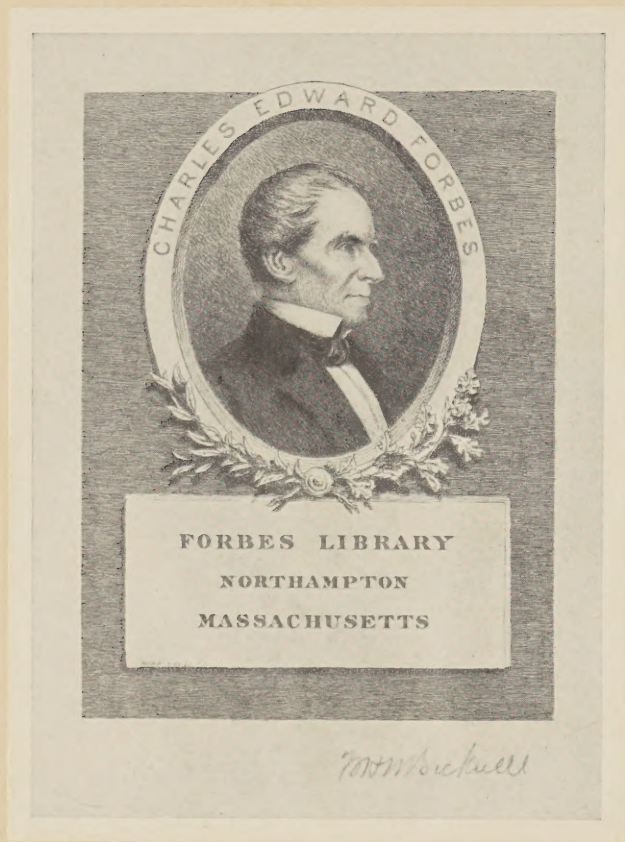






19/78  
64



FORBES LIBRARY  
NORTHAMPTON  
MASSACHUSETTS

*Wm. B. Hall*

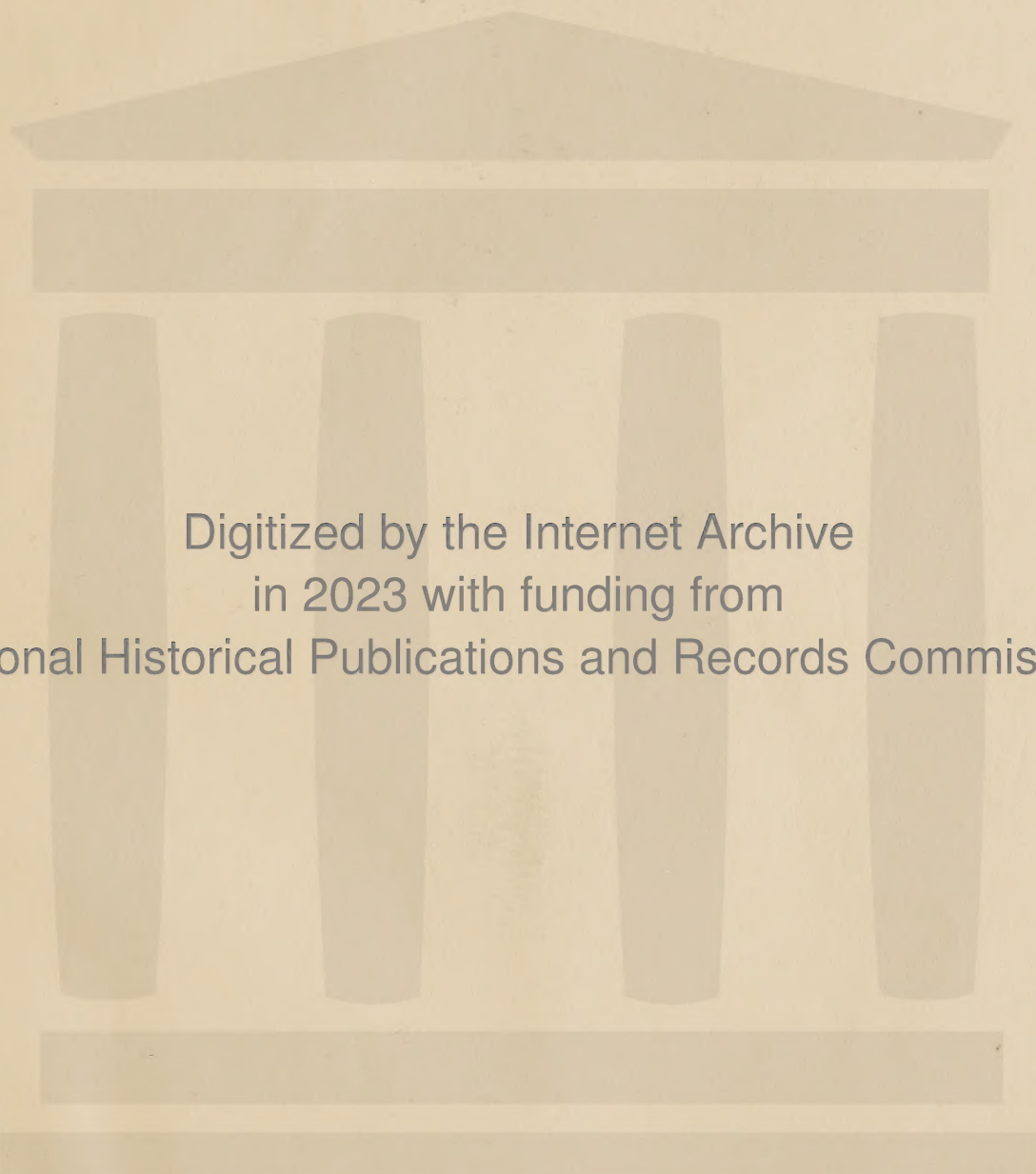












Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
National Historical Publications and Records Commission















See. Ebenezer Hunt's Journal,  
Floods, Winters, Earthquakes, accidents etc. P. 23-28

Biographical. 321- 334



Marrages	1655 - 1679	P. 357 - 8	
"	1686 - 1753	P. 375 - 384	(Joseph Haullys Book)
	1771 - 1780	P. 181 - 183	

Westhampton 390 - 391

Southampton 395















4  
Wm. Edwards & Sons, Tanners.

Robert Brock wife Rachel, (the daughter of Jos. Hunt)  
sold to Samuel Henshaw, a parcel of land opposite the house  
where they lately lived, (Jos. Hunt's,) 5 acres and 68 rods  
in 1788. — beginning on highway running on or next to the  
line of Henshaw's land S.  $35^{\circ}$  W. 13 rods, 13 links, thence S.  $12^{\circ}$  E.  
11 rods, 10 links; W. 9 rods; N.  $33^{\circ}$  W. 8 rods, 5 links; W.  $2^{\circ}$  N. 8 rods;  
N.  $32^{\circ}$  E. 18 rods, 14 links; N.  $29^{\circ}$  E. 7.2 rods; N.  $35^{\circ}$  E. 22 rods  
to the highway; on the highway E.  $34^{\circ}$  S. 21 rods 1 link to the  
first bound etc. corner now present school house.  
[2 courses on E. side next to Henshaw 24 rods 2 links; 14 courses on S. side  
next to river 43 rods, 19 links; on W. side next to old way on the  
ridge; 2 courses 24 rods 15 links; N. side county road 1 course 21 rods, 1 link  
This is old Baker land I think, sold to Jos. Hunt.

Also in W. part of town. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres, same as above, or 85 by 16 rods  
said Henshaw N. S. highway E. Robert & Rachel Brock, Strong Lot & Bury.  
p. 430 Clark W. Consideration for this & another 143.8.6 & 478 dollars 8.  
(in Wolf Pit?)

Same Henshaw to William Edwards, Nov 12. 1791. for 235  
m. 12 for 783 $\frac{1}{2}$  dollars same land as above, ~~with~~ bought of Robert  
308. Brock 5 acres 68 rods. Road N. private way W. River S.  
said Henshaw & buildings.  
The 235 $\frac{1}{2}$  includes the house & part of homestead that Robert  
Brock & wife sold to said Henshaw & now conveyed to Edwards;  
viz. 11 rods on each of 4 sides, being Starr W. Road S.  
Henshaw's land E. and W. side of road. (Burr's map have been  
on the lot of west side of road.)

John Baker to William Edwards Dec 14. 1796 for 475 dollars  
part of Baker's homestead in which he dwells, the Southeast part;  
beginning at N.E. corner 22 feet from Wm. Edwards's corner;  
thence W.  $37^{\circ}$  30' N. 25 rods 8 links; W.  $38^{\circ}$  E. 77 rods;  
E.  $38^{\circ}$  S. 9 rods; S.  $38^{\circ}$  E. 10 rods 90 links; E. 50 rods;  
E.  $11^{\circ}$  N. 11 rods; E.  $15^{\circ}$  S. 5 rods. E.  $43^{\circ}$  S. 4 rods. N.  $41^{\circ}$  E. 20 rods  
N.  $32^{\circ}$  E. 21 rods; N.  $37^{\circ}$  30' E. 21 rods to the beginning on highway.  
excepting & reserving 4 acres 52 rods on the west side of said  
piece of land, which is to extend 34 rods 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  links from the county  
highway; the land conveyed is warranted to be 10 acres, after  
deducting the 4 acres 52 rods.

[The last bound was the old way or private way on the red gl.  
The 4 acres 52 rods (or 4 acres 42 rods) 54 $\frac{1}{2}$  rods long must have been 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  rods  
wider than excepted, included my homestead I think. — seems Wm.  
Smiles old homestead, the residue of that sold to Isaac & Thomas later  
and some more.

Pieces S.W. of preceding

John Clark to Wm Edwards 1796 for 57.75 2 acres 62 rods  
Enoch Clark S. river W. Granton N. Granton E.

John Clark to Wm Edwards 1803 for 145 dollars 12 acres 147 rods;  
Ebenzer Samuel Phelps S. Little River E. Wm Edwards N.  
Daniel & Merase Clark 1810 on highway to Paper mill W.

Thomas Starr to Wm Edwards 3 acres for 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ . 1795 — highway  
N. W. Daniel Clark E. land sold John Shallow S. E.

Wm Edwards sold the same to Timothy Jewett 1798 for 65  
3 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres (@ 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ ) Highway N. & W. Daniel Clark E. John Shallow E.  
(not on corner of main st & paper mill road.)

Thomas Starr to Wm Edwards 1797 for 1000 dollars  
1 $\frac{1}{2}$  acre of land — all my homestead where I live; Highway S.  
James Hulbert W. S. Henshaw & Wm Edwards E.  
Timothy Jewett W.

Town sold Wm Edwards





Wm. Edwards Lands. & Tanyard, &c

William Edwards decided to Samuel Henshaw, Aug. 1797 his house lot of about one acre (see opposite - 12 rods) Henshaw house lot adjoining (called opposite, 1/2 acre) 2 acres bounded as opposite - Place where my tan works are 5 1/2 acres, highway N. Henshaw & River S. and "on a town or pent way" W. with buildings (just died on opposite page) - about 12 acres, having "a town or pent way" East, Elisha & Daniel Clark & Hollister Baker S. (or W.) H. Baker & highway N.

Henshaw quitclaimed all the preceding to Wm Edwards & a piece, about 1 acre that W. Edwards bought of Nathaniel Edwards with dam, &c (probably also). Nov. 19. 1802. for 5000 dollars. (I suppose Edwards had formed a company in Boston, & obtained money to redeem his lands, Tannery, &c, and then passed them over to the company.)

[The 12 acres with the 10 acres of John Baker, & 2 a. 62 rods of Elisha Clark.

W. 12. 208 The same with dam &c a mile - W. Edwards bought 1/4 of these of Ebenezer Lane. 1802. Probably had belonged to Buelman.

Rolling mill, &c

William Edwards, Nov. 1803, for 1375 dollars, bought of Aaron Cook, Benjamin Clark and Abner Hunt the mill seat & mill called Upper Mills with all appurtenances, West of Mill river. Josiah White's name is with Edwards in this purchase. Wm Edwards for 360 dollars, 1803, bought of Benj. Clark his mill pasture of 15 acres, adjoining mill yard of upper mill. Silas Clark S. Erastus Clark N. Mill river & yard N. & E. - also bought of B. Clark on E side of river 1 1/2 acre, Mill river W. Daniel Pomeroy S. land of Benj. Clark, Erastus Clark & Josiah White with Edwards, I believe. Clark & (perhaps, Silas Clark N.) \$360 including dam.

J. Burnell says Edwards turned the grist mill into a mill to soften hides & get out the lime. He says they were pounded & sauced in the manner of a fulling mill. Somewhat later he used the water power on that side to roll & harden tanned leather. Mr. Burroughs says Edwards bought an old sawmill also, adjoining gristmill but below it, this was not used for sawing any more. The old dam was 6 rods above the present one in the river. Present one is founded on Red Sandstone.

Josiah White quitclaimed to Wm. Edwards for 800 dollars, Jan. 1807 his share in the 15 acre, west of mill; in the 1 1/2 acre east of river beginning at S.W. corner of S. Henshaw's lot & running straight to N.W. corner of lot lately owned by Erastus Clark - naming Erastus Clark, little Benjamin Clark's heirs & Elisha Clark, &c. Dan Pomeroy S. River W. - in the mill seat & mill called upper Mills.

Wm Edwards sold to Joseph Burnell 2 dcs of Chestfield for 600 dollars p. 457. Oct. 17. 1807, 2/3 of Upper mills & mill seat & appurtenances. 2/3 of the lot west of the mill, now called "about 20 acres." (15 before) 2/3 of 3/4 acre East side of river purchased of Benjamin Cook and 1/3 of 1 acre bought of Enos Cook, adjoining East end of the dam all subject to a mortgage of 1000 dollars to Mrs. Meroy Hatch.

Wm Edwards bought of James Hulbert, 1805, for 125 dollars, 2 1/2 acres on South side of Round Hill, Wm Edwards & Timothy Jewett S.

William Clark W. said Hulbert & dec'd Shepherd N. - North line to straight from Henshaw's N.W. corner of his lot to Wm Clark's lot [This was North part of lot of which Hulbert sold S. part to Mrs. Stark going north as far as old Hulbert's lot, then Henshaw's. Hulbert's lot or road further









## Timothy Jewett's purchases

2

Thomas Harris deeded to Timothy Jewett for 20, the N<sup>o</sup> part of his (Harris) homestead adjoining Wm. Clark's homestead 3 rods wide on S. west end next to County road - 4 rods wide  $3\frac{1}{2}$  rods north of this end; & at north end 5 rods, 14 feet wide where it comes to James Hubbard's land, containing  $\frac{2}{3}$  of an acre. (106 3 rods) (Probably about 25 rods long.) Aug. 18. 1791

Lucy Barnard to T. Jewett. 1822: a strip north of 7 rods from road 1 rod wide to N. end of lot. Wm. Clark to Timothy Jewett. 1796 for 20 dollars - a small piece from S. corner of Wm. Clark's homestead, adjoining Jewett's homestead - distance & courses not given. Jewett has a shop near the road on this piece of land. Jewett called it Westwright.

Russel Clark to Timothy Jewett April 20. 1784 for 25. one acre of land, partly behind Clark's mill path. (It was poor land - may have been 2 or 3 acres. See Chaney Curtis's note p. 9.)

William Edwards to Timothy Jewett April 19. 1809 for 18 a small piece from W. W. Edwards land, next to Hollister's homestead, running south from the county road 4 rods & 3 feet on westerly line; ends one rod and two feet wide at each end, & only about 8 rods of land.

[This was set out & staking on - it was under a shelter.

Hollister Baker July 1808 (previous to his death) to Timo. Jewett for 30 dollars 8 rods of ground from Baker's homestead Highway S. 2 rods; W. W. Edwards E. 4 rods, 3 feet; South end on Baker 2 rods; west line on Baker 3 rods 13 1/2 feet [This & preceding piece for the still - about where Jewett's shop now is. 13 rods cost 48 dollars.

Jessima Baker widow of Hollister's Nathaniel's daughter had land by Hollister's Baker's will; In May 1812, deeded to Timothy Jewett for 229 dollars, a parcel of land in North Boston in a township plan. Running from N. W. corner of land conveyed on the highway S. E. corner of land conveyed, southerly on Jewett's line four rods thence east on do. 2 rods to land of Col. Wm. Edwards; thence southerly on west line of Edwards and the incorporation 12 rods and 11 1/2 feet; thence westerly 9 rods & a half; thence northerly to highway 15 rods; thence easterly on highway 7 rods and one half to first bound.

[This piece includes nearly all of my little homestead. It was, including 8 rods in previous deed, 9 1/2 rods at each end, and 16 rods on E. side & most of another rod, and 15 rods on W. side - making about 150 rods of land. It cost a little over 240 dollars an acre.

Wells - Clark to Timothy Jewett 1805 for 440 dollars. To Timothy Jewett 3 acres & 118 rods at lower end of Middle Meadow - East line from the top of Middle M. Hill, next to Abner Hunt to Con. river, on said Hunt's line, then 20 rods down the river; then turning at right angles & running to Mill river then on mill river to Luther Clark's land (on top of M. M. hill) & on Clark's line to first bound. about 117 dollars an acre

Same to Same, same day, for 2 dollars a piece near the mouth of mill river - all the land on S. side of mill river which belongs to Hunt's original lot & what has fallen on that side by the wearing of the river. (belongs to last piece.)

Abner Hunt to Timothy Jewett, 1810 for 118 dollars 1 acre 3 3/4 rods in Middle Meadow, 2 1/2 rods wide from Middle Meadow to Con. River; Abner Hunt to T. Jewett W. (about 115 dollars an acre length of lot, about 66 rods)

1845 T. H. Deane to Timothy Jewett for 1200 dollars 8 acres 65 rods in Middle Meadow. Same Person to Timothy Jewett for 1200 dollars 8 acres 65 rods in Middle Meadow. Same Person to Timothy Jewett for 1200 dollars 8 acres 65 rods in Middle Meadow. Same Person to Timothy Jewett for 1200 dollars 8 acres 65 rods in Middle Meadow.



## 4/

[This included the east part of Spring Valley, & the high land & land east of it, where the cider mill stood, but not all the Jewett now owns this. It came to a point near the S.E. corner of Jewett's garden - the S.W. corner of Mrs. Clark (present Wm.) after he bought Col. Edwards' land & fixed the line where it now is.

They also  
repeated  
1847.  
20th Nov.

Joseph Dickinson to Oliver Jewett. <sup>July</sup> 1810 for 255 dollars  
4 acres in town Boston in N.H. heirs of Elijah Hunt S.  
Highway S.W. land till owned by James Clark W. town  
formerly Joseph H. Breck N. - same I bought  
of Joseph Brewster. April 1810.

at Baker Hill 1799. D. J. of Abner Hunt 9 1/2 acres  
 893. 33. 10 dollars an acre of Joel Hunt 1794. 2 acres  
 for 1/2 of Luther Hunt. Inside of Baker Hill. 19 E 1/2. 1793  
 Lurinty and River. S. Stoddard & W. D. de Jona. Humphreys. (Jewet) has  
 now 1834. 20 or 21 acres of Baker Hill.

This side of Paper mill (in old Wolf pit Swamp).  
1818. 2. 2. for 84 dollars, on paper mill road. E. H. Mills, Wm Butler, Daniel Butler, Samuel Henshaw in bondaries Elyat H Mills & P. & A. Jewell for 121. & 20. in 1821, at Combs mill so called. 12 acres 30 rods. (about 10 dollars an acre) was Elijah Hunt, & E. H. Mills for 100 dollars, 3 acres, part of old Henshaw pasture.  
36 of Paper mill 2. 1 acre 87 rods for 10 dollars. Paper mill road S.

1785  
 of array Curtis of A.H. 4 acres, for 7th in W. part of town; been  
 100 in Hunt S. highway E. sold to Mr. Clark  
 with piece in plan - at corner of Stoddard road & Hunt S.



10 Elm Street Lots.

p. 417. Old lots that fronted down Main Street & extended back to Mill River were ~~some~~ Cook's & William Clarke's - the latter was some distance on Elm Street. Then came Edward Baker on Elm Street, extending back to Mill River or as far as that, but only the lower end. W. corner could have reached to the river. [Henry Woodward's lot first, then Noah Cook's.] I measured these lots to day by walking across them.  $\frac{2}{3}$  of the way from front to road to mill. & found them as follows; Nov. Oct. 23. 1854.

- 1st on South side is the road, said to have been taken  $\frac{1}{2}$  from Ed Edwards lot and half from Cook's (old Woodward's) lot - some feet more added from Cook's lot in western part of this mill lane. Highway opened 1808
- 2d. Lot which Enos Cook had & still has E. end - his father had this. It measures about 14 rods in width when I crossed it.
- 3d. Lot on which Lyman (H. Lyman lives) measures  $15\frac{1}{2}$  or 16 rods wide, this and preceding were old Woodward lot & Cook lot. Elisha Cook had this.
- 4th. St. H. Stoddard's lot - 8 rods wide - varies but little from this.
- 5th. Deac Luther Clark's lot, about  $9\frac{1}{2}$  rods wide where I measured. When 5th & 6th belonged to Wm Clark's son Samuel. Woodward on mill road.
- 6th. Judge Duveys lot - bought of Elisha Clark in part or was about  $14\frac{1}{2}$  rods. 5th & 6th were old Wm Clark lot. He gave 3 & 6 to son Samuel, & his descendant Benjamin sold them to Deac Luther Clark. First sold about half to Deac Luther, & he built a house on it - sold it on & bought the other part of Benjamin C. & still lives on it.
- 7th. Edward Baker's lot - this was narrow on eastern part & grew wider in proceeding west. It is about 16 rods wide when I crossed it near the old Brick house. One old Baker house on it, & a house each side of that.
- One old lot from E. end to Mill Road near school houses; is only 5 rods wide at East end S. E. but on mill road is about 24 rods wide. Homestead that belongs to it and lots are:
  1. Deacon was Elisha Pomeroy's, now Mrs. Hannah's,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  to 8 rods on road.
  2. Middle was Stephen Baker's, old house remains, was Garrison's Pomeroy's - now Mrs. Beech's,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  to 8 rods on road.
  3. N. Western, Austin Clark's & brick house, Gen Wm Lyman (H. Lyman's?) Deac Lyman. Mrs. Solomon Stoddard Jr. - about 10 rods on road.
  4. Lot that was Samuel Henshaw's with a barn (now burned) - about 25 rods on the road. About 3 acres. Dr. Hopkins has W. part, Henshaw's heirs E. part.

Width of these lots on Elm Street:

Judge Duveys lot, of door yard & shrubbery,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  rods to this Clark's (Isaac Clarke's front on street.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  or  $7\frac{3}{4}$  rods.

W. H. Stoddard's 10 rods (seems some addition in front from lot S. E. corner and Dump Clark's) Deac Luther Clark, 8 rods  
Mrs. Hannah's & others see above, on Baker lot 1. 2. 3. 4.

Daniel Pomeroy bought of Elisha Cook the old Cook lot on the north part (Deed not there). Sold it to son Ralph Pomeroy Jan. 12. 1792 for 300 £. 4 ac. & building, - on the whole home lot bought of Elisha Cook except about 30 rods on S. E. corner which I sold to Samuel Stiles. Elisha Clark it. Mill River W. Deac Luther Cook's Highway E. called Cook's lot. Ralph conveyed it back to his father same year 1792.  
Enos Cook's acre sold to W. Edwards & then to Benajah for mill seat & yard & house lot; had in 1816. E. Cook E. Townsend S. Mill River W. D. Pomeroy N. Benajah about 1817.







~~14th Street, measured by my walking stick + 30 ft. on the road.~~

Deac Elyah Clark's Homestead + Luther's homestead.

Son Eli had S.E. half, next to Daniel Pomeroy. He sold to brother Luther, 1801, for \$160. 54 rods from South side, being one rod wide on the road + 3 rods 15 links at E. end. having said Luther Clark + Daniel Pomeroy S. Daniel Pomeroy E. Road W.

Dan Pomeroy had previously sold to Luther Clark April 1792 for \$02 136 rods off from S.W. corner of his homestead where he lived - to be 6 rods on street from Deac. Elyah Clark's homelot, 7 rods on Deac. Clark's South line; + the South line to be 5 rods, parallel to the 7 rods, + the east line to connect the ends of 7 rods + 5 rods. (Average called 6 by 6, or 36 rods.)

Deac Luther built on this lot the large gambrel roofed house now owned by Solomon Stoddard. He sold this land + house to Mr Stoddard, with S. has added some to land S.E. and E.E. - note R.W.

Eli Clark sold the east of his half homelot to Justus Hunt 1803 (Eli then of Lancaster, N.Y.) + buildings, called 2 acres: (consideration in deed 650 dollars) having Luther Clark S.E. Daniel Pomeroy + Dan Elwell Hunt E. Erno Clark N. Road S.W.

Erno Clark bought the N.W. half of the homelot of his brother Increase Clark, about 2 acres, + built the house in it where he now lives. Gave 750 dollars for the land.

Stephen Baker's Homelot, S.W. side of Elm Street. He sold most of it before 1787 when deeds began to be registered here. + deeds not on our record. How much was

1784 May 21. Stephen Baker of Christfield sold to James Pomeroy Cooper, part of his homestead in N.H. for \$6 £. where he lately dwelt (beginning at Benjamin Clark's corn house, + running N. 43° W. 15 rods Clark's; thence S. 44° W. 2 rods 11 links; S. 18° W. 10 rods 14 links; E. 2° S. 14 rods 14 links; N. 38° E. 2 rods 11 links - to all 130 rods and house. [This seems to include the two homesteads of Hannah's (house built by Eliza Pomeroy) and Moses Breck's homestead (old Baker house on it.) These two are ... + 7 1/2 rods each or 15 rods on the road. ... Had Justus Clark previously purchased the next lot + built the brick house?



# Elm Street lots

13

Width of lots. measured by my walking, Oct 1854 on the road  
S.W. side of Street - above road to mill.

From Road to mill, E. side. to old front road on the ridge, west side  
of old barn cellar. - including width of road to mill, school  
house lot, Jonas P. Strong's house lot, & part of Wm. Clark's lot & No. 10.  
This seems to have been Baker's land before sold to Hunt.

From Old front road on the ridge, including that, to near end of  
Jewett's shop - corresponding with the fence between  
~~Wood~~ (old Baker) & William Clark, if fence were continued  
to road,  $11\frac{1}{2}$  to 12 rods in front. Wm. Clark & Jewett's land  
This was Praisever Turner's lot, & the front road was the  
road to the old mill before Phillips war.

Wm. Smedley's old lot is next, below the Springs was 10  
to 12 rods wide - perhaps only 10 rods in front.

Includes Jewett's land on which shop } to my line.  $2\frac{3}{4}$  rods  
or old distillery stands  $3\frac{3}{4}$  rods

my front  $3\frac{3}{4}$  Smedley

Jewett's Garden  $9\frac{1}{2}$  rods

Smedley's lot may have extended a little farther east than I have put  
it, for a rod or one rod - opposite the reservoir.

The line between Wood & Jewett's garden is 10 feet from west  
side on W. side of old Smedley's lot, but if this line  
corresponds with that, it is accidental, as both lots  
belonged to Baker, & P. Turner's lot to the front road side.

These three old lots are in front, say 21, 12, 10. 43 rods.  
perhaps not over 42.

To run North West

Woods lot. (Baker formerly with house) 17 rods in front.

Old Hunt & C. Beck (Baker formerly house) 12 " "

Allen Clark's (was his father's, &c.) 26 or 27 " "

Now includes Ed. Hunt's & Daniel Clark's homestead, & old house  
Abner Hunt's lot here 4 rods wide. Wm. Clark's lot here 18 rods

William Clark's now 10 rods " includes Eden's lot, & house.

Old Charles Kingsley's lot 16 " "

Allen Clark's cornfield or lot 16 " "

Amos Jewett's lot on corner 16 " "

Road to paper mill comes next. 11 6.

North East side of Street.

Old Pomeroy's homestead came up to within 1 rod of Justin Smith's  
homestead. Mr. Pomeroy has 10 rods on Street from Pomeroy's  
place (border at 70 feet Clark) some from Pomeroy's & Clark's lot.

Increased place was about 16 on street - now 20 rods  
or one rod. Justin Smith's 7. Deane Enos Clark 8

Elizabeth Hunt's place, (Mills, Napier, &c.) to Prospect Street 25 rods, or  
27 rods to Elm Tree (Elm Tree is against the middle of Prospect  
Street) 4 rods.

Henshaw Place, now Dr. Hopkins, from Elm Tree to Round Hill road  
about 48 rods on Street - Street 2 rods wide amount

Joseph Hunt place - 11 rods on Street, west of Round Hill road, sold to Capt. L. Starr.  
Enlarged by Henshaw - one or two rods added from Starr's place.

Starr Lot (once Praisever Turner's) was about 12 rods wide on  
Street. Jewett has part & Huntington a strip & rest remains to Starr.

Wm. Clark's old homestead (present one, except 2 or 3 rods have been  
added at S.W. corner & then and more rods sold to Sidney Clark for a house  
& one two rods at S.E. corner were sold to George Jewett (Angine) - old lot  
was 23 rods on the street or 23.

Smedley Clark's old Eber. Clark homestead to road to back of Round Hill  
part of road is 26 or 27 rods, including 2 or 3 rods front sold to Wm. Clark.  
It is one of old homesteads & 1/4, say 4 rods in front of another.



## Elm Street

N.E. side of Street continued. above Road to Backside of Round Hill.

(Belonged to Round Hill, now to Mr Hartung.

12 or 13 rods wide of the west or 2<sup>d</sup> home lot of Ebenezer Clark, including half of the round hill road or road to Hartings. Gains Pomeroy had owned 2 acres of this on S.E. side. One acre more of lot A.W. of this.

16 rods, an old lot now Hartung.

6 rods, an old lot now Hartung. The dingle comes to road on this lot about 6 rods of lot are S.E. of dingle.

16 rods Edward Clark's lot.

16 rods Angel Hewet, his orchard, opposite his lot on corner of Street & Paper mill road.

76 rods.

26 rods Daniel Clark + 1/2 of road

15 rods of Clark - is opposite Woods S. side (8 rods of W.C. not etc.)

117 - These rods are opposite the 116 rods on S.W. side of Street.





## Old Starr House continued from next page.

Gambrel Roof Houses have two sets of posts, whether one or two stories high. The Starr house had posts on the outside one story high up to the lower edge of the lower, steeper roof. The slant of this lower roof, took off about 2½ feet each side of the width; so falling back about 3½ feet from the outside posts other posts were erected on cross timbers to support the upper roof above the gambrel joint. These posts were broad at the top, & were connected by plates let into the tops, and cross beams went across the other way; ~~and~~ the upper rafters rested on the plates.

This upper roof above the gambrel joint was only 16 feet wide from outside to outside, or the space under the roof was so wide from outside to outside of the posts. One each side was a space under the steep roof, below the gambrel joint of 3 to 3½ feet, made by the slant of this lower roof. The lower floors would be about 22 feet wide lower steep roof would be about the same; the garret floor only 16 feet.

The back part of the house, about 12 by 36 feet was built before any of the neighbors can remember. It was formerly a large kitchen & bedroom - had a chimney and two fire places. Has been altered, to accommodate later families. The back side of the first house was boarded with rough boards and then the rooms were done off in the addition by another layer of planed boards, and the bed room (west end) was papered on one side on the top of two thick pieces of boards. The large old kitchen at E. end was boarded with planed boards, which have been painted red or reddish brown, and since white washed over the red, and it is now speckled & spotted, or red & white.

On further examination, I find no plastering was done in the house originally; every room was covered on the sides with long, wide boards; one chamber has boards overhead nailed on the bottom of the joists. The E. lower room has had three coats or coverings of paper pasted one upon the other on the boards of the walls, except the fireplace side. The W. room had first a covering of boards on all sides; next a covering of paper; next a covering of lath & plastering; and next paper over the plastering, except the fireplace side, which was in panels & was not covered with paper or plaster.

The Cellar, like most old cellars, was not under the whole of the west room, but only came up to the hearth, which rested on the earth & cellar walls. This was the old way - to have a cellar under one room, up to the hearth, not up to the jambs.

The Chimney (in or main one) was built with clay mortar and the clay has answered all purposes. The top was built with lime mortar, and doubtless the oven. The brick in the front underpinning are laid in lime. The back chimney was built with lime mortar.

Many of the brick in the old chimney measure now 8½ inches long, 8½ and width & thickness in proportion. Probably were intended for 9.4½ & 4½ inches. Like many old brick they are uneven, irregular, and very cracked.



19  
Old Starr House on Elm Street.

A little south of Ansel Jewetts, now owned by Wm Clark.  
1837. April 8. men began to pull down the old house -  
the chimneys, floors, partitions. I took some measures.  
The house was built in 1769 & 1770. Probably the East  
part was built many years later. It is gambrel  
roof, one story. But when the addition was put on the  
back side, the back side gambrel or bend was taken away  
and the roof was continued down lower to cover this addition  
a little flatter than the upper roof.

The house is now 36 feet wide & perhaps 14 inches or 6 inches  
It extends back to the addition, including posts, about 22  
feet, and the addition is 12 feet wide, but both together  
are about 34 1/2 feet including outside boards. Back part is about  
9 inches higher than the other at the foundation, or there is a slope  
up to go from front room to back part.

Of the width, the two front rooms are 13 feet 10 inches wide: entering  
7 1/2 feet, & studs, boards & plastering make about 14 inches more,  
making a few inches over 36 feet wide.

West-Front Room. This was the best room - is clear 12 feet 4 inches  
by 13 feet 10 inches. Summer & girts, cased, are in the room or  
about half of them, the other half being covered by the plastering.  
a window with 24 lights 16 by 8 glass - It is plastered & papered  
except the east or fire place side which is all wood in  
panel work. Height of room from floor to summer or girt  
is a little short of 7 feet - perhaps was 7 feet from top of sill to bottom  
of girt - A cupboard in S.W. corner with one door above  
the other, circular on back side, with circular shelves,  
and a circular projection in the middle of each shelf.

East Front room 18 feet by 13.10. Same height as the other. All  
sides were boarded up to girts, but paper has been put on these  
boards. About 3 feet taken from north end for a cupboard on  
butting a passage way back. Plaster over head of this room,  
and any other cupboards.

Front Entry - 7 feet 6 inches longest way, and 4 feet 3 inches from door  
to stairs the shortest way. Front door double. Chamber stairs  
come next - are 4 feet wide. Recently separated from entry  
by a door & board partition. Entry has boards & doors all sides  
and plastering over head.

Cellar is under the west room only - a trifle over 6 feet from  
bottom to sleepers. Is not quite as wide as the room, as the  
room hearth is not over the cellar but rests on the wall & center.  
Cellar stairs about 4 feet between timbers, but stone wall  
each side projects some & narrows the passage.

Chimney was 7 1/2 feet or same as entry E and W. and the other way was  
was 8 1/2 feet on E Room. and about 5 or 5 1/2 on West Room.  
was not square. The great fire place was in East room  
and required 8 1/2 feet perhaps 9 - from cellar stairs north. The  
fire place was much smaller in West room - perhaps 3 1/2 feet  
wide, 5 1/2 feet with the 12 inches. North of this, back of the oven  
was a space occupied as a closet or ~~cupboard~~ <sup>place</sup>.

Hearth in E. Room was 8 or 9 feet long & 2 feet 3 inches wide; and  
in West room 4 feet 4 inches long & 2 feet 3 inches wide.

Chimney was torn down before I examined the house. No chamber fireplace.

E. Chamber was 17 3/4 feet by 11 feet, & 7 1/2 feet high. Boarded up to  
windows & plastered above the boards. All boards inside. 1 window.

W. Chamber had been as long as the other - was now in two rooms.  
4 sides covered with boards. It was 13 feet wide - a passage  
from stairs to back chamber S. side of chimney, made the E. chamber  
narrower, than the west. There were spaces about the  
chimney, perhaps used for firewood. West chamber had a press projecting  
towards chimney. No appearance of garret stairs.

Garret was above the gambrel joint in the roof, or under the upper roof  
about 5 feet high under the ridge pole. No stairs into it.



Old burying ground & lands adjoining.

Sept. 1856. They are now building the iron fence around the burying ground, generously given by John Clark, and have taken in a strip of the highway on Bridge Street, between one and two rods wide, perhaps near two rods in widest place.

The old sequestered lot, or old burying yard, was only 8 rods wide at N. or N.E. end, and it was about 40 rods long by the line on S. side. The external line of the fenced burying yard was in two courses, as the new fence will be. The last or S.W. end of the old road was 24 or 25 rods wide - perhaps the average width was 18 rods or 19 or 20, making 4 1/2 acres or 5 acres. - The new part purchased of the Wrights some 25 years ago, was N.W. of the other, and by my stepping, it is about 32 rods on N.W. side and 2 or 3 rods more on S. side. N.E. end next to Clark's homelot is 24 or 25 rods, and 2 or 3 rods wider on S.W. end next to a highway. This addition was was 4 1/2 or 5 acres, according to this measure.

The purchase was made by the town, of John and Samuel Wright, Nov 18. 1833, for 1222 dollars or 611 dollars each. The quantity of land is not given in the deeds, each gave a deed of half, on John of the N.E. half and Samuel of the S.W. half. They say they received it of their father, Samuel Wright. The bounds were heirs of Noah Wright N.W. the burying ground. S.E. Chester, Edwin & Garret Clark N.E., Joseph Lyman, James Phillips, Lully E. Edwards & a row S.W.

These Clark homelots in the rear from the brook, or from the old cemetery lot, to the passage or road into burying ground by the old Edwards house are about 40 rods.

The land purchased of the Wrights must be partly the lot first granted to Mudd Postero, sold to Richard Miller and called 4 acres. Then extended N.W. to the brook. See p. 400. The N.E. part, next to Clark's, is now from burying yard to the brook 55 to 65 rods - about 2 or 3 rods sold to the Wrights - that seems only about half way to the brook - perhaps a little more.

C. L. L. 1882



Samuel Davis, from Roxbury, came to Northampton -  
married Hannah, daughter of Alexander Edwards March 4 1689.  
and Elizabeth died Feb 23. 1680-81, as I have it. He removed  
to Northfield about 1685. came back when that place was broke up  
1689 or 1690. and died in Northampton July 26. 1690. His wife died 1682 I think  
His homestead on S. Street see p. 397. Dec 6 p. 44.

- Samuel born 1670. died 77
- Samuel " 1672
- Hannah " 1674 - lived with Samuel Clark. see 87th page -  
mar. Thomas Parsons Sept 29. 1702. (see page 375)
- John " 1677. - mar. Thomas Parsons
- Elizabeth " 1679. died 87, or married William Allis 1702

Joseph " 1682. died  
Elizabeth " perhaps another.  
The guardians to children by the first wife " 1691  
show conclusively that there was or had been  
a second wife. Both may have been named Hannah

Hannah Davis died Sept. 11. 1680, supposed to be first wife of Samuel  
Elizabeth Davis died Aug 26. 1682. supposed to be daughter of Samuel D., but  
perhaps was 2nd wife. Elizabeth Davis widow mar. Nathl Pritchard 1691. 4th 2. 155  
Inventary of Estate March 1692. of Samuel Davis. Total £ 97. debts etc. 27.  
Samuel Bartlett & Benj. Edwards admrs. Bonds 160£. They guardians to  
children of Davis by his first wife. House, orchard & lands 33 £ in N.H.?  
He called off Northampton. Wife named Hannah on 2 books.

Distribution Sept. 1692. Inventory said to have been presented March 1691. &  
to have been £ 33.4.0. Out for debts & expenses 28.10.0 - left 5.4.14.0. £  
Widow Mary Davis to have 14.4.0 in moveables; eldest son 15£ youngest 7.10  
3 daughters 16£ each - all make 54.14. [Here widow's name is Mary] land at Northfield & elsewhere  
if widow's name was Hannah, she was a third wife. Alexander Edwards  
names only Samuel & John in his will; whether Hannah & Elizabeth  
were his grandchildren, does not appear. P.S. Mother's name was Hannah.  
John Davis - see 129th page. [Hannah had homestead on S. Street. See p. 44.]

Samuel Davis, again. Settlement. Dec. 1702.  
Inventory not found - said to be £ 69. 6. 10. Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Edwards  
and the deceased Pomroy, admrs, appointed before 1702. Inventory said to be  
on Record folio 2, page 2, but not on any book now in office. Is at Springfield.  
1702. Dec. Widow, now Hannah Pritchard to have, 14.4.0 } Nathaniel Pritchard  
Samuel & John, Housing and land. 33.0.0 } of Springfield married  
Hannah Davis [mar. ~~William~~ Allis] 3.15.0 } Hannah Davis  
Elizabeth Davis [mar. William Allis 1702] 3.0.0 } April 9. 1691.  
Debts due to others 15.7.20 } Elizabeth Davis N.H. 2. 155  
53.19.0

John French. of Northampton. Died Feb 1. 1697.

Agreement of Children June 2. 1697.  
Elders son John to have only a single portion because "he had been  
disposed of by his father in the service of his grandfather Kingsley  
Kingsley at Alboboth" from the age of 15 years, & so not serviceable  
to the estate £  
John to have 30.10s as money - has had 9.13.0 £  
Thomas to have 30.10s - all the lands in Deerfield, & pay 10.5. to John  
son Jonathan to have 30.10s - all the lands in Northampton, & pay 10.11.8 to John  
Francis Keet and wife Hannah to have 19.17 as money - part received.  
Samuel Pomroy and wife Elizabeth to have 19.17 as money - part is received.

Mary Stebbins, daughter of John French, died childless, Jan. 26. 1697 -  
Her husband, Samuel Stebbins left her, and married another wife.  
[See 114th page & 138.]

Samuel French, son of John, died 1683. see 138th page.  
[See Northampton No. 2. 190 - Jonathan French there also & grandson Ebenezer  
see Old French house p. 335]



# Earthquakes.

1727 Oct. 29. There was an earthquake.

1732 Sept 5 " " "about 12 o'clock in the day which shook the houses considerably." Some thought it was as powerful as that of Oct 19, 1727.

1737 Dec 7. Earthquake about 11 at night: "a considerable shock" but not so great as 1727.

1744 June 3. Do, just after ten A.M. "a considerable shock," which extended as far as we have heard.

1755 Nov 18. Between 4 & 5 o'clock in the morning there was a terrible shock of an earthquake - the most terrible that any amongst us remember. It threw off hundreds of brick from some chimneys. An hour after there was a smaller shock. Nov. 22 in the evening there was another shock.

## Snows, Rains, Cold, floods, frosts &c

1739 Nov 5. Snow fell 4 inches deep.

1732 Nov 15. Snow " 8 " " The great river froze over on the 17th so as to bear horses, & from that time to March 1st "it was as hard a winter as any man now living remembers, except the winter preceding the destruction of Deerfield," 1704. The great river was passable on the ice until March 17 - 4 months. March 22 Snow fell 7 inches. 26. Do 8 inches.

1733. April 22. Heavy rains with melted snow occasioned a great flood especially in Mill river; it carried off the "town bridge", Hulbert's saw mill, & the bridge above it. [Misc. C. 285]

1735 May 2 "An exceeding great frost"

1735 Oct 28. a great storm of snow, which lay some time - afforded considerable sledding, but went off before winter.

1737 April 4. Snow fell 6 inches deep

1737 June 10. "There was considerable of a frost." (or night of June 9.

1738 March 11. Snow fell a foot deep

1738. May 12. Very hard frost -

1738 Nov 15. Snow fell. 25th the great river closed - Sledding 28th.

1739 Feb 25. Storm of 22 in, thunder & lightning.

1740 July 2. "A wful storm of hail at the upper part of Hatfield which destroyed all the grain where it fell. Next morning the hail lay 4 inches deep in general.

1741 Oct 17. great rain & flood. "it covered almost all the meadow around mountans 100 sheep; & cattle were saved with difficulty.

1748 Dec 12. heavy rains, & great flood. The Mill river carried off the upper grist-mills, saw mills, & part of Kingsley's mill dam. Part of Bartlett's mill dam went off & the Newtown saw mill dam, & part of Hatfield's mill dam. [Misc. G. 288]

1754. June 23. Great rain & flood. great part of the meadow covered by much damage done to grass & grain, & many things carried off the banks down the river. [Misc. G. 288]

1758 Nov 10. Night following snow five inches, & great river froze over so as to bear horses. Never known to be frozen over so early.

1741 Nov 14. Snow fell 9 inches deep

1753 March. N. Style - a great Flood, about as high as that of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1740. The water was at the height April 1st & came within about 2 rods of my bars at my barn yard. [Misc. G. 288]

1767 Jan 1. Very cold. Jan 5. a thaw & flood - carried off many mills & bridges - Hartford Bridge went off, Windsor Bridge also - and our upper mill bridge. Lickingwater Bridge was much disordered [Misc. G. 288]



## 24 Accidents

1738 April 17. Elisha Wright was killed instantly by a cart wheel running over his head.

1735 March 25. Thos Stebbins cut his throat, but it did not prove fatal, as we feared.

1735 June 11. Dr. Joseph Hawley cut his throat, & took away his own life. It was on Lord's day morning. He lived about half an hour after it, but did not speak. "An awful Providence".

1735 July 10. Saml. Sheldon's house was struck with lightning and greatly "consumed"; the woman & one child were in the house, but not hurt.

1736 Nov 10. John Bark & Hatfield was drowned at "their mill".

1737 Jan 9. John Hulbert attended public worship in the forenoon, & going home at noon, it being very cold, Thomas Burt invited him to dine with him. He set down in a chair - said he was formerly overcome with heat, & since had often felt something rise in his throat as if it would choke him - had experienced this feeling in coming from meeting. Having said this he threw himself back in his chair & fell backward to the floor. He was taken up but soon expired.

1742 Oct 8. "Samuel Burt by accident as is supposed killed Joseph King by shooting him through the head". [M. 15.76]

1743 July 9. Eleazer Boltwood, apprentice to Mr. Sells Pomeroy, was drowned in Mill river when the water was only up to his waist. Those who were swimming with him, did not know it, till too late to save his life.

Measles in the town 1740. Came in the spring & in about a year went through the town.

Measles in Dec 1758, was brought by some captives returned from Canada. It spread all over town. "Eight had it in my family".

Lightning June 8. 1751 The lightning struck the weathercock of N.H. meeting house, & ran down the spire & belfry to the bottom.

Jeriah Strong's barn was struck the same day & consumed. "The thunder of his power, who can understand."

Dec 10. 1740 In the evening Preserved Wright went to a neighbor's house and when the clock ran he set out for home in good health. When he arrived at his own door, he fell down & expired in a few minutes without speaking. "We are hereby taught the necessity of being always ready for death".

House Burnt. On the night between Dec 8 & 9 1742 the house of Ensign John Lyman was consumed by fire & two of his children, Abigail & Hannah, were burnt to death. "An awful Providence, & I pray God to sanctify it to us all".

Playing comet or star seen in Jan. Feb & March 1744 in our hemisphere. "which has been observed in time past to be a fore-runner of some awful calamity, upon a wicked world - we know not what God is about to bring on us for our sins".

My shop broken open in the night Sept 19 1738, & six beaver hats taken by Samuel West of Lambstown. Value 19/10s. or 65/ each. "West was branded with the letter B on his forehead as a just reward of so heinous a crime, & to pay treble damages".

1738 Oct. Pelatiah Holbrook died after a sickness of 5 weeks. Oliver Warner was sick about 3 weeks. Apprentices & others, unable to work about a fortnight.



1732 Aug 22. Set out from home - went to Boston & was there 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  day - went in board a sloop & sailed to Rhode Island - was there 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  day - then sailed to New London with wind ahead - came home from New London by land - all done in 12 days

Influenza. Oct 1732. We were never so exercised with colds and indispositions as we now are; and it is universal throughout the country. We hear that it extends 150 miles beyond Boston, even as far as Casco Bay, and almost all Boston have it at one time, & throughout the country every way. Although we do not learn that it is mortal, yet we fear that it is the forerunner of some infectious & mortal disease

(Latin:) It has once been the means of carrying off many ancient people

Treaty at Deerfield, last week in August, 1735, between Gov. Belcher & the French "Mohogs"

City of Louisburg reduced June 17. 1745, after a siege of 47 days.

1753 Sept 8. Bloody Battle at Lake St Sacramen between the French and Gen. Johnson's army. Many brave soldiers lost their lives, but through Divine goodness the victory was ours. The French general was wounded & taken, the army routed & obliged to return to Crown Point. The most remarkable battle ever fought in North America

Rev. Chester Williams of Hadley died Oct 13. 1753

Mr. John Hooker ordained Dec 5. 1753. Rev. Peter Rey holds began with prayer; Rev David Parsons preached the sermon from Acts 8. 33. Rev Stephen Williams gave the charge; Rev Robert Baeck gave the right hand of Fellowship

Shop burnt. The shop was burnt with almost all that was in it, Jan 19. 1733-4. He estimates the loss of the shop at 50 £ and of the property in it at 147 £ 14s. - in all 197 £ 14s. The property consisted of ket blocks, bowstrings, buttons, linings, brushes, bason, ket bands &c & the following hats & furs Beaver fur 11 £ raccoon fur 10 £ fox skins 5 £ felt wool 4 £ (verdegriis 10s) beaver Hats 50 £ castor hats 18 £ felt hats 40 £. - bellows 7s. chest 10s. serge waistcoat 15s. &c

He gives an account of what was given them by friends & neighbors amounting to 50 £. including most of the men in the town. Eleazar King Ebeu Clark, Increase Clark, John Clark gave 30s each; Jona Strong Waitstill Strong, Ebeu Pomeroy Esq. Samuel Allen, Jos. Hawley, Timo Dwight Esq Saml Clark, Josiah Clark, Hgz. Wright, Jona Hunt Jr, Saml Mather Moses Lyman. Jona Hunt, Ebeu Parsons & Preserved Clapp gave 20s each and others less sums. Silver was then 25s per ounce, viz "where the gold is out"

in following names appear in the list; Nathaniel Winsdale, John B. Williams, J. Nathan Parsons, Jona. Graves, J. Allen, Jonathan Church



Winter of 1736-7 long & tedious - winter from Oct till some time in May  
 Spring very backward - many cattle died for want of food.  
 There has not been so backward a spring since 1704  
 msc. 9. 291.

Summer of 1738 - but little rain, though showers so frequent that the crops  
 were tolerable. Streams were very low, & it was so difficult  
 to get grinding that people came here from upper  
 Ashuelot to get grinding at Bartlett's mill  
 msc. 9. 290

Drought in Rhode Island & Long Island 1733. People cut up their corn  
 to keep their cattle <sup>from starving</sup> ~~starving~~ <sup>from want of food</sup> ~~to eat~~ as there was no hope that the  
 corn would come to any thing.

Locusts. "The year 1733 is the year when the locusts were here" <sup>m. 9. 274</sup>

Wheat Harvest 1737. very poor, "being killed by the hard winter and  
 a long flood in the spring, & something of a blast added thereto"  
 we are threatened with a scarcity; but God favored us with  
 a pretty good Indian harvest."

Year 1740. Abundance of cold, rainy weather. About Nov 20 the  
 great river froze over, & some days after there was a great  
 rain which occasioned the greatest flood <sup>this first week of December</sup> that has been  
 known for 35 years. After the flood ceased, there were  
 four weeks of excessively cold weather; the leaves of the houses  
 scarcely dropped all the time. Then we had a great thaw  
 followed by cold weather until late in the spring  
 msc. 9. 288

1741 April 17. Samuel Langton made three barrels of cider "pretty good"  
 from apples that had lain out through the <sup>hand</sup> winter in a bucket

1739. Plenty of grain of all sorts

Winter of 1739-40. very moderate. People ploughed the latter part of  
 December - January cold. February warm. Snow storm March 11,  
 and sledging after it

1740 Dec 24. Terrible storm of wind & snow. Then 4 weeks cold (see above)  
 After the thaw, there was snow upon snow (1741) till it was  
 four feet deep in the woods. There was no passing  
 from town to town for some time. For three weeks there  
 was no passing in the common roads to or from Springfield  
 and Sunderland.  
 msc. 9. 291.

Winter of 1740-41 (reduced above) On the 26 of March, the ice was so firm  
 in the great river that 30 or 40 head of fat cattle went  
 over at Alwoods. The weather held cold till the middle  
 of April, & abundance of cattle & sheep died in the country  
 for want of food. None of our old men remember so long & tedious  
 a winter.

Scarcity in 1741. Corn was scarce this season, that people came  
 70 miles to Nathampton to buy corn, and at last it was  
 begged from door to door. Many families in the country  
 lived a long time without bread. The cold winter & floods injured  
 the winter grain; and Indian corn came up poorly & was hurt by frosts.  
 msc. 9. 291.

1742. Good weather, good crops & good health.

1745 A good crop of all sorts of grain. Much rain & poor hay weather



## Falling of the Gallery

See March 13. 1737. Lords Day. There happened a very strange & remarkable accident amongst us, while we were at the public worship of God in his house. It was in the forenoon exercise, and Mr Edwards was preaching upon these words - Behold, ye despisers, & wonder & perish. Soon after he had laid down his doctrine, our front gallery fell with all the people that were on it; there were about seventy persons that fell with the gallery, and there were nearly as many who were under it, whose lives were immediately exposed. But God of his goodness so overruled & ordered the matter that there was no life taken away, & not above ten persons so wounded as to make any great matter of it. It was the most awful sight that my eyes ever beheld to see that gallery fall, I apprehending so many persons destroyed without remedy. But God who is wonderful in goodness spared when he had lifted up his hand as if he would have destroyed us in a moment. O that men would praise the Lord for his goodness & his wonderful works to the children of men.

## New Meeting House

In November 1735 we passed a vote to build a new meeting house 90 feet in length & 46 in breadth. In the summer of 1736 we framed it, Mr Joseph Wright, master. On the 16th of September we laid the sills it being on Thursday, & appointed to begin to raise on Monday following, but that proved a wet day. So the town met together and agreed to hire 60 men to raise the house & to give them 5 per day, they keeping themselves excepting drink. On Tuesday morning they began to raise, it being the 21st of September; they raised all the posts in the length of the house excepting two of a side, & on Wednesday they finished the body of the house & put up two beams. On Thursday we put up all the beams & made some preparation for raising the upper part of the belfry. On Friday we finished the scaffolding & raised one half of the belfry; on Saturday it rained until noon, and in the afternoon they finished the body of the belfry. On Monday the 27th we finished the raising of said house, & we have abundant cause to notice with thankfulness the goodness of God in protecting & preserving the lives & limbs of all those that were active in the building of the house, for "except the Lord build the house" &c

1737 July 21. The spire was raised with good success.

1738 May 5. We pulled down the old house without hurt to any man or the new house.

• Ebenezer Hunts Books. put down by himself.

Great & small bible	Stoddards Safety of Appearing in the Righteous way
Pemberton's Sermons	Henry's Communicants Companion
Flavel's Token for sinners	Bevender's Thoughts on Religion
Willards Christian Exercise	Holboorn against the sinful & dangerous practice of inoculation.
Locke on Education	Phillips against enticing & being enticed
Wadsworth, Relative duties.	Sir F. Drakes Voyages round the world
English Liberty	Mr Jona. Dickinson against the Episcopal party
Experiences Secretary	Bussell's seven sermons
Stoddard's Arithmetic	Bunyan's Come & Welcome to Jesus Christ.
Col's Dictionary	Edwards Sermon on Divine Light
Adams' Ordination Sermon	Guthrie's Trial
Meads Almost Christians	Test in Christ
The greatest concern	John Flavel's 42 sermons
Watts on educating children	Walters Practical discourses
God's Sovereignty	Dickinson on the reasonableness of Christianity
Alcega's Alcega	Edwards on justification
Shaw on Vital Religion	



28 Elmer Hunt's remarks on the loss of his shop & property

"In the evening before the disaster I was reading in an author on the subject of the instability of this earth & all things thereon, and what great dangers were to befall when a pass over us in ~~an~~ year, nay in a day or hour, without little thought at the time that I should experience the truth of what I read, & behold, what happened to be my lot. Although the loss was great for me, yet I have reason to say of money as well as judgment that if it had fallen out the morning after, all the world would not have saved my house, then being a mighty west wind. I collected it on a house of rebuke & desire to regard the perfection of God's hand towards me, both in the ~~am~~ & ~~pro~~visions of his providence. Many on the former have indulged in, for God was pleased to incline the hearts of my Christian friends & neighbors to help me in that difficult hour. They freely offered to many ways to rest me in to business. I was obliged to go to work at my trade in my new shop. On the first day of a Saturday morning; sometime business got that way, for another day, & the remainder on Monday, and all having some business; Wednesday it was raining; Thursday it was drizzling. On Friday my boy room filled with brick; Saturday I did something to my house, & on Sunday I was settled to business. I have reason to be thankful in the first place to my maker who overrules all things to the hearts of the children of men as he pleaseth; and secondly to those his instruments who were so kind to me in an hour of need & difficulty; and I am firmly resolved to testify this my thankfulness to them by a readiness to help them in an hour of difficulty. I know of them in my trade & business seasonably, faithfully & reasonably, and I hope I shall never forget their multiplied kindnesses to me, and if I ever act contrary to this my resolution I let it this may be produced against me to my shame & reproach.

Elmer Hunt.

Elmer Hunt's Conversion. Hunt out of Feb 25, 1734-5, he gives an earlier account of his views & feelings in relation to his sins, God's dealings with him, &c. God has given in the open part taken his heart from worldly things in great degree, & put him upon seeking a greater good in earnest. The burden was in some measure removed Jan 5, 1735, but he continued three weeks uncertain as to his state, and then began to indulge the hope that he knew something about spiritual light "although (he says) it was far different from what I once was it to be". On Wednesday Jan 24, his soul was "filled with a sense of God's sovereign rich free grace & mercy in Christ to me & mine, O how sunworthy," & he thought that eternity would but suffice to praise him.

On the 30th of January, 1735 he ~~has~~ recorded a prayer for spiritual light & purity, & ~~has~~ took the ten commandments in their order, and examined himself as to the various duties incumbent on him & considered with the comprehensive precepts there set down by God himself. He asks himself questions under each commandment & examines himself on every other opportunity to the command. His object was, he says, to bring his mind as he could this sense of his past life, that he might seek of God that he would give him repentance & the acknowledging of the truth.

On his account Book. Son David at 14, was 5 feet 6 inches at 17, was 6 feet 1/2 inch; Seth at 15, 5 feet 4 inches Elmer at 14, 5 feet 6 inches; at 16, 5 feet 11 inches.

David left home without his father's knowledge Aug. 9, 1764 shipped himself with Seth Doan for Boston, 1745 8 mo. old. At Boston shipped on board Capt. Leithorn of Liverpool went up the straits to Barcelona, returned to Liverpool - not heard from since.

1757 Bohan King taken with him; 1758 Betty King;

1763 Caleb Lyman & Elmer Goodman went off; 1764 Josiah Dickins on

1764 Caleb Lyman.











# 32 The first Joseph Parsons.

Thos. Cooper. Esq. certified Jan 1661 that he had sold to Joseph Parsons <sup>half of</sup> all his right  
to land in Warrinoc granted by Springfield; & that he had disbursed to the  
Indian called ~~Amabakusson~~, who was the owner of the land, upwards of  
20 pounds. Parsons is to pay half this sum & have <sup>the</sup> the land - if he is deprived  
the land, I am to repay him the half of 20 £.

## 2d Jos. Parsons

1723. Jos. Parsons, Jos. King & Hoz. Root were referees to settle a Difference between  
Ebenezer & Abram Miller. The latter bound in the sum of 150 £ to abide the Decision  
contested about that part of the homelot which Ebenezer hath built upon  
Both parties appeared & produced their father's will & their pleas & allegations.  
Award - that E. shall pay A. 16 £, & have the whole of the lot he the said E. hath built upon.

Jos. Parsons 1st Accounts 1666 2<sup>d</sup> Kersey at 10/6 - buttons 0/1 - Ric<sup>d</sup> wheat 2/3  
Samm<sup>r</sup> Dickinson Dr to Kersey 4 yds 48/- buttons 2/4 - 6 yds serge 42/- 1<sup>st</sup> yd silk 10/-  
2 m. 4d nails 10/-

Older Lead at 10<sup>d</sup>. Several men in Hadley owed him one in Panchus  
1667. Sold David Ashley a pair of Cart wheels 28/- to be paid in wheat  
1668 July. 4<sup>th</sup> "Horkes" of Ponchos - 1<sup>st</sup> in 4d Nails 7/6 - 1000 10<sup>d</sup> Nails 10/6  
Older - 4<sup>th</sup> yd silk 10/- Deborah Bartlett silk  
Samm<sup>r</sup> Dickinson y<sup>d</sup> red broad cloth 9/-

Jos. Parsons Esq - Account of Good sent to Mr. John Blinckstone New London  
before 1700 - Writing needles, thread, thimbles, 6 pr scissors 1/6 - pr sheep shears 1/1  
2 pr dustian 34' & 28' - 13 yds druggat 0/6 - hair cloth, brown osnaburg.  
8<sup>th</sup> Dr nutmegs 20/- gross buttons, 3d cloves, chest of glass 30<sup>d</sup> shot  
3 pieces of Kersey 14 yds Kersey 24/6, sell metal buttons - 34 pr cards 6 £ 3/6  
13 mace 1/6 - 1/2 cut shot 18/- all 147<sup>th</sup> 1/4 oz sewing silk.

## Account against -

1697 8<sup>th</sup> 138 barrels of turpentine 147 £ - carting & boating to Hartford  
1697 8<sup>th</sup> - 8 £ 8s. - boating do 10/- 116<sup>th</sup> turpentine 11 £ 11s

Jeniorada Bartlett of Sp. &c. several pair of boots - By 9 loads of pine coal at the forge  
Dr to 2 spinning wheels - 1700

1699 - An account of what iron was made - Iron sold frequently

1700 Nible Stanley Esq. Dr. Iron delivered - 1700 Iron delivered to Mr. How

Joseph Stebbins - account - 1700 Increase Sikes Dr. 47<sup>th</sup> Iron 11/-

1705 Mr Starr. Cr.

1700 Work repairing Iron works - "one days work in self about the forge" 2/6  
Spring posts, fastening gudgeon, mending coal cart, 3<sup>d</sup> of hogs fat to set  
the mill to work - water pail fastening floor, Mr. Howards work  
Account of turpentine carried from Hartford by Capt. Byfield

1701. John Lyman Shoemaker owes me for 2 qts Molasses 1/6.

John Graves of Hat 1500 10<sup>d</sup> Nails 15/- John Seals wife, Gal. Molasses 3/4

Kath<sup>r</sup> Phelps wife 2 qts Molasses 1/8. - 8<sup>th</sup> b. Salt sold 1701 2/6

Mr. - To 36<sup>th</sup> down 9/- 32<sup>th</sup> down 8/- - 8 or 10 Iron pots sold in Sp.

1700 David Morgan Dr a saw plate 9/- 66<sup>th</sup> down 17/6. a pot down 6/10. a pot 8/-

Gal. Wine 8/9 - 5 yds broad cloth 2/8 - much boating on the river.

1700. Charged - blue cloth, pins, combs - Cr. He wms 3/6 - 2 bars iron 11/3 & 9/6

John Nash of Hadley 183<sup>th</sup> iron 0 3d - number 5/1, Broad cloth

Mother Parsons, many charges. - Scotch cloth, Mohair, hats &c.

1703 Bakers 1/6 yd - 7<sup>th</sup> Damask 10<sup>th</sup> wool 21/3

1697. Col. Pyncheon, Dr to building the iron works at Springfield, half agreed for 103 £

Jeniorada Bartlett agreed to cut for Jos. Parsons & Nible 30 cords pine wood

to make the coal, within 1<sup>st</sup> miles of the iron works for 2<sup>nd</sup> per cord provision pay

1700 Gersham Hall led 75/ for buying 30 cords of wood into coal - wage at 2/-

House in Boston - rented 1706 - 1708 at 14 £ per annum to Mr Bill

700 Great quantity of plank sent to Mr. Bill. Hartford. 3930 feet

1706 Bought in Boston 10 yds chintz 24/10 1 yd blue calico 2/9 1 yd flowered calico 5/-

1 yd flowered cambric 4/-

1700 Sold Somersham, 148 barrels turpentine 174 £ - rec<sup>d</sup> money, y goods, wms

1700 Had account with some men at Hartford

Account vs. John Webb, Richard Webb & John Seale sent.



p. 132 136 Joseph Parsons Esq, son of first settler  
p. 123. Dec 12. 1746. 227.

will proved Dec 9. 1749 not dated. Pres. John Smith, Esq, testifies, testified that it was made "sometime the latter part of last summer" allowed.

son Joseph, my expense toward his learning which I value at 100£  
David Do Do Do 100£

John, the house lot he hath built in 12<sup>th</sup> 1/4 of any night in Pascomuck meadow 25£  
2 a in Great Swamp 10£. 1/2 a in O. Rainbow 24£ 2 1/4 a in Durham lot 20£  
toward building his house 9£ -- 100£ small

Ebenezer 1/2 a Woodward lot at Mill pastures 25£ - 1/4 of Pascomuck 25£  
2 a in Dragon Swamp 10£. 2 a in Walnut trees 20£ 1 1/4 a in O. Rainbow 24£  
house & movables 6£. 1/3 of corn mill & saw mill 10£ -- Total 140£

Josiah 2 a in Long Division 12£ 1/2 in O. Rainbow 24£ 1/4 of Pascomuck meadow 25£  
2 a in Dragon Swamp 10£ 2 a in Walnut trees 20£ } Total 100£  
movables 9£

Daniel money I gave to purchase Capt John Parsons jr's home stead at Springfield  
underwood, & partly my share of bro. Samuel's - 1/4 of sawmill in Sh 12£  
1/2 sawmill where John W. his stood at Suffield? 76£ -- Total 100£

Moses All my land at Durham 80£ & movables 20£ -- Total 100£

Noah 1/4 of Pascomuck 25£ 1 1/2 a in Lees lot O.R. 24£ - 2 a in Dragon Swamp 10£  
2 a in Blin lot Walnut trees 20£. 2 a in Pychem 21 1/2£ movables 9£  
Total 100£

Elizabeth King 30£ already received  
Abigail Cook 30£ Do "

All the rest of housing & lands & movables of every kind, for my & my wife's support -  
after our decease, Elizabeth 70£. Abigail 70£ in movables - all the rest  
equally to all sons 8. Proviso - those having had over 100£ to account for  
the excess as part. Proviso "that Noah shall have the housing & home stead  
we now live in the lot on both sides of the brook or little river or gutter to be  
accounted 220£, & to be regulated in his share with the rest of his brethren  
at two hund. paid" -- Grandson John 30£ - Joseph & Ebenezer 8£

St John Parsons said above. Will Aug 28 1746. "being ill, informed & sick".  
proved Oct 1746 - Jona. Kingsly, Rachel Keet & Ebenezer Pomeroy Wt.

p. 143 146  
Wife Hannah 1/3 of real & personal & 15£.

Six sons, John, Geddon, Ephraim, Benjamin, Joseph & heirs of  
Moses, & H. 2. 186  
Moses to have all estate & pay legacies

Son John had of his grand father 120£. Moses had of me 100£ O. to be  
received to 200 pounds received.

Daughter Eunice 400£ O. to her with what she has had. Geddon & Jos & E

Inventory Dec 17. 1746

Distribution Dec 1750

Home lot 8 1/2 acres & building 900£  
4 a in O. Rainbow 270£  
5 a in Mt. Pleasant Hill 300£  
5 a in Munkham 150£  
3 a in Clo 70£  
1/3 of Triangle swamp lot 30£  
10 a in Pascomuck upper lot 200£  
middle lot in Clo with house & bam 100£  
mountain side 120£  
Lower lot in Pascomuck 120£  
1/4 of Ash & Lysland 200£  
10 a near H. Bram Miller 200£  
10 a near cattle cow pasture 100£  
1 1/2 a in Munkham Hook Cha 25£  
belonged to Atterton P. 47£  
30 1/2 a in Long Division 21£  
1/3 of Hatfield lot 150£  
Lot near Munkham right in June 150£  
Common in Newtown 3603

£ to widow, Geddon, Jos. Eph & Benj  
part called down for - part upper for -

The house was on the east side of road  
& the lot went from Highway & river  
Widow's 1/3 of house & barn lot  
John part of house & lot  
Moses, heirs part of house & barn lot  
Ashley land on east side of road & went  
from highway to river

1700k oxen 4 cows, 35 sheep 40/ 70£  
wearing apparel 50£  
123 bushels beam 210/ - 61£  
4 beds of furniture 105£  
12 ps sheets 30£ Divinity Books 83/

John Parsons Deed to son Moses for 50£ current money, 5 acres in Pascomuck  
meadow, & weathered N. highway S. Daniel's Alexander N. from an elm tree  
142000 to a black oak on river bank & land 19 granted E. - provided said son  
Moses convey said land to his son Moses, begotten of his wife's wit, Dec, when he  
comes of age, black 22, 1731-2. John Stoddard ask. Moses gave it to his son Moses  
agreed. 1745.



- Funeral of Capt. Joseph Sheldon of Suffield [Illus. 5. 1702. 35  
 Boston July 8. 1708. Then rec'd Mr Parsons in full for the funeral of  
 Capt. Sheldon £ 3. 6. 6. John Roberts.  
 Rec'd of Mr Jos. Parsons of Springfield 29 shillings for Capt Sheldon's funeral  
 July 7. 1708. Matthias Smith.  
 Boston July 7. 1708. Rec'd of Mr Jos. Parsons, of Sp. twelve shillings for a  
 coffin for Capt. Joseph Sheldon. Thos Messinger  
 Boston July 7. 1708. Rec'd of Jos. Parsons Esq. 6£. 5. 5. for gloves sold him  
 for the funeral of Capt Jos. Sheldon of Suffield. Ezekiel Lewis.  
 Boston July 8 1708 Rec'd of Mr J.P. in full for wine sold him 55/. P. Townsend  
 Boston July 8 1708 Rec'd of Mr J.P. 22/- in full for gloves for Mr Sheldon's  
 funeral. Jos. Belknap.  
 Jos. C. of Mass. 5 June 1705 do 1706 paid in Boston 70/- for cloth & trimming June 1706  
 House in Boston rented to Alex. Chamberlain April 24. 1705 to April 24. 1706. 14/-  
 1699. Called Mr Joseph Parsons of Northampton  
 1700 Mr Portin. 6 My 3000 8 Nails 27/6. other Goods 8£ 14. 4  
 4 My 4 1/2 yds Serge 4/3 8 yds "dean or dean or dean 2/8  
 5 My 13 Silk 3/3. 1000 8 Nails 8/6. 1 Powder 1/8. 1 pair gloves 1/1  
 D. To Iron 7. 10.  
 1702 Account with Mr Stillman - had salt of him 23/-  
 "Account of work at Suffield at the dam for the iron work, began this  
 1702" and myself 2 days 7/- other several days 23/-  
 1701. Jos. Howard by making 2 1/2 tons of iron 10£. 5. 0. 0. That 2 1/2 tons, he has 2  
 settled with Mr Howard of Concord for making iron for Col. Py much & 2  
 Mr. (Elliot) and myself June 1702.  
 Howard rec'd much iron at 3 per pound, had by people in Springfield  
 James Howard also made iron. - Iron charged to many at 3d.  
 Wood for coal cut for Col. Pyner, Mr. J. and myself. 5 cords. 12. 10. 14. 3. 8. 7. 6.  
 Deac. Jona. But, for "dieting" him 60/- had iron in 1702 1558 pounds  
 1702 9 bars of iron weight 267 lbs - 3 do 287 - 5 do 209 - 8 bars 263. 5 bars 234  
 300 do to Deac. Parmeroy. - 4 do 180 -  
 1702 July - my expenses about iron works. - 1702 Work about the iron work  
 Dam at Southfield by Mr Phil. myself going down to Southfield 1 day  
 myself several days work at Antony Austin do. John Rising do. James H. do.  
 Goodman Huxley do. Goodman Stockwell do. Richard Austin do.  
 Thos. Smith do. Goodman Warrin do. Labor 2 p per day, common  
 1703 March - Work at Suffield still continued. - "myself" charged at 3/6. other 7/-  
 some credit for "rafting". - "raising" -  
 My 2 rafts in 1702. viz - 2 1/2 plank. 1 1/2 inch do. boards 12 1/2  
 in all 15 or 16000 feet. - over 30£.  
 Work on the dam continued -  
 "Expenses at Widow Norton's while about the iron works" - diet 9/6. rum 1/6  
 Free grace 1 day 1/- diet 19/- her horse. Day 8<sup>d</sup> in 1702 and 1703.  
 1703 Aug 8. At Windsor, Mr (Eliab, Olem, Elliot) & myself made up our account  
 about building the dam at Suffield & setting up the iron work, [Mr Elliot &  
 myself 64 days with other things £11. 1. 0. Work by others, 26£ - All 37. 0. 0  
 Work continued in Sept. Oct. &c (perhaps part of name Elliot -)  
 1704 July 23. May Wm Whiting rec'd of Mr Jos. Parsons 33 1/2 pounds of powder  
 He used the soldiers in his majesties service - at Northampton.  
 1705. Isaac Chatterton & James Howard - both accused by Mary Ellen of  
 getting her with child. Mr Parsons examined her, she said she first had  
 the child to James Howard, but that was a mistake; having since discovered  
 with some women, she was satisfied it was Isaac Chatterton's child  
 Other complaints were brought to Mr P. for breach of peace &c  
 1705 "boards rafted at Springfield"  
 1696 sold Mr Byfield & Mr Elliot 76 barrels of tar (tar or turpentine)  
 comes to 76£. and transport to Hartford 11. 8. 87. 8. 0  
 (must have been turpentine) [or, 3/66  
 See 76 bbls on next page may be same



34 Joseph Parsons Esq.

1696 John King Dr 412 feet board 24/6 - board, corn, meat & charged persons in d. H

1691 Ebenezer Allard 1224 " " 24/6 - Sowing board

1691 John Rook Dr. meat. Widow Lippin had many board owned 24/6

Do Do board. Philip Paine sowing board. William Pells, sowing

do do Parsons Dr. blue calico, a scarf. 2 pair red stockings. all piece of. Lustrous

bro. Ebenezer Wright. Return string of Windsor side of leather 57/- call skin of 1 hide 23/

1696 "Wage of soldier, went from Deerfield. Sept 16 1696" - John Parsons, 14

Oliver Lyman 6/6. Jos Wright 5/3. John King 6/6. Jos Sheldon 6/6. John Taylor 6/6. Eben Paine 6/6

J. Clennon 4/9. Ebenezer Wright 4/9. John Lyman. John Field Jos. John Burt. Not. Rust

W. Paine. Jos. Shing. Winking. Eben Wells. Jos King - all them 4/9

1697 April "Having now agreed to carry on iron work, Col Pyeaton gave me account of what he has paid" - about 20 £.

Others put in about mules. 2 great gadgers 5 £ 4 gadgers 5 £. Great Hoops 10 £

Shops 20 £. Iron for balis 16 £. Iron 34 hundred 50 £

Turpentine, 76 barrels sent to Boston to Capt. Byfield £89. 18s - more 1 p. 33

Edw Wright 15. 2. 2 - Tan 1. 3. 4 = 13. 2. 26 28/6 £5. 14/9

51 barrels @ 23/ per barrel £38. 13. 0 - 5669 more 28/6

25 " " 23/ - 28. 15. 0

1694 Capt Partridge Dr 818 pipe staves

Cost of 1200 yd bushels of coal made 1 ton of iron, & four tons of iron made in the iron. The cost of 1 ton for digging to put in it a pipe & 4 £ for something. Whole cost of iron work 300 £. (Then were estimates before hand)

Jos Parsons account against the town (N.H. or Sh.) 1694 - 32 £. including 2 great beams for meeting house [It was Northampton. See N.H. No 2.

Josiah Parsons son of Joseph. Accounts began in 1707

1696 Work done towards building Deerfield mill - work &c. carrying up the wheel

Had a man "Arche" - acedig wood 3/6 3/6 - board 1707 4 p. 100

Basket timber for William Wait - carting 24 bushels. Peas to fall 5/7 Cider 3 bu. 1/2 130

Wider, grain & wood to Deer. Thos. Sheldon - probably farmer as well as shoemaker

Turpentine sold for Josiah Sheldon 1718. - Malt 23/6 1722

Ploughing land 1711 1st her acre. hand team 3/4 per day - Malt in large quantities 23/6 1723

Samuel Baker had wood, carting, boards, &c. reckoned with widowella 14 1719

Ebenezer Bridgman wood 3/6 ploughing 3 ac. 12/ - 1716 Turneps 66 bushels. 66 apples 6/ 1724

Samuel Ash a Blacksmith 62 bushels coal 1707, 14/- 64 do 14/7 - wood 3/ 24/

carting iron from Bartons Load of Heath stones 3/ - 1713 feet board 24/6

Carting dung 1713 - ploughing horse lot 11/5 - 1716. one shawl 23/4 - carting coal

63 b. coal 1718 24 24 Candles 7/9 - candles 20 29 1719 - work for Culbert.

Thos. Sheldon 2 d. wood - 6 by mending shoes - Cider 1715

Oliver Wright Dr 1709 a load of Candler wood 6/ - 66 b. cider 1715 7/- Oct

John Badcom 1716 ploughing 8 1/2 acres @ 4/- Cider 7 d. wood 28 [1719 138

John Wright 1716 Dr a cowhide 49 d. 12/3 - John. Howard wood 24/ 1714

James, sold 1708. boards @ 4/ - which 1718 23 1714 John Howard 10 d. wood 57 - 5/10 (winding?)

James King 1711 - sheep 23/4, ploughing 3 1/2 a. 25/- - Candler wood 3/6 wood 1713 140, malt, oats

John Wright 1707 carting a horsehead of R.M. from the falls of - 1713 140, malt, oats

John Wright 1706. wood 24/6 load. 46. malt 1713 24/6

Samuel Alexander 1716 - 70 d. pork 14/7 22s - 283 d. pork 23

bro Ebenezer Parsons 1713 - wood, sowing, harrising, spreading flat - 2 d. flat by Arche

ploughing, weeding corn, carting hay, corn, & pumpkins

Sam Wright sold 1715 11 bushels turnips 28 Nov. - Oats 1720 21/6. cider 1720 9/

Sam Wright 1717 By pan of shoes 7/ - Brought many - 2d to 3d

Sam Wright worked for Josiah Parsons. 1720 &c - Cider 1720 17 10/

John Allen 1722 - harrising corn - 2 sheep 23/6, 1720

Jos. Wright 1731 - my horse to carry double to New Town 2/6 - malt 1731, 6/

Waitstill Strong 1708 - team & board of wood

Samuel Hannum 1721 - carting post from horse mountain 3/6 - butter 28

ploughing land

John King 1722 &c. cowhide 57 d. 13/1. Do 48 d. 12/1. Candles 28. sledding dung 1 day 4/

John Langdon 1711. 368 feet of board 24/ - 1719 took 9 sheep to keep 4 years then to return 1/2 of them & of the increase

Ebenezer 1720 to pay for horse & reaping & mowing 23/1. 4 adn barrels 12/ - Deer skin 15/

Hope Root 1712 Tobacco several times 26

Widow Mary Sheldon 1726



- Aona. Parsons 1710 to 1727. carting lay, corn &c 46 malt 14/ 2 drs hops 2/. Suet 28<sup>3</sup>  
 1728 to 1735. oatmeal, wood, candles, malt, rye 6/1. corn 4/1.  
 1735 oatmeal 3/1. wood 1/1. candles 1/1. malt 1/1. rye 1/1. corn 1/1.  
 Jos. King. 1713 to 1741. carting corn, lay &c. 1 day old dung dung 3/6  
 Noah Parsons 1719 to myself. Arche & Saml West-blabor. Wood. 18d 1 scap 23<sup>3</sup>  
 Josiah Clark 1721 wood 24/6 to 5/ - Laying, beef, ploughing, oatmeal, butts 20<sup>3</sup>  
 Tallow 8d 7/ train to plough, 1/1. apples 1/1. 1734 24/6  
 John Hannum 1725 hearthstone 4/ - 36 malt 24/4  
 John Alwood 1716 wood, cedar 9/ malt, candlewood &c  
 Obadiah Pomeroy 1724 wood 24/6 - malt 24/6, to beaver 28<sup>3</sup>, train - carting to falls 1707  
 1707 carting to falls, bringing up 2 1/2 bush sugar 7/ - ploughing 9/ 10/ 11/ 12/ 13/ 14/ 15/ 16/ 17/ 18/ 19/ 20/ 21/ 22/ 23/ 24/ 25/ 26/ 27/ 28/ 29/ 30/ 31/ 32/ 33/ 34/ 35/ 36/ 37/ 38/ 39/ 40/ 41/ 42/ 43/ 44/ 45/ 46/ 47/ 48/ 49/ 50/ 51/ 52/ 53/ 54/ 55/ 56/ 57/ 58/ 59/ 60/ 61/ 62/ 63/ 64/ 65/ 66/ 67/ 68/ 69/ 70/ 71/ 72/ 73/ 74/ 75/ 76/ 77/ 78/ 79/ 80/ 81/ 82/ 83/ 84/ 85/ 86/ 87/ 88/ 89/ 90/ 91/ 92/ 93/ 94/ 95/ 96/ 97/ 98/ 99/ 100/ 101/ 102/ 103/ 104/ 105/ 106/ 107/ 108/ 109/ 110/ 111/ 112/ 113/ 114/ 115/ 116/ 117/ 118/ 119/ 120/ 121/ 122/ 123/ 124/ 125/ 126/ 127/ 128/ 129/ 130/ 131/ 132/ 133/ 134/ 135/ 136/ 137/ 138/ 139/ 140/ 141/ 142/ 143/ 144/ 145/ 146/ 147/ 148/ 149/ 150/ 151/ 152/ 153/ 154/ 155/ 156/ 157/ 158/ 159/ 160/ 161/ 162/ 163/ 164/ 165/ 166/ 167/ 168/ 169/ 170/ 171/ 172/ 173/ 174/ 175/ 176/ 177/ 178/ 179/ 180/ 181/ 182/ 183/ 184/ 185/ 186/ 187/ 188/ 189/ 190/ 191/ 192/ 193/ 194/ 195/ 196/ 197/ 198/ 199/ 200/ 201/ 202/ 203/ 204/ 205/ 206/ 207/ 208/ 209/ 210/ 211/ 212/ 213/ 214/ 215/ 216/ 217/ 218/ 219/ 220/ 221/ 222/ 223/ 224/ 225/ 226/ 227/ 228/ 229/ 230/ 231/ 232/ 233/ 234/ 235/ 236/ 237/ 238/ 239/ 240/ 241/ 242/ 243/ 244/ 245/ 246/ 247/ 248/ 249/ 250/ 251/ 252/ 253/ 254/ 255/ 256/ 257/ 258/ 259/ 260/ 261/ 262/ 263/ 264/ 265/ 266/ 267/ 268/ 269/ 270/ 271/ 272/ 273/ 274/ 275/ 276/ 277/ 278/ 279/ 280/ 281/ 282/ 283/ 284/ 285/ 286/ 287/ 288/ 289/ 290/ 291/ 292/ 293/ 294/ 295/ 296/ 297/ 298/ 299/ 300/ 301/ 302/ 303/ 304/ 305/ 306/ 307/ 308/ 309/ 310/ 311/ 312/ 313/ 314/ 315/ 316/ 317/ 318/ 319/ 320/ 321/ 322/ 323/ 324/ 325/ 326/ 327/ 328/ 329/ 330/ 331/ 332/ 333/ 334/ 335/ 336/ 337/ 338/ 339/ 340/ 341/ 342/ 343/ 344/ 345/ 346/ 347/ 348/ 349/ 350/ 351/ 352/ 353/ 354/ 355/ 356/ 357/ 358/ 359/ 360/ 361/ 362/ 363/ 364/ 365/ 366/ 367/ 368/ 369/ 370/ 371/ 372/ 373/ 374/ 375/ 376/ 377/ 378/ 379/ 380/ 381/ 382/ 383/ 384/ 385/ 386/ 387/ 388/ 389/ 390/ 391/ 392/ 393/ 394/ 395/ 396/ 397/ 398/ 399/ 400/ 401/ 402/ 403/ 404/ 405/ 406/ 407/ 408/ 409/ 410/ 411/ 412/ 413/ 414/ 415/ 416/ 417/ 418/ 419/ 420/ 421/ 422/ 423/ 424/ 425/ 426/ 427/ 428/ 429/ 430/ 431/ 432/ 433/ 434/ 435/ 436/ 437/ 438/ 439/ 440/ 441/ 442/ 443/ 444/ 445/ 446/ 447/ 448/ 449/ 450/ 451/ 452/ 453/ 454/ 455/ 456/ 457/ 458/ 459/ 460/ 461/ 462/ 463/ 464/ 465/ 466/ 467/ 468/ 469/ 470/ 471/ 472/ 473/ 474/ 475/ 476/ 477/ 478/ 479/ 480/ 481/ 482/ 483/ 484/ 485/ 486/ 487/ 488/ 489/ 490/ 491/ 492/ 493/ 494/ 495/ 496/ 497/ 498/ 499/ 500/ 501/ 502/ 503/ 504/ 505/ 506/ 507/ 508/ 509/ 510/ 511/ 512/ 513/ 514/ 515/ 516/ 517/ 518/ 519/ 520/ 521/ 522/ 523/ 524/ 525/ 526/ 527/ 528/ 529/ 530/ 531/ 532/ 533/ 534/ 535/ 536/ 537/ 538/ 539/ 540/ 541/ 542/ 543/ 544/ 545/ 546/ 547/ 548/ 549/ 550/ 551/ 552/ 553/ 554/ 555/ 556/ 557/ 558/ 559/ 560/ 561/ 562/ 563/ 564/ 565/ 566/ 567/ 568/ 569/ 570/ 571/ 572/ 573/ 574/ 575/ 576/ 577/ 578/ 579/ 580/ 581/ 582/ 583/ 584/ 585/ 586/ 587/ 588/ 589/ 590/ 591/ 592/ 593/ 594/ 595/ 596/ 597/ 598/ 599/ 600/ 601/ 602/ 603/ 604/ 605/ 606/ 607/ 608/ 609/ 610/ 611/ 612/ 613/ 614/ 615/ 616/ 617/ 618/ 619/ 620/ 621/ 622/ 623/ 624/ 625/ 626/ 627/ 628/ 629/ 630/ 631/ 632/ 633/ 634/ 635/ 636/ 637/ 638/ 639/ 640/ 641/ 642/ 643/ 644/ 645/ 646/ 647/ 648/ 649/ 650/ 651/ 652/ 653/ 654/ 655/ 656/ 657/ 658/ 659/ 660/ 661/ 662/ 663/ 664/ 665/ 666/ 667/ 668/ 669/ 670/ 671/ 672/ 673/ 674/ 675/ 676/ 677/ 678/ 679/ 680/ 681/ 682/ 683/ 684/ 685/ 686/ 687/ 688/ 689/ 690/ 691/ 692/ 693/ 694/ 695/ 696/ 697/ 698/ 699/ 700/ 701/ 702/ 703/ 704/ 705/ 706/ 707/ 708/ 709/ 710/ 711/ 712/ 713/ 714/ 715/ 716/ 717/ 718/ 719/ 720/ 721/ 722/ 723/ 724/ 725/ 726/ 727/ 728/ 729/ 730/ 731/ 732/ 733/ 734/ 735/ 736/ 737/ 738/ 739/ 740/ 741/ 742/ 743/ 744/ 745/ 746/ 747/ 748/ 749/ 750/ 751/ 752/ 753/ 754/ 755/ 756/ 757/ 758/ 759/ 760/ 761/ 762/ 763/ 764/ 765/ 766/ 767/ 768/ 769/ 770/ 771/ 772/ 773/ 774/ 775/ 776/ 777/ 778/ 779/ 780/ 781/ 782/ 783/ 784/ 785/ 786/ 787/ 788/ 789/ 790/ 791/ 792/ 793/ 794/ 795/ 796/ 797/ 798/ 799/ 800/ 801/ 802/ 803/ 804/ 805/ 806/ 807/ 808/ 809/ 810/ 811/ 812/ 813/ 814/ 815/ 816/ 817/ 818/ 819/ 820/ 821/ 822/ 823/ 824/ 825/ 826/ 827/ 828/ 829/ 830/ 831/ 832/ 833/ 834/ 835/ 836/ 837/ 838/ 839/ 840/ 841/ 842/ 843/ 844/ 845/ 846/ 847/ 848/ 849/ 850/ 851/ 852/ 853/ 854/ 855/ 856/ 857/ 858/ 859/ 860/ 861/ 862/ 863/ 864/ 865/ 866/ 867/ 868/ 869/ 870/ 871/ 872/ 873/ 874/ 875/ 876/ 877/ 878/ 879/ 880/ 881/ 882/ 883/ 884/ 885/ 886/ 887/ 888/ 889/ 890/ 891/ 892/ 893/ 894/ 895/ 896/ 897/ 898/ 899/ 900/ 901/ 902/ 903/ 904/ 905/ 906/ 907/ 908/ 909/ 910/ 911/ 912/ 913/ 914/ 915/ 916/ 917/ 918/ 919/ 920/ 921/ 922/ 923/ 924/ 925/ 926/ 927/ 928/ 929/ 930/ 931/ 932/ 933/ 934/ 935/ 936/ 937/ 938/ 939/ 940/ 941/ 942/ 943/ 944/ 945/ 946/ 947/ 948/ 949/ 950/ 951/ 952/ 953/ 954/ 955/ 956/ 957/ 958/ 959/ 960/ 961/ 962/ 963/ 964/ 965/ 966/ 967/ 968/ 969/ 970/ 971/ 972/ 973/ 974/ 975/ 976/ 977/ 978/ 979/ 980/ 981/ 982/ 983/ 984/ 985/ 986/ 987/ 988/ 989/ 990/ 991/ 992/ 993/ 994/ 995/ 996/ 997/ 998/ 999/ 1000/ 1001/ 1002/ 1003/ 1004/ 1005/ 1006/ 1007/ 1008/ 1009/ 1010/ 1011/ 1012/ 1013/ 1014/ 1015/ 1016/ 1017/ 1018/ 1019/ 1020/ 1021/ 1022/ 1023/ 1024/ 1025/ 1026/ 1027/ 1028/ 1029/ 1030/ 1031/ 1032/ 1033/ 1034/ 1035/ 1036/ 1037/ 1038/ 1039/ 1040/ 1041/ 1042/ 1043/ 1044/ 1045/ 1046/ 1047/ 1048/ 1049/ 1050/ 1051/ 1052/ 1053/ 1054/ 1055/ 1056/ 1057/ 1058/ 1059/ 1060/ 1061/ 1062/ 1063/ 1064/ 1065/ 1066/ 1067/ 1068/ 1069/ 1070/ 1071/ 1072/ 1073/ 1074/ 1075/ 1076/ 1077/ 1078/ 1079/ 1080/ 1081/ 1082/ 1083/ 1084/ 1085/ 1086/ 1087/ 1088/ 1089/ 1090/ 1091/ 1092/ 1093/ 1094/ 1095/ 1096/ 1097/ 1098/ 1099/ 1100/ 1101/ 1102/ 1103/ 1104/ 1105/ 1106/ 1107/ 1108/ 1109/ 1110/ 1111/ 1112/ 1113/ 1114/ 1115/ 1116/ 1117/ 1118/ 1119/ 1120/ 1121/ 1122/ 1123/ 1124/ 1125/ 1126/ 1127/ 1128/ 1129/ 1130/ 1131/ 1132/ 1133/ 1134/ 1135/ 1136/ 1137/ 1138/ 1139/ 1140/ 1141/ 1142/ 1143/ 1144/ 1145/ 1146/ 1147/ 1148/ 1149/ 1150/ 1151/ 1152/ 1153/ 1154/ 1155/ 1156/ 1157/ 1158/ 1159/ 1160/ 1161/ 1162/ 1163/ 1164/ 1165/ 1166/ 1167/ 1168/ 1169/ 1170/ 1171/ 1172/ 1173/ 1174/ 1175/ 1176/ 1177/ 1178/ 1179/ 1180/ 1181/ 1182/ 1183/ 1184/ 1185/ 1186/ 1187/ 1188/ 1189/ 1190/ 1191/ 1192/ 1193/ 1194/ 1195/ 1196/ 1197/ 1198/ 1199/ 1200/ 1201/ 1202/ 1203/ 1204/ 1205/ 1206/ 1207/ 1208/ 1209/ 1210/ 1211/ 1212/ 1213/ 1214/ 1215/ 1216/ 1217/ 1218/ 1219/ 1220/ 1221/ 1222/ 1223/ 1224/ 1225/ 1226/ 1227/ 1228/ 1229/ 1230/ 1231/ 1232/ 1233/ 1234/ 1235/ 1236/ 1237/ 1238/ 1239/ 1240/ 1241/ 1242/ 1243/ 1244/ 1245/ 1246/ 1247/ 1248/ 1249/ 1250/ 1251/ 1252/ 1253/ 1254/ 1255/ 1256/ 1257/ 1258/ 1259/ 1260/ 1261/ 1262/ 1263/ 1264/ 1265/ 1266/ 1267/ 1268/ 1269/ 1270/ 1271/ 1272/ 1273/ 1274/ 1275/ 1276/ 1277/ 1278/ 1279/ 1280/ 1281/ 1282/ 1283/ 1284/ 1285/ 1286/ 1287/ 1288/ 1289/ 1290/ 1291/ 1292/ 1293/ 1294/ 1295/ 1296/ 1297/ 1298/ 1299/ 1300/ 1301/ 1302/ 1303/ 1304/ 1305/ 1306/ 1307/ 1308/ 1309/ 1310/ 1311/ 1312/ 1313/ 1314/ 1315/ 1316/ 1317/ 1318/ 1319/ 1320/ 1321/ 1322/ 1323/ 1324/ 1325/ 1326/ 1327/ 1328/ 1329/ 1330/ 1331/ 1332/ 1333/ 1334/ 1335/ 1336/ 1337/ 1338/ 1339/ 1340/ 1341/ 1342/ 1343/ 1344/ 1345/ 1346/ 1347/ 1348/ 1349/ 1350/ 1351/ 1352/ 1353/ 1354/ 1355/ 1356/ 1357/ 1358/ 1359/ 1360/ 1361/ 1362/ 1363/ 1364/ 1365/ 1366/ 1367/ 1368/ 1369/ 1370/ 1371/ 1372/ 1373/ 1374/ 1375/ 1376/ 1377/ 1378/ 1379/ 1380/ 1381/ 1382/ 1383/ 1384/ 1385/ 1386/ 1387/ 1388/ 1389/ 1390/ 1391/ 1392/ 1393/ 1394/ 1395/ 1396/ 1397/ 1398/ 1399/ 1400/ 1401/ 1402/ 1403/ 1404/ 1405/ 1406/ 1407/ 1408/ 1409/ 1410/ 1411/ 1412/ 1413/ 1414/ 1415/ 1416/ 1417/ 1418/ 1419/ 1420/ 1421/ 1422/ 1423/ 1424/ 1425/ 1426/ 1427/ 1428/ 1429/ 1430/ 1431/ 1432/ 1433/ 1434/ 1435/ 1436/ 1437/ 1438/ 1439/ 1440/ 1441/ 1442/ 1443/ 1444/ 1445/ 1446/ 1447/ 1448/ 1449/ 1450/ 1451/ 1452/ 1453/ 1454/ 1455/ 1456/ 1457/ 1458/ 1459/ 1460/ 1461/ 1462/ 1463/ 1464/ 1465/ 1466/ 1467/ 1468/ 1469/ 1470/ 1471/ 1472/ 1473/ 1474/ 1475/ 1476/ 1477/ 1478/ 1479/ 1480/ 1481/ 1482/ 1483/ 1484/ 1485/ 1486/ 1487/ 1488/ 1489/ 1490/ 1491/ 1492/ 1493/ 1494/ 1495/ 1496/ 1497/ 1498/ 1499/ 1500/ 1501/ 1502/ 1503/ 1504/ 1505/ 1506/ 1507/ 1508/ 1509/ 1510/ 1511/ 1512/ 1513/ 1514/ 1515/ 1516/ 1517/ 1518/ 1519/ 1520/ 1521/ 1522/ 1523/ 1524/ 1525/ 1526/ 1527/ 1528/ 1529/ 1530/ 1531/ 1532/ 1533/ 1534/ 1535/ 1536/ 1537/ 1538/ 1539/ 1540/ 1541/ 1542/ 1543/ 1544/ 1545/ 1546/ 1547/ 1548/ 1549/ 1550/ 1551/ 1552/ 1553/ 1554/ 1555/ 1556/ 1557/ 1558/ 1559/ 1560/ 1561/ 1562/ 1563/ 1564/ 1565/ 1566/ 1567/ 1568/ 1569/ 1570/ 1571/ 1572/ 1573/ 1574/ 1575/ 1576/ 1577/ 1578/ 1579/ 1580/ 1581/ 1582/ 1583/ 1584/ 1585/ 1586/ 1587/ 1588/ 1589/ 1590/ 1591/ 1592/ 1593/ 1594/ 1595/ 1596/ 1597/ 1598/ 1599/ 1600/ 1601/ 1602/ 1603/ 1604/ 1605/ 1606/ 1607/ 1608/ 1609/ 1610/ 1611/ 1612/ 1613/ 1614/ 1615/ 1616/ 1617/ 1618/ 1619/ 1620/ 1621/ 1622/ 1623/ 1624/ 1625/ 1626/ 1627/ 1628/ 1629/ 1630/ 1631/ 1632/ 1633/ 1634/ 1635/ 1636/ 1637/ 1638/ 1639/ 1640/ 1641/ 1642/ 1643/ 1644/ 1645/ 1646/ 1647/ 1648/ 1649/ 1650/ 1651/ 1652/ 1653/ 1654/ 1655/ 1656/ 1657/ 1658/ 1659/ 1660/ 1661/ 1662/ 1663/ 1664/ 1665/ 1666/ 1667/ 1668/ 1669/ 1670/ 1671/ 1672/ 1673/ 1674/ 1675/ 1676/ 1677/ 1678/ 1679/ 1680/ 1681/ 1682/ 1683/ 1684/ 1685/ 1686/ 1687/ 1688/ 1689/ 1690/ 1691/ 1692/ 1693/ 1694/ 1695/ 1696/ 1697/ 1698/ 1699/ 1700/ 1701/ 1702/ 1703/ 1704/ 1705/ 1706/ 1707/ 1708/ 1709/ 1710/ 1711/ 1712/ 1713/ 1714/ 1715/ 1716/ 1717/ 1718/ 1719/ 1720/ 1721/ 1722/ 1723/ 1724/ 1725/ 1726/ 1727/ 1728/ 1729/ 1730/ 1731/ 1732/ 1733/ 1734/ 1735/ 1736/ 1737/ 1738/ 1739/ 1740/ 1741/ 1742/ 1743/ 1744/ 1745/ 1746/ 1747/ 1748/ 1749/ 1750/ 1751/ 1752/ 1753/ 1754/ 1755/ 1756/ 1757/ 1758/ 1759/ 1760/ 1761/ 1762/ 1763/ 1764/ 1765/ 1766/ 1767/ 1768/ 1769/ 1770/ 1771/ 1772/ 1773/ 1774/ 1775/ 1776/ 1777/ 1778/ 1779/ 1780/ 1781/ 1782/ 1783/ 1784/ 1785/ 1786/ 1787/ 1788/ 1789/ 1790/ 1791/ 1792/ 1793/ 1794/ 1795/ 1796/ 1797/ 1798/ 1799/ 1800/ 1801/ 1802/ 1803/ 1804/ 1805/ 1806/ 1807/ 1808/ 1809/ 1810/ 1811/ 1812/ 1813/ 1814/ 1815/ 1816/ 1817/ 1818/ 1819/ 1820/ 1821/ 1822/ 1823/ 1824/ 1825/ 1826/ 1827/ 1828/ 1829/ 1830/ 1831/ 1832/ 1833/ 1834/ 1835/ 1836/ 1837/ 1838/ 1839/ 1840/ 1841/ 1842/ 1843/ 1844/ 1845/ 1846/ 1847/ 1848/ 1849/ 1850/ 1851/ 1852/ 1853/ 1854/ 1855/ 1856/ 1857/ 1858/ 1859/ 1860/ 1861/ 1862/ 1863/ 1864/ 1865/ 1866/ 1867/ 1868/ 1869/ 1870/ 1871/ 1872/ 1873/ 1874/ 1875/ 1876/ 1877/ 1878/ 1879/ 1880/ 1881/ 1882/ 1883/ 1884/ 1885/ 1886/ 1887/ 1888/ 1889/ 1890/ 1891/ 1892/ 1893/ 1894/ 1895/ 1896/ 1897/ 1898/ 1899/ 1900/ 1901/ 1902/ 1903/ 1904/ 1905/ 1906/ 1907/ 1908/ 1909/ 1910/ 1911/ 1912/ 1913/ 1914/ 1915/ 1916/ 1917/ 1918/ 1919/ 1920/ 1921/ 1922/ 1923/ 1924/ 1925/ 1926/ 1927/ 1928/ 1929/ 1930/ 1931/ 1932/ 1933/ 1934/ 1935/ 1936/ 1937/ 1938/ 1939/ 1940/ 1941/ 1942/ 1943/ 1944/ 1945/ 1946/ 1947/ 1948/ 1949/ 1950/ 1951/ 1952/ 1953/ 1954/ 1955/ 1956/ 1957/ 1958/ 1959/ 1960/ 1961/ 1962/ 1963/ 1964/ 1965/ 1966/ 1967/ 1968/ 1969/ 1970/ 1971/ 1972/ 1973/ 1974/ 1975/ 1976/ 1977/ 1978/ 1979/ 1980/ 1981/ 1982/ 1983/ 1984/ 1985/ 1986/ 1987/ 1988/ 1989/ 1990/ 1991/ 1992/ 1993/ 1994/ 1995/ 1996/ 1997/ 1998/ 1999/ 2000/ 2001/ 2002/ 2003/ 2004/ 2005/ 2006/ 2007/ 2008/ 2009/ 2010/ 2011/ 2012/ 2013/ 2014/ 2015/ 2016/ 2017/ 2018/ 2019/ 2020/ 2021/ 2022/ 2023/ 2024/ 2025/ 2026/ 2027/ 2028/ 2029/ 2030/ 2031/ 2032/ 2033/ 2034/ 2035/ 2036/ 2037/ 2038/ 2039/ 2040/ 2041/ 2042/ 2043/ 2044/ 2045/ 2046/ 2047/ 2048/ 2049/ 2050/ 2051/ 2052/ 2053/ 2054/ 2055/ 2056/ 2057/ 2058/ 2059/ 2060/ 2061/ 2062/ 2063/ 2064/ 2065/ 2066/ 2067/ 2068/ 2069/ 2070/ 2071/ 2072/ 2073/ 2074/ 2075/ 2076/ 2077/ 2078/ 2079/ 2080/ 2081/ 2082/ 2083/ 2084/ 2085/ 2086/ 2087/ 2088/ 2089/ 2090/ 2091/ 2092/ 2093/ 2094/ 2095/ 2096/ 2097/ 2098/ 2099/ 2100/ 2101/ 2102/ 2103/ 2104/ 2105/ 2106/ 2107/ 2108/ 2109/ 2110/ 2111/ 2112/ 2113/ 2114/ 2115/ 2116/ 2117/ 2118/ 2119/ 2120/ 2121/ 2122/ 2123/ 2124/ 2125/ 2126/ 2127/ 2128/ 2129/ 2130/ 2131/ 2132/ 2133/ 2134/ 2135/ 2136/ 2137/ 2138/ 2139/ 2140/ 2141/ 2142/ 2143/ 2144/ 2145/ 2146/ 2147/ 2148/ 2149/ 2150/ 2151/ 2152/ 2153/ 2154/ 2155/ 2156/ 2157/ 2158/ 2159/ 2160/ 2161/ 2



- John Alexander Dr. 1711. 12<sup>ds</sup> tobacco 6/ 1717 9<sup>ds</sup> tobacco 3/  
3<sup>ds</sup> 6oz Cheese 1/5. 2<sup>ds</sup> Butter 10/-  
1708. The money price of corn was 1/8  
Elizabeth Elsson 1710. boards 24/ plank 26/  
Saml Alexander 1730 Credit by 9<sup>th</sup> Dr Vanison  
Benj. Stubbins 1734 To boards wheat &c - 6<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Rum 5/ 30<sup>th</sup> 1/6. 10<sup>th</sup> 1/6. 10<sup>th</sup> 1/6  
1734 { 2.9 gallons 13/- 19<sup>th</sup> 20.  
Wido. Hamach Bascom 1729. wood &c  
Samuel Allen 1729-1732. 14<sup>ds</sup> candles 21/2. 15<sup>ds</sup> salted 16/ 1 Cowhide 13/-  
Dec. 1729. candles 21/2. 1712. Wood, ice, ploughing, thrashing  
Sarah French 1718 - work of various kinds  
bro. Isaac Sheldon - paid him money 1714 - labor in Archer - reckoned 1713-14  
Dec 1714 - 100 pumpkins 1/8 - work 1715 & 1716 - corn, carting &c  
Wm Wait account from 1709 to 1733. reckoned Sept 1733  
Joseph Barlett 1712 bringing a hoghead of Sugar from Falls  
Ebenr. Seave 1708. Carting load of Turpentine to Falls of [u.g. 130  
John Hunt 1708 6<sup>th</sup> 3 keavels 12/  
Samuel Gurney 1707 Team 1 day to cart coal or corn 3/6  
Mingo Dr. to wood, turnips &c  
Joshua Holton 1708 - 890 fat boards 24/

"Work done for the bridge near T. Calhoun's, April 1761"

Four Days digging & 4 Days carting stone, & 50 days work or more - more stone  
Joseph Hutchinson (Hutchins) several days. John Porter 1 day Plank

- 1746-7 Charges for grinding - do for sawing 25/ sawing common boards 4/  
1748. Sawing plank 25/ sawing plank 25/ - Grinding 42 bushels of powder 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1747  
Gadagman had much powder ground 1747-8. probably for falling cattle  
Grinding eye oil.  
Josiah Parsons, Jr. - Uult. Account from 1708 to 1793. Barley, Rye & Oats were  
brought to him milled.  
D. & S. to Josiah Parsons.  
1733. Ebenr. Parsons to his brother Josiah 2a in walnut trees 45<sup>th</sup>  
Rainbow Hill E. highway W. Grantee N.E.S.  
1717 Samuel Parsons of Durham to Josiah. right in Pascomunk Swamp 10<sup>th</sup>  
Pascomunk meadow fence N.E. Mount Tom N.W.  
1715 Ebenr. Parsons to Josiah, half of homestead formerly Saml Parsons. - John Alexander Dr  
Daniel Nash & Nathl. Parsons S. highway W. Significant land E  
piece on west side of way granted by the town, John Alexander Dr.  
Daniel Nash & James Wright W. highway E. - both 54<sup>th</sup> 103. current money  
1744 Josiah Sheldon of Suffield to Josiah P. 55<sup>th</sup> about the "Flood" 7a - Common on  
highway W. highway E. South Wm King Wharves of John King W. "my own land" S  
Jos. Parsons, Eng. took action &c. against.  
1732. Noah Parsons to Josiah 90<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> a in Old Rainbow. Josiah Parsons, W. heirs of  
Moses Lyman S. G. Chas E. Rainbow Hill W.  
2a in Walnut trees - Rainbow Hill W. highway S. & E. Josiah Parsons W.  
1717 Josiah Parsons to Josiah 1<sup>st</sup> a at Pascomunk top of hill & Grantee Dr tree E  
Old ditch W. Josiah Parsons N. Josiah Hunt S.  
1734 Thos Judd to Josiah P. 1/3 of Saml Judd's lot in Long Division through - 13<sup>th</sup> 103 1/3 of 29 rods 7 feet  
1736. Ebenr. Bridgman of N.H. "new dwelling on the equivalent lands" 90<sup>th</sup> two homelots  
near boggy meadows 8a. Baker W. Pascomunk Wright Dr. Elsson E. Elsson & Son S.  
Part of John Bridgman's Long Division lot, west of Mill River. as long as all E. & river.  
1746 Moses Sheldon of N.H. to Josiah P. 477<sup>th</sup> house, barn & homestead 5 acres on Pine Plains  
Shut S & W. Cons. Ebenr. Sheldon & road E. S. Sheldon & James Lyman Dr  
1745 Ebenr. right 3d and Ebenr. to Josiah P. - 176<sup>th</sup> 3a in Long Rainbow  
heirs Josiah Wright Dr. Josiah Hunt S. highway E. & W.  
1752 Ebenr. Parsons to Josiah. 5a in Mountain - D. Supple Kingsley W. Saml. Marshall W.  
76<sup>th</sup> Jeriah Stone E. brow of hill or bank S. 1/4 of an acre lies between  
the hill & river, or 1/2 of lot lies between hill & river in common (with S. Sheldon &c)  
1753. Ebenr. P. 1/2 of Daniel P. 1/9 of Parsons' swamp in Pynchon's meadow, just under  
hill at Enos' gate bounded W. by highway from S. gate into the meadow - whole  
swamp estimated at 40 acres. Gave for each 19<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6s. 8d  
1759 of Gideon Thompson, Joseph Parsons 13 rods 3 feet wide in J. Sept. Parsons Long Division  
lot. No. 1. Daniel Warner E. (bought of Jos. Eng.) West end of Division W. Josiah P. N.  
heirs of Ebenr. Parsons S.



1709 Dec 20. Mrs Mary Parsons, considering the former settlement Jan 5. 1684 (1685) of her husband's estate; & that some legacies are not paid, & that the rest of estate was vested in her, & at her disposal; & that there were dissatisfactions among them (Mrs P. & children). She and her children chose Saml. Partridge & John Pyncheon arbitrators. S. P. & P. having heard the allegations of all, considered accounts, & found each one's right to said estate as follows: - Remaining cotts.

Money in the sons hands for ware house in Boston	250 money	375 pay
Sale of house in Boston		375
housing & lots adjoining to the lands in Springfield & at Falls		230.
Piece of land over & above the Ware House		22
furths, brass, & other moveables		50
Rent of house in Boston 1709, 15 £. Land at West Squakeag	40 £	55
Provis at mill in Haddam 40/, Rent of house	12 £ or m pay 18.	20
Capt John Parsons owes 31. 6. 0; & also (H. I. 9.)	16. 12. 6	47. 18. 6
Jona. Parsons " 9 £. Saml Parsons	16 £ 10s	25. 10

Deduct. paid to Mrs Parsons, Jos Smith & Saml Partridge	12 00. 8. 6
" for P. Glover's legacy 37. 10. 5	28. 16. 10
" " Jos Williston's Do 13. 15. 0	11 71. 11 8
" " Mrs Smith's Do 10 00. 0	61. 5 5

Jona. Parsons, Dec. his five children to have	11 10. 6 3
Abigail Cotton, Dec, her daughter Griswold	50
	1060. 6. 3

Remainder to be paid to six children - Jos. P. Esq. Capt. John P. & Saml. P. Jos. Williston in wife's right, Pellet's Glover in do. Jos. Smith in do. Every thing at 50 per cent advance - or 150 for 100 £. Rest of this award is 8 leaves back, where each has 131. £. 14. 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> = 792. 8. 3

1705 Jan 11. Francis Griswold of Piquemuck, Windsor, rec'd of his grand mother Mary Parsons, a yoke of oxen, "as part of the 100 £ due to her daughter Abigail Cotton; & having married Abigail Cotton, (daughter of said Abigail Cotton Dec)

Joseph Parsons account with his mother. Dr  
 Duing her from Feb 1. 1706 to Oct 6. 1709 12 6/6 - 45 £. 1. 8.  
 144s mowless, money 22 6 per gal. 8. 9  
 Writing a heifer in 1704, & a cow & heifer 1708 30/ 2. 2. 0  
 Finding mother firewood from Feb 1. 1706 to Feb 1. 1709 7. 0. 0  
 2 years 24. 10  
 Kury Woodcock for Toby 11/ leather breeches for do 18. 0  
 Or by use of her home lot 2 years, money, £10. 12. 0  
 1 Cow 3 £. yoke of Oxen 8 £ 11. 0 0  
 Rent of Ware House 2 1/2 years 04 £ 10 0, 0

## First Joseph Parsons charges.

1777. Samuel Edwards Dr Wool 21/- 4 yds serge 26/8. silk & buttons 3/5  
 Or 145 Dr Pork 2 30. 36/3  
 (Benj. Edwards) Dr By 195 Dr Pork 2 3. 48/9 Wheat 24/  
 Dr 20 Dr Wool 20/- 3 hats 36/. 1 pr "bodies" 9/  
 Jos. Edwards Dr 1000 pins & white thread 2/3 galloon gloves & ribbon  
 11 1/4 Dr sugar 5/9. 10 yds tape. 10 yds paper (or pepper)  
 3 doz small buttons 26 skins of silk, hat-band  
 2 yds penestine 8/9 3/4 taffety 11/  
 Jos. Parsons Dr ribbon, silk, hat, &c  
 Caleb Pomroy Dr 130 Dr Wool 21/. 2 children's hats 8/11 1 buck horn.  
 1 doz buttons. 1000 pins & paper 1 yd henry woolsey 4/  
 2 yds silk 9/ 2 Dr pepper 4/. 2 combs. 3 yds serge 24/  
 4 yds red Kersey 26/8 - 2 pr "bodies" 12/ 2 yds red 7/  
 hooks, keys, 1 Dr powder 3/ 1 pr scissors, 2 yds baize  
 11 1/2 Dr sugar, thread,  
 Abel Jones Dr 1 Dr pepper, buttons, colored thread, silk, taffety, ribbon,  
 6 yds serge 24/6 3 1/2 yds kersey 21/6 penestine, hat,  
 1000 pins, baize, 2 yds blue linen 2/. galloon, sugar (sugar)

(Most of old account book gone)

[continued on 81st page.]



Sons - (names not mentioned) 5/ each.

Eleazer for land & rent	71.8	} He owed £1.11 (chiefly to Eleazer) including funeral expens, 40s. probate of will & inventory 7/6. recording 5/- leaving free estate 140 £
Samuel "	149.12	
Majah "	60.0-	
Ed & Appaul (no other moveables)	20.5	
	<u>201.5</u>	

1660

Abigail 1673

Elizabeth born in Windsor 1649  
1650

Experiment 1652

William & Joseph } 1654

Cherry (165)

Barab 165

Hamman 166

Franklin born in Northampton

Gerijah

Oct. 11. ... came to W.

Retention was 2.5%

Henry's Hall

me 60<sup>er</sup> 19. in. Weib 2 A. Ma.

ended to go by town 1 a. night

Enchot Phasanth sheet of 1200. 6

Shew lot in the rear Oa. of de  
front. his and his 1/2

1844

when  $\lambda = 46\frac{1}{2}$  a system

South Sheet 22a by town

3a <sup>ungrd</sup> Nos For

1. do do      9a<sup>n</sup> 9      10  
 2. do do      10a<sup>n</sup> 10      11

Sancti Iuliani 11 et do

Find 5 d 20

West Square 5 7  
 2nd B. 24 do

78. Rainbow Lappet

1st Rainbow 9 9 40

Walnut tree 10 9 20-

Third Square 7. of John

Pan yard.

Harriet's daughter, Sarah

... Strong, one

Grand Ave. June 4-11-1878

from sundry persons

1. 10. 7 John Strong, Pres.

land 10 acres bought. 1661

I was

home lot 11 in Smead. S. S.

Aug 10 1882 - 10 - 60

2a. - Walnut trees

l f a. in 3d square



p. 136. <sup>son of Elder John</sup> Thos. Strong. Invented by John King, John Alexander John Black <sup>39</sup> & John Bond  
243. Dec 1689 1795 to bond 22 & left for widow & children.  
126.

Land.

House Thomasland (P. Street, of his father)	130	of father's Hotten, not invented - belong to wife 2 1/2 in old Rambow was in V. Field 2 3/4 for Munkan & also
6 acres in rear of do.	54	
6 " in 3d Square	36	
3 1/2 " in Upper end of Rambow of do	17. 10	
126 bond at Munkan bridge of do (1st square)	7. 0	
1 a on Rambow hill (prob. 4. R. Hill)	4. 0	
	<u>248. 10</u>	

1 yoke oxen 10£ 2 steers 6. 4 cows 14£. 1 heifer 3£ sum 1£ 2 horses 10£  
19 sheep 8£. 2 guns 50£. culla 12£. rapier & belt 18/- (brooker),  
shoemakers gear 23/- carpenters tools 40/-

Partial settlement 1689 - Settlement March 1695. 6 - 307 by free.

Widow 1/3 of land & 19. 13 in mortgage. Rem under as follows to 15 children

Thomas double 25. 12 = John <sup>68</sup> Asahel <sup>72</sup>, Joseph <sup>73</sup> Benjamin <sup>74</sup>  
Aelin <sup>75</sup> Wailstell <sup>77</sup>, Selah <sup>80</sup> Benajah <sup>82</sup>, Ephraim <sup>84</sup>, Eleathan <sup>86</sup> (10 sons)  
Munkan (wife of Saml. Judd, eldest daughter) Rachel <sup>79</sup>, Ruth <sup>83</sup>, Susan <sup>90</sup> it (4  
daughters) 12£ 10 each. - Hunt was born 1666 & died Sept 29, 1689 before his father  
making 16 children - 5 by 1st wife 11 by 2d.

Hunt Strong, son of Thomas, ~~brother~~ <sup>brother</sup> Mary Ann & Thos. Asahel brother,  
Married Thos. Wright 1688. Hunt 1690, 28£. Agreed that it should be equally divided between  
the children of Thos. Strong's 1st wife (Mary Hewett), viz Thos &  
John, Asahel, & their sister (Munkan) the wife of Saml. Judd.

John Strong son of Thos. (called John Strong Jr) died 1698 - apparently at Deerfield.  
Thos. his brother presented inventory Sept 1698. 27£ 3. including  
land at "Warnerick" 10£. owed 45£ 11. 3; seems to have had at Deerfield  
Estate Insolvent, paid 17/4 on the £ Dec. 1702. {Thos. increased to 37. 11. 8  
debt increased to 51. 4. 1

Jedediah Strong, bro of Thos son of Elder John. removed to Coventry with his  
son Preserved about 1716. Deeded to Preserved 1707 all his  
lands, recorded, viz 3 1/2 a in Upper Old Rambow (had of his father)  
3 1/2 at Munkan bridge (1st square) 5 1/2 on M. M. Hill (2d square) father  
19 acres at Broughtons M. of Jona. Hunt, & 5 acres in B. M. adjoining  
of his father-in-law Woodward. - 3 a S. side of Elm Street (had of Walter  
Piler - sold to Jona. Hunt) 2 horse lots (laid out to Jed. & Jed. Jr.) 8 a. west  
of Wolf pit lots - Also homestead. - all to Preserved.  
7 acres near plain fence had of G. father Ford, sold to Jona. Hunt  
for his 19 acres at Broughtons Meadows.

Jed. Strong's Children by Freedom Woodward <sup>mar Dec 18, 1681</sup>  
<sup>Dec May 17 1681</sup>  
Eloza Beth June 9. 1664 mar Ebenezer Wright 1684 died 1691.  
Abigail July 9 1666 mar Thomas King 1683  
Jedediah Aug 7. 1667  
Ford Sept 2. 1668 died Nov. 1668  
Daughter Oct 11. 1669 - died  
Hannah Feb 3. 1671 mar Benj. Carpenter 1691  
Chauffel April 15. 1672 mar Thomas Root 1691  
John Nov 9. 1673 - died Nov 1673  
Lydia Nov 9. 1675 mar David Lee - 1695  
Eliza May 1677  
Experience Aug 19. 1678 died Sept 16. 1678  
Preserved March 29 1680  
John May 10. 1681. probably died  
Mary 1685 (or Mary Abigail) married Eben. Pixley 1711

13 children in 17 years.  
2d wife Widow Abigail Stebbins  
married Dec 28. 1681.  
(had 2 children John & Mary by  
Abigail - John Strong says she was full)  
Abigail died Feb 15. 1680  
3d wife Mary Lee, widow  
of John Lee of Farmington  
married Jan 5. 1692.  
She died Oct 9. 1710  
He died in Coventry  
May 22 1733 - said to  
be in 16th year.  
Dan. Thankful Root then  
in Coventry 1745.  
Widow's door.

Jedediah Strong Jr  
mar Abiah (Ingersol) - Children Azariah Oct 7. 1689 died, Stephen Nov 24. 1690  
David June 19 1693 -  
Remained to Farmington before 1700. - His wife was daughter of John Ingersol  
or to Lebanon.  
A Jedediah Strong - must be this J. S. Jr. was an active man at Lebanon  
in 1695 - seems to have died 1737 in Lebanon.



40  
 Ebenezer Strong son of John. Will April 4. 1712. Witnesses, Sam<sup>r</sup> Obadiah & Eben Wright  
 p 128. 136  
 p 251. Wife Hannah, all house household goods & homelot except what Eben's House &  
 barn stand on - Various pieces of land.  
 Ebenezer, besides what he has had - that part of homelot his house & barn stand on  
 1/2 Alenham lot & had of father S. side - 3a in Alenham & had of Uncle Cook  
 1/2 Pasture & had of Mr Mathew - 1/3 of outland or commonage  
 Nathaniel, besides 1/2 Alenham lot N. side. Part of field pasture. Lot in 3a  
 square called Webb's lot - 1/3 of outland or com -  
 Jonathan, besides so. house & homelot except Ebenezer's part. Lot in upper  
 Division N. side of road to Hadley. Rainbow lot bought of Wm Hulbert  
 Rainbow lot & had of father - Woodwinds lot in Walnut trees - 1/2 of  
 pasture bought of Mr Mathew - 1/3 of outland, & com.  
 Can Sarah Stebbins has had 59 & 30. to have 60 & more.  
 gd-Dan Martha Strong 20 & if she live with my wife w<sup>th</sup> of age  
 All the rest to wife Ebenezer Jona. Nath<sup>r</sup>, & their 4 Execlutives

His lands - needs.  
 Homelot of Cornish & B. Stebbins 4a - Jona  
 Alenham 16 1/2 a of his father - Ebenezer & Nath<sup>r</sup>  
 Alenham 33 1/2 a of Uncle Cook - Nath<sup>r</sup> & Jona  
 3d square 7 a of his father - Jona  
 Gt Rainbow 3 1/2 a of " - Jona  
 Walnut Trees 2a of " - Nathaniel (David Burt & Jona W. highway & 2d S  
 1/2 V. Field Pasture (20 a) of " - Ebenezer  
 Tan yard 1/4 a of " - Jona  
 O Rainbow 6 a of W. Hulbert - Jona  
 Pasture - 8 1/2 a of W. Mathew & Eben 1/2 Jona 1/2  
 Pasture - 9 1/2 a of do  
 not recorded  
 Woodward Lot in Walnut Trees } Jona  
 4 a - of John Taylor (of Sam<sup>r</sup> Pasture)  
 56 a in meadow. (3a in Woodward lot given to Nath<sup>r</sup> & 1/2  
 4 a in East Division of Alenham given to Jona)

Eden Strong's wife &  
 Aaron Cook's wife  
 were sisters - daughters  
 of Thos Ford no?

Children  
 Hannah 1669 m an Eben Pomroy March 4, 1691 - died Nov 29, 1691.  
 Ebenezer 1671  
 Nathaniel 1673  
 Sarah 1675 died 1675  
 Preserv 1679 died 1680  
 Sarah 1681 m Thomas Stebbins of Ips. 1701  
 Jonathan May 1 1683  
 Crach Oct 14 1684 died 1699  
 Divins 1689 died 1689  
 Only 4 children living

[Nathaniel Strong. See p. 340. 121. N. Strong Jr. p. 310.  
 Samuel Strong son of John married Esther Clapp of Dorchester - one of two of his oldest  
 children were born at Dorchester. Wife died Jan 26. 1698  
 2d wife - Ruth, widow of Jos. Wright & Dan of Isaac Shilton  
 married Oct 28, 1698. He died Sept 29, 1732  
 Esther was early in 1685 m Nath<sup>r</sup> White Jr 1709  
 Samuel Jan 21 1686 by Rev. Mr. Indian, Aug 10 1711  
 Susan Feb 22 1687 m John Hamant 1716  
 Isaac Jan 1 1689 m Sam<sup>r</sup> Colburn 1720  
 Elizabeth March 1 - 1693 daughter died  
 Deborah about 1693  
 Ezra Oct 14 1697  
 Mary 1701 m Nath<sup>r</sup> Edwards 1710  
 Joseph 1703 died 1705  
 Judith 1705  
 Samuel 1712 m Sarah White  
 Samuel died in it. Feb 28, 1772 aged 78  
 Samuel may in 86 or 87 - Susanna may in 87 or 88

Land of his father John  
 Part of homelot - sold to Jona  
 Gt Rainbow 2 1/2 a west of highway - sold  
 Walnut trees 4 a - sold  
 Hog's Bladder 5 a  
 Alenham 14 a west side of highway - com  
 South Street 7 a  
 9 a by lower Lot in wolf pit & 10 a near  
 Burt's pit Hill for highway out of his Alenham  
 lot - not named in will  
 Land bought by him. Sandy hill lot -  
 Taylor lot in Alenham - 7 or 11 acres on  
 S Street of Eden Strong & Jos. & old mine in rear

Will May 5, 1728, proved Nov 1732. - Witnesses Sam<sup>r</sup> Pomroy Jr. Aaron Clark. Capt John Clark  
 Wife Ruth 1/2 - Sam<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah 1/2 of upper lot in Alenham on the lower side  
 next to Marshalls land. 1/2 hog's bladder lot next to Edwards  
 Ezra, all 1/2 in muddled Alenham & had of Jona. Shilton what was formerly Taylor's lot  
 1/2 hog's bladder next to John Langton.  
 Josiah, 1/2 apple lot in Alenham upper side next to highway - all my lot  
 at Sandy Hill, that was Alexander's lot.  
 Samuel, house barn & homelot. The whole of lot that was formerly Jona's, with  
 the old overland granted by town. - 40 a all com. right, & all remainder  
 after having Esther White, Susanna & Isaac Church 30 & with what  
 he had, & Mary Edwards 35 & with what he - Ruth & Josiah & Jona & Ex











Wm. Clark. Esq. 1st settler. - Will 7-7-1689 - Codicil July 16. 1690  
p. 134-130 gave John 10s. Samuel 20s - Wm. Executor with full powers.  
Purse & moveables to Sarah. Wm. Rebecca Sarah. All the rest to Wm.  
John to pay 20s to grand-children 5s to the school - Mary & Sarah  
children of son Nathaniel &c. I confirm what I have given to them.  
also confirm the land I have given to daughter Rebecca Sarah  
In Codicil - John to have land in Munhan that I let him improve - and to  
have Carters lot which he improves if he pays Wm 32s. otherwise Wm. has it.  
Mledad Parry & Jos Parsons, Witnesses. proved Sept 30. 1690  
Inventory 131. £ - had deeded all his land except 7  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres - 32 £  
had silver 23 £ - silver cup 10s. pewter 64/ books 5 £. "Muffs" 3/  
looking glass 2/6 - 17 yd serge - carpet 7/ gloves 2/, riding hood & green apron 11/6  
apparel 13 £ linen 60s - wearing linen 32/, beds, curtains, velans, green rug  
bellows, lamp, candlestick, sieve, 2 guns 20/ brass 80/  
carabine belt & swivel 30/  
his land.  
Hornelot --- 6a to Samuel N. side - rest to John  
Munhan 30a - 1692, Wm. Executor passed over to John, all except what the  
father had sold - 5  $\frac{1}{2}$  a to John Ryman  
Munhan 20a. --- 12a to Geo. Sumner sold & part to Nathaniel.  
Munhan Pond Lot - most of it sold to Jos. Parsons &c. --- 1688. 5a to John.  
it was by small pond E. of Pynechons meadow.  
Venturers Field, upper end Well Lot 15a } 1690 7  $\frac{1}{2}$  a S. side to Samuel C.  
Turner had 6a N. side  
Broughtons Meadow 4a --- Samuel 1688  
Horslorn 10a --- Wm. Jr sold to Kings 1694-5  
Overhill Run 11a --- Samuel 1688  
Pynechons Meadow 18a { Samuel 12a  
do do 12a { Samuel 5  $\frac{1}{2}$  a  
John 6  $\frac{1}{2}$  a  
Carters lot, W. Tree 7  $\frac{3}{4}$  --- Wm. Ex sold to John 1699 --- In inventory above  
1st Square, of T. Hanchet 5a --- 1688 Samuel Clark  
Munhan 10a of John Howell - 1692 Wm. Ex passed it over to John  
Land near old Mill, 20a --- John 1688 and piece bought of E. Barker in 1711

Samuel Clark son of Wm. Will April 14. 1725 - pres. Aug. 1729  
p. 137 wife Elizabeth to be honorably & suitably maintained - to live  
with her son or daughter at her election - or use of 1/2 of all estate  
Dan. Sarah Wright wife of John 70 besides what she has had, & 30s in  
codicil, making 100 £ - her two <sup>grand</sup> sons John & Elwath Wright  
3a each in Pynechons meadow, next to Fords. near the mouth of the Fords  
Samuel, all the rest. he &c. ("in proportion according to width of this lot")  
Inv. Oct 23. 1729 by Nathl Clark, Hery. Root & Sam. Allen  
Homestead 6 acres --- Books 63/ - wearing apparel 23 £  
Mill & land by it 12 acres --- Woollen & linen 13 £. 14s  
Meadow land 26 " --- Beds & bedding 15 £  
Broughtons Meadow 10 " --- All personal estate 102 £  
3 lots in 3 Divisions --- Real estate not appraised  
out Hornelot - 4a  
prob next to Mill lot  
He had of his father Wm. in Meadows  
7  $\frac{1}{2}$  a above Vent. Field  
12 " in P. Meadows Pond Lot  
5  $\frac{1}{2}$  " in Do next to River  
5 " in Hanchet lot 14s green  
30 called 26 above.  
All this came down  
to son Samuel  
except 6a given to  
the Wrights - which  
was not included in  
Inventory.  
See next page.  
All the rest except 4a homestead &c  
his father's son.











Thos. Bridgman son of John, wife Abigail Allen - no children  
 had all of old homestead - Well Oct 29. 1741.

Wife Abigail use of all real & personal except &c during widowhood 1/3 after  
 Cousin Samuel Bridgman (his nephew, son of James, probably lived with him)  
 half real estate after wife, if he leaves heirs.  
 also gun, team, horn, oxen, &c - and use of 1/2 of lot at Middle  
 meadow gate, called Bascom's lot & 1/2 lot in O'Rourke until he is 22

Brethren Isaac, Ebenezer, & sisters Mary H. Sarah C. Marthe R. 5 £ each  
 children of bro Deliverance 5 £. Children of sister Hannah Bancroft 3 £  
 Cousin Elizabeth Chapwell (niece) 5 £ - 40 £ to them

Church of Christ met at 1st Precinct 20 £ in bills to be disposed of as the  
 pastored deacons shall think best for the church's use

Brother Orlando's son Thomas, or to any other son of that name  
 if this dies, the other half of all real estate, after wife - also Samuel's  
 half if he dies and has no children. Wife Abigail &c

Thos. Dwight, Asa Wright, & John Biggs witnesses

Feb 1742 Orlando Bridgman of First Precinct was appointed guardian  
 to his son Thomas under 14. Devises of Thomas Dec.

bro John not mentioned - nor Ebenezer.

Widow Abigail married Thos. Wells 1745. - afterwards seems to have been wife of  
 John Birrell of Coventry - had thirds in estate - outlived Thos Bridgman 1/3

Deliverance Bridgman lived on the Plain (Jacob Parsons after him)

Well dated 1737 - Wife Johannah 1/3 &c  
 Daughters Rhoda Quernsey 5 £ & in bills of Credit at 2/7 for currency silver,  
 son Noah, all the rest. Bez. Post, Jona. Rust, Thos Dwight witnesses

Capt. Orlando lived at Fort Dummer - had a son then Ep. 153.

Isaac went up the river - said to have had no children - bachelor lived at Lebanon (in  
 Ebenezer lived many years on plain - then removed to Belchertown

John married Abigail Biggs mother of John & Samuel Biggs (Daughter of Samuel  
 Clapp) - lived in N.H. many years - had no children - Owned lot of Jona King  
 next N. of Capt Dwight - lived then 1745. - probably removed from town up the river.  
 Died in Hatfield Sept. 24. 1755. aged 82. G. Stem (should be 81) drum down by Indian war.

Thomas Bridgman Esq. son of Orlando. Died Nov 1771 - 422 £  
 A.H. 3. 117 Lands  
 House & homestead - 160  
 Rainbow lot - 45  
 Bent Field lot - 33.15  
 Middle Gate lot - 58.10  
 Long Division - 25.5  
 Clountain - 6.6  
 In Commons - 2.0  
 South as plain - 12.12  
 Estates down in debt owed 115 £. Due to 5 £  
 Had books prized at 68/-  
 watch - 96/-  
 mostly for Jona. Rust & Jona. Rust  
 Elphaz Clapp & adm'r  
 Wid. Rachel  
 Wrote Rachel (Clapp) married John  
 King and died June 12. 1778

1792. Thos Bridgman, son of above, sold 2 rods on N side of homestead through, to  
 Quaker Cemetery 10 £

1792. " " sold 4 rods, or 1 acre, on S side to Wm. C. Cason. 4 rods at both ends  
 late Maj. Hawley S. & E. 80 £

1792. " " sold his O. Rainbow lot to Clapp Bridgman 2a. River & Lymann W.  
 River E. Clapp Bridgman 3. Electa, wife John's rec'd

1792. Clapp B. sold his share of homestead to Thos - 1a. & 100 rods -

1794. Clapp Bridgman sold Old Rainbow lot to Gains Pomeroy 4a. 52 £. Ct. River E.  
 to Abner Lyman W. John Buick's wife M. Nathl. Phelps S.

John Buick sold to Buick Lyman 2 acres OR 28 £. for part of 1/2  
 Gains Pomeroy S. River E. Abner Lyman or said Pomeroy 1/2

(Bridgman's continued p. 66.)

Ebenezer Bridgman removed to Belchertown - had one son Joseph who married  
 Elizabeth Warren 1737 - & 11/16 daughter who married Joseph King 1741

Joseph Bridgman had 4 children - Oliver, daughter married an Arms of D.  
 (daughter married a young, Isaac, who married a Higny, & later Oliver &  
 Joseph left children now living in Belchertown.



Samuel Bartlett, son of Robert. Dwd April 8. 1712 by Ben<sup>r</sup>  
Edmund, Samuel Clerk & Eben Pusey  
Division April 12. 1712  
House barn thomestead, his last dwelling 120 - R.B.  
" " " that Samuel lives upon 147 - R.B. home lot bought by Sam<sup>r</sup>  
Lot at Mountain Ditch 80 & 9 a 72 - R.B. Triangle, David 3a 140 R. Joseph 4a 20 R.  
" at Middle Meadow 7 1/2 a 28 60 - R.R. Samuel 2a. Eben. 1a 114 R.  
" in Nook 9 1/2 a 27 66, 10 - 2d square R.R. Samuel 9 1/2 a. } 71a  
" in Walnut trees 5 3/4 a 26 30, 10 - R.B. - Eben. 1 1/2. Preserved 1/2  
" in Old Rainbow 9 3/4 a 210 97, 10 - R.B. - Wm. 2a 56 R. David 4a 68 R } 30 R  
" in Young Rainbow 7 1/2 a 29 66 - R.B. - Benj. 1a 60 R. David 2. Wm 2 1/2 } 100  
Meadow Swamp & pasture 6a 100 - 3 1/2 R.R. 2. purchased by Sam<sup>r</sup> of R.R.  
Pasture at Ven. Field next Jedd's pasture 72 - R.B. Wm. 1/3. David 1/3. Benj 1/3  
" (under Ven. Field) " Roots " 40 - purchased by Sam<sup>r</sup>. Preserved 1/2. Eben 1/2  
House & small piece of land of this Root 17 - Do Do. E. of Gate. Preserved  
Gristmill & 10 a. Joseph has 140 - land given by town. Joseph  
Sawmill full mill & rest of land at mill 40 - Joseph, Eben. Preserved, Sam<sup>r</sup>.  
972. 10

7 fat oxen 65 £. 2 yoke oxen 15 £. 14 cows 10. 10. 2 steers 3. 15, calves 25 / 25 sheep 5 £  
7 horse kind from 8 to 8 £ 30 £. 12 swine & sow pigs 14. 10. 5 saws & augers  
306 peas 24 / 376 wheat 27. 5 guns 6 £ 4 tombstones 40 / ammunition 7 /  
100 b. corn at Hadley 2 / 6. 10 a wheat on ground 90 / (only seed & ploughing 29 /)  
Land at Hadley or produce of it (what it sold for) 200 £ (for Baldwin homelot)  
Sam<sup>r</sup> has had 10. 4. ellend well 10. 17, Elizabeth 12. 17 - copper cup 12 / £  
The fat oxen sold for 80 £ so 15 £ was added to Sw. - Total Sw. 1477. 12

Will. Feb 25. 1711-12 witnesses S. Stoddard, Pres. Clepp, Wm Southwell. - Wife Sarah  
eldest son Samuel to have one portion & 3/4 of another portion - all the  
rest of sons & daughters equal - Daughters to be paid from proceeds

Widow Sarah Bartlett - Samuel & Eben. admors Feb 12. 1717  
Agreement about her estate March 29. 1711 - Samuel to have 17 1/2, Eben 9. 10. Preserved 8. 7  
Wm. David, Benj. Waitstill & sons in right of his wife, Roger Clepp in right of his  
wife, 8 £ each - Joseph to pay the above sums, & have all the estate.

Robert Bartlett had homelot 15 a & 1/2 in front. & 1/2 a in back - 7 a in Ven. Field  
60 7 a in Triangle - 8 a in 2d square - 8 a in Old Rainbow - 6 a in Young Rainbow  
6 a in Last Division (Walnut tree) - 2 a in swamp - 13 a in Mountain - 7 1/2 a in  
Middle meadow (of J. Webb) - 60 rods of E. Elmer back lot - 1 1/2 a in swamp of W. Halbot  
bought homelot next to John Stebbins - 5 a on Round Hill - 66 a in meadow & land  
homelot & Round Hill - 57 a in meadow granted by town - Samuel Bartlett  
in 1712 owned all that his father Robert owned, except Mountain lot 13 a, of homelot  
next to Stebbins (John Stebbins had both of these by his wife Abigail) & Round Hill sold - Sam<sup>r</sup>  
had added the pasture by purchasing Jos. Parsons, and had purchased another lot in V. Field  
(prob. of Roots) & small homestead house near gate - the land near Mills on Mountain was  
given to him by town - & had purchased the house & homestead of Wm. Holton.

Settlement 1712 - completed 1720 - Joseph had 218 £ and the other 6 sons 125 £ each  
in real estate. Joseph had grist mill, fulling mill 1/2 of sawmill, &c - Samuel had 100 £  
in homestead - Eben. 117 £ in do. - Preserved had house that that was Roots - William  
had in homestead 60 £ & Benjamin 60 £ - making two homesteads 267 £ as above. Other  
lands divided among the 7. Ellend well wife of Waitstill & Elizabeth wife of Roger Clepp had portions  
Baldwin place in Hadley - above all appeared to be all.

David Bartlett's Inventory, Oct 28. 1740. - died Aug 2. 1740.  
49 aces near his house 140 £. (East end of Bartlett lot in long Division  
4 " in Ven. Field 120 (part of Preserved's lot - middle of Bartlett lot)  
4 " in Mountain Ditch 120 (part of it sold to Josiah Parsons) North end of  
Part of long Division 5. beyond 3 miles from East end.  
" of Mountain do. 2. 10  
Commons 10. 0  
Part of Witten meadow 1. 10 - } All this came from his father  
Samuel's estate. He had none  
of the homestead

1674 Sept 29. Samuel Bartlett & James Bridgman entered a complaint about witchcraft. It was  
suspected that the wife of Bartlett (daughter of Bridgman) came to her end of her own  
witchcraft.



# Enos Kingsley - his lands

John Kingsley was of Dorchester 1656  
afterwards of Rehoboth father of  
Enos.

p. 122  
135 Homelot east side of South Street 8a - John  
Do west side of do - large - Samuel  
In Manham near pond - 6a - Samuel

In do " several acres swamp did not join the other - John  
Between Cornfield & Mill R 6a - near Enos's gate 110 rods long.  
Near Pancake plain - 6a bought of Caleb Pomroy } Samuel

In Walnut tree about 2a - led of Geo Langton for his wife  
probably had part of Langton's lot 2a

In Manham bought of R. Hayward 10a  
In Manham smaller parcel 2a from top of hill to Mill River

Will Jan 8. 1705-6, proved Jan 10. 1708-9 - Died Dec 9. 1708.  
John - when all the land when his house stands east of highway - the whole was  
of lot from highway to Mill River  
6a in Pyncheon's meadow in the Triangle lot (called Pond lot) and all  
the swamp west thereof 5 or 6 acres - 1/2 outlands & commons

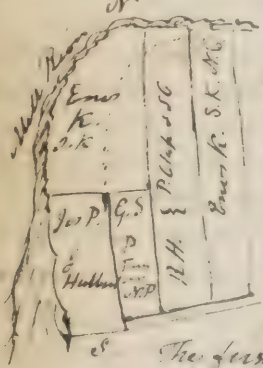
Samuel, house, barn, orchards, gardens & when I live, & all the land west of  
highway as far as Mill River - Excepting about half an acre where  
William Wait lives, which I give to said Wait, & after his decease to  
his son William or John, as he pleases, or he may sell it to Samuel.  
2 lots in Pyncheon's meadow (besides above), 4 acres in upper meadow. &  
lot bought of Caleb Pomroy - <sup>(W. Turn)</sup> ~~part bought of same~~ all other lands,  
particularly lot bought of Smede, & abutting the gate

Wife 1/3 of land & 1/3 of house (use of) or 4 £ yearly. What moveables she brought with  
her - what moveables she leaves, her daughter, Samuel's wife, is to have.

Hannah 40 £ in moveables - when sister that Samuel Langton has  
had, to be reckoned part of 40 £. If said can afford it, to pay her 10 £ more.

Grand Children William & Sarah Wait 20/ each - Samuel & executor  
Jos. Hawley, & said Wright & Jos. Hawley Jr witnesses.

(Land bought of Smede when?) (Another Pyncheon's meadow lot when? had 3 lots in (near Manham))  
farthest Pill or Manham lot.



John Kingsley had this corner lot - that part of it called Triangle  
was probably the ploughing &c - the rest was swampy. After his death his  
sons Jonathan & Joseph had it - In 1754 Joseph deeded his half  
to Josiah Clark Jr - in common - It was called Pyncheon's meadow Swamp  
& contained at 16 acres - bounded (the whole) by Capt Roger Clapp &  
Old river place W. & N. Noah Parsons (P. Turnbly) & Jas. Hulbert S.  
1755, Jonathan & Joseph Kingsley, sons of John, deeded their half to Josiah  
Clark - same boundaries of the whole. Clark seems to have deeded back one half.  
To Kingsley's remained one half - probably east half.

The first meadow fence probably cut off a triangle from this lot, & went between  
the two lots South of Joseph Parsons West side of fence, G. Stinson east side)

Samuel Kingsley deeded the lot to Joseph Parsons 1680 - Highway S. Jos Parsons & W. P. Clapp & S.

## Samuel Kingsley, Inventory June 25. 1724 (died June 9. 1724 - wife Nov 2 1751) by John Kingsley, John Clark & Nathl. Clark.

Housing & thornes Lead	250 £
Lot at Walnut Trees	24 (2a)
Lot at Middle Gate 3 1/2 a	45 (part of Langton's Bottom)
1/2 a called Huttons (Holtens) lot	20
In Hunt's lot in Manham	5
3 a in Manham	21
Lot that was Edward Baker's	8
6a in Pyncheon's meadow	46.10 (Yath. Clark Jr had it by his wife)
10a in do	75.0
1/2 a at Brick kiln	50.
2 homelots at Rocky Hill brook	9
Outlands	75
	- 568 -

1750 Moses & Saml. sold 6 acres to N. Clark Jr  
for his wife's portion.  
10 acres - Samuel owned 4 - gave to his daughter  
seems to have been bought by Josiah Clapp.  
Clarks owned 7 - sold it 1795 to Josiah Strong & S.  
Abiel Pomroy W. Josiah Clapp & S. Cross Road S.  
Old River St.

1/2 acre Huttons lot in G. Parsons - Saml. Clark has  
east end - doct Hunt West end. of Moses Kingsley

1678 Enos Kingsley had 5 worth of land set off from George  
Langton's lot - 1/2 acre lot of 2 1/2 square. Then 13 acres N.  
Remainder of lot S. John Bridgman & highway W 40 1/2 rods long  
4 rods 2 feet wide - E. Kuser attorney for Hawes of Dorchester  
John Bridgman & Josiah Hunt set it off. He brought this  
land & 1 acre more = 2 acres 1708 - In 1724, Samuel  
owned 3 1/2 acres in same lot

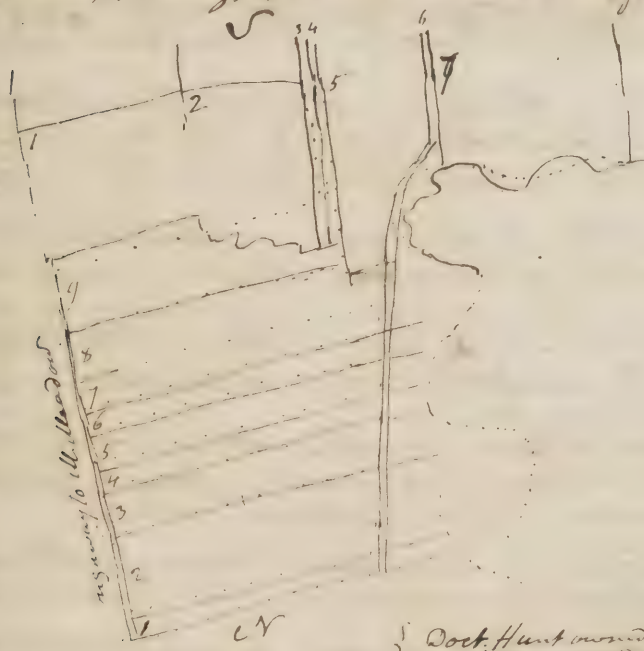


Pynchon's meadow, or the 120 acres given to John Pynchon, & sold by him to Edward Baker, Wm. Clark & Alexander Edwards



Pynchon meadow had a  
 at bank into Rainbow  
 it was 8 or 10 rods  
 long  
 Pynchon Edwards formerly had  
 running the other side  
 lot the 10 rods  
 ran along

Swamp Pastures, below present farm & house - Richard Lyman's barns and  
 Thomas Strong's barns were above the



- Pasture lots
- |                     |                                     |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| No. 1. Bridgman lot | 1 1/4 a O.B.                        |
| 2 Bartlett "        | 6 a S.B.                            |
| 3 Wm. Hollen        | 3 { S. Alexander<br>S. Kingsley }   |
| 4 Allens            | 1 1/4 S. Allen                      |
| 5 John Lyman        | 1 3/4 - Benly.                      |
| 6 Wm. James         | 1 1/4 { S. Marshall<br>E. B. Pom. } |
| 7+8. Jos. James     | 4 3/4                               |
| 9. Thos. Mason      | 3                                   |

- Upland Lots -
- |                              |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| No. 1. Wm. Clark             | upper end of these<br>lot, John Lyman's<br>pasture |
| 2. Henry Woodward            |  |
| 3. M. Colson                 |  |
| 4. Lyman's                   |  |
| 5. Mr. Mather                |  |
| 6 road from South St. bridge |  |
| 7 Elder John Strong's        |  |

Doct. Hunt owned land W. of Sam. Clark's pasture 40 years ago. It  
 formerly ran round in the pasture S. Clark cut across the neck  
 getting Duke George  
 sold to S. Clark

Samuel Clark's purchase - In 1763 Capt Orlando Bridgman  
 eastern marked lot - bounded by way into meadow N. heirs of Preserved Bartlett's  
 old river course S. Capt. Wm. Lyman & heirs of Capt Elisha Pomeroy W. line 12  
 Road at the ford was laid partly on this lot & partly on E. Pomeroy's.

1765. Preserved, Josiah & Benj. Bartlett sold to S.C. swamp pasture - E. end Bartlett's  
 land S. Clark bought of O. Bridgman NW. highway into meadow NE. - middle of former  
 channel of Mill River S.W. - excepting the east part beginning at a line across  
 23 rods from middle of old Mill river - all N.E. of this line not conveyed - the part  
 sold was 26 rods long on lower side & 25 rods upper side - length of whole lot 26 x 23 = 498 rods

1767. Charles Clapp sold to S.C. 3/4 of an acre from N.E. end of his lot in E. Pasture - highway  
 N.E. Supply Kingsley S.E. - to go 14 rods from highway across Mill river - then  
 turn across my (C. Clapp's) lot to S.E. side of Moses Kingsley's lot - then by side of  
 Moses Kingsley's lot to highway 1st mentioned

1769. Asahel Clapp sold to S.C. a piece S.W. of highway from Bartlett's gate to Middle  
 1 3/4 acres - S.W. line begins at E. corner of Clapp's land, it said way - runs  
 W. 44 S. 25 1/2 rods then W. 2 N. 6 rods, then W. 17 N 4 rods, then W. 33 N. 7 rods  
 to Bartlett's land - bounded by said Bartlett's & by S. Clark's own land, N.W. to  
 by said highway N.E. (There had been part of E. end Bartlett's lot)

1780. Josiah & Benjamin Bartlett sold to S.C. remainder of their lot, excepted above - north  
 land of road to Mill Meadow, a little south of common fordway, on left side of  
 just over mill river - highway N.E. Samuel Clark S.E. (own land S. Clark bought of  
 Asahel Clapp, & before owned by E. Bartlett) highway S.W. land Clark bought of O. Bridgman  
 N.W.

1769. Aaron Kingsley to S.C. beginning at highway at N.E. corner of S. Clark's land - run W. to Mill  
 river corner - then S. by Mill River to a Staddle on the bank - then E. half way on west side  
 of gutter called Jerijah's gutter - then cross gutter about half way between river & highway  
 run to a Staddle - bounded N. by highway 32 rods of land.

Aaron Kingsley (Supply just) owned the point of land between highway & Mill River some distance  
 below him to Asahel Clapp Joseph Lyman - then Elisha Lyman - below them, South Lyman  
 run down into the swamp & look in



A.H. 2. 189.

Benjamin Bartlett Will April 10 1762

and 1/2 with  
widow Mary had 3/4 in meadow for half  
in rambles, Park Field, & Young Rainbows  
Hatched or Danks called 14. & 1/2 sold in 1760

3<sup>d</sup> Wife Mary, 3<sup>d</sup> deal & all the moveables she brought

1760 - List 2H. 8Bills

Hannah, my "deputie daughter", daughter of my first wife, Hannah,  
2/3 of house & homelot & other 1/3 after deceased wife. 2/3 of Long Division  
2/3 of O. Rainbow; 2/3 of Bourto's lot land - - other 1/3 of all after &  
all the property of her mother

Annina 2/3 of Young Rainbow. 2/3 of pasture  
2/3 of land in Southampton - 2/3 of Inner Commons except Park, pit  
The other 1/3 after deceased wife - all moveables of her mother my 2<sup>d</sup> wife  
Addition Long Division now sold. Hannah to have instead 1/2 of pasture,

Asahel Danks who married Hannah sold the House & homelot to the County  
for the jail.

Samuel Bartlett Pasture seems to have been given to Preserved, Ebenezer & Benj.  
East end of this but ably all in Saml. Clarke's pasture - see preceding page

1771 Asahel Danks sold to Nath. Phelps 3 1/2 a in N.R. 4 rods wide - sold 143 rods long - Wm Bartlett  
and East end 55 rods - which long 143 rods - 1/2 a in N.R. 4 rods wide - sold 143 rods long - Wm Bartlett  
John W. Wm Bartlett & 1784 1/2 a in N.R. 4 rods wide - sold 143 rods long - Wm Bartlett  
Ebenezer Alvord's homestead & Wm. Southwells. or Samuel Clarke's purchases

Asa Wright had Southwells homestead - April 14. 1749 sold it to Saml Clarke 4 1/2  
with house &c - Town St S. heirs of Ebenezer Alvord dec'd. E. Herzekiah Wright &  
Joseph Wright heirs of Capt. Ebenezer Parsons W. 2 acres.

E. Alvord's - was mortgaged to Enoch Clark for a long sum. Clark deeded it to  
E. A. April 4. 1777 - bounds to land of Saml Clarke & John & Elnathan  
Wright N. their land was in Southwell lot. originally it was 50 acres lot was  
9 a. 7. heirs of Col Seth Primory E. Joseph Alvord E. Pudding Lane W  
E. Clark owned & deeded only 7/9. except the whole of easterly addition to house,  
& barn, which E. Alvord had built  
First Ebenezer Alvord, widow had thirds in homestead - At her decease, her part  
fell to Ebenezer, Joseph & Noah 1/3 each. - Joseph deeded his 1/3 to  
Ebenezer. Ebenezer 1777, but still owned 1/9 he had bought of Noah

April 4. 1777. Ebenezer Alvord deeded his homestead to Samuel Clarke  
or 2/9 of it. for 112 £ - bounds as above except highway S. for Pudding Lane

1783. Asahel Pomroy sold. 4 rods wide on Street 51 rods long to meadow fence, to  
Samuel Clarke 1 1/4 a - after wards 1 rod more whole length

The first Ebenezer Alvord gave to son Joseph 1 1/4 acres the long strip between 3 homelots  
and meadow fence 1732. This was sold to Samuel Clarke also Joseph's 1/9.

Alvord lot below the hill or meadow fence - in 1788 Medad Alvord sold to S  
Clarke 5 1/8 acres on north side - said Clarke's homelot W. Elnathan. John  
& Aaron Wright N. Timothy Mather E. (Park Field). E. Down of Elisha  
& Alvord S. Lot said to be in "Judd's swamp".

In 1791 John Hancock had recovered some land of Elisha Alvord, after his failure,  
and deeded to S. Clarke 1/4 of an acre - heirs of Elisha Alvord N. Timo Mather E.  
heirs of Maj Hawley S. said Clarke W. (S. side of lot)

In 1792. Elisha & Wm. Alvord deeded to Clarke rest of lot in middle. 1/4 a  
"in Alvord's Swamp". Timo. Mather, & Jos. Parsons, W. E. Meadow Hill N.W.  
said Clarke S.W. & N.E. land granted by our grandfather Joseph Alvord in his will.

Old Judd (first Mason) Ventures Field lot was on East side, and of Alvord's - the south line  
of both was Richard Lyman's great swamp lot, (bought by Preserved Clarke)  
which extended southerly on V. Field road, to road from Bartlett's Gate - much  
of it is swamp.

S. Clarke bought all Alvord lot below hill 10 a (per grants for 5.) and had 3 a S. of it. & 3 acres E  
of it in V. Field - present S. Clarke thinks 3 a S. was from Judd's lot - no. probably from  
Lyman lot - Maj. Hawley had it of Elnathan Clarke & 3 a in V. F. of Judge Capt John Mayman  
Cornish lot - after wards Judd's - then Southwells.

In 1784. John (Blake) sold to Saml Clarke 3 1/2 acres "in Nook" - bounded by Segwist  
land, now Robert Brecks S. (old sequestered ministers lot) Caleb Strong & Nathl Parsons E  
New Southwick & Josiah Dickinson & heirs of Elisha Pomroy W. This seems to  
have been in the Clarke's lot - perhaps John & Elisha Pomroy's Roots pasture was  
here - Perhaps Roots Pasture was East end of Roots Park Field lot. was.

Gen. Lyman sold this lot New York more 1786. Levi Shepard bought it 1798. It was lower part  
of Cornish's great swamp lot next N. of Roots.  
year. I sold 1 1/2 a more in Nook to New York man - Samuel Wellinghouse N. Benj Southwick S  
Josiah Dickinson W. Highway to West of Cornish's lot - Southwick, & Wellinghouse  
were part of Cornish's lot.



son John, dec'd, his heirs. House, shop, & 4 acres of land, which he have Decided to turn  
all lot at Root's pasture, about 7 acres, adjoining their own land  
Small piece of land in James' pasture upon North side of river or drain  
My lot of 3 acres in Walnut trees (dec'd)  
1/2 my Division from my father between town & Bartlett's Mill about 11 rods wide  
1/2 " Mountain Division rec'd of do.  
" None of John's heirs shall sell homelot out of the family of Pomeroy's"

Ebenezer. House, shop & lot when he lives in the meadow, 9 or 10 acres  
1/2 of Little & Mountain Division, rec'd of my father  
1/3 of my lot at James' pasture so called, beginning at the southerly (end or side)  
staking in the old river place & plowing land, & extending northerly the whole breadth  
of the lot so as to take 1/3 of said lot  
My silver headed cane, - 50£ he borrowed of me

Josiah. All I paid to purchase his house & lot when he now lives, & all the proceeds of the  
black pole lot (when he first lived)  
3 a at upper end of Middle Meadow  
3 a on Mt. Hill adjoining the other  
The lot of 6 a in Venturer's Field - all I bought of Stebbins.  
1/2 of lot in James' pasture after Ebe. has taken his 1/3 the lower side of plot  
1/2 of Long Division S. of Hulse's Mill, which was my father's  
1/2 of Inner Commons - 100£ he borrowed of me

Seth - house, barn, shop, tools & 3 acres homelot (dec'd)  
Lot in Pynchon's meadow near Kingsley's trees 10 or 11 acres - he to pay Ebe. & Josiah  
65£ each in bills as they now pass 45¢ for a dollar; or they to have 2 acres each  
from east end of said lot, near Kingsley's trees  
My silver hilted sword - 100£ lent him to buy books for Seth.

Daniel. House where Oliver & the little house near where he formerly lived, barn  
and 5 acres (dec'd)  
whole lot of plowing land in P. Meadow about 12 acres, between D. Ebe. & Blank  
and Benjamin Edwards  
1/3 of lot in meadow called James' pasture the upper side, having given lower side to  
Lot at end of town between Hunt's land & heirs of Saml. Blank 10 or 12 acres (dec'd)  
1/2 Inner Commons. 1/2 of Long Division - all bonds, money &c  
1/2 Inner Commons. 1/2 of Long Division - all bonds, money &c

Sarah & Thankful have had considerable - Noah Wright borrowed something of me, & "Gad"  
owes me 10 or an ox - I give them debts. I have advanced them in all at least 300 each  
I now give Sarah my silver cup & a silver spoon; and Thankful a silver  
spoon and my silver tankard, she to pay Sarah 35£ - all moveables  
to two daughters also 15£ each by my executor.  
First Church in N.H. 20£ in a silver vessel  
Poor of N.H. 25£ for necessities  
Daniel Executor.  
All legacies to be paid in  
bills at 45¢ per dollar.

John Pomeroy son of Ebe. inventory Feb. 14 1736-7 by E. Pomeroy J. Benj. Sheldon  
p. 169

7 a in meadow known as Root's pasture  
prized in previous bills as they now pass } 196.  
27 for an ounce of silver - 28£  
3 a in Walnut Trees - 30 - 40  
1 a in James' Pasture - 40  
1/2 lot in Little Division near Clapps brook } 40  
whole lot 27 rods wide - Ebe. & P. own other half }  
House, barn, shop & 1 1/2 acres of land - 300  
Homelot above Combs mill - 24

p. 146. 169-

Capt. John Pomeroy son of John. Inv. March 31. 1762  
p. 169 homelot & buildings 240£ (when Mr. Edwards dec'd)  
6 a in Nook in m. 33  
14 a in Little Division 23¢ 21

1762 dec'd. Hannah P.  
3 a homestead, 14 a meadow  
1767 Hex. Russell lived on piece  
1762 dec'd - had 2 a in m. &c

Capt. Elisha Pomeroy son of John. Inv. April 1762. mostly Goods -  
p. 169  
Homestead, house, barn & store house - 600 (lower end of old homelot)  
3 a in the fence & field 60£ - 140 a in Hatfield ad. grant 40£  
Homelot & side road with trading shop & barn on the same 240  
4 a near Combs mill 5. 6. 8 - right in Marlboro N.H. 4£

Estate of Elisha Pomeroy  
widow's Thirds set out - all the homelot the said Elisha lately bought of  
Bel or Strong, with the buildings thereon.  
2 a at lower side of pasture within meadow fence, which said Elisha lately bought  
of Mr. Joseph Lyman dec'd & Mr. Abner Lyman (Guernsey widow's) sold this to Doct. Hunt  
3 a in N.E. part of Elisha's lot - called Nook & Root's pasture in meadow



D. Daniel Pomeroy Well July 1. 1755 - "being bound on an intended expe-  
P. 161. dition against Brown Point, when there reason to apprehend that  
my life will be brought into great danger!"

Wife Rachel, 3. &c

son Pliny, my small house which stands near the other, 1/2 homestead 1/2 barn

The whole of Kings lot at Middle Gate

1/2 lot in that pointed meadow called Great Pasture, called James lot  
he to pay 12 to Abigail & 10 to Rachel & her share

Daniel my house when I dwell 1/2 homestead 1/2 barn

about 1/3 of Pynchons meadow lot - lot is 80 rods long - he to take it  
from lower side of lot next to Ebenezer Clark

1/2 of lot in Great Pasture (above) - he to pay 3 sisters same as Pliny  
(In 1775 Daniel had 6 1/2 acres in Pynchons meadow & 1 1/2 in Hook = 8 1/2 - no other meadow land)

Timothy, my Black pole lot - 1/3 of Pynchons meadow East side

he to pay Elnor 10 £

William my lot at Corns Mill - 1/3 of P. meadow, middle

Wife - "ericcinto & child" - if it be a male child - to have my  
land at White oak fall and in Southampton. If it be a female, Pliny

Daniel, Timotheus, & Wm. then their lands. They 3 child 5 £ each when 18

4 sons, all have Commons & long Division, all my lands in the town  
of Hatfield, & all personal, except 1/3 of furniture to 4 Daughters, A. R. J. E.

Wife, Pliny Daniel, & bro Ebenezer 5 £

1791. Daniel P. sold to Wm. 2 for 10 £ 12 are on E side of his house lot. Timotheus E. Assured Pomeroy

1768 Timotheus P. sold land had his father in P. meadow to Saml Clapp 2 1/2 a

Benj. Edwards E. bro Daniel W. bro William N. highway from P. path  
to South Pond S. (old Pynchons Path)

Pynchons meadow Lot. Eand. Pomeroy's Ploughing lot of 11 or 12 acres in P. meadow was  
in Mather or above Pynchons's path. (80 rods long 22 or 24 wide). It belonged to Wm  
Clarks 20 acre lot - probably the 6 acres of Medad Pomeroy & 6 acres of  
McClensons

W. Clarks Lot in above Pynchons meadow called 20 acres

Strait Rust.	Saml Clapp.	Same Kingsley.	3 in 1797 x 1750 or Kingsley, Clapp & Rust
Atlat Pomeroy. North Clark 7 a			
Jona Pomeroy Eand. Clark			
Eand Pomeroy 12	Eand. Clark		Rust used to own the present Triangle

Leeds lot. B. Edwards

In 1672 Medad Pomeroy sold 2 acres to Caleb Pomeroy - Matthew Clenson E. Mary Allis W.  
Wm Clarke & Medad Pomeroy S.

Ebenezer, John & Elisha Pomeroy's Root-pasture or Vook. This was  
the eastern part of Thomas Root's Venturers Field lot - below 1st swamp  
or swale - From 1st swamp by 2nd swamp or gully to west side of 3rd  
swamp or gully is now called 9 acres; from this line to east end  
by road is called 5 acres - Wm. Butter owned all - Danl Butter now  
owns 9 acres - has formed the 5 acres

Eand. Pomeroy's lot in M. Hill was part of Eand. Strong's Wabble lot next to hill - His  
M. Hill meadow lot was sold by Benj. Pomeroy to Josiah Deskinson 1792 or 2 1/2 acres of lot  
that had been Jona P's. Benj. Pomeroy & Timotheus Dwight Dec N.W. Levi Stephen N.E. Luke  
Lyman S.W. S.E. end 18 rods 14 links - N.W. end 19 rods 12 1/2 ft. N.E. side 14 ft. 22 ft. S.W. side 24 ft 17 ft  
Benjamin in 1793 sold lot adjoining 3 1/2 a on M Hill to Asahel Pomeroy. This was Eand. lot.

Jand Clark to Samuel Clapp 1787 2 a in P. East Lane E. Samuel Clapp & W. highway S. 22 1/2

Daniel Pomeroy to Luther Clark 1792 N.W. corner homestead 7 rods on line of Elijah Clark  
6 rods on highway, 5 rods other and parallel with the 7 rods - own side line from end of 7 to end  
of 5 rods. 26 rods of land. 30 £ - In 1812 S. Hambley for Lyman sold to Solo. Clappa 3 1/2 39  
Lyman's lot of homestead from Daniel Pomeroy's lot 50.

D. Isaac Newell who married Rachel Pomeroy lives in Southampton - they  
had 9 children all very mar. (A. Strong of Torrington - Pomeroy lived in S.  
Somerset, educated, an officer in Revolutionary war moved to Western N.Y. Sarah  
mar. as sister of S. Isaac lived in S. Asahel lived in S. Quarters died at 17 January  
Eand. educated, settled at Nelson, N.H. living 1840 aged 77. Rachel m. a Cook, died in  
Ohio



Land

homestead & buildings	93.6.8
2 1/4 near Munhan Ditch	30.0.0
2 1/8 between Kings bottoms and Mill Hill	21.6.8
9 a. at Ven. Field	84.0.0
1/2 a in Young Rainbow.	4.0.0
1 3/4 a in Old Rainbow	33.6.8
8 a in Lovefield	10.0.0
In Southampton	6.0.0
322 1/2 Total	281.19.14

(Distribution 1750 Oct.)  
Widow 1/3 -  
William 156 £  
Girls, Anne, Sarah, Eunice, Submit  
about 26 £ each - according to will.

Abram Miller, Inw March 24 1726-7. by John Kingsley, Pres. Clapp  
and John Clark  
p. 148  
Widow Hannah & John Adams March 1726-7

Real Estate - House & homestead 140  
Deer lot with a frame on it 30 £ (perhaps Deer lot)  
6 a at upper lot (shadown) 80 (Walnut Tree No 2)  
3 1/2 a at upper lot in Y Rainbow 49  
3/4 a in lower lot in do 8  
3 1/2 a in upper lot in O. Rainbow 52.10  
1 1/2 a in lower " " do 24.0  
6 1/2 a in Creek (prob. Nook) 84.10  
3 1/2 a in Munhan 24.0  
1 1/2 a in Pasture 20.0  
Outland 20  
552

He had all this land of his father.

Dr John Miller, son of, Shadon  
will July 1-56, proved at day 1755.  
Stephen Moses Parsons who had dwell  
flavored with me stillborn, born in the  
country to all lot in Munhan, and all  
Young Rainbow.  
Widow Hannah all the rest during life.  
After her death, Moses Parsons & John  
all, as appears to brother & Abraham  
Zeladiah, & nephew Moses P.  
Wife was daughter of Isaac Sheldon Jr

Joseph Clarke's homestead to May Hawley's 2d house.

March 1. 1722-3. Thomas Sheldon Senr. sold to Joseph Hawley. Homestead  
and buildings (former of Geo Langtons & Thos Hanchels) highway W. meadow  
fence or swamp E. heirs of John Bridgman N. & Nathaniel Strong S.  
5 3/4 acres - 325 £.

May 1757. Samuel Sheldon to Elisha Hawley - homestead & buildings - Street &  
heirs of Nath Strong N. meadow E. Meadow Hand of Dan Sheldon S. Preserved  
Bartlett & Dan Sheldon & highway W. 6 1/4 acres - 266 £  
Probably Dan Sheldon had bought Sheldon's town house, & small piece of land  
with it - Bartlett bought the house. Other house was sold to Phiney Pomeroy.

1774 Joseph Clarke bought the homestead of P. Pomeroy & buildings - Street & W  
Bartlett S. wife of Phiney Pomeroy & Bartlett on back & partly over.

1788 Wife of Phiney Pomeroy then husband (she was Elisha Hawley's widow) sold to  
Joseph Clarke 3 1/3 acres of the homestead - May Hawley owned the rest  
& gave it to Clarke

1790. Joseph Clarke bought the homestead of Benj. & Josiah Bartlett 1 acre  
bounded 3 sides on Clarke's own on highway. 150.  
He bought of Daniel Strong 1/4 & 1/2 acre from his homestead, & some of Job  
White belonging to same homestead - making about 1 3/4 a. from Daniel Strong.  
His homestead was now 6 1/4 a (E. Hawley) 1 a of Bartlett & 1 3/4 a of Daniel Strong  
making 9 acres.

1760. Joseph Hawley bought of Solo Stoddard the pasture just within Bart-  
lett's gate & left hand of way into the meadow. 4 a - 103 £ Preserved  
Bartlett & said way S. W. Elphaz, Clapp & Ebenezer Clapp E. & Mrs  
Elizabeth Hawley, Pres. Bartlett N. (Gave it to Clarke).

1784 Enoch Loomis of Westfield sold to Jos. Clarke house & homestead bought  
of Wm. Judd "where Bartlett Street & pudding lane meet". 200 £  
B. Street S. W. Pond Lane N. E. Eleph. Her Russell & Jos. Hawley N. W. 2 acres  
Loomis bought it of Judd a full 1/2 mile.

1788 Jos. Clarke bought of Phiney Pomeroy's wife 5 1/2 acres at Wall's lot. path S. W.  
Heirs of Maj. Dwight & Abner Lymen S. E. highway N. E. & Dan Strong & late  
May Hawley N. E. 2 a in all. Meadow next to request land

Remark 1836. The 1 3/4 acres of Daniel Strong went a little S. of corner of highway.  
On the lot South of this, some distance from road, back on high land, is  
an old cellar place. & tradition says there was once a house there



2 Joseph Hawley (Joseph Clarke's) purchase of the Clapps of Richard Lyman's old swamp pasture on Vers. Field Road.

In 1773. Jos. Hawley purchased of Elephaz Clapp 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres east of his house <sup>(see below)</sup> lot (probably next to Alvord, lot then owned by Saml Clarke) called in "Judds Swamp" (go 10 rods east and against Rd. Bartlett or (was a part of) D. Bartlett's land probably)

In 1770 J.H. purchased of Elephaz Clapp 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  a next to Stoddards, western (called then Hawley's compasture)

In 1781 J.H. purchased of Elephaz Clapp 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  a also next preceding (or next to Stoddards)

Alvord and Jos. Clarke bought 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  a of Elew Clapp + 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  of N. Finkle (Elephaz Clapp) - sum 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  + 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  + 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  + 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  + 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  about 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  a - probably some purchase of other Clapps. of

Lyman's name - In 1762 J. Hawley purchased of Jos. Allen 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  rods wide from his uncle Thomas Allen's homestead, north side - 130 rods of land  
J. Hawley.

Of Benj. Bartlett. 1782. Maj Hawley bought 3a in Vers Field - highway E. Bela String N. Jos Hawley W. Jos. Root S. (probably lot S. of above bought 1773 & now owned by Saml Clarke. West end 9x. 15 links wide - E and 7 rods 11 links (1st lot not found. against 1st lot end, lot purchased of Elephaz Clapp above - part of 1st lot was in 1st side.)

1784 of Jona. Bart. in V. Field highway E. Matthes land N. Seth Clapp W. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bart S. 1a  
road next S. of S. Clarks - Timo. Matthes had it.

1784 of W. Dow Henry & Oliver & Elyah String - land that belonged to Joseph in <sup>old</sup> Triangle South E. Enoch Clarke S. Noah Edwards theirs of Noah Parsons W. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  Noah Parsons & Elyah. Haim Wright N. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  a. (part of old lot) (this was not old triangle. ) (now some, some)

1784. In Stebbins wt. E. of Vers. Field path - way North of 3d square N. (error) & once Southwell E. Capt. A. Wright S. Bela String W. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  a (next above lot now owned by the Grangers, purchased of Eunice Southwell or her heirs, Capt. A. Wright owned it & sold it in 1781. He and his wife owned it S.E. Jos. Clarke had it. - Old triangle was about 7 acres here the West part of it was a small pond joined to N. Water long time ago.)

1792. Joseph Clarke of Elew. Clapp 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  a in Clapps Swamp - triangular land this day sold to Saml Clarke J. N.E. V.F. path S.E. Jos. Clarke's compasture S.W. (included above)

1792 Saml Clarke J. of Elew Clapp 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  a in highway E. Joseph Clarke's house lot W. Capt. Asahel Clapp N. land deeded to Joseph Clarke above S } £ 60

1792 Saml Clarke J. of Asahel Clapp, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  a. 65 $\frac{1}{2}$  highway S.E. Timo. Matthes N.E. Joseph Clarke N.W. said Samuel Clarke J. S.W.

S. C. sold these two pieces to Joseph - now in Joseph's lot.

North of these Timothy Matthes land - now 1 piece 11 rods wide say 14 acres Wm. Matthes - and 1 piece 26 rods wide (12x24) about 12 acres. Mr. Hinkley. The last 14 rods built 6 rods or less against Samuel Clarke's Hawley lot. This Hawley lot 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  a about 15 or 16 rods wide was against Hawley's home lot, & extended N. to Elew. Alvord's Deleker lot. Samuel Clarke's Hawley's Kent Field lot 3 acres, built on the west of the other Hawley lot 7 or 10 rods - seems to have belonged originally to Richard Lyman's Swamp, next to 1st West Field lot. Tillersons.

Wm. Hudds lot 9.10 acres is now in Matthes' 1st Hinkley enclosed lot, also Jona. Bart's next to Jos. H.

P.S. Elisha Matthes 1783 bought Wm. Hudds lot 10 acres from road to meadow fence - Joseph Root had 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  a in north bought by T. Matthes - 6 a belonging to Wm. Matthes - now enclosed in fence about 12 acres as above South 4 rods were 4 acres, now Hinkley's fenced pasture. Jona. Bart had 2 acres next to V.F. road, Seth Clapp 2 acres next to meadow fence. Timo. Matthes bought them.

Old Judd (Mason) Lot. Included the 2 acres of J. a Bart, next to road of Seth Clapp belonged to Lyman lot - then was a note. In 1785 Seth's lot was bounded by Samuel Judd, Dec. 1800 E. Roger Clapp S. meadow fence W. This Judd's lot 2 acres S. to 10 rods to Elew. - 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  a. S. to 10 rods in Elew. Clapp's lot 12 acres in Root's had. Perhaps Judd had bought (or exchanged) Swamp part of Clapps, next to meadow fence. [Some error. See Timo. Matthes.]

Joseph Hawley of Elephaz Clapp 1773 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  39x37 rods. @ 21 $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre (noted above), South line E 34 S. 24 rods 22 links; East line N. 32 E. 16 rods 3 links - North line (East part) W 40 30 N. 10 rods 24 links. North line (West part) W 25 N 25 rods 2 links - West line from N.E. corner of Hawley's house lot S O. 30 E 10 rods 16 links, at this place a jog to west 1 rod 7 links, then S. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  E 6 rods 22 links to corner.







54  
Benjamin Edwards continued

- 1763 of Josiah Phelps of H. and William Phelps + Jonathan Phelps of Pittsfield  
their thankful wives, their mother.  
1/2 of lot which was our grandfather Wm Phelps in Rainbow. Whole lot  
bounded by Wido Hammet Phelps down S.E. Head of Mrs Bartlett N.W.  
Hill S.W. Gt. Run S.E. - 2 acres.  
1/2 of lot that was of f. in Middlegate, on N.E. side. Whole bounded  
by Wido Hammet Phelps N. land Emily Saml Curtis, now Jos. Cooks S  
Highway E.W. 2 acres.
- 1765 of Samuel Phelps 1/4 E in Walnut tree. Josiah Pomroy N. Grants  
Highway E.W. (2a)  
He had barn run - probably purchased other 2 acres of Wm Phelps heirs.  
This was part of old Phelps lot in 3d square, against Back Wigwam
- 782 of Aaron Clark 47 1/2 acres in Mountain, River S.E. old Mill R N.W.  
(Abner Barnard + Benj Edwards N.E. + Abner Higman S.W.)  
Crops wide wanting 2 links -
- Clark lot S. of Hutchinsons sold to Benj. Edwards 1801 by Stephen Clark - called 8 acres  
\* Phelps had 2 1/2 acres on N side did not come to road went down into swamp  
B. Edwards purchased it. Old Jonathan Strong S. line came to N side of  
Edwards house. This house lot was a triangular piece from Clarks lot  
Wide enough for house on street, run to a point S.  
Barnard place was taken from Clark lot.  
The whole of old Clark lot was about 11 acres. It included 4 acres from  
elder John Strong's lot. Joseph Strong who went to Coventry sold this  
land to Dea John Clark, lived on this 4 acres or on 4 or 5 acres taken  
from old Cook lot. Clark lot was taken from Strong & Cooks old lots.  
Stephen Clarks house is an old building new ramped - has formerly  
only two rooms - is said to be considerably over 100 years old.
- Clark S. of Hutchinsons (B Edwards) owned by Josiah Clark & Hidea Clark in 1767  
The upland about two acres was owned by Kingsley at a later period.  
A lot S of this, extending a near gate was owned by Phelps - Andrew Phelps - it is  
8 1/2 to 10 acres if extended to Old Mill River
- Benj. Edwards had small lot from Estate of Ebenezer Fry (4a in Hogs Bladder)  
in 1743 Samuel Wright, & his wife, Gerrima, son Charles sold to  
Ebenezer Fry 4a in H.B. above - Gt. R. N. Mountain S. Grants E. land this  
day sold by us to Elisha Seal, W.
- 1765 of Samuel Phelps 2 1/2 a at lower end of P. Meadow - highway N. Ebenezer Edwards E  
Jonathan Wright W. Israel Rust E.
- 1765 of Samuel Phelps 2 1/2 a in O. Rainbow - Hill S.W. Grants Land N.W. Rainbow Swamp  
N.E. Joseph Allen S.E. (another right of down in H.B. 2a)
- 1755 of Moses Lyman 6a 102 rods in Mountain, S.E. to S. Joseph Bascom W.  
James Lyman S. North Parsons, N. Great Run E.  
\* This was a lot bought of Lyman Clark (James Lyman) above - was originally bought of  
John Lyman son of Richard, by others - did not go to Mill River - Joseph Bascom  
had West end 1755 - Abner Barnard had West end 1782. The whole piece, East end  
& West end, was about 10 1/2 acres - taken from old Richard Lyman's lot.  
North Parsons purchased Barnard & Lyman - probably Moses lot of
- 1784 of John Baker 9a in Pigeon's meadow - Henry Adams Baker E. Dea John Clark N.  
Highway N. Stephen Baker, Saml Baker, & many more land S. (under mill gate) E 81.
- \* 1787 David Clark Deeded to Martha Phelps 3 1/4 a. Stephen Clarks homestead S.W. & N.W.  
Em. John Strong homestead on which he has runs, John & Ebenezer David N.E. Old river S.E.
- 1766 P.E. of Josiah Pomroy 2 ams, 10 rods, or 24 1/2 - highway, & V. & S  
meadow King W. Sold Benj. S land now held by Wido Hammet  
Phelps & her heirs in his husband's estate E.
- 1783 of Wm Gould, 1/2 lot near Mill. Meadow Hill, highway E.  
Elyah Clark W. Rob. Buck N. Josiah Parsons S. 3 acres. N. half
- 1765 of Saml Phelps, son of Saml Dec, 1 acre in Pomroy's meadow  
for Gt. Israel Rust N.E. Wido Ham. Phelps third S. Way W.







John King settler. Lands - West Bottom gave John King (or his sons John & Wm) 10 acres  
 1743. Samuel's heirs owned  $9\frac{1}{2}$  in all.  
 " William " 32  
 " John King " 18  
 " Joseph King " 5  
 " Benjamin King " 5  
 " Jonathan King " 5

Hornstead 2a King Street John  
 Horns lot 2a - Joseph - son William  
 33 square 6a - John 6a - John Medad all  
 O'Ranbow 9a - John, William, Samuel  
 Alarman 10a - Benjamin, Joseph and  
 dead end tree 3a Samuel.  
 Hornstead 2a 2a son Jonathan  
 off Horn Bottom 2a 3a Samuel  
 On Halfway Road off Pine 4a - son Samuel  
 On O'Ranbow Den 8a (1/2 out) son Joseph & Benjamin  
 p 106. 126

John King son of John, grandson of above. Inventing by John Hunt, Supply King & Crabb King 1743  
 Left no children - all went to brothers & sisters.

Hornstead & buildings 2a 37.0 - to Experience Daigist (2 shares)  
 Lot at end of town between Wido & 33.0 - Wido & Isaac King (had son in father's roots) to go to King's heirs  
 Ellen & lot. John & Parsons 10a  
 Lot in Parsons near Hadley Pond 201 - Catherine Phelps 3a 123 rods - Medad King 60 rods  
 4a 33r 48r  
 Land at Middle Gate call Bacon lot 111.5 - Medad King (Grandfather 6a or 2a 38r - in prison E.P.M. Court. Pomeroy, S.  
 2a 38r 250r (Medad owned, last before)

Long Division at Butts pit Hill 35.0  
 12 acres of road at Bear Hill 37.10  
 1/2 homelot on Dough Hill 2a 09 18.0 Medad - homelot part before  
 27a in Capt King's Long Division 10 of 13 10  
 Part of father's roots lot in Do O'Ranbow 32.5  
 Capt King's in Little Dunsun 4a 27 25.0  
 1/2 father's roots right in Lannum 12a 4 25.10  
 1/2 father King's undivided land 42.0  
 between Middleton M.P. & Beem Hill plain  
 Father King's right in Commons 25 - His mother had the use of the rest, her thirds.

Page 105  
 1742. p 186

1266.0

Only 7 acres of meadow 1744.



Deac Nathaniel Phelps 1st Settler. Died May 7. 1702

57

Will dated 12. 1701-2 - Alleda Pomeroy, Pheread Clapp & Eben Strong - Witnesses - Wife & Ex. (3 Deacons & 1 Elder, Clapp & Strong) - Appointed Sept 2 1702

17. 133.  
385  
134.  
191  
Nathaniel 30f. William & son in law, John & David & Elattus Clesson 15 each  
All estate of my King given to wife for her support & comfort during life - she  
to dispose of all that is necessary for her livelihood - What remains of her  
Decease, she may distribute among my children, not excepting my  
grand children, the children of Mary Clesson, Dec. - she may give her  
son Thos. Copley 60f to her grandsons & sons of John Langton 20 each  
Son Nathaniel to take care of his mother & kind to her, & her best my  
good friends Deac Eben Strong & Alleda Pomeroy to see that my wife be well  
provided for in sickness & health though it be to the expending of my whole estate

Inventory June 18 1702 by John Clark, Eben Strong & Alleda Pomeroy (3 Deacons

House land about it	120.40	meadow land granted	
29 acres in meadow	174	30 square	8a & swamp
Up Mill River	20	O. (Cumbow)	14a
Wood lots in commons	10	" do	3a
		Mountain	10a
		Walnut tree	4a
			29

Personal 324  
105  
429

{ Up Mill River 8a in view of 4m meadow in  
a hand given - from river to top of hill. seems  
be on North side - also 5a for swamp in allusion  
in South side of River in a bend - no more land of John & David S.

Her (Elizabeth Phelps) Will June 27 1707 - proved Feb 17. 1712-13 - (Died Dec. 6. 1712  
p. 129 The Estate left to my care by my husband - I will that the land be equally  
divided between my sons Nathaniel, William - As to Homelot & House.

In homelot to be equally divided - Nathaniel to have that side he now  
possesseth, & Wm the other side with the house on it - Daughter Abigail  
& David 50f - Grand children, children of Daughter Mary Clesson die 5 each  
My son Thos. Copley 3f. My gr. son John Langton 20 each - Legacies to be paid  
in moveables - If not sufficient a deduction to be made - Nathaniel & Wm. Ex.

I entrust my trusty friends Eben Strong & Alleda Pomeroy to be overseers to see  
that all is rightly performed, & I entrust Deac Eben Wright to be helpful  
Then there to decide all differences about dividing land, & Deac Sheldon  
also mentioned. I give Nathaniel more than Wm. because his father had given  
more to Nathaniel in his lifetime - Legacies paid in part - they to account

John King, Hope Root, Joshua Holton witnesses. Duv Dec 1712 - 56f in land.

And die so &c - Serge coat 20f - Linsey Woolsey coat 4f. riding hood 5f - 1.9.  
1 jump coat 3f hood 1f Pennington coat 6f. Linsey woolsey coat 2f - 12.0  
3 cushions 3f - Straw bonnet 1f - serge jump 12f - serge coat 10f - 1.6.0  
red coat 40f - serge riding hood 20f - serge jump 12f - 2.10.0  
Linsey Woolsey Apron 3f. 2 shifts 4f - 1 shift 3f - 2.12.0  
4 lace caps 20f 5 caps more 20f 6 pocket Hkfs 12f - 1.1.0  
3 neck Hkfs 9f - head linen 9f - green apron 3f - 16.0  
on Hkfs 4f - oil scarf 4f 1 oil scarf 6f - woollen gloves 1f }  
Leather gloves 1f } 10.18.0  
26 Napkins from 8f to 2f each - 1 sampler 1f - several bundles of linen.

Phelps meadow.

Nathaniel Phelps, son of above, had 1/4 acres granted adjoining his father's homelot  
at the upper end - highway 2 sides.

Had on S. Side of Little River 2 1/2 acres - George Filer E. Corn S. Mill River N.W.  
bought of Samuel Filer 1688, 16 acres opposite his father's land - Little R. N.E.  
marked tree N.W. Swamp under bow of mill S.E. - trees side of hill S.W. this land  
80 rods long - This was granted to George Filer 1665 - Same bounds - high-  
land seems to come to river at east corner & swamp went from river under highland to form  
S.E. bounds. - These 18 1/2 acres seem not to join the meadow of his father above.

Will June 1712, proved July 1711 - witnesses Eb Pomeroy, John Pomeroy  
Joshua Holton.

Wife Grace 1/3 &c.

Samuel house he now dwells in & 1/2 the lot that belongs to me  
or will after the decease of mother, viz. the lot on which his house  
and mine stand.

Nathaniel, house I dwell in & 1/2 the lot.

Timothy, 5a I had & John Woodward with him - no more land  
the brick kiln &c. If he settle in town, he will have 1/2 the land  
and to be equal shares in settling him up & giving him a house.

All other lands to 3 sons equally.

Daughters married Lydia, Abigail & Sarah 20 each - that they  
have had & as money

20 unmarried Grace & Elizabeth 25f each - as money  
moveables, Stock &c to pay debts & legacies  
Samuel & Nathaniel Ex.



Nathaniel Phelps (Grandson of W. Settle - South. Trust) New Jan. 1747-8  
p. 116  
by Nath. Parsons, Nath. Cole, Jr & Jonathan, Jr  
Distribution  
Homestead & Cuildays 1200 — { Martin & side & 1/2 house  
Meadow up Mill River 1170 — { Widow & side & 1/2 house  
Tupelo & adjoining — 120 — Widow, & side & 1/2 house  
Brick & Iron lot — 120 — Widow, & side & 1/2 house  
Lowest lot in Mendenham 260 — (called Dwright's lot) Widow 1/3 side - Nath 2/3 side - prob 3a  
Middle " " do 280 — (1. Phelps lot) Widow 3 1/2 a. upper side, John 3 1/2 a "a  
Upper " " do 120 — (1. King's lot) Martin - all prob 3a  
Lovefield lot 96 — Widow 1/3. Nath & Martin & John 2/3  
Long Division 50 — Widow 1/3 Nath & Martin & John 2/3  
Mountain do 33 — Widow 1/3 Nath & Martin & John 2/3  
Lot bought of Charles Hall } 30 — Widow 1/3. Nath 2/3  
in Hopefield  
Land & house in Newtown 135 — Charles 1/6 Nath 1/6 Martin 1/6 John 1/6 (Widow 2/6)  
Inner Commons, West of West Road — Widow 1/3. John 2/3  
"Lowest lot in Mendenham" was part of Dwright's James lot

14th Nathaniel Phelps. Will April 1786 proved 1789  
p. 164  
Elijah & Eliza, as was agreed at marriage  
Eliza the wife of Moses Wright & her husband's share was  
Anne " of Samuel Darling } will to them by Mrs Abigail Wells.  
Refused - Nathaniel, Elijah, & Eliza refuse all property.

From Valuation  
Ebenezer Phelps son of William - 1760, homestead called 4 1/2 acres - same 1770.  
Meadow called 1767 11 1/2 a. over 2 at Pynech's meadow. 2 at Middle Gate. 1 1/2 at West Hill  
{ 11 1/2 in 1760? " " 1 Pynech. 2 Mid G. 1 1/2 O.R. } 1 1/2 in O. Ram-bow 1 1/2 in Walnut Trees  
3 1/2 in 1772 - 1 1/2 V. Rd. } same 1772. except homestead 5 1/2 a & Walnut trees 4 1/2 a

Samuel Phelps 1760 had homestead 3a. & 4a in Pynech's meadows 6a out  
1763 " " " " do — { 8 a of Phelps meadow  
1767 " " " " none — { 6 a at Park hill  
1772 " " " " 2 a at P. M. — { 10 at Phelps meadow. 6 Park Hill  
6 pasture by Jonathan.  
10 Phelps. 6 Park hill. 6 black pole

Jona Phelps homestead was 6a 1763. 1772 same.  
Wm & Elizabeth Phelps - 1760. house & bam. 2 1/2 a. 3 acres at Walnut trees next by R. hill  
not lot Elvethan 2 a O. Field. 1 a O. Ram-bow.

Martin Phelps had 1760 4 1/2 H. 8 ell - 1763 4 1/2 H. 14 1/2 ell. 1767 & 1777 4 1/2 H. 16 1/2 ell.  
1773 4 1/2 H. 15 ell meadow, over all in Mendenham. Outland 8 plain, 8 by the gate  
14 plain, 8 by the gate

Nathaniel Phelps 1760, had 2 H. 0 ell. 1763 2 H. 6 1/2 ell. 1767 2 H. 0 ell. 1771 1 H. 4 1/2 ell.  
1773 1 Homelot, 4 1/2 meadow, over 3 1/2 rainbow & 1 plain (plain is part of homelot)  
and 30 acres at Phelps meadow

Widow Hannah Phelps, widow of Samuel, had use of 2 acres in Old Ram-bow, & 2 a. at Middle Gate.  
1773 & a

Samuel Phelps. son of 2 Nathaniel, { John Miller, John Miller, Seth Marsh hall  
at 1/2 Hamlet use of 1/3. Samuel all estate, & he to pay legacies. Ex  
p. 143 Mary 100£ in P. bills of O.T. with debt. Elvethan 100£ do. with debt. Rachel 100£.

Inventory Feb. 1745.6. Personal not added - about 240 £  
Real, no prove  
2a in O. Ram-bow  
2 1/2 a in Walnut Trees  
2 a towards Middle meadow  
3 a in Pynech's do  
2 a in do  
4 a at Port St.  
10 a ploughing at Park hill, out of L.D. lot  
Homelot 4 a, house & barn  
House lot by Kullbuts (black pole) 8 a, house & bam  
Land at Phelps meadow 10 a  
Homelot near Phelps M. 2 acres of ploughed  
Right in Mt. Division & land in Commons.



Israel Rust & Siller. Saw by R. Edwards, Jos. King & Ben Wright  
as money, Dec 4, 1712  
House & homestead 180  
8 acres in Pyncheon M. 34  
Woodlot behind Roundhill 5  
229  
Personal 54  
280

Agreement Dec. 6, 1712. Widdell & Co. to sell in movable  
Nathaniel 41.00 now - 20.12 after Dec 1st  
Israel 39.00 in land in Rell & R. Hill - to pay back 10£. 10  
Jonathan 90.00 in 1/2 house & homestead - to pay 54£ - 2/3 now 3/4 left  
John 90.00 in do - do - 18£  
Samuel Allen 20.18 in his wife's right 2/3 now  
Robert Danks 32.00 in do - 4 - 2/3 now - signed by the six

Noah Cook, son of Capt. Aaron, born Aug 1699 - died June 1, 1699  
Will Dec 30, 1699 - S. Marshall, Benj. Edwards, Jos. Hawley, Wm.  
B. 391

Wife 1/3 during life all until children are  
Joseph, eldest son, all housing & lands in Hartford - a complete team, horses, oxen, cart  
& chains & tack 30£. He to pay Hester Sarah 50£ each  
Elizabeth & William to have 50£ each in movable  
Noah, homestead bought of John Woodward, except 3/4 a. next to Samuel Edwards,  
running from the bar we go in at Down to river - he to pay 30£ for  
Eliakim's education & 10£ to buy books  
Aaron, homestead & 1/2 in on 3/4 a. in Woodward homestead - he to pay  
Eliakim 30£ & 10£  
Eliakim 100£ in money to be laid out for his education at school or college  
or 60£ of Noah & Aaron, besides 40£ for books, and on hand at Westfield  
to be used if needed. If not brought up to learning, to have equally with the rest.  
Mary 50£  
Noah & Aaron, all meadow lands & orchards in M. to this paying to Elizabeth  
William & Aaron 50£ each  
Joseph, Noah & Aaron to have my 3 guns - Noah to have his grandfather's  
Wife & Joseph & Aaron's friends, Joseph Hawley & Dea. (Thomas) overseer  
Inventory 1101£ Aug 15, 1699 by Jos. Hawley, all Corners & Thos. Lyman  
House & land at Hartford & Westfield 300£ - 5 oxen & 5 cows 50£ & 4  
Orchard at Westfield 40  
Land in N. H. meadow 270  
House & homestead & Woodward lot 240  
Homestead & 60 acres 30

In 1772. Dea. Noah Cook had 1/2 meadow land. homestead 2a  
Elisha Cook had homestead 3a & 8a meadow  
Aaron Cook " do 3a & 8a - do.  
In 1772 Israel Rust had 3a homestead & 12 meadow - out 7a at Rust's Meadow  
6a at Bear Hill  
Israel Rust Jr. had 1a meadow, 5a round hill, 7a Bunk Pit  
Elyah Rust " had 6a homestead, 6a meadow, 10a Robert's hill, 4a Seal's  
pasture  
In 1773. O'Rourke's 12 acres were - 1 by Kings - tree (King's tree) and 3a at ponds (all Rell.  
out - 4 1/2 (Bear Hill) 6a Round Hill, 3a Robert's Hill, 4a Rust's meadow.

Maj. Aaron Cook's lot at end of South Street - Joseph & Leo's became joined  
damaged lot in 1700 he sold 10 acres to John Hutchinsonson - called  
upland & swamp - common land or highway W. Henry Woodward W.  
Mill River S. Aaron Cook's S. E. (the old boundaries). He sold  
at same time 10 acres above meadow to Hutchinsonson. Consideration  
for both only 34£. Hutchinsonson's homestead, afterwards Benj. Edwards.  
The above lot became Hutchinsonson's homestead, afterwards Benj. Edwards.



Samuel Pomeroy, son of Caleb - removed from South Street to near Warrenton  
p. 140, 1301  
arrived (E.H.) about 1740

Will April 1746. proved Dec 1748. Wife Elizabeth 1/3 &c

Samuel, eldest son, had had his portion from sale of homestead in N.H. only 20/1  
Caleb, house he dwells in, barn & 1/2 upland between brook & upper meadows  
Joshua, house he dwells in at Newtown (S.H.) and all land at Newtown  
Noah 1/2 upland between brook & upper meadow  
Simeon, house where I dwell, barn & all upland upon this side the brook -  
Caleb, Noah & Simeon all meadow land, common & long Division

The brook is "the brook that runs through the meadows" - (this side of Warrenton Pomeroy)

Joanna, Repeyiah, Mary & Elizabeth 40£ each in moveables or bills of credit  
Two each of £. to account for what they have had of me & their grand father Jacob Root.  
as part of the 40£ - also what I have or shall adventure to the £. 45000 &c

Inventory 1749 by Jonathan App, Stephen Wright & Benj. Lyman

20 acres of upland between brook & upper meadows	27-140	- from meadow S. to lower end
House on this same	120	
8 acres of upland east of Pomeroy's brook	27. 56	- held on this -
Simeon's house & barn on same	190	
20 " in upper meadow	30	600 -
16 " in lower do	30	480
52 " in Newtown Division	95	468 - Joshua's
House on same	150	
Long Division & common land		60
		2264

Eldad Pomeroy son of Caleb - lived N. of Samuel - of Southampton Will Sept 1754  
wid. July 1760

Wife Sarah - Eldad & family were to take care of their mother, then moved by

Eldad, half homestead, his dwelling house, half barn. 1/2 lands in lower Pomeroy's meadow  
Joseph, 1/2 " the house he lives in 1/2 barn 1/2 lands in do do

4 sons, lot purchased of Dwight on Rogers plain

Ebenezer & Elisha, all lands in Southampton that descended to me from father Caleb  
and a piece of land in upper Pomeroy's meadow

Sarah Porter, Hannah Doornis, Abigail Seal 53 1/4 each. Wife Sarah & Eldad &c  
Names arranged - Eldad, Ebenezer, Elisha, Sarah, Hannah, Abigail, Joseph

Pomeroy's meadow was first granted to Thomas Dewey. & called 24 acres - 21 acres  
thus bounded - N. tree at foot of hill E. S. corner where brook comes into  
the Manhan. Manhan river S. Tree & stump W. - 1675 Dewey sold it to Abigail  
Painter - & tainted to Caleb Pomeroy. 1693-4. - still 21.  
In 1693-4 bounded by Manhan S. river N. land that had been Josiah Dewey's W. - East line from  
brook when it enters the Manhan to the hill. (did not follow brook) The east line was the  
west line of the school land

Grant displayed by town "a narrow sandy plain" - School land S. Common land E. Corner  
Pomeroy's N. his own meadow W. - to extend 32 rods against the school land.  
It was the plain on which the Samuel Pomeroy lived "8 acres of upland east of Pomeroy's  
brook" & perhaps included Eldad's homestead also - later I believe it included Elisha's only

Simon Pomeroy settled in Amherst - married Abigail (daughter of Pelatiah)

Smiths, of Hadley. Her father's house went into the river (Hadley back street) when

she was 44 years old. He was born ~~Sept 5, 1725~~ 5, 1725, died June 22, 1812

aged 87. - his wife was born Sept 14, 1726, died Dec 10, 1820 aged 94

Children

- 1 Abigail born 1747 married Justus Walburn of Amherst. died Nov 20, 1832 aged 85
- 2 Eunice, Nov 24, 1749 " Amos Wash "
- 3 Lucy Jan 22, 1752 " Saml. Hastings " Sept 24, 76. 2 Martin Kellogg. 1839, 87
- 4 Simeon Apr 24, 1754 " Mary Hastings 1779 (he lived 1833) died in Springfield Oct 21, 1847
- 5 Joseph Sept 10, 1756 died 1789 in Philip Edwards Jan 23, 1783. aged 93. 740
- 6 David Dec 12, 1762 mar. Sarah Lodge
- 7 Mary Aug 12, 1764 " Nathl. Edwards (she died 1795) mar 94 Jan 16
- 8 Dorcas Oct 13, 1767 " Justice Clark of Amherst. Died July 22, 1849
- 9 Samuel Nov 19, 1769 died 1777 Sept 1
- 10 Moses Apr 10, 1773 " 1777 Sept 2.
- 11 Jerusha 1760 mar Philip Edwards bro. of Nathl. (he lives in Vermont)

11 children, 8 married - 3 died young  
2 sons 6000



15.136 Capt Joseph Hawley. Will. May 11. 1711 - not signed - Ebenezer  
No. 2. 249. Ebenezer testified that it was his intention & will June 27. 1711 - to leave  
his children consents.

Wife Lydia for house, land & movables during life, & if she marry  
son Joseph 30£ for service done since age - two thirds of all  
my housing lands, in all places & all sorts, after wife's death  
Samuel, 60£ besides what he has had, & also 20£ down - in all 80£  
Thomas 20£ besides his bearing  
Ebenezer 1/3 of all housing lands  
Lydia (wife of Henry Dwight) 100£ in pay with what she has had  
Dorothy 100£ (in mares Rev. Thos. Cheney of Brookfield)  
Jos. Ebenezer all personal estate - they to pay legacies.

Joseph Hawley, son of above, cut his throat June 1. 1735  
No. 2. 249. Inventory June 11. by P. Elphinstone, Ebenezer Pomroy & Turner Dwight  
Had a quantity of Goods -

Homestead & Buildings 5 1/4 acres - 500  
8 acres in M. Meadow 350 400 (1/2 of 13a)  
6a. at Lyman's Great Lot @ 33 198  
7a at Webb's Lot (328sq) @ 36 - 252 (D. Wilton)  
2a in Old Rainbow @ 25. 50 (D. Wilton & A. Edwards)  
8a in Mountain @ 30. 240 (D. Wilton)  
4 1/2 a above Mr. Hents (Elm St) @ 10 40 (D. Wilton)  
2/3 of Long Division 22 x wide. 14. 13. 4  
2/3 of Mountain do 22 x 3ft - 8. 0. 0  
4a at Combs Mill or at Baker's 8. 0. 0.  
meadow Hill  
2/3 of 2/3 of Wilton's Meadow - 35. 0. 0  
2/3 of Dovefield Lot - 13. 0. 0

Most of his land & that of  
Ebenezer, was owned by 14. Mr. Wilton  
The meadow land in 1713 was  
called 41 acres.

15a. owned lot in Young Rainbow. Redd's Run

Ebenezer Hawley lands given by his will, 1/2 to his nephews Joseph & Elisha,  
& 1/2 to his wife Bethiah, during life - all to Jos. & E. after her death  
If Jos. & Elisha had no heirs, to go to children of his (Ebenezer) brother  
(Samuel & Thomas) and sister (Lydia) - Dorothy had no children.

Lot in Middle Meadow (4a - now 5a) owned by Town  
" in Young Rainbow (6a)  
" called Fields Lot 12a  
" Salmon lot in Walnut trees 4a  
" near Middle gate, I purchased of John Bridgman (3a - gilliflowers)  
Pasture in meadow by path that leads to Middle Gate & Middle Meadow  
which was my father's. (3a)  
Homestead & Buildings - Woodlands.

Ebenezer Hawley died Aug 18. 1751  
" Bethiah " March 26. 1781

Ebenezer Hawley's estate came into the possession of Maj. Hawley. At the August  
Court 1783 Maj. Hawley procured the entailment to this heirs of Samuel  
& Thomas to be broken, by a law quirk. Samuel Clarke demanded  
the estate of Ebenezer Hawley Dec 4 Joseph Hawley, & got it, & then deeded it to  
Joseph Hawley. The lands described in the Demand are as follows  
House, lot & the old mansion house thereon, Quinlan Posnerow, & Pudding Lane & C.  
Commons & Wm. Judd S. E. Wm. Judd. P. H. Russell & Elisha Hawley  
S. W. E. Mathis & Quinlan Posnerow & C.

In General Field - pasture about 3 acres, granted out of highway to father of Ebenezer.  
Longing about 3/4 ans touching said pasture called the gilliflowers.  
Middle Meadow ab. 14 acres, born of Hill W. River L. Robert Bick S. W. Jos. Hawley & C.  
Second square 2 ans called Fidd's lot.  
Third square 4 ans " Salmon's lot  
Young Rainbow 6 ans " way on R. Hill E. to Foot of Eliza's Hill & C.  
going R. Hill W. Ephraim Wright & C.  
At Baker's Hill 14 ans granted by Town to Ebenezer Hawley - woodlands  
Little Division 1/3 of 12th lot in common  
Below Pascomack Brook 1/3 of 14 ans in com. East part of 5th Mountain lot  
Long Division 1/3 of 3rd lot in 1st. and 1st. & 2nd. & 3rd.  
Inner Commons 1/3 of what E. Hawley had in right of his father  
South Mountain 1/3 of " do " in right of Elisha Hawley  
do Additional grant, all granted to Ebenezer Hawley

In 1784, Moses  
Hawley deeded  
attempted to own  
the estate - same  
land & boundaries.



Simcoe (Barrett) son of Ebenezer, born 1737, sold all his property in N.H. to Wm Lyman 1797.

His house, which was his father's, stood back of elm trees, & N of barn (which will show now) - N of house was a side mill - N of cedar mill his barn. (which has been moved in; and is now in the end part of the street of the town.

1. bounds of homestead. Part lot of land of Justin Cook N.W. Bartlett Street N.E. Pound and land of Calabashong S.W.

(Sold to Joseph Lyman in 1799, called S. Bartlett's homestead and a piece adjoining which I bought of him. - Street N.E. Town land & pound S.E. Calabashong and land improved by S. Bartlett S.W. Part lot of Justin Cook N.W.)

2. In Vent Field 7a. highway N. Vook path S. Benj. Bartlett E. Althman Strong N. (Eben Laine bought it 1799, same bounds) (Hutton's Vent Field lot.)

3. In Road, hollow, or Vent Field hollow 3a. Calabashong N. Perry Glen N.E. (L. L. Clark S. Benj. Bartlett W. Elisha Lyman E. (sold to E. Laine 1799) (part of Road V. Field (H. L. Clark's lot))

4. In Vook, Calabashong N.W. Elisha Mather S.E. highway S.W. & E. 6a (E. Laine 1799)

5. Young Rainbow Hill - lot Jacob Parsons N.W. Joseph Root S.E. highway N.E. & S.W. 3a (Elisha Lyman had this)

6. Pasture near Sandy Hill bridge Samuel Baker N. 2 pieces in Filer's Plain. Lyman gave for these six pieces \$2600 -

Joseph Lyman gave him for the homestead and 4 acres in Lyman's pasture 1750 dollars.

Bounds of pasture 1799, just below 3d bridge - near 4a - Road N. Elisha Lyman S.E. River S.W. Justin & Jos. Cook N.W.

Benj. Bartlett sold to Samuel Lyman 4a from his homestead - Elisha Clark S. top of Fort Hill E. - same sold to E. Laine 1799, & buildings for 1120 \$.

Huller's Venturers Field lot. next North of Lyman's.

1796 Aaron Wright owned N. half sold it to Josiah Dickinson. The N. line again on road next to E. Laine. Phelps' lot - was 17 rods on V. Field Road, and 15 rods on S. E. end next to Elisha Mather. 51 rods long N.E. side, 53 S.W. side - 5 1/2 acres 150.

Moses Wright owned S.W. half sold it to Josiah Dickinson; Joseph Lyman S. Elisha Mather E. highway N. (Mather's half of lot sold to J. Dickinson N. 5 1/2 acres 133.

Joshua Dickinson owned it - sold it 10a - same E. Laine sold it to Ephraim Wright & half to Aaron.

Timothy Dwight, lot 1 South lot in Young Rainbow. Mrs. Phillips of Boston had it for debt in 1799, sold east part 2 1/4 a to Quaker Pomeroy - River E. other part of same lot divided by Wm Lyman W. John Lyman N. Mrs. Phoebe Strong S. 34 1/2

T. Dr. James Lyman W. David Cook of Boston had 3 1/2 acres, got off on Execution - sold it 1787 to S. Henshaw 3a 70 rods, Hill W. River E. Elisha Mather (Wright S. west of lot N. 3 both 100 rods also to S.H. 5a 50 rods in Walnut trees, highway E. & W. A Buck S. Abner Lyman N.

Ebenezer Mather, lot King Street 15a or more - John Mather had it - then Asa Wright 1791 Asa Wright sold south part to Samuel Pomeroy & B. A. Edwards. 6 1/2 a. King St E. p. 66 James Hulbert W. Asa Wright N. Elisha Mather & Henry & Simon Wright S.

Land at Enos' Gate. Enos Kingsley had land from old fence to new fence (all west of road to Pomeroy's Meadows & then the strip between M. M. M. fence down to Park is there. See note here sold the land when it is under & contains several acres, to man who owned the lot west, John Wait, or a man Clapp. Seth Pomeroy bought both 1736 called 8 acres. Archd had it John Kingsley had next then John & Supply then Haines Kingsley & Deca Josiah Clark. The piece next to Asa's (Pomeroy) was sold by Seth Phelps of Chelsea & Daniel Phelps of New Field, Hutton to A. Pomeroy 1796 \$100 called 4a. it is called land at foot of Pomeroy's meadow Hill - A. Pomeroy's heirs of Elisha Clark N. (S. Henshaw's lot) Deca Josiah Clark W. (the long strip) Old river S. Pomeroy's meadow highway E. (this was against Clark's long field lot that Pomeroy bought same year.

Hogs Bladder. Pomeroy Dan's 3 1/2 acres, was a bound of Saml Williams of Roxbury. S.W. sold it to Elisha Lyman for 9a River E. Mather W. Asa's Dan's S. Sam James N. - Elisha Seal to Jos. Clark 1784. 3a. W. A. E. Mather W. Joel Parsons S. Benj. Clapp N. 37 1/2

King lot north of Miller's, King Street - 1790 Elisha Clark sold it to Dickinson 5 1/2 a. and Dickinson to Robert Buck. 8a. lot formerly owned by Stephen Allen N. which Dick used now owned. Elisha Allen W. James Hulbert & homestead of John Mather S. road to Halford E. with buildings.

Moses Kingsley 1794 sold to Pharez Clark 2 1/2 a. in Vent Field - highway leading to North S. W. James Parsons N. Althman Clark E. 2 1/2 10.



139 Wm. Southwell, w. 11 Nov 29. 1722, passed April 1723. { Wife Sarah used half yr  
up of looms & tackling in shop

Ebenezer, house & home stead.  
 Lot called Cornshes, being part of Stebbins great lot, 40 or 100<sup>ac</sup> } was bought this 1604  
 adjoining Benj. Lyman's lot  
 100<sup>ac</sup> small land

Enoch, all the rest of Rebbins' Great Lot (after taking out 2 acres for barn, etc.) in common.

Hannah, 40 £ with what she has had. (married Francis Hubbard 1781)  
 Mary 35 £, including what she has had. (married Nathaniel Hubbard 1781)  
 Sarah 15 £, or if the law issue to grow up 40 £. If she has no issue, the  
 things I lent her to go to Mass & to America. (married Daniel Hubbard 1786)  
 Hannah, 40 £ with what she has had. (married Francis Hubbard 1781)

Enoch S. had 4<sup>th</sup> Cornish  
 Wm Southwell bought Cornish lot of John Staltins. 1694 - called this lot -  
 Eberys sold this lot to -  
 selling an at lot 1695, next to Cleason lot -  
 The end

Wm. Southwell bought Cornish lot of John Southwell, 1791.  
Edenburgh sold this lot to - - -  
Wm. S. began to buy in the adjoining Stirling's great lot 1695, next to Colson lot - 8  
owned in 1722 13 acres according to his calculations - probably more. The ends  
were not then cut off as now, but extended to road on Cornish lot & Colson's. The ends  
were afterwards sold, of the length of the Vant. field lot & with above (Hulbert's lot, but  
in 1722 owned by Hutchinson only) but Enoch Southwell still owned over 10 acres  
in 1722 owned by Hutchinson only - but Enoch Southwell had 13 acres -  
12 1/2 acres - prob 26 or 27 acres - - - Southwell had 13 acres -  
10 1/2 acres - prob 26 or 27 acres - - - 10 1/2 acres - prob 26 or 27 acres - - -

in 1722 owned by Hutchingson. Southwell has 10 acres  
 Shelbourn Great lot originally called 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres - prob 26 or 29 acres -  
 Town side - Nathl Strong 6 or 7 acres on upper side next to W. Field lot, & Pa. road  
 Sheldon & others - afterwards, Benj<sup>n</sup> Strong, seem to have 2 or 3 or 8 acres in middle  
 Shelbourn (H. lot) (see below) 10 or 12 acres in the middle

Sheldon clothes - afterwards Jewish strings, seen to.  
 I saw Sheldon among these on Stubbins St. lot (his shop now).

Deac. Thomas Sheldon, will Dec 6. 1722. - proved July 1725 - Wife Mary 3/4  
p 139 891

Thomas - what I have given him by deed viz his tithes  
meadow <sup>100</sup> & value 300 £ - 1 great Bible 30/

Thomas - what has been given him is a  
meadow of value 300 £ - 1 great Bible 34  
J<sup>95</sup> Josiah, Benjamin & Elisha, all real estate equally, Elisha to be brought up  
to learning, & part of his land sold, if necessary, to educate him  
3 All personal except other 3  
- man - Samuel Parsons 1718  
- man - John Parsons 1718  
- man - John Parsons 1718

90 Mary 100 is married, with what she has had all answered. *and then killed 1.7.0*  
*12.1.5 E. & C.*

01 Nachel 100 u  
03 Jemma 100. u

May 100 in numerals, with what  
 Rachel 100 "  
 Emma 100 "  
 Church in Northampton a silver cup of 5 Evolve  
 Abel Ingersol, use of 5 ans, in meadow & 2 ans of my land on plain  
 by the burying place - if this be not enough, he is to have a suitable  
 maintenance during life from my 5th estate. Wm. Josiah & Bur. Ex.

Deac. Sudden was a slave-master - he kept several boys, & his wife used to make  
huge puddings for dinner - therefore it is said, the street was called Pudding Lane.

In 1723 his son Benjamin bought <sup>100</sup> of his brother Thomas, his house & homestead on Earl's Plain (North Street) - Isaac Sheldon 1<sup>st</sup> gave this (bought of John Haunum) to his son Thomas. It was about 3a - Bery Sheldon bought another acre of Thomas Judd, making 4. In Sept 1793 to Jos. Haunum (next to

to his son Thomas. It was sold to  
Thomas Gidd, making 4.  
Dear Sheldon sold his homestead on Tanglebrook 1723 to Jos. Hensley (Langton).  
homestead originally, and probably lived with his son Benjamin afterwards.  
Josiah removed to Suffolk — Elisha was a physician in Litchfield.  
Elisha died with S. & Levi became

Abel Ingersoll was probably son of John, born in N.H. 1691 - had long lived with S. & his becom-  
ing infirm -

<sup>P. 159</sup> Capt. Josiah Sheldon returned from a capture to Northampton, poor & infirm many years. His wife died 1759, he died 1768. His son Dan born 1726 died 1769 without issue. His son Caleb born 1722, settled in Hartford — had 3 children Caleb, Josiah & a daughter who married a Stocking & Meddittin; Josiah learned the tanner's trade & Carleboctung. A son, born 1732 married Cook & Hadley. A daughter born 1728 was a shoe maker in Hartford — left a family on son Daniel. — Ruth born 1736 was never married — kept house for her father after her mother's death — often her father lived with Elisha Sheldon in S. Springfield. <sup>in Dan</sup> and died in E. aged about 60.



Capt. John Baker, son of S. Dime.  
Will 1755. proved 1762 — Wife  $\frac{1}{3}$   
page 144

- John. House lot he lives on & buildings, & 1/3 of Pyncheon meadow 1/3 of ploughing lot & 1 acre over, on upper or western part, & run through from North to South.  
In do. 1/3 of mowing lot, excepting a neck that runs out southward of the south line of said lot, to be taken next to John's own land N. where he purchased of Daniel O. Baker — his land to be taken through on that side from land formerly Dr. Clark's dec'd to Gt. River.  
In do. 1/3 of another lot 2a, adjoining land last described, which 2a was a parcel of Samuel Baker  
1/4 of outlands.  
Elyah. 1/3 of said plough lot after John has had 1/3 & 1a, to be taken the lower side of 1/4 of said mowing lot, and neck above mentioned. Elyah's to run through from Dr. Clark's (formerly) to Gt. River, on opposite side to John's 1/3 of said 2a — 1/4 of woodlands &c.  
Stephen. rest of plough lot in Pells between John & Elyah's former rest of mowing in do.  
1/3 of 2a — 1/4 of woodlands.  
Aaron. House lot where he lives, & buildings — 1/4 of ploughing parcel and of Jonathan's Root in Vt. Field — 1/4 of mowing lot in middle meadow parcel and of Jonathan's Sheldons. 1/4 of woodlands.  
York, 20L.  
Elisha — her education at college & 20L.  
Sarah Tillary, household stuff &c.  
Elyah & Stephen, house lot & all buildings, and all land lying S.W. of my house lot, & between Mill River & street as far up S.W. as brother Edward Baker's lot, lying below same John's lot.

Ebenezer Baker. Mr. Ebenr. Porroby. Coroner, took an inquisition on p. 309. the body of Mr. Ebenr. Baker, who died suddenly at Pelham about Sept 12, 1757. Cost of inquest 58/6 allowed.

Edward Baker by will 1745. gave house & homestead to Hannah (King) and all his meadow land 8 or 9 acres to Abigail; also lot at end of town between brother John's to Abigail. Wife to use 1/3.  
Edward Baker gave a lot in Pyncheon Meadows to wife of Eleazar Bart.

Edward Bart sold 2a that was his mother 1794 to Jonathan Strong. 20L

Wm. Bart sold to S.W. John Baker D.E. Nov. 18th. 1795. said Bart &c. ~~signatures were many of which I have lost~~

Same in 1795 decided to settle Ellinwell Babcock 3a — he some left.

1760 After Edward Baker's death; his wife had 3a in lot, Abigail, Bart's wife 4 1/2 or 5 acres, and Samuel King 4 1/2 acres or 5. All in Pyncheon or Baker's meadow.

In 1787 Edward Bart to Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan D.E. 1a in Pells. John Baker D.E. said Edw D.E. town road N.W. lot originally Edward Baker's, &c.

Capt. John Baker had 33 acres in 1771 & 1773. in meadow: same 1777

p. 81 25 Pyncheon meadow & Baker's Land; 5 Root lot (2d square) 3 middle meadow.

John B. seems to have purchased the land will'd to his brothers, or part of them.

Aaron 1760 had 6 1/2 a in M. meadow; and 4 1/2 M. d. ell. Hill (double in Root lot.)

Outlands 1773. 4 marsh pasture — 12 boggy meadow, 12 M. To C.

Edward Baker, first settler, lived at River, on South side of Baker's R. in Pyncheon — free man 1638 — buried Oct 11, 1687. His wife Anne died June 9, 1683. His sons were Edward who married Mary Lewis 1675. and Thomas who married Mary Lewis 1687. Lewis History of Maine — (he was not known to the other sons)



Samuel Fidd, youngest son of Dea. Thomas.

38. Will Dec 20, 1720. proved March 6, 1720-21. Witnesses, Thomas Strong, Cha Kim Strong, Joseph Hawley [Dec. 20. 4 or Jan 10. 1721].

Wife Moriah (m. 1840) use of self.

Samuel, 2 acres out of Venturus Field pastures next to highway, and 1/3  
of all the best & housing lands & moveables. To pay 1/3 of services

Thomas,  $\frac{1}{3}$  of all, except "Racoon above & ~~above~~ below to pay,"

William, one acre in my ditch lot next to Bartlett's & 1/2 of the  
rest. — to pay 1/3.

Mary 50£ with what she has had - Ebenezer 50£ - Elizabeth 30£  
Margaret 50£ with what she has had - Ruth 60£ - Samson 50£  
only 2 daughters married.

D. died July 1. 1783.  
 Elphaz Clapp, will July 1783, proved Dec 1783. Gave 5 shares  
 was a witness. He had no son. Gave Abner well Clapp one of  
 house & homestead, pasture, & orchard &c until married ~~my~~ <sup>my</sup> ~~John White~~  
 also 60£. Miriam wife of Asabel Pomeroy 10£. Thos & a  
 wife of N. Howle 5£. Peggy wife of Geo. Bryant 12£. All  
 the rest to go to Rachel wife of John King, Naomi wife  
 of Ezekiel Porter, Miriam wife of A. Pomeroy, Rhoda wife  
 of N. F. Peggy wife G. B. G. & Abner well Clapp in equal shares.  
 6 daughters & 5 sons in law & 400 acres.

of Mr. King's estate. 5 daughters & 5 sons in law & 200 acres.  
Dec. Supply King's estate - Will Aug 1765, proved Oct 1768. Maria  
Martha wife of Joel Clark 5 £ besides what I have given her.  
All the rest of estate to nephew Aaron King's.

Elizabeth Flood, Hatfield (Daughter of Jeremiah Flood.  
b. 139. She was cousin of Ebenezer Flood of Northampton; and she  
no moved to Hatfield to live with her. Made her will 1783, in which  
She gave to Timothy Flood £5. 6. 8. To Cousin Ebenezer a reserved  
use of all real estate (except one piece in meadows) during life &  
after his decease her sons & Elizabeth Thomas to have it (which  
Thomas, now of a century & 1/2) Cousin Abigail Graves, (Whately  
a lot in North meadows. Norfolk Elizabeth A. Jones last Dorset  
& Katherine A. (Daughter of Ebenezer) all personal estate.  
Due to estate 176 £ - from do 15 £. Inventory of personal estate 70 £.  
Elizabeth Flood's mother was a daughter of Wm. Gull & inherited his  
homestead & other property in Hatfield - Cousin Abigail Graves was a  
young daughter of Wm. Gull - was wife of David Graves of Whately.

Jeriah Strong son of Jeriah bought of Wm Hannum his homestead and the  
hook lot opposite old Hannum lot on Market Street - both called 4a. The lot  
of Samuel Hannum, North, was bought a few years since, about 4a, of Phineas  
Hannum for say \$1000 or so. Jeriah bought of John Hannum (Sutcliffe)  
a Hannum lot in Rumbour. Jeriah bought out rights of his brother Seth, got  
in debt, was an carpenter. This son had to sell all his meadow land and some  
in Rumbour to pay his debts, retained home lot & outlands.



Bridgman - see back p. 46, 45

Agreement of John & Thos. Bridgman, sons of the first John Bridgman for dividing meadowlands, May 14, 1718.

- the old meadow lot — all to John
- 5a First square — John (between Saml. Hunt & Hunt)
- Warhams lot at Middle Gate (illathens). John all that part now within the fence
- " Thomas all down to fence where it now stands, being the east end (or beginning at east end)
- Swamp pasture — all to John (between Bartlett & John Lyman's pasture)
- 4a Venturers Field — John 2a next to Deliverance; Thomas 2a next to Wrights
- Old Ramblow — Thomas all but Deliverance's acre & Ebenezer's acre.
- 4a Middle Division (Roquam) Thomas all — (between Benj. Root & Nathl. Strong)

Wm. Hawley & Wm. Southwell, witnesses (Southwell good writer)

Seal of the Bridgmans — sealing wax with **TH**. i.e. Jos. Hawley & a seal in "Eg. Bridgman" seemed to be of Marlboro, Vt. May 1775 — a warm whig

Thomas Bridgman Esq. (lawyer) son of Orlando. for inventory on bank

Division 1789. all land not sold by order of court. Widow to have 1/3 as coal pasture. Electa & Clapp single portions. Widow Bissell had buried some outlands during life

Homesite. Wm. Rachel (news wife John King) 1 acre in house  
Thomas, house, the barn, 2a 60r in middle  
Clapp 1/2 barn 1a 100r S side

Lot in Middle Gate — 8 acres 8 rods — widow.  
West lot in Middle Gate 4a 46 rods — Thomas  
Old Ramblow 2a north side — Electa  
2a middle — Thomas  
2a South side — Clapp

Venturers Field — 6a 12 rods — Electa

Sept 1780. As the former name to Electa 10. Clapp 14.  
Widow married John King and died 1798.

Thos. Bridgman's house was demolished by them and Pomeroy. It stood end to the street facing the south — two story — porch — floor below the sill. probably was built by John Bridgman. Roof steep. Ebenezer Bridgman says lawyer Th. was a homely man — once boarded with him a few weeks & sent to school. His brother John & Orlando visited him.

8 acre lot at Middle Gate was the swampy lot below road & including some of the blough land beyond. Perhaps it wife's property as it is not in Th. Bridgman's inventory. — No. It was old Bridgman lot above & below road.

4 acre lot in Middle Gate was not old Bridgman lot, but Th. Bascom's above & at West end — went about 2/3 across. Thos. Bridgman calls it Bascom lot 1741. In 1797 Thos. B. sold it to Elisha Cramer for \$150. It was bounded by Seth Hunt N. Daniel Clark E. road W. Joseph Cook S. North side was 53 rods, South side 54 rods, West end 13 rods 11 links, East end 13 rods 20 links.

Clapp Bridgman sold 1800 — to John Breck 2 acres "one undivided third of a lot" & the heirs of Thos. Bridgman "as a place called Kings Hollow" between Cook E. & Clark S. Thos. B. was for Cook & others W. Solomon Clark N. 60 This was boundary of the whole. This seems to be 8 acre lot above. Thos. Bridgman's estate had 4 acres appraised here at 107 1/2. Perhaps John Breck had sold 2 acres of Electa

the door Rachel Bridgman sold to Benj. Edwards 1774 Inner Common lot west of West of Millstone Mountain land out to Orlando Bridgman 4a.

4a Middle Division Thos. Bridgman's inventory estate sold at auction 1803  
Pinney to John Clark 2nd in the building etc. highway E. Saml. Clark Jr S. Elisha Mather W. Quarter Pomeroy N. 24 acre \$580

Homesite, 3/4 acres & buildings, to David Turner for \$40.

At Kings Hollow 4a. Solomon Clark N. Joseph Cook W. John Breck S. highway E. to Nathaniel Fowler for \$113 \$28.25 per acre.

John Breck sold to N. Fowler, 1801, 4 acres 16 rods, Justin Cook E. latly Ele Clark S. Pomeroy N. Joseph Cook W. — north on land said Cook bought of estate of Thos. Bridgman, called Kings Hollow. \$115.83. \$28.25 per acre & this was the lot in the square joined the Roquam — no road open



17163  
 17308  
 17411  
 Ebenezer Edwards, son of Nathl. 9 son of Nathl. 19.9 son of Alexander  
 Inventory by Enock Colver, Elijah Hunt & Stephen Baker at  
 dated Oct 1771 1240 £. He owned 457<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> - due him 41<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
 Division 1777.  
 Homelot 4 acres & buildings 180 - buildings 820 - Lydia 2a. S side - E. side  
 34 acres at Rocky Hill 144 - wid Lucy 15<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>a - Alanson 7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>a. Thads. 7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>a  
 13 acres on Mill river 143 - wid 4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>a - Alanson 7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>a. Thads 5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>a. S. side  
 3 acres in Rainbow 60 - sold  
 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> " on M. Hill 10.10 26.5 Solomon 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>a  
 7 a in Blankham 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 56.0 - Oliver 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>a  
 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>a at the neck 223. 40.5 sold  
 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>a at the Ponds. 26 15.0. Nancy 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>a  
 8 a at old Corn " 110 0 sold  
 13 old mills  
 1/4 of Mills at Roberts Meadow 120. Nathl. 1/2. Thoms. 1/2  
 468 acres in Long Division with 283.8 to widow & children  
 house & barn 972.8

This land nearly all came down from Alexander Edwards, - some  
 from Nathaniel Edwards. See first Nathaniel's inventory a few  
 pages back, & Alexander's in other book

Some land seems to have been sold to pay debts - is not in the Division 1777.  
 The large tract in Long Division is called "Great Lot" - All had a share  
 in it. It was part of several lots - some larger some smaller.

- 1 Timothy had all West of "Turkey Hill road" - One followed the road part of the way  
 & then went square across the lot.
- 2 Nathaniel had all east of this Turkey Hill road to a line across the lot  
 & roads east of his own - also the buildings.

Then the Meadows - Nathaniel half the width 33 rods in length

- 3 Widow had half the width of lot - 33 rods in length
- 4 Lucy had 34 rods 8 links in length, whole width of lot, east of Nathaniel's & widow's  
 - called on Roberts Hill (now)
- 5 Nancy had 36 rods in length whole width next to Lucy, "partly in Roberts meadow  
 and partly at foot of Roberts Hill."
- 6 Lydia had 18 rods in length next to Nancy, (another lot between Edward's field  
 & road to Israel Rust's pasture at foot of R. Hill)
- 7 Alanson had 36 rods in length next to Lydia, W. Thaddeus E.
- 8 Thaddeus had 50 rods in length next to Alanson -
- 9 Solomon had 40 acres from corner of Marshall's lot west to Thaddeus  
 on Roberts Hill.
- 10 Oliver had 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acres east of Solomon's - East side of Roberts Hill, & joining  
 Israel Rust's pasture, & going west to Marshall's lot.

Lydia had a lot between Chesterfield road & Israel Rust's pasture at foot of R. Hill.  
 Nancy had a lot below Chesterfield road - called "upper lot  
 in Broughton's meadow & Chesterfield road"

Solomon had 10 acres in Broughton's meadow called "lower lot"  
 this probably extended East to Mill river.

In lists, E. Edwards land called 4a homestead & 16a meadow - same as above  
 In 1773, 12 acres remained viz 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> M. Hill (triangle) 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Ponds. & Blankham.

1788 Alanson Edwards to Nathl Edwards 2 - 70 £ - 4a 38 rods, Berry, Edwards, N.  
 highway W. Alon Edwards S. Alon Barnard E. £



Land

Hornelot, Kingsheat 12 by 27 - 2a - Abraham,  
Addition to do. West of Deg Street, 2a - Ebenezer  
called 28 by 12

Over Mill River, Swamp, 3a - Ebenezer 2a, Abraham 1/2a 2a 2a

Second square 20 by 80 10a - Ebenezer 7a, Abraham 3a 4

Little Rainbow 32 by 4a (Ebenezer 4a) 0 4

Little Rainbow 3 3/4a 3 3

Great Rainbow 120 by 10, 6a - Abraham 3 1/2, Ebenezer 3 1/2

Triangle 5a, sold to J. Broughton 3

Ellenham 140 by 10 10 1/2a - Abraham 3 1/2a, Ebenezer 4 1/2a 3

Great Rainbow (of Broughton) 3 3/4 - Abraham 1 1/2a, Ebenezer 2 1/4a 2

Last Division other was laid out 9a - Abraham 6a, Ebenezer 5. 5 5

West Field, 6a (given up to Mr. Ellathin)

Upland, West of East 8 1/2a - Ebenezer 1 1/2a, Abraham 7a [10a]

Little Rainbow (of John Broughton) 2 1/2 3 20 16 1793

In his inventory 1690. his meadow land is called 48 1/2 acres - as above it is

49 1/2 acres - pasture land called 17 1/2. homestead, & orchard 2a besides.

Ebenezer & William Miller's inventory & land March 1737. 8.

185. homestead 3a - acton which Ebenezer has 4 1/2. in Ellenham 4 1/2a

185. in the river 2a - in Barlitts Brook 9a - Young Rainbow 11 1/2a

Young Rainbow 4 1/2a - 2a - Upper lot in C. Rainbow 3 1/2a

Lower lot in Old Rainbow 2 1/4a - Jonathan Ex.

former lot in Old Rainbow 2 1/4a - Jonathan Ex.

Abraham's Miller's div. see back - 1726-7

Some doubt in regard to Young Rainbow. Wm. Miller had 4a lower side of Highway

near lower end. 4a - Ebenezer had 3 1/2a

1 1/2a in lower - Ebenezer 4 1/2a - 2a = in all 9 1/2a

Ebenezer Miller's heirs from common lot, when they once had a mill, on road

to boggy meadow, was sold by Oliver Symon to Hoz. Bullock 1789. 17 1/2a

for 100. Ben. Sheldon S. E. Common, W. H. Abner Symon & Co. boggy meadow road 18

Common E. 1/2a and 1/2a near pine bridge & gutter.

in old Miller papers.

Patience, Vott of Wethersfield, for 12 £ paid by John Miller & Zebadiah Miller of N. H.

quite bound to them all her right & interest in the estate of her father Wm. Miller, Dec

in N. H. and Wethersfield; Feb. 4. 1735 (35-6) Jonathan Vott Jos. Miller witnesses.

no ack - no record.

Feb. 7. 1720-21. A agreement of children of Wm. Miller & of Glastenbury, viz

William, John, Jonathan, Ephraim Hubbard husband of Mary Miller, Josiah

Hollister, husband of Martha Miller, Sarah Miller on one part, and Ebenezer Miller

& Abraham Miller & K. H. on the other, respecting estate of Wm. Miller formerly of N. H.

Ex. & Co. to pay all legacies to sisters due by will. Wm. Miller's bro. & sisters to have all

estate in Glastenbury that was Wm. Miller's. Ex. & Co. to have all estate in N. H. & Wethersfield

that was Wm. Miller's (not sold by Ex. & Co.). Wm. to pay his son's 200. Signed by Ex. & Co.

and by Wm. for himself, bro. for us, sister Sarah, son E. Hubbard & Hollister. Joseph King

and Eliza Pomeroy witnesses. John Stoddard took acknowledgment. Recorded Feb. 9. 1720-21

by John Pomeroy.

Hamish Miller eldest son of John Miller son. Adm. on. Hrochem, March 10. 1725-7

196. Abraham Miller's brother bound to Joseph Burt Jan. 1. 1721-2 £10. Act. - 20 £ bond.

Ebenezer Miller bond 150 £ Jan. 1722-3. to abide by award of Mr. Jos. Parsons, Jos. King

and Reg. Court, respecting a part of the homelot which said Ebenezer had built on

on road & well's one, which Abraham M. hath laid a writ, to be tried at this court.

Abraham Miller & K. H. for 26 £ Dec. 20 to brother John M. all rights to estate of father W. Miller.

April 15. 1729. Jos. Parsons, ack. Signed Barthol. & Pusewood Cleffe witnesses. Recorded

by John Pomeroy, Dec. 21.

Abraham Miller & Pomeroy, Dec. 20 to brother John, 1757. all rights to estate of father Abraham Miller.

being 2 1/2 acres full share Sam. Ellathin ack. - In April 1757 John Miller gave wife a power for

96 £

current in 1757 & 1758 in 1759 in 1760 in 1761 in 1762 in 1763 in 1764 in 1765 in 1766 in 1767 in 1768 in 1769 in 1770 in 1771 in 1772 in 1773 in 1774 in 1775 in 1776 in 1777 in 1778 in 1779 in 1780 in 1781 in 1782 in 1783 in 1784 in 1785 in 1786 in 1787 in 1788 in 1789 in 1790 in 1791 in 1792 in 1793 in 1794 in 1795 in 1796 in 1797 in 1798 in 1799 in 1800 in 1801 in 1802 in 1803 in 1804 in 1805 in 1806 in 1807 in 1808 in 1809 in 1810 in 1811 in 1812 in 1813 in 1814 in 1815 in 1816 in 1817 in 1818 in 1819 in 1820 in 1821 in 1822 in 1823 in 1824 in 1825 in 1826 in 1827 in 1828 in 1829 in 1830 in 1831 in 1832 in 1833 in 1834 in 1835 in 1836 in 1837 in 1838 in 1839 in 1840 in 1841 in 1842 in 1843 in 1844 in 1845 in 1846 in 1847 in 1848 in 1849 in 1850 in 1851 in 1852 in 1853 in 1854 in 1855 in 1856 in 1857 in 1858 in 1859 in 1860 in 1861 in 1862 in 1863 in 1864 in 1865 in 1866 in 1867 in 1868 in 1869 in 1870 in 1871 in 1872 in 1873 in 1874 in 1875 in 1876 in 1877 in 1878 in 1879 in 1880 in 1881 in 1882 in 1883 in 1884 in 1885 in 1886 in 1887 in 1888 in 1889 in 1890 in 1891 in 1892 in 1893 in 1894 in 1895 in 1896 in 1897 in 1898 in 1899 in 1900 in 1901 in 1902 in 1903 in 1904 in 1905 in 1906 in 1907 in 1908 in 1909 in 1910 in 1911 in 1912 in 1913 in 1914 in 1915 in 1916 in 1917 in 1918 in 1919 in 1920 in 1921 in 1922 in 1923 in 1924 in 1925 in 1926 in 1927 in 1928 in 1929 in 1930 in 1931 in 1932 in 1933 in 1934 in 1935 in 1936 in 1937 in 1938 in 1939 in 1940 in 1941 in 1942 in 1943 in 1944 in 1945 in 1946 in 1947 in 1948 in 1949 in 1950 in 1951 in 1952 in 1953 in 1954 in 1955 in 1956 in 1957 in 1958 in 1959 in 1960 in 1961 in 1962 in 1963 in 1964 in 1965 in 1966 in 1967 in 1968 in 1969 in 1970 in 1971 in 1972 in 1973 in 1974 in 1975 in 1976 in 1977 in 1978 in 1979 in 1980 in 1981 in 1982 in 1983 in 1984 in 1985 in 1986 in 1987 in 1988 in 1989 in 1990 in 1991 in 1992 in 1993 in 1994 in 1995 in 1996 in 1997 in 1998 in 1999 in 2000 in 2001 in 2002 in 2003 in 2004 in 2005 in 2006 in 2007 in 2008 in 2009 in 2010 in 2011 in 2012 in 2013 in 2014 in 2015 in 2016 in 2017 in 2018 in 2019 in 2020 in 2021 in 2022 in 2023 in 2024 in 2025 in 2026 in 2027 in 2028 in 2029 in 2030 in 2031 in 2032 in 2033 in 2034 in 2035 in 2036 in 2037 in 2038 in 2039 in 2040 in 2041 in 2042 in 2043 in 2044 in 2045 in 2046 in 2047 in 2048 in 2049 in 2050 in 2051 in 2052 in 2053 in 2054 in 2055 in 2056 in 2057 in 2058 in 2059 in 2060 in 2061 in 2062 in 2063 in 2064 in 2065 in 2066 in 2067 in 2068 in 2069 in 2070 in 2071 in 2072 in 2073 in 2074 in 2075 in 2076 in 2077 in 2078 in 2079 in 2080 in 2081 in 2082 in 2083 in 2084 in 2085 in 2086 in 2087 in 2088 in 2089 in 2090 in 2091 in 2092 in 2093 in 2094 in 2095 in 2096 in 2097 in 2098 in 2099 in 2100 in 2101 in 2102 in 2103 in 2104 in 2105 in 2106 in 2107 in 2108 in 2109 in 2110 in 2111 in 2112 in 2113 in 2114 in 2115 in 2116 in 2117 in 2118 in 2119 in 2120 in 2121 in 2122 in 2123 in 2124 in 2125 in 2126 in 2127 in 2128 in 2129 in 2130 in 2131 in 2132 in 2133 in 2134 in 2135 in 2136 in 2137 in 2138 in 2139 in 2140 in 2141 in 2142 in 2143 in 2144 in 2145 in 2146 in 2147 in 2148 in 2149 in 2150 in 2151 in 2152 in 2153 in 2154 in 2155 in 2156 in 2157 in 2158 in 2159 in 2160 in 2161 in 2162 in 2163 in 2164 in 2165 in 2166 in 2167 in 2168 in 2169 in 2170 in 2171 in 2172 in 2173 in 2174 in 2175 in 2176 in 2177 in 2178 in 2179 in 2180 in 2181 in 2182 in 2183 in 2184 in 2185 in 2186 in 2187 in 2188 in 2189 in 2190 in 2191 in 2192 in 2193 in 2194 in 2195 in 2196 in 2197 in 2198 in 2199 in 2200 in 2201 in 2202 in 2203 in 2204 in 2205 in 2206 in 2207 in 2208 in 2209 in 2210 in 2211 in 2212 in 2213 in 2214 in 2215 in 2216 in 2217 in 2218 in 2219 in 2220 in 2221 in 2222 in 2223 in 2224 in 2225 in 2226 in 2227 in 2228 in 2229 in 2230 in 2231 in 2232 in 2233 in 2234 in 2235 in 2236 in 2237 in 2238 in 2239 in 2240 in 2241 in 2242 in 2243 in 2244 in 2245 in 2246 in 2247 in 2248 in 2249 in 2250 in 2251 in 2252 in 2253 in 2254 in 2255 in 2256 in 2257 in 2258 in 2259 in 2260 in 2261 in 2262 in 2263 in 2264 in 2265 in 2266 in 2267 in 2268 in 2269 in 2270 in 2271 in 2272 in 2273 in 2274 in 2275 in 2276 in 2277 in 2278 in 2279 in 2280 in 2281 in 2282 in 2283 in 2284 in 2285 in 2286 in 2287 in 2288 in 2289 in 2290 in 2291 in 2292 in 2293 in 2294 in 2295 in 2296 in 2297 in 2298 in 2299 in 2300 in 2301 in 2302 in 2303 in 2304 in 2305 in 2306 in 2307 in 2308 in 2309 in 2310 in 2311 in 2312 in 2313 in 2314 in 2315 in 2316 in 2317 in 2318 in 2319 in 2320 in 2321 in 2322 in 2323 in 2324 in 2325 in 2326 in 2327 in 2328 in 2329 in 2330 in 2331 in 2332 in 2333 in 2334 in 2335 in 2336 in 2337 in 2338 in 2339 in 2340 in 2341 in 2342 in 2343 in 2344 in 2345 in 2346 in 2347 in 2348 in 2349 in 2350 in 2351 in 2352 in 2353 in 2354 in 2355 in 2356 in 2357 in 2358 in 2359 in 2360 in 2361 in 2362 in 2363 in 2364 in 2365 in 2366 in 2367 in 2368 in 2369 in 2370 in 2371 in 2372 in 2373 in 2374 in 2375 in 2376 in 2377 in 2378 in 2379 in 2380 in 2381 in 2382 in 2383 in 2384 in 2385 in 2386 in 2387 in 2388 in 2389 in 2390 in 2391 in 2392 in 2393 in 2394 in 2395 in 2396 in 2397 in 2398 in 2399 in 2400 in 2401 in 2402 in 2403 in 2404 in 2405 in 2406 in 2407 in 2408 in 2409 in 2410 in 2411 in 2412 in 2413 in 2414 in 2415 in 2416 in 2417 in 2418 in 2419 in 2420 in 2421 in 2422 in 2423 in 2424 in 2425 in 2426 in 2427 in 2428 in 2429 in 2430 in 2431 in 2432 in 2433 in 2434 in 2435 in 2436 in 2437 in 2438 in 2439 in 2440 in 2441 in 2442 in 2443 in 2444 in 2445 in 2446 in 2447 in 2448 in 2449 in 2450 in 2451 in 2452 in 2453 in 2454 in 2455 in 2456 in 2457 in 2458 in 2459 in 2460 in 2461 in 2462 in 2463 in 2464 in 2465 in 2466 in 2467 in 2468 in 2469 in 2470 in 2471 in 2472 in 2473 in 2474 in 2475 in 2476 in 2477 in 2478 in 2479 in 2480 in 2481 in 2482 in 2483 in 2484 in 2485 in 2486 in 2487 in 2488 in 2489 in 2490 in 2491 in 2492 in 2493 in 2494 in 2495 in 2496 in 2497 in 2498 in 2499 in 2500 in 2501 in 2502 in 2503 in 2504 in 2505 in 2506 in 2507 in 2508 in 2509 in 2510 in 2511 in 2512 in 2513 in 2514 in 2515 in 2516 in 2517 in 2518 in 2519 in 2520 in 2521 in 2522 in 2523 in 2524 in 2525 in 2526 in 2527 in 2528 in 2529 in 2530 in 2531 in 2532 in 2533 in 2534 in 2535 in 2536 in 2537 in 2538 in 2539 in 2540 in 2541 in 2542 in 2543 in 2544 in 2545 in 2546 in 2547 in 2548 in 2549 in 2550 in 2551 in 2552 in 2553 in 2554 in 2555 in 2556 in 2557 in 2558 in 2559 in 2560 in 2561 in 2562 in 2563 in 2564 in 2565 in 2566 in 2567 in 2568 in 2569 in 2570 in 2571 in 2572 in 2573 in 2574 in 2575 in 2576 in 2577 in 2578 in 2579 in 2580 in 2581 in 2582 in 2583 in 2584 in 2585 in 2586 in 2587 in 2588 in 2589 in 2590 in 2591 in 2592 in 2593 in 2594 in 2595 in 2596 in 2597 in 2598 in 2599 in 2600 in 2601 in 2602 in 2603 in 2604 in 2605 in 2606 in 2607 in 2608 in 2609 in 2610 in 2611 in 2612 in 2613 in 2614 in 2615 in 2616 in 2617 in 2618 in 2619 in 2620 in 2621 in 2622 in 2623 in 2624 in 2625 in 2626 in 2627 in 2628 in 2629 in 2630 in 2631 in 2632 in 2633 in 2634 in 2635 in 2636 in 2637 in 2638 in 2639 in 2640 in 2641 in 2642 in 2643 in 2644 in 2645 in 2646 in 2647 in 2648 in 2649 in 2650 in 2651 in 2652 in 2653 in 2654 in 2655 in 2656 in 2657 in 2658 in 2659 in 2660 in 2661 in 2662 in 2663 in 2664 in 2665 in 2666 in 2667 in 2668 in 2669 in 2670 in 2671 in 2672 in 2673 in 2674 in 2675 in 2676 in 2677 in 2678 in 2679 in 2680 in 2681 in 2682 in 2683 in 2684 in 2685 in 2686 in 2687 in 2688 in 2689 in 2690 in 2691 in 2692 in 2693 in 2694 in 2695 in 2696 in 2697 in 2698 in 2699 in 2700 in 2701 in 2702 in 2703 in 2704 in 2705 in 2706 in 2707 in 2708 in 2709 in 2710 in 2711 in 2712 in 2713 in 2714 in 2715 in 2716 in 2717 in 2718 in 2719 in 2720 in 2721 in 2722 in 2723 in 2724 in 2725 in 2726 in 2727 in 2728 in 2729 in 2730 in 2731 in 2732 in 2733 in 2734 in 2735 in 2736 in 2737 in 2738 in 2739 in 2740 in 2741 in 2742 in 2743 in 2744 in 2745 in 2746 in 2747 in 2748 in 2749 in 2750 in 2751 in 2752 in 2753 in 2754 in 2755 in 2756 in 2757 in 2758 in 2759 in 2760 in 2761 in 2762 in 2763 in 2764 in 2765 in 2766 in 2767 in 2768 in 2769 in 2770 in 2771 in 2772 in 2773 in 2774 in 2775 in 2776 in 2777 in 2778 in 2779 in 2780 in 2781 in 2782 in 2783 in 2784 in 2785 in 2786 in 2787 in 2788 in 2789 in 2790 in 2791 in 2792 in 2793 in 2794 in 2795 in 2796 in 2797 in 2798 in 2799 in 2800 in 2801 in 2802 in 2803 in 2804 in 2805 in 2806 in 2807 in 2808 in 2809 in 2810 in 2811 in 2812 in 2813 in 2814 in 2815 in 2816 in 2817 in 2818 in 2819 in 2820 in 2821 in 2822 in 2823 in 2824 in 2825 in 2826 in 2827 in 2828 in 2829 in 2830 in 2831 in 2832 in 2833 in 2834 in 2835 in 2836 in 2837 in 2838 in 2839 in 2840 in 2841 in 2842 in 2843 in 2844 in 2845 in 2846 in 2847 in 2848 in 2849 in 2850 in 2851 in 2852 in 2853 in 2854 in 2855 in 2856 in 2857 in 2858 in 2859 in 2860 in 2861 in 2862 in 2863 in 2864 in 2865 in 2866 in 2867 in 2868 in 2869 in 2870 in 2871 in 2872 in 2873 in 2874 in 2875 in 2876 in 2877 in 2878 in 2879 in 2880 in 2881 in 2882 in 2883 in 2884 in 2885 in 2886 in 2887 in 2888 in 2889 in 2890 in 2891 in 2892 in 2893 in 2894 in 2895 in 2896 in 2897 in 2898 in 2899 in 2900 in 2901 in 2902 in 2903 in 2904 in 2905 in 2906 in 2907 in 2908 in 2909 in 2910 in 2911 in 2912 in 2913 in 2914 in 2915 in 2916 in 2917 in 2918 in 2919 in 2920 in 2921 in 2922 in 2923 in 2924 in 2925 in 2926 in 2927 in 2928 in 2929 in 2930 in 2931 in 2932 in 2933 in 2934 in 2935 in 2936 in 2937 in 2938 in 2939 in 2940 in 2941 in 2942 in 2943 in 2944 in 2945 in 2946 in 2947 in 2948 in 2949 in 2950 in 2951 in 2952 in 2953 in 2954 in 2955 in 2956 in 2957 in 2958 in 2959 in 2960 in 2961 in 2962 in 2963 in 2964 in 2965 in 2966 in 2967 in 2968 in 2969 in 2970 in 2971 in 2972 in 2973 in 2974 in 2975 in 2976 in 2977 in 2978 in 2979 in 2980 in 2981 in 2982 in 2983 in 2984 in 2985 in 2986 in 2987 in 2988 in 2989 in 2990 in 2991 in 2992 in 2993 in 2994 in 2995 in 2996 in 2997 in 2998 in 2999 in 3000 in 3001 in 3002 in 3003 in 3004 in 3005 in 3006 in 3007 in 3008 in 3009 in 3010 in 3011 in 3012 in 3013 in 3014 in 3015 in 3016 in 3017 in 3018 in 3019 in 3020 in 3021 in 3022 in 3023 in 3024 in 3025 in 3026 in 3027 in 3028 in 3029 in 3030 in 3031 in 3032 in 3033 in 3034 in 3035 in 3036 in 3037 in 3038 in 3039 in 3040 in 3041 in 3042 in 3043 in 3044 in 3045 in 3046 in 3047 in 3048 in 3049 in 3050 in 3051 in 3052 in 3053 in 3054 in 3055 in 3056 in 3057 in 3058 in 3059 in 3060 in 3061 in 3062 in 3063 in 3064 in 3065 in 3066 in 3067 in 3068 in 3069 in 3070 in 3071 in 3072 in 3073 in 3074 in 3075 in 3076 in 3077 in 3078 in 3079 in 3080 in 3081 in 3082 in 3083 in 3084 in 3085 in 3086 in 3087 in 3088 in 3089 in 3090 in 3091 in 3092 in 3093 in 3094 in 3095 in 3096 in 3097 in 3098 in 3099 in 3100 in 3101 in 3102 in 3103 in 3104 in 3105 in 3106 in 3107 in 3108 in 3109 in 3110 in 3111 in 3112 in 3113 in 3114 in 3115 in 3116 in 3117 in 3118 in 3119 in 3120 in 3121 in 3122 in 3123 in 3124 in 3125 in 3126 in 3127 in 3128 in 3129 in 3130 in 3131 in 3132 in 3133 in 3134 in 3135 in 3136 in 3137 in 3138 in 3139 in 3140 in 3141 in 3142 in 3143 in 3144 in 3145 in 3146 in 3147 in 3148 in 3149 in 3150 in 3151 in 3152 in 3153 in 3154 in 3155 in 3156 in 3157 in 3158 in 3159 in 3160 in 3161 in 3162 in 3163 in 3164 in 3165 in 3166 in 3167 in 3168 in 3169 in 3170 in 3171 in 3172 in 3173 in 3174 in 3175 in 3176 in 3177 in 3178 in 3179 in 3180 in 3181 in 3182 in 3183 in 3184 in 3185 in 3186 in 3187 in 3188 in 3189 in 3190 in 3191 in 3192 in 3193 in 3194 in 3195 in 3196 in 3197 in 3198 in 3199 in 3200 in 3201 in 3202 in 3203 in 3204 in 3205 in 3206 in 3207 in 3208 in 3209 in 3210 in 3211 in 3212 in 3213 in 3214 in 3215 in 3216 in 3217 in 3218 in 3219 in 3220 in 3221 in 3222 in 3223 in 3224 in 3225 in 3226 in 3227 in



[See Hannum p. 191]

Samuel Hannum, son of John, grandson of William  
b 147 born 1692 married Mercy Hutchinson 1730 - son Samuel  
born 1732, Phineas 1743 - no more. Sold the homestead  
next beyond Elijah Shores to Elijah Shores, probab. before 1750  
and moved to Belchertown  
Samuel, his son, used to peddle, buy & sell, when I was a little boy  
he sometimes came to my father's after eggs, &c. He owned some  
of the outlands & meadows in Northampton, which his father  
owned, & retained them. Had no children, was penurious.  
His will at Belchertown made & proved 1806. Gave his property  
to his nephew Phineas Hannum & Samuel Hannum  
(called Jr.) Oliver Hannum, Gamaliel Hannum; to his brother's  
daughters Mary H. Jerusha H. Mercy H. It is probable  
that these 7 included all the children of his brother Phineas  
Samuel Hannum, the father, seems to have died in 1784; if so he was  
91 or 92 years old. His son Phineas was administrator, Apr 1784  
His son Samuel in a deed in 1789, of land in Southhampton, says  
it was originally laid out to his father Samuel, late deceased.  
[Hannum Homestead p. 65.]

William Hannum, brother of Samuel; sold his homestead in Northampton  
p. 146 Street to Elijah Shores, & moved to Belchertown. He died a few years after  
about 1755. He was born 1690. He married 1717 Mary Hutchinson.  
Had children & losses 1718, Mary, Aaron, Gideon, Esther, & 1723  
Mary married Elnathan Wright, and Esther died unmarried 1769.

Moses was living at Belchertown 1790 - then deceased all his real estate  
to William, Moses, Jr. Joseph & David Hannum - as it is  
it is presumed - Samuel & Dan. Bachelor

Aaron, died at B. His wife Rachel <sup>Smith</sup> was adm'r Dec 1798, then many years  
ch. Sarah & Mary over 14 years, and Silas 10 years, and grandchildren 17  
son Caleb (now living in Greenwich aged 84 - born 1749) was of age, & it  
is probable there were others. Only 4 children.  
Caleb had Aaron, Josiah, Othniel, Caleb, Mark Warner; Perez, Charles, Sophia  
& 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670,



Timothy Matthee. D. 1819  
p 152  
His entire field lot in 1788 was called both 15a + 20a & was "enclosed with fence". The bounds were Asahel Clapp S. highway E. Benj. Bartlett N. Road of Joseph Alvord N. + 8 rods E. of Hook road. who called 9a. see below  
In 1808 it was mortgaged to Wm (Gov. Strong) and was called 24 acres  
Road E. Samuel Clark S. Josiah Dwight's land N. Simon Strong  
Samuel Clark Joseph Clark W. Benj. A. Edwards owner N.  
Wm Matthee bought all this. It extended from Samuel Clark's lot to the old mill  
trees by the road including all but 2 or 3 acres which belonged to Josiah  
Parsons in former days - now to Graves. also Bartlett's side  
The fence used to go as to include all but 2 or 3 acres of land now owned by Josiah  
Parsons, now the same. Bartlett's lot. This is the northern boundary above, & not  
in fence. Matthee fence enclosed Josiah Parsons' lot. Preserved Bartlett had  
Part of Matthee lot, now belonging to Josiah Parsons, sons.  
Timothy Matthee had 2 acres S. of Judd's lot (Elisha Matthee's below) which had been owned by Josiah Bart  
lett. He probably had Seth Clapp's lot west of it. This brought his South fence to Asahel Clapp's line S.

Timothy Matthee's meadows pasture. In 1788 called 9 acres. Hook path N.W.  
Benjamin & Enoch Clark S.E. Heirs of Ebenezer Hawley and  
Joseph Hawley S.E., same heirs W. This was before the town had  
land the road through the Hawley land, which is now next to Matthee's pasture.  
In 1788 same Pasture is called 8 acres, road to Hook W. Enoch Clark N. 8 3/4  
[He made over his homestead & lands to Saml Matthee of Westfield 1788 - & had  
them back again. Probably for no honest purpose]  
1. Matthee's Homestead called 1788. road to Samuel Matthee in Westfield, 3 1/2 acres  
Benjamin & A. Parsons Co. A. Parsons N. May Daniel P. & William P. W.  
House & barn.

Great fenced pasture without field beginning at N. end - Wm. Matthee had it  
3 acres sold by Wm. to Preserved Bartlett 1818. Parsons  
14 " " by do to Edw. Bartlett 1829. Parsons  
- 7 " remaining - mortgaged H. L. Clapp called 7 1/2  
2 " E. Graves from Josiah Parsons  
5 " (called) In town lot 4 1/2 " mortgaged H. L. Clapp called 5  
3 " Map. Hawley. Samuel Clark  
12 " Fall of Jos. Root J. Matthee & H. L. Clapp  
10 " Edw. & Wm. Judd called 11a  
2 " road - Field - had been owned by Bartlett & Seth Clapp  
2. Wm. Matthee

Old Bartlett Lot. V. Field. called 7 3/4 acres. had 12 or 13 acres - N. part. Wm. Bartlett  
sold to John Parsons 1769. called 14 a. Middle part David Bartlett had, & Josiah Parsons  
rough it called 4a - South part Benj. Bartlett had & gave his daughters. Belu  
Strong had it. & Tim. Matthee. Now called 5a but is not over 4 1/2. Tim. Matthee had all of the  
old Bartlett lot except 2 acres of Josiah Parsons.  
1. Road Samuel Matthee, D. 1819  
2. Rec. John Edwards of Stockbridge, 1753. 7 acres, 54 E. west of Hatfield Road  
and between homestead of Elisha Stone & John Matthee T. Dwight S. W  
John Miller N.W. Street S.E.  
of Anson Kingsley 1771 30 E. 3/4 of an acre (small homestead) highway N.E.  
granted W & S; (Old tanyard of Elisha Stone - came to Kingsley from  
his Saffrey whose wife was daughter of John Strong Jr.)

Elisha Matthee bought of William Judd 1783. 10 acres, 153 1/2 in. V. Field  
S. Field. half E. meadow fence N. May Hawley & Jos. Root & S.  
Seth Clapp & John Bart S.  
There was about 3/4 Judd's lot. Samuel had 1/3 N. & 1/2 side had sold S.  
Judd's lot did not at first include swamp next to meadow fence. Lyman lot  
which Clapp's had extended across to Alvord lot included the swamp. Wm. Judd  
who died 1785 bought part of swamp & Clapp's - In 1718 Pres. Clapp decided to  
sell Samuel all that lay West of Judd's lot, a swamp, & called it "6 or 8 acres".  
Judd bought perhaps 3 acres of swamp. Clapp's Clapp had about 3. N. of Judd & Seth Clapp 1 a 2  
Judd's.  
Judd's original lot was about 13 acres or 14 acres or 6. Samuel had 1/3 N. and Wm. 1/3 S.  
Samuel sold 3a N. side to Benj. Bartlett 1773. & probably 1 1/2 acres or more to Jos. Root  
Wm. sold 1 a 2 a to John Bartlett S. side. Just 10a (say 7 Judd 4 + 3 Clapp) to E. Matthee.



p. 152  
Doct. Samuel Mather, will April 1779. proved Feb 1780.  
Caleb Strong a witness  
Martha wife, <sup>amended</sup> goods, silver tankard, books of divinity, notes, money, land, wood  
Pair. Martha Clark, lots 55 & 57 in Ashuelot Equivalent. & 100 £ money  
Son Samuel, sword cane, drugs, medical books, surgical instrument, &c  
+ " Elisha, homelot where he lives & buildings. (bought of his father Elisha Parson)  
" Timothy 1/2 homestead shared him, father, and to equal Elisha.  
All other lands, goods, &c equally to the 3 sons. They Ex.  
Sons, viz. Samuel of Westfield and Elisha & Timothy of N.H. divided  
the real estate June, 1779. & by a deed of partition.  
Old house lot & buildings (Pleasant St) 1 1/2 acres. To Timothy  
House lot & buildings formerly Elisha Parson. 3 1/2 a. Elisha  
any and lot near meeting house 3 a. Timothy  
Pasture in meadow; road N. Town land of Enoch Clark E. Timothy  
8 acres; Hawleys S. & W.  
Nook Division 4 a. <sup>Signum Bartlett W. Road N. Ezra Clark E. Timothy</sup>  
front of lot. <sup>road S. huts bury</sup>  
Gleson lot in Nook 5 a. way S. Ephraim Wright in part W. he is  
Enoch Southwell N. Elisha Parsons E.  
To Elisha  
Lot in meadow (near Lynn Swamp 3 a. Seth Lyman W. Noah Parsons E.  
Noah Edwards & Mill river S. To Elisha  
Cow pasture on road to Hatfield 7 a. Road E. John Miller W. } Timothy  
on lot of W. Miller. (the N. heirs of T. Dwight S.) }  
At the Division or "Luffied" (near Nashawannuck), Road E. } Samuel  
6 a. acres } Elisha or Joel Hammon, and Eph Danks  
(set of from execution against Parsons & Danks and David Clark S. Elisha Clark  
and Asahel Danks N. and D. Clark road S. W.) }  
First Long Division 30 acres, Dat E. part S. S. Stoddard W. Jos. Hensley N. = Timothy

p. 152  
Doct. Wm. Mather, son of above, a promising man, died in April 1775  
Will March 1775. proved 1780, attested by 3. He gave his wife  
Rachel what she brought (the married N. H. Attested) to Samuel  
Drugs, books & instruments, to Elisha a colt & to Timothy mare & colt.  
All the rest to these brothers & sister Martha & c.

Doct. Mather's Deeds  
Hope Root to S. M. 1734. 113 rods of ground (on King's road) highway right  
land formerly highway, now granted by town to said Mather S. land that was  
John Alvord's Dec now said Mather E. 70 £. Benj. Root witness.  
Samuel Gleson to S. M. 1746, 3 acres at or near the place called Noe  
120 £ heirs of Samuel Wright dec'd N. heirs of Nathaniel Parsons S.  
path E. and path or land 4 rods to Noah Wright W. (Noah's lot  
lot was part of old Cornish lot, next to Jos. Lyman's Vert. Field lot; Seth  
had it.) 86 rods long - width at east end half way 6 rods 16 links - at west  
end 4 rods 12 links half way. (South, east of Clemons old lot)  
Nathaniel Dickinson & his died his wife & Ephraim. Hunt & Lydie's heirs  
(mother sister of Zebulon Wright dec'd) to S. M. 1754, 2 acres in Nook  
highway next to Walnut tree Division E. latiff Samuel Gleson S. (North  
Wright W. Enoch Southwell N. it being land that said Zebulon purchased  
of Samuel Gleson. (North part of Gleson's old lot - another piece in middle?)  
Seth Dwight & Abigail & Abraham Hill & Naomi (two daughters of E. Bent. Parsons) to  
to S. M. 1757. 4 acres 13 rods in "Bartlett's Nook". To E. Bent. Clark S. E.  
highway S. W. & N. E. E. Bent. Bartlett N. W. 84 rods long - 7 rods 19 links wide.  
Enoch Southwell to S. M. 1771. 3 acres 4 rods. 30 £. beginning at S. E. corner  
of Southwells lot then (on Mather's Gleson lot N. line) N. 30 E 30 rods 3 links to a boundary  
then N. 35 W. (across Southwell's lot) 21 rods 9 links to a stone; thence S. 39 W.  
(on line of Hutchinsons Vert. Field lot) 31 rods 17 links to land of Joseph Lyman or a  
way; then S. 40 E 10 rods 4 links (on way) to land of said Mather. (Gleson's lot)  
This with the same length on Gleson's lot made Mather 5 acre Gleson lot - said  
lot. He sold the rest of Gleson lot to



72  
Samuel Marshall, son of Saml & son of Samuel 1st settled.  
died May 5, 1789.

His children divided his property by agreement Jan 1792 as follows.

Old homelot. Ethan eldest, all except the following:

Adah, wife of Nathaniel Day  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre, abt 4 rods  
square, on N.E. corner of lot.

Huram 56 rods joining this; extending 9 rods on street, and  
back 9 rods corresponding with Adah's; the 8 rods  
went to willow tree near old house. The line  
in rear was 4 rods 15 links.

Do  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre upon side hill on S.E. corner, joining  
old Tappans; from top of hill where fence stands  
to the river. —  $\frac{1}{2}$  old house &  $\frac{1}{3}$  of barn now  
standing on Ethan's part.

Do in meadow near Drain (Mill River) called Hunts lot. — Ethan

Great River lot in Manhan Ethan  $\frac{1}{2}$  N side. Hiram  $\frac{1}{2}$  S side

Now lot called the Bogs in do.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres. — Ethan

Lot " Parsons lot in do { Hiram 2 a S side  
Hannah Murray 2 a N side

Wright's lot in do. { Ethan 2 a, Hiram 1 a, Hannah M. 1 a  
Adah Day 6 a beginning at Pt river bank —  
extending north to make 6 acres

$\frac{1}{2}$  a in Manhan Nook adjoining Adah & Pomeroy. — Ethan  
 $\frac{1}{3}$  a in do do North side of Brook left — Hannah Murray

Lot at foot of Fort Hill { Hiram  $2\frac{1}{2}$  a west side  
Adah 2 " East side

Wood lot on Roberts Hill — Ethan, Hiram, Adah 10 a

2 lots at Bunts Pitt — Ethan  $\frac{2}{3}$  Hiram  $\frac{1}{3}$

Rocky Hill. — Ethan  $\frac{1}{2}$  Hiram  $\frac{1}{2}$

Lot at corner Roberts Brook, part in Westhampton, Ethan, Hiram, Hannah 5 a

4 a woodland on plain near Benj. Clark's meadow, Hannah Murray

3 a in Lovefield — Ethan

Signed by Ethan, Hiram, Adah Day, Nathl. Day, Hannah Murray.

Ethan was born 1737, Adah 17 — Hiram 1743, Hannah —

Adah married N. Day Jr 1761 — Hannah married Moses Clwell 1773 — he  
left her & she married Matthew Murray.

In 1789 Matthew Murray deeded to Ethan Marshall his lot about an acre in  
buildings, on the road from Clark's Ferry to Sandy Hill. Gift. Oliver Lyman W.  
and road W. & N.W. Ezra Clark's heirs S & S.W. — also all his right in  
the estate of Samuel Marshall dec'd, by his wife Hannah Murray. (There  
was no right & amounted to nothing, as the above division shows.)



p. 1144  
N.H. 2. 188 John Alwood, son of Jonathan & grandson of exlexander - born 1696  
married Prudence Baker, dau of Timothy, 1721. had children  
Zebadiah 1722, Sarah 1726, John 1728, Rachel 1730, and  
Mary 1734. — Sarah married Eben. Mattoon (father of Gen.  
Mattoon, 2<sup>nd</sup> wife) 1759. Rachel died 1748. Mary died 1773.  
Prudence the mother died 1732. — John Alwood lived in the  
house with his brother Jonathan, near Mr. Stoddards.

Will July 1765 — proved April 1780. Witnesses Eben Hunt, Mary Alwood, Elisha

Gave his property

Homestead in N.H. at the plain called Fort Plain } Zebadiah 1/2  
that he bought of Josiah Searl, with house & barn } John 1/2

Lot in Hogs Bladder, Charles Clapp & W. Wid. Abigail Wharton S.E. Zebadiah

Lot in Nashawannuck meadow } Zebadiah 1/2 next to Manhan river  
John other half

Lot in Hunt meadow & orchard, that I bought of Capt. Jona Hunt. Zeb 1/2 John 1/2

Lot in Commons joining Hunt's meadow — Zeb 1/2 John 1/2

Lot in Crank near Westfield Pond, 13<sup>th</sup> Div. of Crank — Zeb 1/2 John 1/2

Lot I bought of Joseph Burt near same place — Zeb 1/2 John 1/2

Lot in New Boston so called in N.H. Zeb 1/4 John 1/4 Sarah's ch 1/4 Mary 1/4

Pasture near Baker's (Hill) in N.H. Zeb 1/4 John 1/4 Sarah's ch 1/4 Mary 1/4

pub. old "Island"

Pasture opposite homestead on Fort plain, one side street } John  
3 sides Samuel Jones.

Zebadiah & John 1/2 tools &c each — Zeb. loom & tackling.

Sarah wife of Eben. Mattoon, furniture she had when married.

Her children Sarah & Eleanor Mattoon 1/4 of two pieces of land above  
(son of Eli Dickinson living — he died)

Mary, The house & garden spot where I dwell. 1/4 of two lots

Zeb & John Ex. — to pay debts &c see Zebadiah p. 11. & Baptism  
see John in Baptism

John Alwood & Zebadiah remember his son father's friend & house  
he lived on Prospect street & cannot now be found. Tabbat — died at his son John Alwood's.  
he was of a turbulent nature & was not a very good man. his grandmother died before he was  
born. Only 4 children that lived as above.

N.H. 2. 195 Elisha Searl. Phineas Alwood remembers his grand father Searl. — has heard him  
relate his adventures. Searl said that when Pascommuck was taken by Indians 1704  
they took a little brother of his from the head by his feet, & dashed his brains out as if he had been  
a cat. They captured the children they had taken together, & kept them in a cage  
one after another. Elisha Searl says the Indians gave him a great deal of  
action concluded to save him, & Samuel Jones after that he was ~~information~~  
but received a blow of the tomahawk on the side of his head above the temple & then  
supposed he was dead. He always carried the mark. (He was a thriving man & old.  
Kentfield said he had got half of Pascommuck, & of this Indians, had knocked in the  
other side of his head, he would have got the whole.) Elisha Searl's mother was  
carried to a place called — 's Island in Broadbrook, near or on Brewer's farm,  
when the Indians finding that she was pregnant & thinking she would not be able to  
travel to Canada, tomahawked her, & left her. She recovered. Searl lived in Canada  
until he had imbibed all the habits & notions of the French & Indians. — he came  
down to get the property which was left of his father's estate & not to stay, a  
Indian came with him for a guide. Many persons took an interest in him  
and used their influence to get him to stay. They kept him away from the  
Indian, gave him presents, got a commission for him, &c. They finally succeeded.  
The Indians after remaining some months returned. He had engaged to marry  
a French girl in Canada. Her name was Katreene, who pronounced it. He retained  
some regard for her & named one of his daughters Katherine in remembrance of her.  
Elisha Searl Jr. son of above, had two sons Elisha & Nathan, & some daughters.  
He left this family & went south.







Jeffrey Baker of Windsor died 1655 - he had children Samuel born 1644  
 Cor. 4. 176. Hepzibah 1646, Mary 1649, Abigail 1652, Joseph 1655  
 His wife Joan (or Jone) married Richard Ingraham, 1668  
 at Northampton. She purchased Deac. Thomas Hancock's homestead  
 on Hawley Street. He died in August 1683; she died Sept. 1, 1683.

Richard Ingraham's will, Jan 25, 1681-2, proved 21-7-1683. ...  
 gave his son-in-law Caleb Pomeroy his working tools - the rest of  
 estate in Northampton, "in the Bay" or elsewhere to his wife, Joan.  
 She executrix. Medad Pomeroy & John Hannum witnesses.  
 In 1683 no land.

Joan Ingraham's will Sept 11, 1683, proved Sept. 21, 1683 - gave apparel  
 to her two daughters, Hepzibah Pomeroy (wife of Caleb) and Mary  
 Hulbut (wife of John). Gave her house & homestead purchased  
 of Deac. Hancock to son Caleb Pomeroy, he paying one third of the  
 value to son Joseph Baker of Windsor & daughter Mary Hulbut of N.H.  
 in equal shares. - Rest of estate to daughter Hepzibah on half, her  
 husband Caleb Pomeroy paying Samuel Baker 20/; & to Joseph Baker  
 and Mary Hulbut one half. son Caleb Pomeroy Ex  
 Jos. Hawley & Dorcas Lyman, witnesses. Invented by Jos. Hawley & John Bridgman  
 29/ including 1/3 of homestead 10/6. Sept 18, 1683.

b 76  
 1804. His purchases

Joseph Alwood. Will Nov. 1714. 1733. ...  
 Wife Clemence 1/2 homestead &c. Dan. Lucy Parsons, furniture &c.

Land.

Homestead to Medad.

Pasture near Vent. Field (had of his father) Medad 5a. N. side - Elisha

Upper end of Young Rainbow at the point (of do.) Joseph all 1 1/2 a. sold to Medad.

Upper meadow, 2 Division, 5 1/4 (of widow of John) Medad

Top of hill adjoining pasture 1a (of his father) Elisha

Walnut trees, Clapp's Lot 2a (of Pres. Clapp) Joseph

Do Do

3a (of Elisha Pomeroy) Medad just Elisha's children

Old Rainbow 5 1/4 a (of Saml & Jos. Allen) Medad

Upper end of Young Rainbow, not the point, (Wm. Hannum) 2 1/2 a. Medad

Ventur's Field. 2 3/4 a (of Saml. Sheldon) Elisha. Tins. & other

Homestead Joseph line, on which I purchased of Henry Curtis 3 1/2 a - Joseph

Long Division, I had of Uncle John Alwood, East end - Elisha

Do Do laid to my father Ebenezer East end - Medad

Inner Commons 2 draught men (Fortification Hill) Joseph

Do Do Boggy meadow Medad

Sam Stephen 20/ & Sam Simeon 10/ and that I have paid them, 5.00

" Medad, all the residue - Elisha, Executor

Codicil Nov. 1782 - Wife dead. What is given to Elisha now given to her  
 sons Elazer, Elisha, William, Daniel, then to pay their father's debts. 4a

2<sup>d</sup> Codicil Aug. 1785 - Lot in Vent. Field sold to Tins. Clatter 2 3/4 a - Elisha  
 children to have Pomeroy lot in Walnut trees in lieu of this; of Medad  
 to have instead lot in Young Rainbow lately bought of Tins. Clatter  
 3a 20/.

In 1788 Medad Alwood sold to Moses Wright 7.13. 102 rods in O. Rainbow  
 Hill W. Nath Parsons, N. Ephraim Wright - running east 45 rods.



Joseph. Alford bought of  
p. 75] Miss Hannum of A. F. 1744 2 acres 3/4 Ct River E. Highway W.  
Jonas Strong N. Hwy. Root S.

Samuel Sheldon. 1752 2 3/4 acres in V. Field. highway E  
Elihu Alford W. Jacob Parsons N. Wm Bullitt S.

Samuel Allen 1754 2 1/2 a + 40 rods. in O. River low. hill W. River E.  
Jos. Allen N. Reuben & Aaron Wright S.

Jos. Allen 1761. 3a 45 rods in O.R. River E. Hill W. Grantee S.  
Wm Phelps & Samuel Phelps dec. N.

Samuel Crapp 1744 2 1/2 highway E. Hill. O. River N. Hwy. Root S.

Elihu Pomroy to Medad Alford 1788 3a in Walnut tree  
highway E. Hill. Capt Josiah Hunt N. Ebenezer Burt S.

Trimo. Matten to Jos. Alford 3a 20r. under highway, in Young Rainbow. 1785  
Elihu Parsons W. Jos. Root N. O.R. hill E. Grantor S.

Trimo. Matten to Medad Alford 1788 92 rods. hill E. M. Alford S. Elihu Parsons W.  
Grantee N.

Joseph Pomroy to Medad A. 1786. 3a 26r. in O.R. River E. hill W.  
Eph. Wright & Nath. Edwards S. Joseph ~~Stetson~~ & Jos. Parsons N.

Elihu Sheldon to M. A. 178- 1 1/4 a. O.R. hill E. Trimo. Matten N. Grantor W. Eph. Wright S.

Jos. Alford to Medad Alford 1787- 1 1/4 a upper end of Young Rainbow  
Ezra Clark W. Samuel Baker S. Gt River N. E.  
M. Baker deeded about 3a to Jos. Hunt - all this piece.

Samuel Alford to Jos. Alford, near 1732. 1 1/4 a Grantor W. mead in hill E.  
Thos. Bridgman S. said Bridgman & Benj. Stetsons homelots W.

also half the tract under hill, southern side 6a -  
also 1 1/2 a in Young Rainbow - River N. Samuel Langtons E. Highway S.W.  
in a triangular shape.

Joseph A. married Margaret Matten of Deerfield had born in Deerfield  
m. 1705, Margaret 07, Sarah 08, John 09, Mary 10, Philip 12, Aaron 14, Rachel 15  
called of Winchester 1740 - had been of 4 children

Alexanders.

Joseph and John went to Northfield then to Winchester.

Children - Joseph who married a child & settled in New Decy. ~~1706~~ had 2 wife  
Philip, went to Putnam "Aaron Alexander Winchester" 1741  
153. "Charles Alexander of 1741"

John went to Brattleboro - was born at 17 Decem. lived 53 years  
see 4. 1st son of John & Mary. 1828. had large family. as about 80. when  
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

See 4. 1st son of John & Mary. 1828. had large family. as about 80. when  
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

had 4 sons - Elias, Ebenezer, Simeon, Thomas.  
Elias mar. a Harmon - had ch. Elijah (mar. a Stetson) lived at Winchester -  
Put (mar. a Foster); Elisha (died young); Elias (died young); Joel (died young);  
Seth (mar. in Oak) lived at Winchester.

Ebenezer, mar. a Foxwood - had ch. Reuben (mar. Foster); & 52 (mar. Bond);  
John (mar. Abby). Abby dau, mar. Foster when 14 years old; Anne (mar. 1741)

Simeon, mar. a Howe - had ch. Abigail mar. E. Jones (died living 1832 aged 89)  
Martha (died young). Thankful Sarah (mar. Sarah) was a Foster had 14 chd.  
Died all living 1832. - Dec 02 years - 36. - Elias mar. a Stetson.

Caleb, mar. a Strong - educated, settled as minister of Mendon  
published several books - left a family - Simeon, mar. a Stratten  
Abel mar. a Patrick; Freedom mar. a Clark; Joel (died young)  
Elihu mar. a Cross, married to Thos. Martha (mar. a Cross)  
Abel mar. a Cross. 13 children in all

Thomas - children. Doct. Eldad, Medad, Thomas, Martha, Lovina,  
Sara, Lydia, George, mar. a Crossman lived at Berne - Eldad  
mar. a Stratten lived at Haverhill.

Joseph. Alexander born 1705, had some children who lived in Sunderland, born about 1742  
had also son Joseph who lived in Hadley, & son Elihu lived in Hadley single  
See 7 leaves forward 88th page - Elihu & others are the same name



1771. Noah Parsons Will June 4 1774 proved 1779 - Wife Abigail 1/2 of both houses, when I dwell & when Noah dwells - 1/2 of real estate, except -

Noah, homelot N.E. of the following line - beginning at S. post of a small house standing on front of lot, formerly occupied by Thos. Starr. 13 or 14 rods S.W. of swamp into meadow, then running S.E. to John Milling pasture in a direct course to strike an apple tree 12 or 13 rods from highway - with house & barn. 1/2 acre for O. Rainbow adjoining land said Noah bought of (Van Buntlett). Parlett has given Noah a deed of this acre.  
1 1/2 a in Triangle by Gt River, which I bought of Eben Clap.  
Lot in Pyrrcher's meadow, adjoining Hultb's Pond. 4 a  
Lot in Mantau Nook, my father bought of Benoni Stillbins 2 a  
South half of lot in Drain swamp  
1/2 of lot at lower end of Great Pastures which I bought of Capt. Selt.  
Dought & Riv. Hill (their own heirs of Elmer Strong) (Lot cont 5 1/2 a.)  
Timothy, homelot S.W. of same as above said boundaries  
Lot in Mantau I bought of Gad Lyman 6 acres.  
1/2 of lot at lower end of great pastures bought of S.D. & Selt.  
North half of lot in Drain swamp.  
8 Daughters & children of Rachel Clap dec'd (9 daurs in all) all household goods & 20 each for 9 - Noah & Timothy all other lands.

Samuel Marshalls widow - her dower July 1758  
1/3 of house & 1/4 of homelot next to Belca Strong from St. to end next to river  
1/3 of Mantau lot next to Gt River, joining on Parsons land.  
1/3 of mowing land west side next to Deer Creek. (in same Mantau lot - Gt lot - 1/3 of ploughland N side. (same lot)  
1/3 of mowing in Mantau Nook, joining Kingsleys land - probably same lot.  
Old Rainbow lot from Road to Hill. 1/3 of Woodland.  
1768. Her land in list is 1 1/2 a homelot, 1 1/2 a new M. Hill, 6 1/2 a in Mantau.

Cydon Clark owned 6 1/2 acres in Marshalls Great lot - sold it 1788 to Moses Kingsley. Simon Parsons S. Saml Marshall N. Haines Kingsley and S. Marshall E. Seltanall & Deer A. Cook W.

Parsons Swamp in Mantau. This & Lyman's swamp were a part of Wm Clarks lot - extended to Ditch side of road to Middle Meadow, East. John Clark had them (then Samuel) In 1709 Eben. Clark sold his "land & swamp at upper end of Mantau, 15 or 16 acres" to Joseph Parsons. Highway E. Judah Hultkinson & Benj. Lyman, W. Clarks' pasture or upland & Benj. Lyman N. Clarks' land & all that swamp. Eben. bought 10 a. 9 C. 1/2 R. 1/2 of the upland & 3 rods of upland adjoining the upland swamp, the whole and 1/2 of said Clarks lot in Mantau 18 1/2 for all.  
The pasture is the 3 acres irregular which Eben. owned, then Wm. Wm. Jr. Benj. Lyman owned the piece which was afterwards Moses & Selt's Lyman's swamp, & Judah Hultkinson owned the 10 a. Woodward lot, west of Parsons swamp, & perhaps west of Lyman's swamp.



Seth Lyman's Swamp Pasture - on road to Middle Meadow - North of triangular piece of land owned by Wm Clark, South of land lately sold by Theodore Lyman. Measured by Sam Parsons 1783

On the highway 2 courses - 20 rods. North line, was S. 39.40' W. 52 rods 18 links to Mill River. South line parallel 35 rods 15 links - then inclining South & South east 3 courses, 19 rods - then S 41. W. 25 rods 12 links, then S 43 1/2 W. 17 rods to South corner - then on S. Wend, on an original line, N 5 W. 22 rods - here an old cross line commenced, which extended W. 6 N. 3 rods to Mill River, across river, & 17 rods 20 links on west side, (all in one course) to an original line running N. 4 W. Of this old lot only a triangle 3 rods one way, & 7 rods on river, lay in S. Lyman's lot on East side of river. These 7 rods were N 4 E. or S. 44 W. on river - this is the first turn of the river when it leaves Wm Clark's old lot to cross Henry Woodward's - At the N. end of the 7 rods, the course is exactly North on river 13 rods to the N. line of Seth Lyman's lot, & S. line of Theodore Lyman's. The original line was (as the course below) N. 5 W. but the river had crowded this line 6 degrees east, making it just north, the 13 rods. Land in this swamp pasture 10 acres & 123 rods.

Wm Clark's original lot (on the North line of above) was in width 32 rods & 18 links, to river, and about 2 rods in river, making 55 rods. - wider below - narrower above, the said line striking the river obliquely.

The line between Wm Clark & Henry Woodward was N. 5 W. or S. 5 E. on the Wend of Lyman's lot, about 41 rods, - and apparently the same course about 20 rods farther North. The line most of the way now in the river. The course between Woodward & next lot W. was N. 4 W. Henry Woodward's lot was in width at cross line above, 3 rods, width of river say 3 rods, and 47 rods 20 links, in all say 24 rods or 23 1/2 rods. Perhaps a narrow lot included also, in this distance - Robert Lyman, or Coleman, or both.

Seth Lyman had a lot on other side of river - in Woodward's lot - 3a 103 rods - extending to cross line noticed above. The N. W. line was parallel with the N. W. line, & first course of S. E. line of the other lot, viz S 39.40 W. or N 39.40 E. This line went across the lot very obliquely, making its shape very irregular. This line was 37 rods 5 links long though the lot was only 14 rods wide. Had this line been continued across the river to Hockanum road, it would have been about 17 rods distant from the N. W. line of the other lot. (N. W. line is called above N 39.40 E - perhaps N 37.40 E is right - figures not certain.)

\* This line probably was not parallel - was most likely S 82.45 W or N. 32.45 E.

1. Seth Lyman's lot east side of river, was originally a swamp - nearly all of it - and the lines & angles (most of them) have reference the face of the soil, the lines keeping just on the border between swamp & higher land. Lyman sold the land to an Englishman (Apur) for 60 acres; he is Rev. Ruml, & Ruml's heirs to David Strong. Wm. Clark's 3a acre lot, the narrow end butted against this, the 3 courses, 19 rods - then (Parsons's Swamp) came against it to the lower lot by a large bay, & below, this butted against Woodward's lot, now owned by Dock Mathus.

2. Asahel Clapp sent had a lot next to Lyman's swamp - called 1a acre 17 rods in his inventory (4 rods wide). This lot Asahel had it - now Dock Mathus. It was probably Asahel's portion of 1a acres next to Moses Lyman.

3. Capt. Wm. Lyman's lot had 2 acres next to Asahel Clapp's - part of it added to Clapp's portion.

4. Asahel Clapp's lot had 2 acres next to Asahel Clapp's - part of it added to Clapp's portion. Joseph Lyman, cousin of Asahel, then owned 3 1/2 acres or more - came up to him - about 24 rods wide. Added to it from Hawley's pasture 1 acre & 128 rods. Theodore Lyman owned it all, about 1a 6 acres.

5. Wm. Lyman, son of Benj. owned 3 1/2 acres - son John Wm. had it - old line - 1a acre on Mill River on it. present Joseph Lyman bought it - added from Hawley's pasture probably 3/4 of an acre or more (138 rods from Hawley - 17 rods wide, 793)

6. Last Decr. Sukky owned all the rest up to the point, or up to George's ditch - Ditch used to extend farther, running to South - washed away by river. Asahel Kingsley had it - then Percatus Pomroy, the 1st Cook, then David Strong 2 1/2 acres - 45 rods wide (1793 from Hawley) Town owned a piece above the ditch - probably highway from here up to gate was formerly a wide road - 6, or 8 rods.

Hawley's Pasture was on the S. W. side or end of Mathus pasture - said to be 3 acres. Road used to go round this pasture on the ridge or height of land S. W. because the pasture was formerly too swampy for a road. Maj. Hawley gave this pasture to town; the town sold the land to Asahel Lyman's, at the end of their swamp lot, & land the road between Hawley & Mathus when it now goes.

Asahel Clapp sold his to Josiah Dickinson 1796 "in Lyman's Swamp" 1a 77 rods. 7/11. 1796. (75 per acre)

Mill River S. formerly Seth Lyman S. E. Dr. Shepard N. E. land formerly owned by heirs of Capt. Wm. Lyman W. next near to Prescott - next to David Clapp - next to Josiah Dickinson again 1806

Wm. Lyman's 2a was conveyed to Brothers Costello & Co. N. 7. 1786, by heirs of Capt. Wm. Lyman - sold to David Clapp 1796 - to Josiah Dickinson 1806 - Highway to Hockanum E. Asahel Clapp S.

Mill River W. Eliza Lyman N. 8 rods wide - 83 rods from Hawley 1793.

Both pieces said to be in Lyman's Swamp. (Levi Shepard's heirs still owned Hawley's pasture against them)

17. Quaker's Pomroy to Dr. Cook. 2 1/2 acres. 60 E. near George's bridge. Capt. Sam. Clapp's pasture W. Mill River S. Capt. Wm. Lyman's heirs E. highway N.



Swamp Pastures, West side of Mill R.

W. H. R. R. R.

1st. Joseph Parsons. Ex. house lot (had been his father's - then Jos. Leeds) - called 8 acres, including 2 acres of upland - it was "near the old dam". Highway by Mill River Co. Highway N. Wm. Miller's. <sup>the road into the meadow.</sup>

Will River Co. Highway Cr. 11 mi. N. of  
 about 40 rods on the road into the meadow.  
 or 12 rods on the east side of this road -

Thos. Alford's 4 acres on the east side of this road - sold to Parsons 1725.  
 E 764 R Bunk 2a 1st - 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212nd, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312nd, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412nd, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512nd, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612nd, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd

2 Wm. Miller 3 acres 24 rods wide. } Ebenezer had North part, then John - then Glane, then  
Abraham - South part, then John - then Moses Parsons &c

3 John Searl (had been David Burts) called 3 acres of swamp - all between Mill River and upland & Miller. Gave 2 acres (land) to Nathaniel & rest to James. 4 rods of Mill River (now 18 rods on road) say 3 rods

and upland. Schellies. <sup>42 rods up from road 1743</sup>  
 Dear Ebenezer Hunt bought ~~about half~~ next to Schellies (now 18 rods on road) say 3 or 4  
 Got Seth Pomeroy bought about half next to Schellies (now 19 rods on road) say 3 or 4  
 Was called Pearl's pasture - Asahel had it. (Nathaniel deen owned it 1743)

East side of Road - opposite Seal & Miller.

East side of Road - opposite Earl & Miller.  
Thos Strong (of Elder John) 5 1/2 a - grows Semi Strong - upper end has been extended N. to  
north side of Mill Run - to Millers N.W. line, or to T. Alvord's 4 acre lot.  
S. 1/2 to about road leading to Watering place & 9 or 10 rods,

Richard Lyman had Zaens - went S. to about road leading to Watrous place & <sup>to the S. W.</sup>  
 South of where Old Mill river turned across road to the S. W. <sup>to the S. W.</sup>  
 sons { Thomas had Zaens N. W. side - Ebenezer had Zaens N. W. side  
 John " Zaens S. E. side - James Abner

Enoch Lyman seems to had 2 1/2 acres in all - He later takes what was on West side of road - Benj Lyman had it, + in 1724 it fell to Wallham Lyman. He added to it (probably by purchase farther down) & had 3 acres in all.

13 Wm Lyman (had been Enslaved by man etc) 3rd ~~Saunders~~ Lyman sold it to Asahel Pomeroy N. high style.  
1792 - 75 £. News of Asahel Clapp & Joseph Parsons let. ~~Saunders~~ Pomeroy N. high style.  
3rd to \$410 1797

5 Asahel Clapp (had been several persons - end of old pastures) 3a in Gt-Pastures \$210. 1797  
said Pomeroy W. Jos. Parsons S. highway N. E bend Thurt. E. (old mill Run on West)  
N. W. E. S.

1799. Asa hel Pomroy bought of Joseph Parsons the land between O. Melle River & the highland, west of that bought of A. Clapp  $1\frac{1}{2}$  a - 45 E. E. Chew Hunt E. land purchased by A. O. of A. Clapp E. Top of Fort Hill S. (W.) at one point - then parallel with brow of hill till it meets said Pomroy's land N. Asa hel Pomroy then owned on west side of road  $3 + 3 + 3 + 1\frac{1}{2}$  acres =  $10\frac{1}{2}$  acres

6 D<sup>ut</sup> Elow Hunt. ~~and some part~~. bought of Joseph Parsons 1799 the land in a bow of old river, to carry him to the highland West. beginning near Jos Parsons orchard under Fort hill, in middle of Old mill River place, then in said place N 36 E. 6 rods 4 links, E 71 S 8 rods 6 links, N 41 E 4 rods, N 12 E 4 rods 6 links N 32 W. 4 rods, W 5 S. 10 rods 9 links to the land I lately sold to Asahel Pomroy then on said Pomroy, here S 42 W. 8 rods 12 links to the foot of Fort hill, then S 29 E 6 rods to first station. All the courses but 2 last in Old mill River on line between said Parsons & said Hunt. — 136 rods \$34.

The end of several pestings for which Hunt had bought, battled against the above.

East side of Road. Gov. Strong's pasture - had been Thos. Strong's & Richard Cymans, say 10 a.  
Elisha Pomroy bought 2 acres of Joseph Cymans & Abner Cymans, next to  
Bridgman's lot. In 1770 Elisha Alvord quit claimed these 2 acres to  
Esther, widow of Elisha Pomroy - Way from Parsons gate S.W. Benj<sup>d</sup> Josiah  
Bartlett, & town way S.E. Mill River St. Ephraim Wrights land formerly  
part of said pasture N.W.  
136 rods of this pasture 642

part of said pasture N.W.  
1798 Seth Wright sold to Caleb Strong 5a 134 rods of this pasture 1642  
Road from Parsons Gate toll house S.W. way to watering place S.E.  
Middle of Mill Run then it now runs N.E. said Strong's cow pasture N.W.  
- Part of above was given me by my father Ephraim Wright, of the rest, 2 ams,  
I bought of heirs of Mrs Ponding.

1798 or 9. Calab. strong sold 2 acres <sup>2600</sup> to Eben. Hunt of above, lying south of the following line - beginning good 7 links N. 25  $\frac{1}{2}$  W. from S. corner of pasture & running N 42 E about 37 rods to middle of River - Road from P. gate W Lane to watering place S. other part of pasture bought of S. W. gate N middle of River E. \$237.88.

Road from Walens place was changed 1785. ordered to be  $1\frac{1}{2}$  rods wide on the north side of Benjamin Bartlett lot next to Wm. Collier Parsons & Co. It was discontinued & ordered to be sold. — was not completed until 1789 then was for 19 rods part on B. Bartlett & part on Widow C. Parsons. It came out 100 ft from Parsons Gate "nearly opposite Samuel Lyman's lot". It was expected that those who owned the road & wanted it would offer new road.



- Samuel Baker son of John of Dedham, had at his decease in 1718 15 acres in  
Pyncheon meadow, given by his father, ~~but~~ given to John by his father Edward 1678  
6  $\frac{3}{4}$  a highway E. St. Clarke S. E. Baker & W. Edson W. E. Baker N  
This was ~~reced~~ division about 60 rods long - now owned by Saml Parsons called 8 a  
It extended to St. Wm. Clarke's lot S. Timothy Baker seems to have had all between  
this path to next to swamp N.E. now Isaac Clarke's 16 acres.
- 6  $\frac{1}{4}$  a. Joseph Parsons & Co. E. Baker, E. W. S. Wm. Clark N.  
This was in 3d division next to river (except a strip of Jos. Parsons between) has  
all gone into the river - was SW. of middle & next to E. Wm. Clarke's in 3d division.
- 2 a In first division (next to North St. about 140 rods long) E. Baker N. S. & E  
15 a John Baker gave him 3 a in Walnut trees, & 2 a in 3<sup>d</sup> square, which he owned in 1716  
John Baker had another 3 a lot in Walnut trees (Pyncheon meadow) which was given to Saml.  
Does not appear (sold to Eben Sheldon 1713)  
Samuel owned 3 a in Blunham - perhaps had exchanged one of 3 a lots for this.  
John owned Thomas Dewey's homelot, which was given to Samuel  
" " homelot other side of (Elm) street which was given to  
" " 1 a at end of V. Field.

- The great Pastures (see Saml Clarke back) bought by Dr. Hunt.  
1787. E. Hunt bought of Moses Kingsley 1 a 14 rods (exclusive of highway) (probably  
lot was 7 rods wide - highway 2 rods wide - perhaps lot was 9  $\frac{1}{2}$  rods wide & road 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  rods) 13  $\frac{1}{2}$  13  
Old River place W. Capt Saml Clarke's Pasture pt & Mill River pt E. Noah Clapp S.  
Isabel Clapp's heirs N. \$40 per acre. called in Gt Pastures  
1788. E. Hunt of Noah Clapp (about referred to) 1 a 6 r. 12  $\frac{1}{2}$  90. in Great Pastures  
Old River W. Mill River & Drain E. said Hunt S. Land which Hunt totally bought of  
Moses Kingsley N.  
E. Hunt it seems had bought Israel's part. S. of Noah 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  a. & perhaps widows 1 a.  
Isabel Clapp's Pasture was called both 3 + 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres after he had sold  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an acre on End to S. Clarke  
1793. Sarah Lyman of Greenfield, single woman, to E. Hunt 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  a in great pastures N. H. adjoining  
Benj Bartlett's cow pasture. Highway from Parsons gate to the road pastures W. Benj Bartlett's  
Pasture N. Capt Saml Clarke's pasture E. heirs of St. Asaph Clapp S. 18  $\frac{1}{2}$   
(This was a part of St. Asaph Clapp's 5 acres.) Again Clapp & others afterwards quit claim.)  
1794. Aschel Clapp to E. Hunt 110 rods (set off to Geo. Carle) E. Hunt S. E. & N. W. S. Clarke's pasture N. E.  
Highway from Parsons gate to Blunham S. W. \$40  
1797. Wm Lyman to E. Hunt 1 a in Gt Pastures which I bought of Benj. Bartlett. highway from Gate W.  
highway to watering place N. W. Capt Saml Clarke N. E. E. Hunt S. E. \$102 -  
1798. Aschel Clapp to E. Hunt. 2 a \$160 in Gt Pastures - Josiah Strong S. W. Mill River N. E.  
said Eben Hunt N. W. & S. E.

- John Baker's Pyncheon meadow. & E. p. 64. p. 144.  
1791. Stephen Baker of Dedham, Decided to John 13 a in P. H. highway N. E. John B. S. E.  
Samuel Baker S. E. heirs, Edward Baker & John B. S. E. (seems to be Isaac's lot)  
1791 Do to do. 4 a. Gt River S. E. John B. & heirs of Edward B. S. W. heirs of Isaac Hunt & Daniel Clark N. W.  
Benj. Edwards dec. N. E.  
1790 John's children & Abner. 3  $\frac{1}{2}$  a Benj. Edwards & Dec. Josiah Clark N. W. J. Dean Clark S. W.  
Samuel Baker S. E. & N. E.  
Do to do. 2 a. bro Stephen & W. (1st lot above) County road N. E. Benj. Edwards S. E. S. Baker S. W.  
1790 Do to do. 4 a mowing. Gt River S. E. Dec. Clark, Dan. Hunt & others N. W. Saml Baker N. E.  
Do to do. 2 a heirs of Edward Baker N. W. Old River place S. W. heirs of Saml James and  
Benj. Edwards S. W. S. E. Gt River N. E. (S. E.) on which I dwell  
Hornstead - H. of 100  
1790 Do to do. part of that part of homestead bought of heirs of uncle Edward Baker  
other part of lot sold by me to H. of 100, N. E. Daniel Clark S. W. homestead on which  
I dwell N. W. part of homestead, but not on the part on which  
I dwell. N. W. part of homestead, house & barn, 4 a on N. W. side  
1790 John B. to Eben Clark lot S. W. Daniel Clark N. W. to be a wide enough  
on road to make 4 a, running parallel lines - 185  $\frac{1}{2}$

1787. Daniel Pomroy to John Baker 8 a beyond New Boston (wolf pit) highway, E. Benj. Clarke &  
Robert Bruck N. (for Hunt) Wm. Pomeroy S.  
1773. Stephen Baker owned 16 acres of meadow - 13 acres of 5 acres, as above divided - 5 a added to 4. hom. lot 8 a  
in 1763 same as above - in 1760 hom. lot 8 a, meadow 25. Hom. lot called 4  $\frac{1}{4}$  4.  
13 called Pyn. meadow; 5 Baker's land.

- Stephen Baker seems to have removed to Chesterfield about 1783 or 4.  
He had sold a homestead to John his brother. East of the homestead John  
bought of Edward Baker's heirs. see above.  
These Baker lots are near where I live in 1834, & probably include mine.  
\* In this deed, he sells them part of the homestead on which I dwell, viz. that  
of what I bought of heirs of uncle Edward Baker, & "homestead on which  
I dwell. N. W. & be wrong - not in deed perhaps



The Parsons - continued from many leaves back. 37p.

- 1748 Seth Wright of Windsor (son of Jona.) joiner, to Josiah Parsons, 1748  
360£ in bills of credit, old tenor - 4 acres in Van. Field,  
Ephraim Wright V. Linn. E. Linn. Thelton S. Linn. 11.  
1770 Benj. Parsons & a place called the Gore to Josiah - 2 1/2 a. E. of pine plain  
Simon P. W. G. V. Asa Wright E. Josiah Parsons S.  
1739 Ebe W. Bridgman "lives near a mill pond upon equivalent land between  
Hades & Brookfield" to Josiah P. 120. 1000. 1000. 1000.  
17 - of Samuel Carter 2 1/2 a. in Van. Field next to Stoddard - Isaac N. had  
1760 Joel Bartlett & Ebe Parsons to Josiah P. 70. 45 - 4 acres in the "Triangle"  
Wan field & V. way E. land ably 100. a Bartlett's S. Increase Clark N.

1761 Feb 18. Josiah Parsons to Josiah Parsons Jr. - for love & good will

1. Small piece of ground across the street
2. All homestead & buildings, except 5 odd acres across east end of road
3. 1/2 of meadow pasture next to pine plain, V. Linn. - Isaac & S. half
4. 1/2 of upper lot in O. Rainbow, on upper side. (Isaac had N. half)
5. 1/3 of lot in Walnut Trees on N. side - Isaac & S. 2/3.
6. All my lot in Linn. Linn. Linn.
7. All my cow pasture at the slough.
8. 1/2 of mountain lot between 12th & 13th P. (Isaac 1/2)
9. 1/2 of lower lot in the town's field on west side (Isaac 1/2 upper side)
10. All lot on Parsons meadow plain
11. 1/3 of land in Pynchons meadow swamp & Parsons' field of swamp  
(Isaac & Isaac 1/3 each)
12. 1/2 of 18th lot in Long Hill, E. of Linn. Linn.
13. 1/3 of Judds Long Division lot, E. of Green swamp.
14. 1/3 of all other lands

1752. Elisha, Benjamin & Simon Parsons, Divided their lands. (sons & Ebe W. Parsons)  
E. B. quiet claimed to Simon - homestead & moving across the way formerly, Alford,  
1 1/2 acre near east end of Linn. (East of plain fence) 1/2 of lower lot in Rainbow from  
Linn. to river - N. side - All Mountain Ditch lot that belonged to father - East half of  
upper lot (in O.R.) from hill to river - Lot at Drain Swamp between L. (Ebe W.) Clark  
and under Josiah Parsons N.E. highway & Capt. Moses Lyman S.W.  
1/3 of Preserved Marshalls lot in Mountain, between us two - 1/2 of upper piece in  
Mountain, Elisha one side, Simon & Marshall the other. - 1/2 of Marshalls pasture  
on the road from Harts to Hubberts Mill - 1/2 of Preserved Marshalls land & lot  
in Middle D. & Long D. - 1/2 of 1/3 of our grand father's lots in Long D. Little D. & Mount D.  
1/3 of land of grand father by mill river below Bartlett's Mill - 1/2 of 1/3 of homestead  
by Judah's Swamp - 1/3 of our father's swamp in Mountain (Parsons Swamp by P. meadow)  
and P. meadow - 1/2 common  
1752 Elisha to Simon P. 4 a in Parsons Pasture. rail fence S.E. & W. Ebe W. Wright N.W.  
Josiah Parsons S.W.  
1765 Benj. to Simon P. rail fence around P. W. Asa Wright & Benj P. E. Ebe W. Wright N.W.  
Josiah Parsons & grantor S. 6 1/4 a

Nathaniel Parsons, son of Jona. Inventory Dec. 1738 by Pres. Chas. Parsons  
Prices in "money at 27/ per oz. according to bills, old tenor as they now rate."

House (near Thonielot) 200£	a good supply of personal estate. Knives 12/
House lot between 60th Doughty & 61st Doughty 160	books 6£ Spectacles. owned 1000 lb. a fine
" near Linn. Parsons pasture 30	Elisha & Nathaniel Parsons had 1768, 5 1/2 acres in homestead
Crook lot 20 a & 28£ 560	and 23 a meadow - viz 19 1/2 Acre, 3 1/2 a O.R. up near
Lower lot in O. Rainbow 2 1/2 a 80	about the same from 1760 to 1777.
Upper lot in D.O. 3 a & 14 42	Their sister E. L. had 3 acres in meadow, besides this, sometimes
Long Division 15 wds wide 20	called 5 a. some of it was
Longfield " 9 " " 12	and 3 above E. L. Lyman's.
1104	2 1777 E. L. had 13 1/2 H. 9 all
	" " " 3 1/2 H. 16 all.

Benj. Parsons 1760 had homestead 5 1/2 acres - 14 a meadow viz. 8 3/4 at Parsons Pasture  
1 O.R. 2 1/4 O.R. 2 a Mountain - Outland 1 1/2 King's lot.  
1763. homestead 2 1/2 & 3 a - meadow 14. - Do.  
1767 - gone. George Hodge lived in the house. 2 1/2 a homestead. 1772 Hodge lived there



52 Blank Parsons Mill

Continued from the page after this.

1698 Feb. taking up mill. myself so on to fetch millstone  
Carting timber for dam in June 1698. - cutting & hewing for dam  
a team of 6 cattle & Jos. Cook 1 day 8/- cap pieces & rib pieces for dam  
laying sills of dam. raising the dam in June 23. putting on plank.  
much work by myself. Thos Lyman, B. Jones, Jona Rust, Th. Ellis in June  
600 two inch plank for dam & 50 feet boards 44/-

1698 July cutting gravel for dam. Samuel Rust stopping dam. taking up mill  
mending corn mill & saw mill. taking up & beating stones frequently  
work about wheel-house. set of rows in rag wheel.

Dec taking up mill - facing gudgeon - load of stones for "chimney".

1699 Jan. taking up & beating - putting pieces and gudgeon - facing crank  
putting in leadels - wetting cogwheel

1700 Jan. taking up mill & beating stones - facing the mill

Water put down from Jan to March 25 as we now keep it.

Saml Edwards 1 day - John King 1 1/2 day. 340 feet plank

1701 Jan. work to repair mill 6/- 1 day to fetch & 2 days to "floor" the  
millstones 6/- John Webb 1 day 2/- Judah Hutchinson to make  
2nd rag wheel 5/- - 8 days repairing mill. shubbing logs  
arms for water wheel, and cog wheel. plank for cog wheel

1702 1st cog & rows. - 9 days making water wheel 18/-

Aschel strong 2 days 4/-

2 myself 9 days making mill stone of John Webb 1 day 20/-  
stopping dam

1703 mending dam.

1703-4 mending dam. (last account)

Samuel Clark was probably Constable 1695. Rec'd an order  
from the treasurer to pay <sup>the</sup> Noah Wells 56 £ - 19. 11 in 1695

Paid on Mr. Wells order to Capt. Partridge 5 £. 0. 0

" " to Ens. Baker 4 14. 0

" " to John Barnett 2. 15. 0

" " to Lieut. King 3. 15. 0

" " to Simpson & Gray 1. 19. 0

To John Boly 7 1/4. - to William Scot 5 £ 11. 4

How I disposed of the country rate 1645. (continued above)

Sent to treasurer by Shoshyman 42/- paid Noah Wells 5 £  
paid Mr Hawley 7 £. Ens Baker - to 11 £ 17. 0

" John Alex and 32/- John Hannum 10/8. John Seale 10/8

" John Parsons Jr 10/8. Jos. King 10/8. Hope Root 10/8

" David Alexander 13/- Saml Allen. 5 £. 8. 8.

" Noah Wells by Mr. Gorton 23/- do by N Edwards 22/6

Probably Noah Wells was province treasurer & that these sums  
were paid out for military services &c in 1695 & 1696.



First saw mill owned by Samuel Blank, Jos. Parsons & John Parsons.  
S. Blank had  $\frac{2}{3}$  of toll. a regular toll account kept - for wheat  
corn, provender, & malt began about 1685

1691 Work done at mill - hewing timber, meal mill, cog wheel &c  
Work done since April 1687. between Jos Parsons & myself for the mills

1686. "Saw mill work since the settlement Sept 1686"

1687. There seemed to be only two owners, S. Blank & Jos Parsons.

Work at "dog", "saw mill gate to sweep", "wheel" "beating the mill", "facing the mill"  
"fetching canoe" "taking up mill & facing", "fastening" repeatedly, "fastening"  
or "fetting the godgeon frequently, 14 days about dam - two days & half  
beating the mill - Saml. Parsons 2 days to get timber for dam - plank for dam,

1688 Jan 25. reckoned with Jos Parsons about work at dam & both mills

Work by myself & William Blank @ 2/6 day - John (Davis) Wm & Benoni Jones 1 day  
planing the dam - myself 4 days @ 2/6 - "taking up mill & facing"  
myself & Saml. Davis 1 day 6/ - John Webb & myself 1/2 day 3/ - set work & rafters for the saw mill  
taking up mill, "facing the crank", "facing the godgeon", "taking up mill"  
& facing trundle, work at cog wheel, "logs & stumps" for mill - water wheel

1691/2 Feb 2. Reckoned with Jos. Parsons for work at dam at saw mill & corn mill.  
sold him an iron crow 13/

8-12-1691 "facing" crank & godgeon of saw mill - "beat the mill" -

To work after the great flood, to get the mill going  
myself & John Davis 10 day 5/ - work at spindle - much work  
about mill 1692 - taking up mill frequent - putting in a new box;  
facing trundle, & godgeon - beat the mill -

1693 Work about mills by myself & J. Davis - mending dam - beating the stone-  
waste boards under dam -

1693-4 myself & John Davis - 5 days mending corn mill wheel 10/ - put in rouds  
head pieces for water wheel - facing spindle & godgeon -

1694 John Davis & myself - stopping dam - set of cogs 8/  
Jos Parsons account 20£ 18s. my account 11£ 8s.

1694 Dec 19. Reckoned with J.P. about repairing saw & corn mill

1695. Mill account: taking up mill, putting in box & facing both godgeon -  
Adah Hutchins on to put in a set of rouds - putting box under  
spindle foot

1696 Facing trundle - mending dam - taking up mill & beating - putting piece  
under crank, putting 5 & 10 leadels - water wheel & "floods" -  
pieces for arms, stick for leadels

1696 Dec 7 taking up mill & other work - Mills Burnt about this time

1696-7 Jan. 27 Reckoned with Jos. Parsons - "before mill was burnt."

Mr. Jos. Parsons work £12. 1. 3. - my account 7£ 9. 8.

"Work done towards the repair of the mills after they were  
burnt": 1 Day looking timber 2/- 4 days carting timber 20/.

N. Edwards & team 1 day 5/ - Brother Seare 1 day 2/ - myself  
Wm & Benj. Edwards repairing dam & corn mill.

1697 Feb. labor by myself & J.D. is. Wm Blank, Jos. Strong,  
John Alexander 4 days framing saw mill  
taking up mill - facing godgeon (was the corn mill burnt?)

1697 May - making a saw gate & beating stone by me & David Parsons  
taking up mill & beating under stone 3/ - stopping dam  
making a hopper. £

Jos. Parsons account 29. 8. 0. my account 18. 14. 2

Reckoned with J.P. Dec 17. 1697 for work done since last reckoning

Dec 19. 1694. - Gave him credit for "gallery rats" 10/8. (probably corn mill was not burnt.)



84 Samuel Clark's account book

Samuel Clark son of William kept a regular book - was a pretty good penman - had a regular alphabet in his book. The oldest account in it began in 1682. His dates were usually like this - 27-9-1682 13-2-1682, 27-6-1683 or 83. He spelled Clark with an e - Clarke. men's names.

Abraham Allen	Father Clarke	Richard Francis	Robert Lyman
Thos. Alford	William Clarke bro	Mr Haley	John Lyman weaver
John Ellis	John Clarke bro	Jona Hunt	David Lee
Samuel Allen	Sergt. Clapp	John Hutchinson	Mr. W. Mather
Timothy Baker	Capt. Cooke	Judah Hutchinson	Eben. Meller
Thomas Bascorn	Samuel Cortes	Bernoni Jones	James North
David Burt	Jos. Edwards	Abel. Jones	Mr Partidge
Peter Bushrod	Kath. Edwards	Enos Kingsley	Deac. M. Purnoy
Jona. Bull	Pathe Edwards	Lieut King	Saml. Parsons
	Benj. Edwards	John King Jr	Kath. Phelps sen
Philip Paine	Israel Rust	Isaac Sheldon sen	Eben Strong
Kath. Phelps Jr	Saml. Rust	Thos. Strong sen	John Seale Jr
Jos. Parsons	Thos. Sheldon	Thos. Strong Jr	Joseph Sheldon
John Parsons	Benj. Stebbins	Saml. Smith	Mr Way. Mr Wilson
Saml. Porter	John Seale	Jed. Strong	Eben Wright
			Saml. Wright

Account.

Paid 1.13.4 for his stand what father Clarke gave to the school  
 Richard Burk. Dr. for malt, carrying brick to his house  
 Wm. Sarah North & y 6 weeks spinning 18/  
 Walver's heads - April 2, 1686 Saml Strong bought a wolf's head, and I cut off  
 his ears. April 6. 1686. brought do. and I do.  
 Old Goodman Weller. Credit for more than 100 days work - a few days sat  
 a time - some 1/3 per day - most 1/6 per day  
 do. Debtor - for malt at 3/3 wheat at 3/3. corn at 2/1. wood 3/3 per load  
 Saml. Cortes. Sailing 200 feet boards & 185 feet plank - sawing 880 feet boards 22/  
 do Br. Weaving 34 yards 7/1. 9 yards at 10. [26. 100 ft.]  
 Father Clarke. Wheat & corn chays from 6-5-1682 to 11-7-1685  
 and some work at 2/ per day. Bringing things from Boston for mother.  
 From 1685 to 22-2-1688 - 500, 8 nails 6/6. Corn 2/ - wheat 3/  
 1000 feet boards 40/. 81 lbs Beef (1685) at 2 1/2 d 16/10  
 Knitting a pair of stockings (1685) 3/  
 Thos Alford. "By Tailoring work" 13/9. Reckoned with widow Alford Nov 28. 1688  
 To wheat at 3/ & corn at 2/1.  
 Wm. Clarke, brother. Dr. 14 days work 3/6. 3 days at the boat 7/6  
 Timm. Baker. Dr. 13 lbs sheeps wool 11/4, 17/4. bushel of lime 3/  
 Dr. Sawing 486 feet boards 7/6. [about 11. per 100]  
 James North. Br. Weaving 57 yards at 7 - his horse to Boston for which he have  
 two days carting and an ounce of nutmasks (nutmegs)  
 Dr. Wheat at 3/1. 1 1/2 nutmegs 1/6. corn 2/  
 Deac. Purnoy - 2-11-1682. &c. To corn & wheat  
 Joseph Haley Dr. wheat & corn 1685  
 bro. Israel Rust. Dr. 1 day with team 6/1. 8 d flat 2 1/2. 3 pecks salt 3/4  
 425 feet boards 17/1. 1 little chair 1/6  
 Samuel Parsons. 1687. Sawing 2530 feet boards  
 Jan. 1687-8 - I agreed to saw for S.P. boards & slit work for a  
 house 20 by 23 feet. that is, board for the sides & roof. joist, studs,  
 rafters, girts, braces, collar beams, brackets &c for 5 £. 13. 0 to  
 be paid in sheep.  
 Robert Lyman. Dr. to malt, 3/1. wheat 3/3. corn 2/1. rent of 1 1/4 acres of land 14/  
 n. g. 11/1. For by work at 2/ per day. swinging & bucking 12 d flat & 4/  
 cutting 2 acres of - 5/.



Nathl. Phelps Jr. Dr. 22-12-83 to wheat & corn. sawing 420 feet boards @ 2/6  
Gr. By 2700 brick 53 1/2 flour barrel 2/6. 2 bbls 5/7  
Dr. 1 bushel salt 8/ - Turnips 8/1. peas. -

Thos. Bascom Dr. 22-12-83 to wheat, corn &c  
Gr. By building one - chimneys 37/

David Alexander, Dr. Sawing boards @ 2/6

Thos. Sheldon Dr. To wheat @ 3/3 corn at 2/

Neh. Allen Dr. To wheat & corn 1684

Old Goodenow Sheldon Dr. To sawing slit work & boards.

Jona. Hunt Dr. To sawing boards @ 2/6 - joist, slit-work, plank &c before 1688.  
probably was building.  
Gr. shearing 3 sheep - Jonathan 1 day, Jos Ingersole 1 day

Benoni Stebbins Dr. Sawing & corn. Gr. By boating 9/4

John Allen. Gr. by 1/2 of house & orchard 4 years 40/. (Kath. Clark's house)  
Dr. paid father for Sarah 2/10. 2 days repairing house 4/

John Hunt Dr. 1694. Sawing 1070 feet boards @ 2/6

Mr Warham Mather Dr. To boards - Gr. By counsel &c I had of him 18' 2

Jos. Edw and Dr. Corn 2/ 2d tobacco 1/ wheat @ 3/3. 1/2 bush flat 2/6 2/

Gr. By weaving 16 yds @ 6d - 32 yards @ 7d. 1687. 60 yards 7/

By Hannah 15 weeks. black cap, fish shoes 6/6. Disturb 10

Nathl. Phelps sew. Dr. wheat, malt & corn 1 day making 2/6. Hannah 1 day pulling flat 9/ weaving 29 yds

Wm. Clarke Dr. Dr 1688 to corn 2/ work 2/4. trouble bedstead 7/

300 boards 12/ used sawmill 38/3. making a chest 2/6

To "brother Davis" 22/6 To Deac Hunt

Philip Paine Dr. Dr. To sawing - to boards & slit work. Sawing boards @ 2/6. do plank  
(victor) To do 800 feet boards - 1686 & 1687 - joist

Gr. By tailoring work 34/6 - do 16/1. do 11/1. reckoned Jan 88-89

Mr. Haly 1685-6 Dr. 35 do pork at 2 1/2. wheat @ 3/3. 2 do starch @ 1/6

boards - 6 bl cider 14/ - provender - 4 bush Peas @ 2/6

Serg. Clapp Dr. corn & wheat - Gr. by boating 9/ beaver skin 2/6, 3 doz pigeons 1/6

Saml. Allin. Dr. 1698 to sawing <sup>some good and of</sup> boards, joist, plank &c. 1d hops 1/

weaver 12 slabs 2/ - corn 2/ - Sawing joist @ 4/ plank @ 3/ boards @ 2/6

ye @ 3/ - Gr. By Samuel 3 days @ 2/6. Reckoned 1691-2

Jos. Parsons Dr. burning from falls salt and a bolting Mill. May 1688

Gr. by work at mill 23/4. ~~butcher~~ carrying 26 bushels

of corn to Hartford & bringing up bushel of salt 4/6. Joseph 1 day 2/

Nathl Edwards Gr. By log that made 385 feet boards 5/ 3 logs made - 850 feet 12/9

Doct. Hastings Dr. To corn & wheat. Reckoned blank 9, 1692-2

James North before 1687 Dr. corn & wheat. Gr. Weaving 27

Wid. Sarah North To wood, corn &c.

Gr. By husking 4 loads of corn 8/ - 26 do pork 8/8. 6 yd beef @ 2 1/2

4 pigs 30/ - butter tub 2/ -

John Clarke Dr. Sawing. wheat, <sup>Gr</sup> fetching logs, oxen to falls 3/. 2 days carting 10/

Dr. timber for sled 2/. oak at 1/9

Mr. Wilson, Mr Jona Bull, Mr Way. of Hartford - probably traders

Dr. Wheat at 4/

Thos Sheldon 1685 to. Corn, wheat &c. Reckoned 1686 do 1689-90. Dr 142 do pork

(Shoemaker) Gr. Shoest mending shoes 7. 4. 2.

John Parsons Dr. sawing @ 2/6 - Gr. 1 log @ 1/6. 100 feet

Isaac Sheldon sew. Dr. Sawing many loads &c 1690. To carpenter 1/

Gr. Joseph 1 day 9/. Hannah to spin 3 weeks 12/ do 9 days 6/

Gr pair of cart wheels 28/ by keeping school &c. 38/

David Burt Dr. Sawing 800 feet 20/ - Gr 2 logs 6/9. fetching logs 7/6

Mr Stoddard. 1685 to. To wheat & corn Gr. By his rate 25/ - 100



- Halber (Alexander) Edwards Dr. malt @ 3/3. corn 2/1. Wheat 3/3  
 Dr. 1 cow shaver 6/6. 1 steer 4/6. curtains rug & blanket 3 1/2 £  
 60 lbs. shubs, to 14/6. put skulls 20/ 3 platters of wooden ware 3/6  
 little wheel 4/6  
 Or By grinding in summer 60/- grinding since Michaelmas 32/  
 more grinding 3/ (used to turn mill)
- Richard Francis 1686. By killing racoon of pulling 3/4 an. of flax 6/  
 Peter Bushrod Dr to wheat, corn & boards - Or buying 266 ds flax @ 3 farthings 16/7  
 Capt Cook Dr To sawing boards 1687. 88, &c. some thousand feet. Noak some  
 Or By a cow, to 166 cider 12/
- Samuel Smith Dr Sawing many boards 1690 at 2/1. Or By work at 2/6 per day  
 John Seal. Dr. corn, & boards - boards at 4/1  
 Or Weaving 27 yds cloth 7/1. 12 do 1689 at 7/1. 66 do. 65 do. 67 do.
- Thos. Strong J Dr to sawing &c. up to Fall. Or making a plough 6/  
 Dr to sawing sled log 6/
- Deac. E. M. Pomeroy. 1687. Or by the Sacrament charges 2/9  
 Dr. Corn 2/1. Wheat 3/3 Turnips 1/1
- Benoni Jones Dr. 125 feet joist 7/6. keeping cow 9 weeks 6/  
 100 hay 1/1 oats @ 1/6 - 500 boards & carrying to his house 13/6  
 [Aug. 17] Or by swinging 35 ds fl. + 5/10. 2 days thrashing 4/6. Work at 2/1
- John Lyman, weaver, Or by weaving 3 augs 16/1. 1 Gallon molasses 2/6 - 1<sup>st</sup> powder 2/1  
 Or by do 3 " 16/1. weaving blanket 6/1
- Nathl Edwards. Dr. sawing @ 2/6 many boards to 1693 - Turnips 1/1  
 carrying 10 yds cloth to Boston 1/1  
 Or by clags (made 600 feet board) 9/- horse to Hartford 5/1. do to Boston 12/1  
 Or by shingling the house 90/1
- Brother Rust - Dr to 500 feet boards 20/1. for shoes 6/1. 1 acute plant 9/1  
 To sawing, joist, plank, board &c. 1693. 16 malt 3/6. corn, wheat &c.  
 10 ds beef 2/1. sawing 5 sleds 5/1  
 Or by Jona 5 days 7/6. other work
- Dr to bringing a heath, saw & 2 ds lead from the "Island" 1/1
- Abel James. Dr sawing 1540 feet boards 38/6 [2/6 per 100.  
 Or 9 ds tobacco 5/3. 1 day sweeping 3/1. making a rope 1/8  
 Or 2 ds. 2 days 4/1. 2 ds to kill a cow 2/1. " a bidcord 2/3  
 Or by making cart rope 4/1
- Jona Hunt Dr 2 legs for plank 6/9. carrying Sergt Warner to Northfield 4/1  
 Or rubstom 1/1. Eber 1 day 1/6 brewing tub 8/6. beef & sheeping  
 Or carrying wheat to Hartford & bringing up salt 4/6. a little tub 2/6
- Wm Clark Dr Sawing (1691) some thousand of board  
 [Aug. 12] Dr bringing 600 wool from the island 1/1. carrying cloth to do  
 Cart to Hartford 1/6. by brother Parsons 3/1  
 Or by mare to the Island 12/1. work
- Widow Cook To boards & sawing, & making cider at 1/6 66 86 lbs
- Timo Baker 1695 & 1696 sawing slit work, rafters & studs for his house  
 Dr my cart horse to Falls 2/6 4 ds tow 1/4. Cart to Hartford 3/1  
 Agreement 1694 for the slit work of a house of the size of Deac Strong's  
 viz joist, studs, rafters, braces, yard, flue board, brackets, collar beams &c  
 he to pay me 80/1. beef pork peas &c. - he to find logs
- Jno Strong Dr to corn 2/1 flax 2/1. 2 yds 3/1. turnips 1/1. plank. &c 1692  
 Or by trimming 2/6. bleeding 2 oxen & cutting 60 yds - reckoned March 17/16  
 Or by teaching Sarah Hamuel to read - begun to go March 1692
- Dr Samuel Porter. Dr wheat, corn &c  
 Wido. North. Dr to corn, wheat, flax &c at 5/1. ploughing &c  
 Or by 166 Park 64/1
- Eber Strong Dr to sawing many board. 1693 to 1696. To hide 55 ds 23 13/3  
 Or by tanning 2 hides 25/- by calf skin  
 reckoned with Deacon Strong 1699



- George Miller Dr To sawing many boards &c 1688 to 1694  
By paid his another Miller 4/8. 1 Gal. Cider 1/1  
By 16 1/2 Dr Venison &c 2nd 3/4. Weaving 30 yds Druggit 30/1  
By 28. 25. & 23 pounds Venison 13/4/1 " men do
- Benoni Jones Dr to sawing, corn, oats 21/6. peas 3/6 - 1693  
By his wife & chortling 5/1. a man 65/1 work  
By helping to fetch a mill stone 1/1. making flannel cloth 3/6
- John Seene & By weaving 42 1/4 yds linen 1692 2/7 - do 40 yds woolsey 2/7  
Dr. sawing, sledging timber for his house 4/6, boards 2/4/1  
16 Barley 3/6. keeping man & colt 4 weeks 4/1  
Dr 4 bushels rye 12/1 for combing wool
- Thos. Sheldon Dr. wheat 1692. Driving his oxen to Squakeag 1692 3/1  
Shit work at 6/100. corn 2/1. wheat 3/6 barley 23/6  
Turnips 1/1 1st stub 10/- rye 1698 23/9. do 23/1  
1692. Shoes & mending shoes 9/15. 3
- John King Dr To Com, boards, slit work plank &c 1694. ploughing  
ploughing. sowing & harvesting 1 acre 9/6. slabs to make a bridge 1/1
- Thos Sheldon Dr Corn 1702 2/1 rye as many 2/1. wheat, money 3/1  
cowhide 37 pounds 23/1 [see 9. 135.]
- Jona Hunt Dr 1694. 166 Cider 15/1. 4 1/2 doz cart-box 4/6  
By bolting & packing 466b flour 6/8 [see 9. 122]
- Nathl Rust 1698. To boards. To corn run 3/1
- John Seane sen. By weaving cloth 1694 50 yds 2/7 - 4 1/2 doz Pigeons 2/4  
By " 68 yds 2/7 - in 1704. 65 yds 2/7
- Saml Partree Dr 166 flour 350 lbs @ 3/100 - 166 Pork
- John Seane sen Dr To many boards & sawing boards in 1702
- John Hutchinson Dr. To oats 22/8, 1694 corn 2/1, rye 3/1  
By work at Meeting House 80/1
- Saml Rust By weaving 4/1 140.
- Dr To flax 1/1 - sawing boards, studs, &c Thos. Allis 1 day 2/1
- Eben Wright Dr To ploughing & sowing 1 acre 14/1 - barley 3/6. boards  
Thos. Allis & team 2 days 8/1. fetching 2 loads from Hoppleadden 5/1  
Dr 106 Turnips 10/- 1712
- John Davis By many days work 22/1. reaping at 3/1. making hay 2/6.  
By 2 barrels 2/4/1 1 day carting dung 2/1 - 166 3/6  
[see 9. 117] By breaking & swinging 24 doz flax 2/4. 8/1 - work at mill 2/1  
By fetching 5 loads wood 6/1. 4 do. mowing 3 acres 9/1  
in 9. 146 { Dr 13 weeks diet (board) 2/4/1 52/1 1696. 20 weeks do 80/1  
13 " do in 1698 2/4/1. ploughing 3 acres 2/1
- Samuel Wright Dr. To rye 23/1. boards, Turnips 17/12 21/1 corn 2/1  
noted 1713 - calls him brother Saml Wright
- Jos. Sheldon Dr keeping horse 1 week 1/1. Mr Woodbudge rate 4/4  
2 loads wood 23/6
- Mr Jos. Haly. (Hawley) Dr To boards, corn, turnips, rye
- Mr N. Dwight Dr To hops 2/8. 3 punts honey 2/6 malt 3/6. corn 2/1 rye 2/8  
fetching a 66 Sugar from Manham Mill 2/6. 1697  
Sawing, rye 21/8 corn at 1/6 in 1700. 66 Cider 2/4/1 - 1707 owed D 11. 1. 3
- Capt Clapp. Dr & Dr - 1700 - sawing much 1702
- Saml Smith Dr Sawing 1699
- Deac Purney Dr barley 23/1 corn 2/1 rye 3/1. malt 3/1. wood 3/1 per load
- Hannah Davis Dr To dieting 2 weeks 22/6. 52/6 - To Linsay woolsey 2/4/1  
[see 9. 146] By Carding & spinning 18 lb wool 21/6 27/1. kersting 2/1  
By spinning 30 puns of tow yarn 36/1 1 day washing 1/1  
By " 20 " of linen 28d



Lymans. Gad, Gideon & Elias Lymans were tall, heavy men. John was not so large. Elias sons Jonathan & Joel were large & fat and so were his daughters, Mrs. Woodbridge & Mrs. (Jona.) Strong. When Jona Strong was about being married, he invited Gid. Clark to his wedding "Which of the peaks of Mt Tom are you going to bring?" said Gideon. "The largest!" said Strong. "Then you must go too" replied Gideon.

The Alexanders. [See also gleaner back 76th page - & page 58]

p. 133. { George Alexander. --- died May 5. 1703 aged about 88  
Susan --- died May 1684 aged about 68 1/2 years  
Children born in Windsor  
John July 25. 1645 --- died Dec 31. 1733 in his 89th year  
Mary Oct 20 1648 --- married Micaiah Ledge 1670  
Daniel Jan 12. 1650 --- died in Suffield unmarried 1686 (p. 112)  
Katharine Dec 9. 1652 --- died in Hadley Oct 1742 aged 90 1/2 years  
Sarah Dec 8. 1654 --- married Samuel Bartis 1678  
Abigail born before John 1643, married Thos Webster 1663

p. 30 { John Alexander above, son of George --- died 1733 aged 88  
Sarah Gaylord married 1671 Nov. (born 1651) died Nov 3. 1732 aged 81  
Children  
p. 226 { Tim born 1672 --- died unmarried 1749 aged 77  
Katharine April 1676 at Windsor died Nov 28 1725 aged 49  
Samuel 1678 --- died Feb 25 1763 aged 85 hermit  
Joseph 1681 --- Northfield & believe  
Elizabeth 1684 --- married to Northfield was a Deacon  
Sarah 1688 --- married Ezzar Holton 1716 died at N. Field 28.  
Thankful --- 1691 --- married Gideon Hyle 1734 died 1756  
Elizabeth about 1694 --- married Josiah Somers 1732

John Alexander was born July 1645, and he told near 80 years the last year of his life 1733 that he was 10 years old when he first came to Northampton which was the year the town was settled. This would make it 1655.

Joseph & Eliza Alexander were witnesses at N. Field 1723 to Capt. B. Wright's guardianship

Katharine Alexander son of George died 1742  
Hannah Allen married 1679 - died before 1712

Children  
Hannah born 1680 died 1680  
Hannah " 1681 married Samuel Boltwood 1703  
Mendwell " --- married Daniel Potts 1707 2d a Merrill  
Sarah 1686 married Joseph Smith 1717  
Abigail --- married Jona Smith 1718  
Ruth --- 1690 married Benj. Wood 1734 - died 1770 aged 79  
Thankful --- 1694 --- died unmarried old maid  
Thomas --- 1696 --- drowned 1725 aged 29  
Daniel --- 1699 died 1702

1710 1738  
Gave to Thankful who was a homestead & small lot of waste & all movable & immovable property  
I had Ezzar Holton for a son-in-law & Abigail Smith his wife & I had a son-in-law & a daughter-in-law  
Thankful took up land from the estate without regard to laws & the homestead building  
for 2000 & 1000 Thankful to have 2 or 3000 of estate in lieu of this

Mendwell & Eliza, & Sarah Smith to have lot at N. end of meadow next to Col. Peckard's lot lot at Park Wigwam, & lot in swamp pasture

p. 432 { Nathaniel Alexander son of John died 1725 aged 44  
p. 312 { Abigail Seare mar 1707 (widow of John Seare & dau of Capt. Pomeroy)  
p. 338 { Abigail about 1708 - was drowned 1745

old farmhouse on Street 1718 - 7 a. & house at Sandy Hill 1721

p. 219 { Daniel 1710  
Hannah 1712 mar. Edmund Hoar 1743  
Martha 1715 mar. Ithamar Clark 1738 died 1744

p. 432 { Daniel Alexander son of Nathaniel 2 died 1750  
p. 160 { Mary Montague mar 1739 - 2 mar John Brown. 3d mar Ithamar Clark  
p. 317 { Children

Mary Aug 1741 married Paul King  
Daniel Jan 1743 still living died 1832 at Westfield aged 89  
p. 160 { Joshua May 1740 married Rufus Brown  
Martha Dec 1741 " Aaron Wright, living  
Elizabeth Nov 1746 " Daniel Kellogg  
Abigail Dec 1747 " John Decker son 1773 living died Dec 30. 1832 aged 85  
Phoebe 1750 " Moses Cole son of Nath. of Bel.

Joshua (died 1785)



Jeriah Strong's (son of Elder John) Account Book

Book 7 inches long & 3 wide - covered with parchment & fastened with a brass clasp - 2 places for papers &c.

Accounts began in it 1692. The following notation is on 1st leaf:

1692. "Elder John Strong died April 13, 1699 in the ninety second year of his age."

1692. Asahel Strong Dr. for drawing logs - timber for his house - framing - carting hay

1701 bro. Samuel Strong. Dr. for corn, apples, rye, flax seed 45 yds linen cloth @ 3/4

Ebenezer Pomroy - Dr. for fetching coal & wood, Ham, settled 1695 - due to me 8/7

1699 Saml. Wright. Dr. for bringing 2 bbls of cider  
" 161 pounds pork at 2nd - 33/6

Ebenezer Parsons Dr. horse to Lebanon 12/ ploughing 2 acres 12/  
" to Springfield 2/ team 1 day carting corn 4/

Meeting house work - fetching sill 6/ do a post 3/ do stone 18/  
[Dr. 14. 162. men and] Do. a load of lumber for the "terit" - (Currey) 5/

Fetching shingles & boards - wood for Saml. Hutchinson & others

Carpenters were framing (house for S.H.?) & J.S. boarded them 16/3  
(or building house)

1700 Waitstill Strong 6 yds linen at 1/3.

1695 & 6. bro. Medad Pomroy. 6 day meeting house rent 9/ in silver  
Do --- Dr. 4 lbs tobacco 2/ 1 day mowing 3/ do reaping 3/  
2 1/2 bushels corn 5/ Load of pine for coal 4/

Boarded with bro Ebenezer -  
was absent at Windsor 5 days - at Boston 14 days, Milford 21 days

bro. Ebenezer. " at Do - 8 days - at Hartford " 7 days

2 days "barking" 5/ 2 days "weeding" (corn) 5/ 3 day mowing 9/

1 " hilling 2/6. Swarm of bees 18/ Apples 2/ 2 of honey 2/6

Quarter of Venison 2/ 1/2 fruit of orchard 30/ 6 bush. wheat 21/

1 day sliding timber 6/ 1 do wood to brick kiln 6/ 1 bbl cedar 15/

1698. Joseph Strong. Dr. horse to Springfield - 3 day mowing, 1 bush. oats 1/6

1695 Samuel King. Dr. To 45 loads of dung & carting it for him 44/

br. by Hannah King making a waistcoat 8/

Dr. 8 3/4 lbs pork 3/ Load of wood 3/ 4 1/2 bush apples @ 2/

4 bush. Turnips 3/ 1 1/2 bush corn 3/ 10 yds flax @ 1/

bro Ebenezer. Dr. fetching sill for his house 5/ 5 bushels provender 8/4 1 hve 5/

" 7 1/2 bush. Barley 23/ 1 day barking 2/6 - 1696 all accts balanced.

1696 Benoni Jones - reckoned with him. Due to me 4/

Thos. Strong - had my team 5 days since Michaelmas @ 3/ - for wood &c

1696 Jos. Parsons. Dr. 2 day mowing 23/ - a whip 1/ 1 day at sawmill 2/6

my horse to work 3 days ploughing @ 1/ per day

Paid for my father - 15/ to Sam. Clark. 4/6 to Sam Wright. 8/ to Wido Miller

7/8 to Thos. Strong. bro Ebenezer 30/

1696 him 5 went to board with Jedediah Strong

bro Jedediah Dr. 16. wheat 3/6. Venison 3/6. day mowing 3/ 2nd just 1/

4 1/2 yds flax 4/3. 75 lbs pork @ 3d. mowing an acre of barley 2/6

1 bbl cedar 13/6. 1 bush rye 3/ for going to Lebanon with 10/

a hens 1/6 (on 9. 9.)

Father Strong - reckoned with him March 30, 1697 - due to him 70/7

1700 Thomas Strong Dr. 320 pumpkins 15/10 - Carting Dung 1 day 6/

2 bushels corn 4/ horse to Windsor 8/ reckoned 1701. 2

1698 Timo. Baker 6 yds 10 B. corn @ 1/6. Dr. pair leather breeches 12/ in silver or 3 days

1701 Thos Strong Dr. pair leather breeches 10/ fetching candlewood 3/6. rye at 3/

corn @ 2/ - team to fetch wood - 13 B. apples @ 1/6

Load of wood 3/ horse to Denfield 2/ 2 days carting dung 1/

fetching timber from "Kungos" meadow twice

ploughing an acre 5/

1700 Neh. Allen Dr. a pair of leather breeches - he is to weave me 45 yds linen

150 pumpkins 12/6 (on 9. 101.)

bro. Jedediah. Dr. 600 hogshead @ 2/6. carting 26 pease to Hartford 2/ 2 bush salt from do 3/

80 pumpkins 3/6. Work by David Lee - sliding logs

mulked one cow a month 5/ a bride 17 1/2 yds flax 17/6



1699 bro. Jedediah. Dr. 94<sup>ds</sup> salt pork. my horse 3 days trouping 6/  
6 bushels of ches 6/. 225 pumpkins 11/3  
[m. 9. 101.]

1700 do Sister Barnard on my father's acct. 45/  
" Capt. Pres. Clapp on " " 16/

1700 Dec 26. paid to Ebenezer Hunt 2/ for his wife's portion from my father  
1701 Jan 5. " to brother Wells for part of his wife's portion an ox 5<sup>lb</sup>.

1701 " to John Combs for dining 34 yds for bro Bissel, 17/

1700 sold to Edward Kellogg & Hadley 2 bbs cider @ 13/ in money

1700 May 23. Went to bro. Eben. to board

1701 Wm. Southwell Dr. Carting 18 loads of dung into the meadow 18/  
loads of wood 3/. do 3/6. do 4/ 26. corn 2/4. 26 seed wheat 10/  
Ploughing 1 1/4 acres 7/6 basket of malt 3/  
Ploughing & carting 1 day 6/ harrowing corn 3/6  
1704 Dec Load of wood 4/6. do 5/ ploughing 4 1/2 acres 22/6

1705 Thos Strong Dr. Oats 11/8. ploughing 2 acres 13/. Do 3 acres 15/  
36. wheat 12/ 4<sup>ds</sup> flax 3/

Billeting 1 soldier - no date. man & horse on night 2 meals  
2 men 2 meals. 2 men 2 meals. 1 man 1 meal 1 man 5 weeks  
8 meals. 6 men & horses 1 meal each. 1 man 12 meals. 6 meals  
10 men 1 meal. 1 man & horse, 3 men, 1 man, 6 horses 1 night  
2 meals 11 men 2 weeks & 1 day, 14 meals, 20 meals.  
12 horses 2 weeks & 1 day. 3 men & horses, 3 weeks, 9 weeks, 2 weeks  
2 meals. 1 man 13 days, 5 men 1 night. 1 horse. 5 men & horses 1 week  
7 men & horses 1 day, 7 men & horses 1 day. hay for 20 horses. 10 meals

3 of Capt. Allen's men 6 days. - 3 men & horses, one man & horse

2 of the Major's men 3 weeks each. - 5 meals

1 of Capt. Newberry's men 6 meals

Hartford Post one night & horse, 2 meals

Sergeant Penney. 8 weeks. Thos. Scot 8 weeks 2 days

Deslow Spencer & horse one week. John Cas 5 days

1 of Capt. Coleman & horse one week 9 horses 4 days. 1 horse 5 days

8 of Capt. Allen's men & horses on night. Ben Indian 8 weeks

2 of " " " 5 days. Ephraim Turner & horse 1 week

3 of Capt. Wells " " 1 meal. 2 of Capt. Allen's men & horses one meal

2 of the Major's men 2 meals. 3 men & horses 3 meals 5 meals

"Billeting of Capt. Whiting's men when the Northampton  
Farm was taken"

2 men 2 meals. 10<sup>ds</sup> pork & bread. one man & horse 1 night

Ben Indian 3 days. Will & Japhet 19 days each

Richard Smith & horse 1 night. 3 of Capt. Wells men 4 days

Ephraim Turner 1 week. 6 men 1 night 3 men 1 meal

2 meals. 1 man 11 meals, 5 meals 3<sup>ds</sup> pork

Ratio - 11<sup>ds</sup> sent Wakmans men one meal. one man 3 days.

myself & horse to break the way to Westfield 3 days.

"Account of what Abigail has had since she came to us"

Sh. lings, Dussget, making stays 3/. blue apron 2/2. pr shoes 6/6  
new cloth 3 caps 3/. lace 6/10.

Benn. Stebbins came to board with me March 15, 1703-4 - again July 1705  
Lent him to Eben Parsons 12<sup>lb</sup> in silver

Credit. pound of powder 3/. 3 1/2<sup>ds</sup> wool 4/4.

2 1/2 bushels salt 9/2. 14<sup>ds</sup> sugar 7/

David Lee pasturing cow.

John Taylor by 9 qts molasses 6/

Dr. bushel Peas 4/ horse to Boston 12/. Cart to falls 1/6. 1/2 6 Peas 3/

1699 March 26 sold to John Taylor  
a yoked oxen for 12<sup>lb</sup> silver money  
to be paid in May next  
Dr. bushel Peas 4/ horse to Boston 12/. Cart to falls 1/6. 1/2 6 Peas 3/  
15. wrote his name "Jeremiah Strong" Lent silver money to several



1742 misc. 2. 301. A girls setting out 1743. or 1742

Clapp & the following articles

15 lbs. butter	26/	4.10.0
1 lb. tallow	1/6	7.0
1 lb. soap	2/3	2.3
35 lbs. feathers	21/4	7.11.3
77 lbs. Curio	27/	3.3.0
1 brass kettle		10.10.0
Pot 19 lb. Dutch Kettle	14/8	1.12.2
young hen 27/	14/8	3.13.0
2 basons 18/ + 13/		1.11.0
1 quart jar		1.11.6
6 basons		0.13.6
1 iron skillet		0.18.6
1 iron plate		1.13.0
3 pint basons		0.11.0
6 wooden plates		6.6.0
2 poornings		0.7.6
1 glass jar		1.1.0
1 tankard		1.1.0
1 looking glass		1.2.0
6 glass jars		10.0
Postage		2.0
		118.6.7
1 Quat wheel		0.15.0
2 pails		0.10.0
1 Little wheel		0.10.0
1 Chest with 2 draws		3.0.0
1 Chest & 1 table		2.11.5
1 Reel 4/4. Iron Comb 5/		0.9.0
Druggist quilt for Pillion		1.0.0
2 Chaff beds		1.2.6
1 tub & 1 bread tub		0.10.0
1 tub		2.0
6 black & 6 white Chair		6.4.0
1 broom		0.1.2
		16.15.1

feather bed, bolster & pillow	13.8.2
9 yds ticking for table bed	7.12.0
1 pair hemmed point bed	3.12.0
6 pair sheets	15.0.0
1 pair pillow beam	1.9.0
the "furne" (something)	1.42.6
6 yds ticking	0.15.0
14 towels	0.11.3
3 table cloths & 1 for pillows	1.11.1
Earthen ware	0.9.2
Candle tick 3/3 knives 11/	1.11.0
3 bowls 6/6. 6 tins 2/	0.8.0
pair box & heater	0.15.0
shears & block	0.6.0
1 pair hand saws	2.9.0
2 brass nails	1.13.7
1 shoe & 1 pair tongs	1.10.0
boiling pot, 1 kettle & 1 bucket	4.4
fireproof & 1 kitchen	6.0
1 chopping knife	0.0
	49.17.8
500 pins 3/6. 1 Indian spoon	0.8.6
Glover, girdle & ribbons	0.13.9
Something	7.6
1 bible	1.6.0
1 pair shoes	0.15.6
1 barrel	10.0
1 Comb case	2.6
6 yds taffety & 1/2 yd Damask	10.15.0
	14.13.9

Attorn 11. 1-42-3. isabel Clapp & Sarah Clapp have received of Moses & Ephraim Wright £235. in old tenor Gills credit - & relinquished all right to the estate of their father Pursued.

Es the widow of Nathaniel Carter, & daughter of the first James Whit  
went to live with her nephew Ephraim Wright Dec 23. 1756.  
He charged her for board 1757. 52 weeks at 15/ £39.0.0

do.	1758 & 59	104 do	at 15/	78.0.0
"	"	1760	52 do	at 17/ --- 45.10.0
"	"	1761	52 do	at 17/ --- 45.10.0
"	"	1762	52 do	at 25/ --- 65.0.0
all old Tenor	"	1763	52 do	at 25/ --- 65.0.0

He gave her credit for husking corn 19 days 25/ 3 sheats 10/ 40 & bushels eye 20/ 25 Do work 23/ Cash 53/ Cash 10.0.0

Spinning 40-47-55-55- runs of linen yarn 27/ 3/ also 22 1/2 & 47 runs

" 20-20- " of tow yarn 2 3/6 (5 3/4 1/2)

Knitting a pair of stockings 18/ (2.4 1/2) (13/4)

rent of 1/2 acre in Rainbow 6 years at 5/ per acre or 7 1/2 10s yearly

Account against her 211/ 1/2. Credit for her 219/ 5/

Deeds &c

From Joseph Wright to Pursued & Son. Wright 1735.

10 acres, west of Rocky Hill west of road that leads to Kattiel Pond - heavily by brook & gutter that runs into Baker's Marsh

80 by 20 rods - Cornish wall round except southerly corner joins Capt John Parsons. Exchanged land. Ebenezer Pomroy wrote & acknowledged

1727. From Allen Treasman, wd of Pursued Wright Constable of 1799. 5. 4 in full (in full of Taxes)

Same year Jos. Hawley, County Treasurer wd of 20 7/ 18/ 5. in full for county rate.



- 9<sup>th</sup> Deeds to Ephraim Wright &c continued
- From Town of Northampton 1742 by N. G. Ant. Jr. E. Bent. Clark Jr.  
Wm. Lynner, Solo. Stoddard, & Jos. Hawley. Cons. 12 £
- 10 acres, being part of the discontinued old country road to Westfield  
between Rocky hill brook & Alvanham. E. Bent. Hunt had 10 acres  
from old road, & E. Wright 10 acres was south of it. width 15 to 19 rods  
length 92 rods on east (crooked) line.
- (From E. Bent. Miller <sup>of Hingham</sup> to Moses & Ephraim Wright 1748. June 7  
1 Lot in Alvanham Meadows 5 acres - Gt river E. Old Mill near W.  
John Miller S. Parsons & Edwards N.  
1 Lot in Upper meadows - Young Rainbow hill E. Jona. Strong W.  
John Miller Jr S. Waitstill Strong N. 4 acres  
Consideration for the 9 acres 550 £ old tenor bills  
E. Bent. Pomroy. Justice of P.  
1758. E. W. made over the 5 acres (did not complete) to Sarah, 1/4  
Isabel & Elisha Clapp 1/4, as their right in the estate of  
their grandfather, Preserved & rights estate, <sup>and</sup> they to acquit others  
of age
- From Isaac Wright to Ephraim 1783 - 3 acres - 50 pounds - in old Rainbow  
broadway N. Cons. River E. Gadlyman & Solo. Stoddard S. Old R. Hill W.
- From Elisha Parsons to Moses, brother of Ephraim Wright. 25 £ consid. 1 a. 60 rods  
in Old Rainbow - Old Hill W. Thos. Allen S. Gt River E. Sam<sup>r</sup> Marshall N.  
being half of the late Sam<sup>r</sup> Marshall's lot. (bought by E. P. of Preserved Marshall.) 1745
- From Town of N. H. to Eph. Wright 1768. The highway in Long Division between  
70 & 71<sup>st</sup> lots - called 28 rods wide - more or less. Cons. 54 £ 10s lawful money
- Thos. Porter to Moses Wright June 1742. 10 acre lot in 2<sup>d</sup> precinct  
lying a little S. of meeting house & east of highway - highway W. Moses Wright  
house lot S. Waitstill Strong house lot S. Aaron Clarke 10 acre lot N.  
Consideration 61 £ in bills of credit.
- 1776 Nov. 9. The house of representatives ordered that 150 <sup>£</sup> should be paid out of  
the public Treasury to enter Kitchcock, James Gates & Ephraim Wright  
to put in repair the road to Concord or a through Worthington  
Pantudy field, Gageboro' ~~East Providence~~ & East Hoosuck.
- 1740-41. Preserved Wright, son of Preserved W<sup>r</sup>, chose his mother, Sarah, Guardian,  
A regular printed blank for the choice, acknowledged upon John  
Stoddard Judge of Probate. Power 14 - John Hannum one of witnesses.
- 1789 Isabel Wright gave life lease to his parents Elnathan & Mary of their (now  
his) homestead. Road N. W. Sam<sup>r</sup> Clarke S. E. Samuel Wilder N. E.  
(Aaron Wright & W. 1 1/2 acres. - Also tract under meadow hill (2 1/2 a  
S. Clarke S. by John Wright other 3 sides. Rezekiah Wright's homestead.)

### Executions

- 1787 Widow Mary Wright's land set off to David Cook of Boston  
in Walnut tree Division, 5 1/4 a. highway E & W. Samuel Henshaw S. Thos. Lynner N  
in O. Rainbow 3 1/2 of Isaac lot Gt River E. Hill W. Eph. Wright S. rest of lot N.
- 1787 Gideon Clark, land to Moses Kingsley, in Alvanham. 5 a  
Aaron Cook W. Samuel Parsons E. Haines Kingsley & Samuel Marshall S  
said Gideon Clark N.



Col. Seth Pomeroy. Went to Louisburg 1749. The cannon had spiked this cannon, placed without the city, & left them, Asahel Pomeroy contrived to clear the cannon after two or three days exertions, & they were fired upon the city. After his return, he was employed at Fort Mifflin against the Indians. In the next French war he went as Lt. Col. under Col. Eleazer Williams. Col. Williams was killed & Asahel Pomeroy took command of the regiment in Ticonderoga in 1755. In the great Battle, he took Dieshau with his own hands, (Dieshau being ~~actually~~ wounded) was in only one campaign.

Revolutionary war - belonged to the convention - received a commission of Brigadier General. Gen. Pomeroy went down about the time of the Lexington Battle; the minute men from Concord went first to Concord - then to Little Cambridge. Was in Bunker Hill battle - a volunteer, known in a horse - took command of a platoon or battalion; ordered his men not to fire until they could see the buttons on the enemies' coats - gave his own gun until the barrel was hot - saw that British were consulting - shot & killed Maj. Pitcairn. His son was injured by a ~~bullet~~ <sup>projectile</sup> from the enemy, so that he could not fire longer; he left the hill - went back - & over the week.

Came home - ~~Col.~~ <sup>Gen.</sup> part of 1777, went as Col. & took command of a regiment at Peckskill, was taken in the campaign & died Feb. 19, 1778. Was buried at Peckskill, was not in the campaign of 1778. (no monument - an old woman recollects when he was buried.)

551 May. Ebenezer Pomeroy, father of Seth, purchased a part of the whole of the Rust lot adjoining his own - three of his sons settled on these lots - Daniel on old place, where mansion house is - John when Judge Ayman is - his land extended west of Gurley's Tavern - Seth on east end - There was a two story old fashioned house where Warner's tavern stands, when Col. Seth lived, which Asahel thinks was there when the place was purchased - there had been a house on the Rust lot over the gutters on the rise of land - the ruins were there for some years; used to plough them up. Col. Seth P.'s blacksmith shop was near the building lately used as a post office. Asahel built a house which was burnt, & then another (the present tavern, & Warner's) John's son Eliezer learnt the Blacksmith business of his uncle Seth, but turned merchant - ~~did~~ <sup>did</sup> ~~clashed~~ <sup>clashed</sup> away in great style, and failed. 70 years ago there was no building between Col. Pomeroy's blacksmith shop, & King street, except the house & barn of Edward Baker - Baker's front fence was made of long pine poles, kept up by stakes; cows used to break into his lot & the boys used to play tricks upon him with cow-bells. Between E. Baker's & the old court house & school house was a home lot, with a good sized house, saddle shop, &c: there was a garden, mowing and orchard, &c - it was separated on the N.E. only by the highway from Wright's homestead; on the N.W. or W. from Ed. Baker's by the highway, from the S.W. it was but a short distance from the meeting house. On the S.E. it was separated from the Court house by a deep & almost impassible gulch or ravine. When shop row is was a board fence fastened up by stakes & withes.

Col. Seth Pomeroy purchased of Benj. Stebbins what was originally two homelots on Hawley Street (from this side of Sam. Clarke's to beyond Simeon Belcher's and Quaints lived there. Benj. Stebbins kept a public house, which was some what famous 30 or 40 years ago - when S. Butler lived; it was the place of resort for travellers, frolickers, & tavern-haunters. As Pomeroy thinks Benj. Stebbins removed to Northfield - was a pompous man. [No Belchertown]



94  
from Mrs Catherine (Parson) Graves, born 1755. [L. 15. 9. 393.]

Baptism. It was the custom when Mrs G. was young to carry the child to be baptised the next Sabbath after its birth - <sup>children and</sup> ~~mother~~ mother carrying her own child. Children born on Saturday were baptised the next day, & sometimes those born in the early part of Sunday were baptised in the afternoon of the same day. The father & some friend, Daughter or nurse attended in the aisle. Rev. Mr Edwards once had a child born after he went to meeting in the afternoon, & before the services were finished, the child was presented for baptism - not a very old. The wife of late Levi Shepherd is said to be first who introduced the new practice, & carried her own children to be baptised after she was sufficiently recovered. Mrs. Tappan did the same about the same time, & the practice after a few years became universal.

In former days, (Mrs G. was told,) the father used to carry the child up the fire-stair stairs to the door, where the ceremony was performed. A woman & her husband who was an intemperate man, & of loose character once came into the aisle to have a child baptised by Mr. Edwards; knowing the character of the man, Mr. Edwards asked the woman to bring the child to the parson; she did so - her husband was much offended, & would not hear Mr. Edwards preach after that. The man was St. Kentfield.

Fences &c. The fences about the houses on the streets were built of rough boards & posts, or rails & posts. The Dooryard fence the same as other fences. Stakes were sometimes used instead of posts. Most of the barns stood close to the street. The wood was unloaded in the street, cut up, & commonly piled up in the street next to the fence by the house - sometimes in front of the house. Ephraim Wright Esq. (when St. Pomeroy lived) always had his woodpile in the street. There were no wood-houses.

The corners of the streets were nearly square, not rounded as they now are, & the streets themselves were narrow. Simon Parsons' lot, opposite the Episcopal church, came nearly to the middle of the present street, presenting a high bank. Lewis Strong's corner & Asahel Pomeroy corner have been (crain in since Mrs G. was young. From Ephraim Wright's house to Moses Parsons (Mrs. Buck's) was an old board fence, which took in much land now in front of the shops.

Hogpens were next to the street, & in some cases, in front of the house. Weaving - In 18th. weaving was most of it performed by men - they followed it as a trade - Women did not weave much. John Alexander was a weaver & Athamar Clark who lived on the same place was a weaver - had a shop in the Dooryard next to Graves' fence.

Dairies were done by females. Mrs. Parsons, wife of Simon Parsons, did much at it - had apprentices. Marthae Flood, daughter of Paul, and Eliza Strong, sister of the Governor, learnt of her to make garments. they were then together.

Singing. Previous to 1770, the minister read the psalm, & then the Deacon read it one line at a time for the services. The change to the present practice <sup>in 1770</sup> was made about the year 1770 ~~without~~ <sup>without</sup> without strong opposition. One reason assigned by those opposed was that ~~many~~ <sup>many</sup> of the people had not psalm books, & could not know what the choir was singing, unless it was read by the deacon. The change was made at first in the first singing, & by degrees went through the whole.

Ser-vices. In the Hooker's days, the <sup>morning</sup> services began at 10 o'clock & ended at 12; in the afternoon they were still longer. The ~~services~~ <sup>services</sup> of prayer were longer than they now are; The sermons were very methodical, & much divided & subdivided. D. D.

Leaving. In 1713. Ezekiel Barcorn was bound as an apprentice to Ebenezer Bridgman, to learn the art of weaving - he was to serve six years.



Fort in Northampton, now Easthampton.

In June, 1747, a fort was built at Jonathan Clapp's against the Indians - It cost upwards of 100 day's work, including team work. The price of labor was 8 shillings per day (old tenor) - the labor was chiefly performed by men who lived in the parts of Northampton, but some went from the old town. Some work was done by soldiers - the following soldiers are named - Zadoc Danks, Saml. James, Eben. Clapp, Eben. Harvey, Eastman, Isaac Goodale, Philip Richardson, Jona. Storn, John Warner, John Birge, Aaron Bartlett, Joseph Merchant, Asahel Judd, Athamer Strong, 14 - Those not soldiers who worked were the following Deac. Stephen Wright, Caleb Pomeroy, Jos. Bartlett, Serj. Lyman, Jona. Wait Benoni Danks, Jona. James, Titus Wright, Jona. Clapp, David Bartlett, Jos. Wright, Lt. Elisha Seale, Nath. Wait, Noah Pomeroy, Simon Pomeroy, from the vicinity - from N.H. Jona. Strong, Asahel Clapp, Simon Clapp, Jos. Lyman, Gideon Clark. Superintendants, Lt. (Benj.) Lyman, Mr. Hawley, Sergeant Smith. Jona. Clapp had for sawing timber for the mount & gate 36/9, and for slit-work 15/.

Men here in 1717-18. & prices of goods - from the 2d Jos. Hawley's books - Day book began Oct 1717.

Charges against:

1717  
Joseph Wright son of Jos.  
Deac. T. Sheldon  
Patience Miller d. of Eben  
Kepzibek Hubbard d. of John  
Eben. Hunt son of Eben.  
Eliazar Wright son of Saml.  
James Seale son of John  
Benj. Stebbins son of John  
William King Jr  
Serg. William King  
William Phelps son of N.  
John Bascom son of Thos  
Eben. Clark  
Enoch Lyman  
Abigail Lyman  
Mollie d. of John  
Daniel King son of Wm  
Saml. Harriman  
Bother Webb d. of Jos. Patteney  
Serg. Saml. Judd  
Deliverance Bridgman  
Lieut. John Lyman  
Wm. Bartlett  
Abner Lyman  
Obadiah Wright son of Eben  
Benj. King  
Jona. Strong son of Eben  
John Alford, Sadler, son of Thos  
Eliazar Holton son of Thos  
Benoni Wright son of Jos  
Eliakim Cook son of Saml  
Nath. Cook son of Noah  
Jona. Sheldon  
Josiah Clark  
Stephen Wright son of Saml  
Samuel Bascom son of Thos  
Eben. Parsons

Edward Baker  
Prescod Marshall's place  
Capt. Eben Pomeroy  
Nath. Edward Jr  
John Clark  
Samuel Judd Jr  
Samuel Bartlett  
Benj. Lyman son of Wm  
Abner Dwight son of Nath.  
Jona. Parsons son of Jona  
John Baker  
Eben. Strong  
Nath. Phelps son of Saml  
Samuel Glenon son of Wm  
Eben. Bartlett  
Isaac Rust son of Saml  
Eben. Corse  
Wm. Sheldon  
Hannah Bascom d. of Thos  
Herz. Root son of Jos.  
Joseph Glenon son of Wm  
Saml. Wright son  
Widow Baker of Thos  
Jona. Burt  
Nath. Strong  
Eliazar Wright Jr  
Elizabeth Porter d. of Thos  
Josiah Stebbins son of Thos  
Thos. Strong son of Thos  
Jengak Strong  
Jeremiah Webb  
Robert Danks son of Robert  
Jona. Alford  
Henry Burt  
Samuel Strong  
Josiah King son of Wm  
John Wait son of Wm  
Benj. Edwards son

Samuel Smith's son  
Jonathan King  
Goodwife Hogg who? Hodge?  
Nath. Clark  
Peter Negro  
Saml. Kingsley son of Enos  
Ita unah Frany or French  
Josiah Sheldon son of Thos  
Thos. Sheldon Jr  
Betty Porter d. of Robert  
Brother Dwight - Harmer  
Lieut. John King  
James Corse bro. of Eben  
Isaiah Stebbins son of Thos  
Nath. Alexander son of Geo.  
David Bartlett  
Eben. Alford Jr  
Thomas Judd son of Saml  
John Lyman Jr  
Samuel Clapp  
1718  
Gilbert McLane  
Walter Strong  
Eliakim Strong son of Thos Jr  
Eldon P. Clapp  
Nath. Phelps Jr  
Benj. Edwards Jr  
Nathanal Alexander Jr (2)  
Hope Root  
Timothy Phelps son of Nath.  
Daniel Nash  
David Burt  
Samuel Holton son of Thos  
William Phelps Jr  
Samuel Brown of Hodge



96 1718

Joseph Alford son of John  
Widow Taylor of Capt. John  
Roger Clapp  
Sey John Alexander son of Geo  
Mr. Henry Dwight  
Joseph King  
Thos. Bridgman son of John  
Widow Holton of John  
Samuel King  
John Wright of Saml  
Samuel Clark son  
John Lyman shoe m.  
Saml. Phelps son of  
Cath. Clark  
Henry Curtis son of Saml  
Miss Cook of No. 1  
Thomas Alexander son of Seth  
Joseph Burt son of Henry  
Abigail Lyman d. of John Sherr.  
Eben. Wright  
John Hubbert son of John  
Elizabeth Alexander  
Mary Strong d. of John  
Abraham Miller  
Jona. Huit (4 Windsor)  
Eben. Alford  
Elea Kim King son of Saml  
Daniel Hubbard minor a Southwell  
Capt. John Baker  
Anna Wait d. of W. Mathews  
Preserved Clapp  
Samuel Allen son of Saml  
Samuel Langton  
Nath. Edwards son  
John Parsons  
Eben Southwell son of Wm  
Rachel Jones d. of Abel  
William Holton son of John  
Sarah Miller wife  
Thomas Alford son of Thos  
John Langton  
Jona. Wright son of James  
Widow Gleason d. of Matthew  
Saml. Edwards  
Widow French of Jona  
Increase Clark  
Samuel Taylor son of Capt. John  
Cath. Searl  
John Alexander's  
Daughter Thankful

Joanna Clark a widow  
Samuel Alexander son of John  
Sarah Clary  
St. Timothy Baker  
Thomas Allen son of Saml  
Haines Kingsley son of John  
Preserved Wright  
John Bridgman son of John  
Samuel Jones son of Saml  
Timothy Dwight  
Benji. Alford son of Benj

China ware sold  
for Seth Dwight 1717

Hannah Bascom d. of John  
Miss Lyman 3/4  
Jemima King 2/4 d. of Saml  
Mary Hutchinson 1/4 d. of John  
Mary Burt 1/6 d. of Henry  
John Hannum 3/6 son of John  
Sarah Searl d. of John  
Lydia Searl 1/4 d. of John  
Sarah Bartlett d. of John  
Grace Phelps (Marshall) d. of Saml  
Wm Warts daughter 2/11  
Heprizab. Hulbert 7/6 d. of John  
Sey. Saml Judel 3/10 d. of John  
Jona King 8/1  
Elizabeth Strong wife of John  
Elizabeth Bartlett 4/1  
Lydia Burt 6/1 d. of Jona  
Hannah Marshall 3/6 d. of John  
Jos Gleason 1/8  
Miss Chauncy 1/1  
Elizabeth French 6/1 d. of John  
Abigail Hulbert 3/6 d. of John  
Eben. Wright 4/6  
Only a few shillings each  
in all 4 £ 2 s. 4.

Hatting paid Burgh 1719 & 20 in 60s. many &c

The accounts are charged in Day book as at this present day,  
and all cross in the middle. A large portion of the sales  
consisted of <sup>trimmings & others</sup> ~~trimmings~~ for garments. Every body purchased  
some of the "speckled calico," but not in sufficient quantity  
for a gown (with few exceptions) Many silk handkerchiefs were  
sold. The stuff called garlix was in demand. No gowns were.  
Some purchased broadcloth for a coat. Pins were sold by the 1000.  
Fractions were expressed in this manner. yard & half & half a quarter.

1730. Merchantable Dutch deer leather was 9/ a pound  
County Records.

That Decr. - In 1741 the following persons brought actions  
against men in Boston called butchers, victuallers & merchants  
John Lyman, Gideon Lyman, Benj. Sheldon, Joseph Horat,  
Samuel Diamond of Hadd - Edmund & Seth Dwight of Hat  
John Field of Hat, Samuel Smith do. Saml Dickinson of  
In 1718. Jona Burt d. of H. "drover" sued a man  
in Boston for 90 £ & cost it  
In 1730 a man sued David Ingersoll of Springfield for  
driving a drove of horses to Tolland 14/ - also  
for driving a drove of "Durinams" to Roxbury 4  
1739 Samuel Clark of No. 1 Wright and Thomas Webb of Boston  
victuallers.

Had felt & castor hats  
for sale of Deac. Sheldon  
Eastons from 15/ to 20/ each  
Mr. Burr. began to keep school  
Jan 16. 1717-18

Goods & prices -  
Speckled Calico 5/6 yd very white  
Metal buttons 10d doz do 1/6  
Scotch cloth 4/6  
Tape 1d - Lark 1/6  
Duffel 8/6 - much sold  
1000 pins 15/1  
Silk 14/6 13/6. do 5/6. 7/6 &c  
Shalloon 4/6, silk  
mohair. 6d stick  
G. Holland 3/4 yd. Venice Glass 1/1  
strong Corn 1/6. horn do 9/3  
Garlix 3/4 yd much sold  
Broad Cloth 15/6  
shoe nails 6d 100 - every body buys  
Lime brought from Hartford.  
Buckram 2/6  
Bags of bags 3/4 yd  
blue Calico  
Muslin 7/6 Craple 1/5  
Earthen ware  
Tallow 7/6  
Junkhorn 9d.  
Recording lot 12d. a child 4d  
Wood silk 6/7  
Alumode 7/6 yd  
Flaxseed 4/1  
Henry Burt, boy's hat 10/6. band 8/3  
"Garlix Holland" 3/3 yd  
Hat & band 15/6  
Venison 2d per lb



# Charges 1729

1730

Herzekiah Root	Col. John Woodland	Unparnet Indian
Jona. Root	Wm. Hannum	Unkammuck Indian
Widow Leene	Jemima Parsons	Samuel Phelps
Mary Edwards	Abner Lyman	Lt. Timo Childs of d
Samuel Marshall	John Alwood Jr	Saml Curtis
Wid. Jona. Alwood	Eben Parsons	Jona. Rust
Abner Lyman	Abigail Hutchinsons of d	Coach Pixley son of Thos.
Submit Seal d of John	Wm. Wait senr	Wid. Thankful Alwood of Jona
John Miller Jr (2d)	Town of N.H. for things	Mary Bascom of Thos.
Stephens, the Taylor, Jas	for Widow Webb	Jos. Stebbins son of Thos.
Rebecca Clary	Benj Sheldon	Waitstill Strong
Jemima Parsons of Coach	Eben French	Saml Kingsley
Jos. Bartlett son of d	Persimond Clapp	Wm King
Moses Lyman	Ruth Alexander d of Nathl	Martha Bascom d of Thos.
Thomas Porter son of Robert	Hannah Allen & Baker	Seth Pomeroy
Daniel King son of Wm	Ens Saml Dwight of Suff	Saml. Baker son of Saml
Samuel Danks son of Robert	Hannah Lyman d of Benj	Gideon Parsons son of Lt John
Nathan Lyman son of John	Robert Danks	John Chapin
Saml. Jones son of Saml	Jona Rust Jr	Eben Hutchinson son of d
Mr Jos. Parsons	Hannah Root d of Jona	Cesar, negro
Nathl. Alexander son of Geo	John Lyman & Jr	Burt - Goldspring
Enoch Southwell son of Wm	Coach Wright son of Eben	Jos. Burt
Joshua Lyman son of John	Elizabeth Wait d of Wm	Nathl Strong
Saml. Wright	Sarah Wait d. do	Lt. Jos. Benson
Coach Sheldon son of Eben	Sarah West	Judah Wright of d.
Sarah Clary	Miniam Langton d of John	Jona. Bascom son of Thos
Mr. Benj. Stebbins	Mrs Mary Edwards	Anna Dwight d of Nathl
Eben. Hawley	Wid. Elizabeth Pray	John Combs Jr
Saml Marshall	Thankful Wait d of Wm	Medad King's wife
Anna Dwight d of Nathl	Jos. Bartlett	1731
John Combs Fuller	Judah Hutchinson	Elekim Strong of Durham
Eben Hunt	Rebecca King who?	Stephen Sheldon son of Eben
Jona. Parsons wife d 1730	Samuel Langton	Eben Wait son of Wm Jr
Hannah Strong	Samuel Curtis	Thomas Stebbins son of d
Mary Leonard	Mr Cheney (brother in law)	Coach Strong son of Nathl
Benj. Lyman	Eliz. Warner d of Mark	Mindwell Strong d of Waitstill
Hannah Hutchinson d of d	Hepriddah Pomeroy d of d	Ezra Hammam son of John
Mr Eben. Sheldon of Deup	Mary Stebbins d. Thos.	Wid. Sarah Southwell of Wm
Wid. Mary Baker of d	Wid. Mindwell Holton of Thos	Hannah Miller d of Abraham
Margaret Leonard	Bro. Thos. Hawley	John Wait's wife
Charles Coats	John Alwood, boxer	Jos. Bascom son of Thos
Saml Purney J	Mary Hutchinson d of d	Abel Curtis son of Saml
Samuel Clark or	Doct. Mather's horse camels	Jona Kingsley
John Parsons (Lt)	Rachel Langton d of John	Sarah Miller son of Eben
John Alexander Jr	Josiah Alwood d of Benj	John Alwood 2d
Benj. Root	Experience Alwood d of Benj	Abigail Hutchinson d of d
Josiah Parsons	Thankful Alexander Senr	Moses Kingsley
John King	Stephen Wright d of John	Mary Bridgman d of
Thankful Alexander of Nathl	Persimond Wright	Hannah Root
Wm. Phelps senr	Saml Wright Jr	Daniel Webb son of d
John Bridgman of John	Eben Southwell	Inevar Clary son of John
James Lyman of John	Hannah Root	Neh. Strong son of Saml
Experience Wait d of d	Mr Elekim Marshall	Amos Loomis
Sarah Seal d of John	Jona. Graves son of Jona	Saml Langton
	John Birge	Sarah Webb d of Wm Jr
		Betsy Warner d of Elekim
		Daniel Nash
		Nehemiah Wright d of d
		James Stevens, Tailor



1732

Israel Root Jr  
Samuel Hawley son of Jos  
Moses Parsons son of John  
Thos. Sheldon of Suffield  
Josiah Sheldon of do.  
Mary Root  
Eben Bridgman  
Eben Kimbark  
Wid. Mary Baker w of Saml  
Elizabeth Webb d of Thos  
Saml Allen Jr  
Aaron Clerk  
Robert Brown  
Experience Wait d of Wm 111  
Unkamas, Indian  
Benoni Wright d of Jos  
Jos. Lyman  
Eliakim Phelps  
John Miller  
Town of N. H. Sugar &c for }  
Wid. Webb, Mary Root &c }  
John Combs  
John Hutchinson son  
Eliagar Burt  
Rachel Mosely  
Jona. Strong's wife  
Wid. Mahitabel King  
Several Negroes  
Moses Wright  
Nehemiah Allen son of do.  
Betty Parsons d of do  
John Parsons Jr  
Catharine Curtis  
Heprizah Purney d of Saml  
Phineas King  
Sarah Purney d of do  
Jona Clapp  
Samuel Hannum  
William Hannum  
Damaris Wait d 34  
Mary Warner d of do  
Supply Kingsley d of Jona  
Saml Langton  
Eliog. Alexander d of John  
Eliagar King  
Jona Clerk  
Nathan Phelps of Suffield who  
Lydia Wright d of Saml  
Jos. Bascom

Nathan Edwards Sister's Son  
John Clapp  
Jona. Wright Jr  
Mendwell King & 34 d of Jos  
Town of N. H. articles for }  
Wid. Holten, Wid. Webb }  
1733  
Thos. Bridgman's wife  
Mary Davis d of John  
Saml Langton Jr  
St. Benj. Stebbins  
Benj. Case or Case  
Hannah Alexander d of N. H.  
Saml. Wampanag. Indian  
Hannah Root & 34  
Wm Judd  
Sarah Edwards  
James Shephard  
John Hannum's wife  
Gideon Stebbins  
Sarah Alford  
Jos. Miller of Eber  
Eliagar Lyman  
Jemimah Parsons  
Merry Dudley  
Ephraim Parsons  
John Hulbut, born 1734 & 1735  
St. John Parsons  
Thankful Phelps  
Thos. French of D  
Kunnap, Indian  
Aaron Lyman  
Abigail Langton  
Joseph King Jr  
Town of N. H. sugar }  
for Melane }  
Jona Strong Jr  
Jona. Phelps  
Asa Wright  
Remembrance Wright  
Joseph Alexander Jr  
Joseph Burt  
1734  
Town of N. H. charge for }  
providing - for Wid. Webb d 35 }  
for Melane }  
Experience Wright  
Stephen Root  
Eliog. Root  
Eben. Southwell of Suffield  
Gideon Lyman  
Martha Alexander d of Wm  
Hannah Clerk  
Eben Lyman of Durham  
Thankful Clesson d of Saml  
Miriam Langton

1734

August Clesson d of Saml  
Merry Purney  
Merrim Danks d of Robert  
Eliog. Warner d of do  
Hannah Alexander d of do  
Eben Phelps d of do  
Wid. Holten died 1733, Apr 8  
1734  
Benj Stebbins Jr  
Eben Phelps  
John Holten of N. H. field  
Samuel Hunt  
John Davis of Brookfield  
Abigail Alexander  
Hannah Allen  
Thankful King  
Heprizah Hulbut  
James Hulbut  
Eliog. Alexander  
Esther Root  
Rachel Judd  
Merry Stebbins  
Hannah King  
Gad Lyman  
Joseph Clerk  
Noah Bridgman  
Merrim Danks  
1735  
Nathl. Dwigts  
Zeb. Miller  
Capt Benj. Wright, of N. H. just  
for articles of N. H. remembrance  
his son  
Eliog. Root, d of Deerfield  
Mary Root - 13 yrs with wife  
mending shoes for Jos. Wright, 30  
Jona. Root  
Timothy Parsons  
Daniel Wright  
Abigail Langton  
Jonathan Phelps 34 & 35  
Benj. Stebbins, seems to  
have been in great  
business - buying, selling  
borrowing, &c  
Many persons borrowed money  
of the merchant to be paid in  
a short time.  
Much powder & lead sold some shot  
Indians bought powder, shot, knives &c  
1733. Sept. John Burt was  
charged 1/2 for riding  
4d charge for receiving brother's



Goods & prices  
1729 to 1735

Carting 17 bushels, pear to the falls 5/8

Day reaping 3/6

Powder 5/6 x 4/6

Lead 1/2 Jackknives, with half knives

Parsen 7/42 Holland 5/6

Bays (baize) 3/8 yd 24/

Gloves 5/ Duffel 10/

Hobnails 7/6 1000

Lustre 14/- shoe buckles

Sugar 1/2 Mithridate

Drusget 7/ Blast 1/2

Kersey 12/ substitutes

Broad Cloth 29/ + 31/

Shalloon 4/6 treacle

Silk Crepe 3/8 + 4/4

oz. Thread 6/6 + 4/

Alspice 7/

Blanket 24/

Spected Calico 7/

Handkf 7/ shoes 9/

Camblet 5/6

Whale bone 8/8 1d.

Cart Boxes 15/ pair

Lace, Edging, 1/2

Calamanco 7/6

Muslin, "Chinee"

Rebbon 1/2

10d Nails 3/3 100

Scyth 15/ rub 9/

Carting 8d Mithridate

Paper 2/6 quire 1/2

Shoe buckles common

Cinnamon, Ginger, Nutmeg

Pepper Salt 8/6 1/2

Spectacles case 3/

Butter 9d

gl. Rum 8/ sold, changed 2/4 1/2

Incligo, 10d Nails 30/ 1000

Justham, 7/6 1/2

Vanison, 3d 1/2

Almanack 6d

Powder 9/4, Pscler 3/ + 3/6

Testament 4/6, D. B. book 4/6

Meslin meal 7/ bushel

Turkey 7/4 1/2

Edwin Strong 6 fat oxen + 2 steers 1729

Oxen were fattened in

the money for the cattle in Boston, he is it here, In March 1732, John Miller

received of J. H. Hawly 31 £ 100 "for his fat oxen". He gave J. H. a receipt.

Jona. Strong received 30 £ 7s 4d towards his oxen to give receipt, April 1732.

Mr. Hawly's own oxen sold for 45 £. Saml. Sheldon seems to have

Driven the cattle to Boston, & paid the money then when Mr. Hawly owed.

Building the Pound 1734 cost 7 - not stated

John's stock of powder 1734 cost 7 £ 10s

In 1729, 30 &c. Ezekiel Kellogg, of Hadley, Thomas Wells of

and Stephen Kellogg of Westford (all traders) sued

notes against collectors in Boston & elsewhere.

1730 March John Baker sold 6 cattle for 120 £ to

Daniel Ingram of Springfield trader.

Horses

(Teams) were frequently sent to the

"Island" with produce - probably

Newport.

Some cattle, Tow Cloth, bags, &c. were sent to the island. Wool was brought from there, also Molasses 1732

Seating 17

about 1740.

Upper seat, Phoebe Strong, Henry Baker, Martha Phelps, Henry Wright, Sarah Parsons, Esther Sheldon, Edward Well Lyman, Lois Clark

Lower seat - Ruth Allen, Eunice Sheldon, Ann Bartlett, Sarah Edwards, Hannah Wait, Rachel Parsons, Lois Strong, Elizabeth Clark, d. of Deac. Ann Phelps

First Pew. David Alexander, Ebenezer Ferry, Moses Westcott Wait, Moses Parsons, Jona. Wait, Sam. Wait, Ebenezer Wait

2d Pew. Noah Wait, Eliakim Phelps, Ebenezer Warner, Eph. Danks, Jona. Howard, Jona. Rust Jr. Eldad Pomeroy

3d Pew. Daniel Webb, Nath. Day, John Buge, Zechariah Wright, James Downing, Nath. Kentfield

2d seat & Benj. Corse, Asa Wright, Zechariah Miller, Aaron Miller, Gidd. Henderson, Moses Clark, Ezra Clark, Seth Strong, John Strong, Elias Strong

2d seat mens side - Reuben Wright, Daniel & David Lyman, John Wright, Eph. Wright, Aaron Clapp, Seth Clapp, Elisha Parsons, Isaac Parsons, Timothy Baker, Daniel Baker

Other seats, Nath. Clark, Preserved Wright, Jona. Rust, Thos. Allen, Ebenezer Howard, John Hannum, Preserved Marshall, Sam. Hannum, E. Clapp, Sam. Pomeroy Jr, Jos. Howard, Jona. Miller, Sam. Langton

2d seat upper tier, Noah Clark, Daniel Clark, Sam. Clark Jr, Benj. Phelps, Ebenezer Rust, Eph. Parsons, Samuel Burt, Israel Sheldon

2d seat 2 tier, Charles Phelps, Ebenezer Pomeroy, Joshua Pomeroy, Asahel Clapp, Ebenezer Wright, Benjamin Strong, Zadock Lyman, Jona. Clark

Men & their wives in some instances were separated - one in a pew, the other in a seat, or a seat was a division of a pew. Nathaniel Clark, Herk. Root, Ebenezer Howard, Jona. Rust, Sam. Mellen, Thos. Allen, John Hannum, Jona. Wright, Ebenezer Clapp, Jos. Howard, Sam. Field, James Stephens, Preserved Wright, James Lyman, Wm. Bartlett, Sam. Hannum, Gideon Parsons, Win. Field, Jona. Miller, Samuel Pomeroy, Thos. Stebbins, James Downing & Daniel Webb had wives - some were with them but not separate - Thedy Hunt, widow of Jos. Clapp & Ruth Conner mentioned.

Deer skins sold to Stephen Lator at 15/- to 16/-

Samuel Bartlett 7 fat oxen April 1732 sold for 80 £

Benj. Sheldon sold a yoke of cattle to Boston butchers for 30 in

April 1732. sued the note

Wm. Parsons (D. of 1732. for 36. 18 - sued note - 3. 5 - butchers name John Stebbins.

Northampton 100 years ago. Mr. Hawly, received

the money for the cattle in Boston, he is it here, In March 1732, John Miller

received of J. H. Hawly 31 £ 100 "for his fat oxen". He gave J. H. a receipt.

Jona. Strong received 30 £ 7s 4d towards his oxen to give receipt, April 1732.

Mr. Hawly's own oxen sold for 45 £. Saml. Sheldon seems to have

Driven the cattle to Boston, & paid the money then when Mr. Hawly owed.

Samuel Clark sold 6 fat oxen in

February 1729 for 120 £ bill of credit.

A drove of fat cattle went from Deerfield

in March 1729. 2000 Thomas Wells drove

them through to days - charged 95/- for his

services.

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen

1712. 1 fat oxen, 4 fat oxen, 16 fat oxen, 17 fat oxen



Meeting house 1736 Aug. 2. At a legal meeting, John Stoddard, moderator, the question whether the new meeting house should be set on the sand hill between Moses Lyman's & John Wright's house, was decided in the negative.

Voted that the new ch. H. shall be set, partly on the N.W. side of the present ch. H., & partly from thence Northwesterly on the ridge of land whereon Edward Baker's fence now standeth, & that the committee formerly appointed shall direct the setting of the house agreeably to this vote.

Voted that so much money as shall be paid by the settlers of the New Town (as it is called) [meaning 2d precinct] to the taxes of the present year (except their proportion of province tax) shall be applied to the support of a minister that shall preach in that place, provided they shall have a minister there for the space of half a year between this time & next spring.

Timo. Dwight, Ebene. Parsons, William West, Increase Clark & John Lyman - for chosen to consider of building a bridge at Pascamuck, that may be serviceable & secure.

*Aug. 67* Court House. At the County Gen. Sessions March 7. 1737 "This Court taking into consideration the necessity of building a house, in the town of Northampton for the holding and keeping the several courts in, that are by law to be held & kept in the said town &c. & the said Town of N. having by their committee signified to this court their willingness to contribute considerably towards the building thereof, expecting to receive special benefit & advantage thereby & are therefore of opinion that such an house be erected in said town, & that the said town &c. be at one half of the cost & charge for building & finishing the same, besides their proportionable part of the charge of the other half together with the towns of Hadley, Hatfield, Westfield, Deerfield, Sunderland, & Northfield, to be proportioned agreeably to their province tax."

This was probably the first house erected in Northampton for holding courts. The second was built in 1768. The third in 1800 & destroyed by fire. The present was built in 1800.

The old meeting was heartily worked up in the new town or court house & part of it in a house built by Dr. John Parsons (or his sons) - where John Parsons lived & a new of an old beam worked to look well (for ancient days) was in being a few years ago.

Rum - In 1730 Robert Olde of Springfield <sup>trader</sup> bought property of John Lyman of N.H. & engaged to deliver him 220 gallons Barbadoes Rum. Also of Benj. Shildon of N.H. engaged to him 140 gallons.

7.200 A. B. Strong thought a pigeon hawk which frightened the pigeons from his net was a witch. At it with head without effect. then shot his silver sleeve buttons & broke the hawk's wing. Same day a woman B. whom he had displeased returned from Bartlett's mill with her arm badly bruised, or broken - he was sure then that she was the witch. Bernard Bartlett's wife had the reputation of being a witch.



Trade 155 years ago. See Wilton 74b. See Book of prices ind. 2d. 237b v1a

David Wilton of N.H. traded with the Indians & whites; he bought many goods of John Pyncheon of Springfield. & among the papers of Maj<sup>r</sup> Hawley is an account current between him & Mr Pyncheon, commencing May<sup>3</sup> 1675 & ending Nov 15, 1676. The debt against Mr Wilton is 110 £; the credit (including balance at last settlement April, 1675, of 34 £) is 204 £ leaving 94 £ due to Mr. Wilton. He purchased of Mr. Pyncheon, goods of various kinds - one bill was 70 £ articles not mentioned. Articles named - tobacco salt, taffety, (salt at 4/8 bush) dowlas @ 2/9 yd. hobnails. 67 yds fine red cotton @ 2/4 (probably for Indians) white Ozenburs @ 1/2 ell, packing-canvas, hour glass 12d, castor hat 18/ but case 1/- silver button ribbon, silk, gloves, clover, mace, pins, nutmegs, cotton ribbon, 5 yds wood silk @ 4/6, dogs skin gloves, sealing wax, brimstone, paper, trade bitt, red kersey, serge, 1 btl 5/6, silk gallon, sugar, double bay (baize) @ 4/6 per yard.

Mr. Wilton's credit consisted of furs, pork, &c. - Pork 53/ + some 53/ per barrel, 53 beaver skins 64 1/4 @ 6/- 164 lbs beaver @ 8/6 - 3 woodshaws @ 3/ and 4 do at 4/ (some animal) 4 musk martens 14 raccoons @ 1/ Braccoons @ 1/2 3 doz squashes (musk squashes. likely) @ 8/ each, 20 squashes @ 7d, 3 otters @ 5/6, 1 fox out of season 2/. 2 skins beaver 3 1/2 @ 6/2. 2 musks @ 1/6, 63 lbs beaver @ 6/ 11 1/4 bush wheat at 6/ 1 bbl flour 2 cut 3 gr. 4 lb @ 19/ per cut, 52/11 \* 1 barrel flour 2. 1. 20 @ 19/- 2 barrels @ 2/- 12 d bees wax 12/ 27 raccoon, @ 1/6. 5 cats (wild cats) @ 2/ 161 martens @ 1/9, 7 musks @ 2/6

The account is made out by John Pyncheon. & is in the same form as those of the present day. Prices 237b  
\* Flour carried out as cash at 13/ cwt.



*mine. g. 320*  
*Mr. H. 2. p. 371*  
*Mr. Bowdoin owned about half the shares.*  
*agreement in desk*  
The mines. About 10 years before the revolutionary war a man of the name of Brunson, and Ethan Allen, afterwards a famous warrior & infidel, came up from Connecticut and in connexion with some of the farmers in Southampton and Northampton, purchased land in the vicinity of the mines, & began an excavation; after spending a few thousands of dollars, they sold out to <sup>Mr. Bowdoin</sup> Wm. Bowdoin, brother of Gov. Bowdoin, & two men in Worcester county. These men engaged <sup>they began sharing</sup> in the enterprise with much ardor & resolution, & expended large sums of money. It was a common opinion that the mine contained silver as well as lead. The excavation was extended to the depth of about 50 feet; and the water was raised by a pump which was worked by water power. The water for this purpose was brought from the southwestern part of Westhampton, two miles or more, & a ditch or canal was dug for more than half that distance. The northern branch of the Manhan rises in a swamp near the line between South & Westhampton, called Sodom swamp. The stream runs northerly almost to the center of Westhampton, then turns easterly, & finally southerly until it joins the main branch of the Manhan at Pomeroy's meadow. In its course north it is called Sodom brook & in its course south, King's river. It forms about half of an ellipse or oval, & across nearly the widest part of this ellipse the water was conducted from Sodom brook to the mine. It was first directed into a swamp south of the house of Sylvester Judd then followed the course of a small stream that issues from the swamp, some distance; at ~~then~~ left the channel of the brook, & a trench was dug more than a mile to the mine; this track may now be seen wherever the land has not been cleared.

To pound the ore & separate it from the stone, a large building was erected <sup>see H. 2. p. 371</sup> on King's river, east or north east of the mine, and one fourth of a mile or more below the sawmill called King's mill. The building <sup>with</sup> its machinery was called the stamping mill, but what kind of machinery was used, & what process the ore went through, I have not been able to ascertain. The machinery was carried by water taken from King's mill pond & carried in troughs over an uneven country <sup>the 20 or 100 rods</sup>. In some low places the troughs were 20 feet above the ground, & were supported by timbers built up in the form of what is called cob work. <sup>the ore</sup> The proprietors persevered in their undertaking until the commencement of the revolution in 1775 when it was discontinued, & the stamping mill & the works at the mine gradually went to ruin. The two Worcester proprietors failed, but Mr. Bowdoin being very wealthy, was able to suffer the loss. They had purchased large tracts of land in the vicinity which were afterwards sold to the farmers at about 2 dollars an acre. When they commenced, settlements had not been begun in Westhampton, & the whole region about the mine was a forest. <sup>They began in 1765. Sampson's History of N. York was principal with Brunson, E. Allen & others. See Misc. g. 320</sup> Ethan Allen when at Southampton exhibited some of those bold & dauntless traits of character, for which he was afterwards so conspicuous. He was then also a profane sinner, though less hardened than in after years. Rev. G. Gould, who occasionally visited the mines, once reproved him in a gentle manner for his profane jokes, & found him more circumpect afterwards. King's mill was formerly built by some of the Kings who gave their name to the mill & brook.



Ahemiah Strong, son of Achemiah, & brother of Judge Simeon Strong, was settled in the ministry at Turkey Hills, and  
 see Con. No 5. 2604 was afterwards (tutor or) professor at Yale college. He  
 " " No 6. 1095 married a widow, whose husband, it was supposed, had perished at sea. A few years after, the lost husband returned, & claimed his former wife, <sup>she was</sup> ~~she was~~ left ~~at~~ with her to decide whether she would live with him, & with her first husband, & she chose the object of her early affection, not so much, perhaps, from greater affection for him as from other circumstances. The law was ~~attained~~ in favor of the first husband's claim.

Rum. When Samuel Burt was a young man, one hoghead rum was all that was sold in Northampton for 12 months. Benj. Stubbins purchased one hhd in a year, and no other person in the town kept any.

Tailoring. Catharine Parsons (Phelps) wife of Simeon, carried on this business more than 40 years, commonly had 3 or 4 apprentices, & sometimes more. Those who boarded themselves lived with her a year; if she boarded them, they worked for her 18 months. She made garments for most of the men in Northampton, & some in other towns. Maj. Hawley, Maj. Dwight, Mr. Stoddard & a few others used to get their coats made in Boston, but their vests & breeches were made by Mrs. Parsons. Her price for coats was from 6/ to 10/; for breeches if made plain 4/- for one kind 6/- for vests 4/. Maj. Hawley & others used to get Mrs. P. to turn their coats. Most of the <sup>old</sup> female tailors in town are Mrs. P. apprentices, or those who learned the trade of them. Esther Pomeroy is one of her last apprentices. Gov. Strong's sister was one of her app. or worked there.

For many years after Mrs. P. was married, there was no man tailor in the place; Mr. Hodge came before the revolution, & was the first which Mrs. Graves remembers.

Funerals. 50 or 60 years ago, 7 pairs of white gloves were distributed at the funeral; one pair was given to the minister, & 6 pairs were laid on the coffin, 3 pairs on each side, for the bearers. They were sometimes kept, & sometimes handed back after the funeral.

When Col. T. Dwight was buried, June 1, 1771, the Judges of the Supreme Court were <sup>hall</sup> bearers, & there was a great parade. <sup>new graves</sup>

Judges & S. C. The Superior Court was holden in Northampton, May 30, 1771, (the day Col. Dwight died) for the first time. They appeared with considerable pomp, dressed in black silk gowns, & large wigs. Formerly there were no hall bearers at funerals.

Clap boards for Mt. meeting house were oak-sawed out by hand (split out, probably).  
 Meeting - People were formerly very regular to meeting on the Sabbath - those who lived at Pascommuck, Lower Farms, &c. Maj. Jona. Clapp always attended - he & wife on 1 horse, 24 daughters on two other horses - 3 sons & hired men came on foot. Went to the marshes at ~~some~~ <sup>some</sup> in wood, victuals &c.  
 Equipments - Those who went to Cape Buton carried Bullet pointers & powder horns. Stephen Clark who died there gave his pouch, powder horn &c to his comrades from N. H. & they preserved them with great care.



112 South Street p. 397  
West side { 2 Moses adv. his homestead 1796 "when I now live", & calls it  
4 1/2 acres + 2 houses, on white built, barn, cornhouse  
woodhouse, 13 of great + saw grinds + other lands  
Enos Kingsley { Samuel  
16 acres { Moses { to near Eleanor Thomas Chalmers - 1/2 bought  
(from Mill Run to E. Strong's Chalmers)  
2 rods of E. Clapp's - then another bit when shop stands - about 3 rods for a 1/2

Isaac Seal probably  
5 acres { was Theodore Clapp's land - Isaac Seal's land - some to Strong about  
(1st 1/2 from Chalmers to 20 feet beyond Samuel Clapp's line)

John Seal { John Clapp, David, David - Seal sold to John Clapp 1741  
3 acres { had a house on it - part of the same that is in there - formerly has another room on  
South end - old house built before 1700 - John Seal probably lived here before he came to  
Pascommuck.

Preserved Clapp { Josiah Clapp, Samuel. { This lot was given to Nathl. Clapp. Nathl. Clapp sold to W. Smide  
5 acres { then to Thos. Ford, who gave it to Preserved Clapp.  
6 acres - passed to Clapp's heirs.  
D. Clapp from 20 feet S. of E. Clapp's line to fence through meadow that ranges with Mill Run  
had a grant of 6 acres between his homestead & the dead Pomeroy on the flat.

John Clapp, father { Bela Strong { Haines Kingsley had lived there { Now two or three houses  
once Preserved { 3 1/4 acres { bought of John Clapp, probably sold  
to Bela Strong.

Roger Clapp { Simon Clapp { Simon Clapp  
8 or 16 acres { was born old place  
Perhaps Preserved

Nathl. Clapp { Joel old place { None beyond this in 1742  
16 acres { Nathaniel  
(3 acres on the ridge bought Webb from P. Clapp to S. end of ridge - bought 1/2 of meadow of David's kids)  
{ Israel Rust  
5 or 6 acres

The Edwards formerly owned most of the land on the flat & perhaps some came up to the  
street. (It came to the hill, & in one place was close to the street.)

James C. Barlett bought of Joseph Strong on S. St. adjacent to Pomeroy's old to J. Strong before 1725  
residents on S. Street. John West mentioned 1725, 27, 29; Saml Barlett 1723  
David Clapp 1723, 24. - John Kent 1729, 1742. Nathl. Seal 1723 25, 27  
Samuel Clapp Pomeroy 1723, 24, 27 - Widow French from Samuel 1723, 24  
Wm. Clapp Jr. & G. Strong 1723 - Wm. Clapp seems then 1727-29  
Edward Clapp 1725, 27 - Benjamin Clapp 1729. John Clapp Strong 1729. Wm. Kent 1729.

Dan. Holden owned estate of Elizabeth Pomeroy, 1762 - Execution - Appraisers set off part  
of his homestead - broods 23 links wide, running from Lickingwater St. to Mill River  
excepting the spot when his mill's shop stands - On north side next to Nathl. Clapp's  
land, brood 5 links wide was set off to Capt. Daigut of Springfield, Saml. Clapp.  
Width of Dan's lot about broods.

Originally, it is said, only 4 or 5 owners on this side - viz Enos Kingsley - next John  
Seal - next Elder Clapp to beyond Rufus Phelps, next Nathl. Clapp.

John Seal sold to John Clapp Jan. 11, 1711. 3 acres - 11 rods wide in front & 1/2 mile for 40  
Preserved Clapp S. Mill Run - W. John Seal. N. part of old Seal house now standing.

Preserved Clapp, Jr. son of Elder Preserved sold next lot (when Leonard Clapp lived) to Josiah  
Clapp, son of Preserved, 1744. 5 acres with house & half barn, highway E. Mill River - W. John  
Clapp. N. Enos John Clapp S. - Clapp afterwards bought of John Clapp a few rods more  
with the other half of the barn; and at a later period about 20 feet was purchased from the  
Clapp place on the south. There was a small old house on the place which Clapp  
purchased, & built the present house about 1746. Preserved Clapp removed to Mount

John Clapp sold his lot S. of Preserved to Haines Kingsley - on St. Peter Strong lived there.  
John's removed to Montague before 1756. In 1756 John C. de Montague sold the lot on the  
other side of street where Tavern is, 60 E. to Josiah Clapp. Highway N. where  
mill river formerly ran S. Abner Barnard E. To Samuel Clapp W. (road into meadow  
not there then). It was called a homestead & formerly belonged to Elder Pomeroy. Isaac Clapp  
got timber to build there, but purchased part of the old Edwards place, Welch's land, & sold his timber

Preserved Clapp's original lot. Wm. Clapp sold to W. Smide. Smide lived on it - sold  
at 1660 to Thos. Ford. & Ford gave it to Preserved Clapp - 6 acres. John  
Seal N. common S. (probably land that was granted to Nathl. Clapp) It  
was Nathl. Clapp's lot.







104  
c. 1830 or 1832.  
Aprons 60 or 70 years ago when aprons were worn to visiting &c. many  
families had white ones - others were checked. It is said that  
the young ladies had white aprons at only 3 houses in South Street - viz  
Haines, Kingsley, Abner Barnards, & Martin Phelps.

Drewners. 60 or 70 years ago, a high case of Drewners made of cherry, which cost  
about 20<sup>00</sup>, was the the most expensive article of furniture -  
as highly esteemed as a side board at this day. Girls of wealthy  
families neither expected nor wished for any thing better, when  
married.

Sleighs 10 years ago there were only 8 or 9 sleighs in the town - Dr. Asahel Clapp, Martin  
Phelps, John Baker, John Lyman, Gideon Lyman, Benj. Sheldon + 1 or 2 more.  
It was difficult to get sleighs enough for a party to ride - they were very  
large - some had 4 seats, + 12 or 15 sometimes rode in a sleigh.

Noah Alvord of Springfield to Jos. Alvord his brother lands or rights  
to lands in N. H. as her to his father Eben Alvord & to  
his grandfather Joseph Baker, formerly of N. H. Decd - my  
honored mother was Daughter of said Joseph Baker - brother  
Eben. Decd mentioned - 1745.

Joseph Ellison of Deerfield lality of N. H. to Joseph Alvord  
1730 - 265<sup>00</sup> £ homelot, house & barn highway N & E  
her of Judah Wright S. land of Moses Lyman & Gid. Lyman  
W 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> acres - Present house built by Jos. Alvord 80 or 90 years ago.

Abigail Alvord to Jos Alvord 1739 the homelot that was my  
late husband's John Alvord, near an acre - land of  
Dr Mather S. W. Tanyard lot S. E. highway N & E land  
that did belong to Hope Root N. W. - 5 acres in meadow  
above Ferry path - No 15 in Long Division 10 or 2 pieces  
No 23 in Lovefield D. my husband's right in Newtown  
& in all undivided lands

Wm Hulbut selling 5 acres in "Last Division". to John Alvord  
Jan 1693. same lot as above "above ferry path".  
Abigail Alvord to Joseph 1728 - all her property - he to  
maintain her honorably "according to her Degree".

Eben Alvord to Joseph his son 1732 - 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acre - N by  
grantor E by meadow hill, S by Thos Bridgman  
W by Th. Bridgman & Benj Sabbins' homelots reserving  
a highway to the grantor to pass & repass to his  
land beyond Under said meadow Hill  
half of grantors lot east end next to Venfield. 6 acres  
in all or half - 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> a young rainbow, northern point. Lot  
in Long Division 13 rods wide - Inward Commons

Old houses. The house when wido Noah Wright lived was demolished about  
26 or 28 years ago. It stood hardly on the ground occupied by the present house  
but most of it S. W. of it. It was two story, the upper projecting two or three  
feet over the lower. There were two rooms on a floor, but little or no  
provision for cupboards & presses. There was a small shed on the back side. The  
two lower rooms - were ceiled up with boards on the sides & no plastering  
overhead. The floor was below par of the walls & the latter could be seen.  
There was a small cellar under one room, but no stairs up - a trap door  
was used as long as the house stood. The front door was full of nails.  
This house was undoubtedly built by Dea. Eben Wright before the year 1700.  
The present house is said to be 100 years old.







William King, son of John & brother of preceding. Will 1727 - Wife Elizabeth use of  
2 139. 125 half house & homestead when living & 1/3 of other lands - Half of moveables -

Valuation 1760.  
Eliazar King 12 OR when  
5 1/2 acres lot  
John same 12 same  
Bottom 8  
OR 14  
2 1/2 acres lot  
5  
8  
14  
2 1/2 acres lot  
5  
8  
14  
2 1/2 acres lot  
5  
8  
14

Son William 20/ (had had his portion) Josiah 120£. John 20£  
if he residing in Northampton within 3 years from my decease  
Daughter Elizabeth 160£. Daniel & Eliazar, executors to have  
all the real estate in Northampton & Northfield, except my  
homestead & now live upon, which I give wholly to Eliazar - 1/2  
moveables to D. & E. & they to pay all legacies. (Elin. mar. E. Hunt.)

Wm King lived on the lot - (which Bowers now owns) opposite Mr. Edwards, where  
his son Eliazar lived & died. His son Daniel lived on the lot bought  
of Clark (when H. T. Hooker now lives). His father bequeathed to him a little before  
his death - called 7 acres and a house adjoining said lot not finished -

Jonathan King lived on the lot John King bought of Waltham. (now John Hopkins) He  
removed to Bolton, born 1727.  
[Wm King] born 1735 (see book) was a Captain in 6th Mass. Regt. about Peckskill Dec 1776. He  
Joseph King (see in book) probably lived on part of the Lions Den lot, and Benjamin  
King had 7 acres of the same. Joseph Kings will does not determine  
when he lived.

Thomas King lived in Hatfield & Hartford  
David King lived in Westfield & then at Housatonic.

The preceding are the eight sons of John King the first settler. The other son  
Eliazar, died in 1699, his property was divided among his brothers, &c.

Samuel King, son of Samuel, died Dec 31, 1737. His brother Eli King, Adm'r.  
His inventory amounts to considerable but he was ~~considerably~~ in debt to  
Capt. Stoddard, Vez. Wright, Thos. Tibbins & others. He lived on the Weller  
lot by the burying yard, or part of it which had belonged to the Langtons.  
House, barn & homestead 120£. 1 1/4 a at middle gate 45£  
1 1/4 a in Walnut tree 30£ - 1 1/8 a at upper end of old Rainbow 33£  
2 1/2 acres in homestead next to Ebenezer Miller's land (this lot was granted to Eliazar  
King and part of it is the same that is mentioned in first Samuel Kings inventory. ~~probably~~  
~~Eli King and the other half~~ it was all owned by the 3d Samuel King.) 12£  
Long Division 3 rods 6 feet wide 6£  
Right at Neutans 6£ - 2d Division 3 1/2 " wide 2£. 55  
Man, 3 cows, &c. 3d Division 1 1/2 rods & 4 1/2 feet 2£. 55.

It was appraised "as money grows good" - much depreciated.  
His Long Division lot was his share of his ~~share~~ father's right (one eighth) in  
John Kings Long Division lot, 400 of the others. - March 1737. Ebenezer King  
was under the Act, Experience & Ebenezer King under 14. Stephen & right was  
an heir to Samuel & Ebenezer King or 1744

Capt. John King, first settler, died Dec 3, 1703. He had ~~seven~~ <sup>nine</sup> sons & 2 Daughters  
John 1657, William 1659, Thomas 1662, Samuel 1664, Eliazar 1667  
Joseph 1669, Sarah 1671, Joseph 1673, Benjamin 1675, Thankful 1679  
Jonathan 1681, David 1681, Jonathan 1683 (first Joseph died 1670)  
Eight sons are mentioned above

Eliazar died Oct. 20, 1699, unmarried. Inventory taken by Timo. Baker and  
Sam. Mansell Nov. 1699, 144£. He had 3 lots of land - 1st lot bought  
of Wm. Clark next to Mr. Stoddard's former lot 16. 10 & 2 1/2 acres (John & v  
had this, and was to pay 5. 10 to others) 2d lot given by Ebenezer beyond  
Miller's Lion's Den 5 acres 24£ (Samuel had half of this & Joseph the  
other half.) Lot bought of Thos. Root (jr) next to Hubbert at Blackville,  
14. 10. (Ebenezer & Posneroy had this for Sarah's ~~his~~ wife's portion; he to pay 3£  
The other property was divided among the others. (10 in all - 8 cows, 2 sisters)  
Then was a horse, cow, 140. flax, carbine, chairs, saddle and  
male pillion 20, 4 new saddles 4£ 12s, 1 saddle tree 21, leather,  
girths & web, buckles, inkhorn, honey, candles, books 8.  
5 barrels, iron & 12¢ debts due to him 18£. debts on book 22£  
and 3£. spur, pinchelet or javalatte &c.

Eliazar King was probably a saddler.  
Thankful King married Sarah Clapham.



100  
107

Thomas Root first settler. Will Dec 3, 1691. no wife. He ordered that his sons should pay him 5<sup>th</sup> p<sup>er</sup> acre for the land he now gave them, for annuities, or to his son Jonath<sup>n</sup> with whom he lived, for his maintenance, so long as he lived. On these conditions he gave to son

Joseph 4a out of 6a<sup>re</sup> lot in young Rainbow, & 2a that was added to his home lot, & lay next to Joseph's home lot. To Joseph's son Thomas, he gave 2 acres, that was Joseph's mess. To Joseph a great table, to son

Thomas. Mumham lot 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acres. 5 acres out of Venturist's field lot, joining to sequestered land, in lieu of a home lot granted to Thomas by town, now possessed by Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Son

p. 138  
1744. 2. 1591. Hezekiah was dead. To his son Benjamin my 6a<sup>re</sup> lot, and part of Vent. Field lot - highway west & running over first swamp. 1/2 of home lot when I formerly lived (Pharm<sup>st</sup> St.) & I had been & I had planted house last built; when he comes of age. He to pay his sister's 15 £ a piece 4 years after they are 18. Jacob to have a way through his Venturist's Field lot.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> (placed in will before Hezekiah) my 5a<sup>re</sup> lot in 1st square, half my lot in Gt. Rainbow, all my upland between a lot formerly granted to John Allen, & a parcel formerly granted to D. Froese, this included Thomas's 4 acres, if Thomas claimed this Jonath<sup>n</sup> might have Venturist's Field 5 acres, 2a from Cam<sup>er</sup> lot in Gt. Rainbow. \* This grant not in records.

Jacob. other half of lot in Gt. Rainbow, Walnut tree lot 4a, and the rest of Vt. Field lot, if he clear it fit for mowing & pasturing in 2 years; if he do not clear it, Jonath<sup>n</sup> to have it.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> & Jacob had exchanged houses, & land where they stand; if Jonath<sup>n</sup> has the house & land when he now liveth free from molestation from Jacob, then again Jacob the other half of my house, & land thereto (with Benjamin).

Jonath<sup>n</sup> to have moveables, & all my right to land in Hartford especially one parcel on the east side of the river.

Sarah Kellogg, my daughter 10 £ besides what she has had.

Thankful Root, granddaughter 20 £. [dau. of son John Dec. 2. see below. son of Mr. John Wells of Wellesfield.]

Elozabeth & Hester, daughters of Jonath<sup>n</sup>, all my commonages, both real & personal, to be theirs forever.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> lived, not on his lot up King-st, but on a lot that had been Jacob's, & his father had removed with him from old homestead. When was the lot when he now lived?

Hezekiah died 1690. left 3 children, Benjamin, Mabel<sup>88</sup>, Mercy<sup>89</sup>. His wife Mabel<sup>88</sup> is a daughter of Sams<sup>on</sup> & Mary & married Jeth<sup>n</sup> Ab<sup>er</sup>don for her second husband. 1691. Mercy was slain with her grandfather (Mary) at Deerfield 1704.

John Root, married Mabel<sup>88</sup> Hinsdale, widow of Samuel Hinsdale. She had the use of the lands of her first husband. Her 2d husband, John Root died (or was slain) 1677 - his inventory was taken Nov. 1677 by John Stubbins serv. to Samuel Allen. He owned much land at Deerfield, (not valued) none in NH, and many articles of furniture. Carpenter's tools, penknives &c. The widow Mabel<sup>88</sup> married for a third husband John Coleman<sup>1677</sup> & he had an son, John Root in Northampton, 1677, a daughter, Thankful, who I suppose, was the grand-daughter named in Thos. Root's will. John was his son. Thankful married Thos. Wells of Wellesfield 1696-7. She was dau. of John.

Jacob. lived in old homestead of Thos. removed from the town after 1705. His wife was Mercy, daughter of Sams<sup>on</sup> & Mary.

Thomas, Jr. lived near the house. He removed to Coventry, & thence to Lyme probably about 1700. His son Thomas had a family here, removed



Joseph Root, son of Thomas 1st. Will 1711. Wife Mary, to have all the estate she had by her first husband David Burt, that 40<sup>th</sup> the agreement before marriage. also 40<sup>th</sup>.

Hope. "the house I now live in with the land it stands on, in the full measure of it as it was granted to me by the town." (This must have been the small lot opposite John Kings.) Also the barn & the land it stands on. Half of my lands in meadows & commons. The house he now dwells in & the land it stands on (This might have been a small lot south of the other, joining John Hurd's; or perhaps the lot purchased of Henry Burt, when he afterwards lived & died.)

76. Ezekiah, my house lot which he hath built upon between Samuel Allen & Neh. Allen's land. (This was Joseph's original homelot but he removed from it in the Indian war, & did not return) Half of all other lands

67. Thomas, of Lebanon, to in addition to what I gave him to live on in his settlement in L.

69. John, Deceased. having given to him & his children a considerable portion I now give to the children 50<sup>th</sup>. provided they return & deliver up my timber chain, which I lent them

\* 64. Joseph, Deceased. having given a considerable portion to him, I give to his son Joseph, surviving 4<sup>th</sup>

62. Hannah, wife of John Hutchinson of Lebanon 12<sup>th</sup>

71. Sarah, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hutchinson of Lebanon 18<sup>th</sup>

Hope & Ezekiah, executors, all the rest.

Joseph Root's 1st wife was Hannah Haines, sister of Enoch Kingsley's first wife. Their mother was Hannah Haines, widow of Edmund Haines of Springfield. She married George Langton (2nd wife, probably)

Thomas married Thankful Strong, dau. of Jedediah, & removed to Lebanon about 1708. The Hutchinsons who married his sisters removed there about 1694. This Thomas Root was called Wheelwright, to distinguish him from others. Children of John & Joseph, probably removed out of the town.

Jacob Root, son of 1st Thos. lived in Hebron. In 1718 he sold to his nephews Hope & Ezekiah his right in the 3 divisions, he & A.H. his share of land laid out to Thomas Root & sons, what he says is 145 parts of 1043 about 17<sup>th</sup> 1704-57. Lot in Little Division between Sandy Hill, Jellamhank R. John & Wm. Clark S. Abel James N. highway E. "highway leading to School land W." Lot in Mountain Division, Benoni Shubens S. Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshall N. county road to Westfield W. highway between the two tiers E. Lot in Large Division, Thos. Sheldon S. Miller's land N. County road E. West end of Northampton bounds W. All right in commons, divided & undivided including homelot granted to him — Consideration 15 £ 10s. — Witnesses, John Stoddard & Robert Stoddard, Thomas Allen — John Stoddard Justice.

Mary Root, born in N.H. 1742, brought an action of ejectment against Preserved Bartlett. died 1746. was married by town many years. probably Daughter of 2<sup>nd</sup> Thomas.

Joseph Root's Valuation 1767. homelot 3 1/2 acres — Meadow 6m Walnut trees, 3 1/2 lower end 4 R. 2 1/2 lower end 4 R. = 12 " " 1763 " 3a " 6m W. Trees 8 1/2 Rambow. 5 1/2 Odd R. = 19 1/2 a — 2 out homelots " & Orlands. 1760. each. " 5a " 20 acres meadows.

Joseph Root — 1772 homelot 3 1/4 a. 17a meadow, or. 2 1/2 R. Hill, 4 Walnut T. 4 1/2 R. 2 1/2 O.R. } same 1773 Elkanah had 1773. 3 1/2 a H. — 4 Old R. 4 Young R. 8a — 2 1771 called 2 1/2 up, and 1 1/2 R. 1 1/2 lower end 4 R. 3 1/2 O.R. = 7 1/2 a

Stephen & Eleazer Root. Valuation 1760. homelot 5a 10 1/2 W. Trees, 5m down 4 R. 1 1/4 foot path 2 1/2 R. 2 1/4 up end 3 R. 1a middle. 6 O. Rambow. } 25 1/2 called 2 1/2 a } out. 3 1/2 homelot & 4 pasture above house 1702 25 acres & Slough pasture 1767. 9 Walnut T. 4 1/2 lower end 4 R. 2 foot path 4 R. } 25 1/2 called 2 1/2 a } 1772 homelot 4a. meadow 4 1/2 R. 4 O.R. (6) 9 1/2 W. Trees. 1 middle, 2 1/2 R. = 20a. 1773 " 3a " 2 1/2 R. 3 1/2 O.R. 9 W.T. 1 middle. 1 1/2 1/2 R. = 17 1/2

N.H. 2. 1599. Joseph Root Jr. Inw. March 31. 1699. Hannah, widow presented inventory, taken by P. Clapp & Caleb Penny. 39<sup>th</sup>. 25 acres in Northfield, not taken. No land in N.H. who was his wife? He died in N.H. Dec 23. 1690. Dan Hannah died 91.



William Phelps, son of the first Nathaniel, - had south part of homestead  
 (where old house now stand, & Nathaniel north part (next to Lyman's  
 lane the brook was the eastern boundary. A road ran through  
 the lot from meeting house hill to Miller's lot. (Hon. Lyman's)  
 William married Abigail Stebbins, daughter of John, 1678. He was  
 born after his father came to Northampton (Nathaniel before) in 1656.  
 She was born 1660. Their children were

Abigail born 1679, married Joseph Parsons (d. Springfield probably) 1697

Ebenezer " 1681 married Benj. Knowlton of Springfield 1709

William " 1684

Mary " 1688 married Ebenezer Burt. 1721

Nathaniel " 1690

Deborah " 1694 married Jonathan Burt. 1722. died 1744

Ebenezer " 1697

Joseph " 1699

Mercy " 1703 married Thomas Burt. 1730

Hand of E. Knowlton  
 Mary Burt  
 Thomas Burt &  
 wife Mercy  
 gave acquittance  
 to the estate 1753 & 1755

Wm. Phelps died 1745 aged 89. His wife died 1749 aged 89.

The Phelps papers mention no sons but Wm. Ebenezer, & Joseph.

In 1740. Wm. gave deed to Ebenezer of "homestead when I dwell", bounded by

He calls himself  
 "Cooper" in this  
 deed

Dr. Mathew & James Lyman's land E. Prescodd's land & Samuel Phelps's.  
 Increase Clark & Mr. Hunt W. Edwards & Akin S. S. R. 4 acres (the  
 homestead did not then ext. to King street) Also 1/3 of meadow, front on D. in  
 common with his brethren dwelling in Northampton. (It appears from  
 this that each of the three sons had 1/3 of real estate, & that there  
 might have been another son or sons dwelling not in Northampton)  
 Ebenezer was to provide 1/3 of all things necessary to support his  
 father Wm & mother Abigail during their lives, & the other sons were  
 undoubtedly to do the same. Phelps' meadow was 1/3 given to Ebenezer.

In the same year 1740 there was arrangement made by which Ebenezer  
 was to do Joseph's part (1/3) toward supporting their parents. Both then lived in N.H.

In 1744, Joseph lived at Cold Spring (Belchertown) & in that year & in 1751 he

ceded to Ebenezer his part of Phelps meadow, his share in the commons, &  
 divisions & 1/2 of 1/3 of all lands that belonged to his father in com. fields (meadows).

Wm. Phelps & Timothy Dwight owned in common 600 acres at Cold Spring  
 and in 1736 Dwight quitclaimed to Phelps 1/4 of the tract, 150 acres (Dwight  
 owned 1/4, Phelps 1/4). Joseph probably settled on this land. Was of Cold Spring 1744-55

Ebenezer Phelps, son of Wm. married Sarah Langton, (widow of Samuel Jr) 1740  
 p. 160-121. and had by her two children, Ebenezer, Sarah; his wife died  
 as will 287 p. 1742. She married Miriam Austin an old maid from Suffolk.

1742. She married Miriam Austin an old maid from Suffolk.  
 She outlived her husband, & returned to Suffolk where she lived many  
 years. Ebenezer settled with her, & agreed to pay her a certain sum  
 per annum, & she had no children. (He lived to her death, & died Nov. 8, 1799)  
 Ebenezer procured releases from his sister, & from the heirs of  
 Benjamin Knowlton, to the estate of his father Wm. Phelps, after  
 the decease of his mother. Knowlton's wife was both dead in 1753.

In 1742, Ebenezer purchased of Samuel Marshall a piece of about  
 70 rods adjoining said Phelps - 92£ in bills of credit - Street E.  
 Prescodd's land N. Ebenezer Phelps S. & W. (This was probably  
 the place where Asahel Phelps lived.) Nothing said about a highway to Phelps  
 house for streets (This highway was given to Phelps 1734)

In 1763, E. P. purchased of Josiah Phelps of N.H. William Phelps and  
 Eleathan Phelps, both of Pettysfield some land in N.H. He is  
 called uncle to them. See page 190

In 1747 he purchased of Roger Clapp 2a on Young Rainbow Hill  
 Y.R. hill E. highway N. of Prescodd's land to S. Wm Phelps and N.  
 (Young rainbow hill here means old Walnut Tree division)

In 1740 Ebenezer was collector of the province tax 85£. s. s. The money  
 was called new tenor, & old tenor was 3 to 1 in new. The taxes  
 might be paid in flat then. Collected at the province treasury.

It appears that Jonathan Root once owned the lot in front of E. Phelps - James Lyman  
 married his daughter, & Samuel Marshall, who sold it married another daughter.

Sale of 700. Oliver Taylor & Sarah T. at New. of 4th movable, & 4th convey, given by father E. Phelps in will.



110  
 125. John Stebbins died March 7. 1678<sup>(1679)</sup> Inventory taken March 20. 1678<sup>(1679)</sup> by John King, Jona Hunt & L. Purney. It was suspected that he died of witchcraft.  
 See Stebbins's p 114  
 N.H. 2, 158.  
 Hamp. 173-174

Lands.  
 House & homelot & 400 rails £80 - Added after measuring land.  
 House & homelot that was Sand Bartlett's 60 £  
 29 acres in Venturers Field 55 145 - measured 10 1/2 acres more 25 1/2 £ 57.15  
 8 " in Boys Bladder 34  
 13 " in Munkhaw 65  
 2 " in Swamp 10 - measured 10 acres more (twenty 10 rods) 25 £  
 4 1/2 " in Middle meadow 29.5 - " 60 rods more 26.10

3. John Stebbins  
 1791. 2. 4a  
 The other lands are the same in quantity with the record; he had neither bought nor sold. The Venturers field, so called, was the great lot below Venturers Field at the end of 2d Division of 2d square 19 1/2 acres; 4 acres in V. Field adjoining the above Court of D. Willard; and 6 acres bought of Mr. Cornish below John Lynans 1st Field lot - called above (the same price) 29 acres, but on measuring proved to be 39 1/2 acres.

He owned part of a saw mill; his share was valued at 25 £; he had shingles, boards, plank, timber & appraised. He was a large farmer also; he had 6 cows 2 1/2 £ 10 s. (two were lost before the estate was settled) 2 oxen, 2 horses, 2 cows 1 1/2 £ 5 s. 2 pr traws, whippletree chern, sled, bloughs, 3 grindstones, shawl & scutts, stubbing hoe, forks, augers, hand saw, square, sickles, sword 5/- cutlery 15/-, pistols & holster 30/-, powder & bullets, girdle, andirons, tubs, pails, pork, bacon, barrels, fern 5/- tenant saw, trays, trenchers, earthen ware, ring & staple, cop & spin, iron for a cart, harrow teeth, musket, molds, gun, another cutlery, ady, hatchet, broadax, other axes, wedges, beetle & rips, spade, shovel, chains, peashoots, 1 Carbine, wandeliers, 2 belts 6/-, 10 ds lead 4/2, brass kettle 4 £, copper kettle 12/-, hot hooks, a posnet 8/-, pewter 35/-, spoons, spinning wheels, chests, bags, bedding, bedsteads, bell 1/-, sheets, pillows, blankets, rug, 40 bushels wheat at 6/-, 40 do corn 10 1/4, barley, 96 pears 2/6. 10 acres of wheat on the ground 5 £ 10 s. 2 bbls flour at 30/-, table cloth, napkins, pillow cases, scythes & tackling, upper leather, sawhide, shoe makers tools, curleins, valence, whip saw 8/-, hatchel, hammer, bible 8/-, hoops 4/-, f. boxes, pulley & pannel 4/-, tow cloth, cross cut saw. 2 warming pans 8/-, sieve

His apparel.  
 W. & serge doublet 24/-, cotton drawers 5/6, breeches 5/-, waistcoat 2/-, shirts 43/-, linsey-woolsey suit 25/-, old coat 7/-, bands 18/-, caps 2/-, gloves 2/6, handkerchiefs 30/-, serge coat 6/-, cloth coat 9/-, serge suit 24/-, red coat 20/-, cloak 30/-, waistcoat cloth 10/-, hats 11/-, stockings 6/6, boots 8/-

There was a John Stebbins of Roxbury, biscuit-baker, 1666.  
 " " a Martin Stebbins of Boston 1646.  
 David Burt, Mr. Win. Peares, Alex. Edwards, Thos. Baker, Mr. Jos. Hawley.  
 There is a tradition that John Stebbins was killed by the witches - that while he was sawing at his mill (on Broad-brook, or Mankhaw) the logs would roll over him, set in motion by witches, by which he was severely wounded & bruised. That a large number of women were summoned by Jos. Hawley to examine & touch him, intending in this way to discover the witch. Blood flowed when a certain woman touched him but only one could see it, so nothing was done. (The report of the jury of inquest will be found in the County record.)



John Stebbins had 6 sons & 7 daughters. He had two sons before he came to Northampton by a former wife - he married Abigail Bartlett 1657

5.133. 355

(By 1st wife)

- 1 John
  - 2 Benoni
- (By Abigail)

- 3 Samuel born 1658
- 4 Abigail .. 1660 married Wm Phelps 1678 aged 18
- 5 Thomas .. 1662
- 6 Hannah .. 1664 married John Shelden 1679 aged 16
- 7 Mary .. 1666 " Thos. Strong 1683 " 17
- 8 Sarah .. 1668 " Wm Southwell 1687 " 19
- Joseph .. 1670 died
- 9 Deborah .. 1672 " Benjamin Alond (1690 " 18)
- 10 Benjamin .. 1674
- 11 Rebeckah 1676 - " Nathl Strong 1697 " 22
- 12 Joseph 1677 died 1681
- 13 Thankful 1678 - " Geniah Strong 1700 " 22

[Perhaps only 1 Joseph]

Estate of John Stebbins. just inventory 1678. additional do & debts 71.5  
due from estate 66.5 - (9.5 to legacies of his father Rowland Stebbins - 9.5 to John Pyndon of Boston, son of J. P. Springfield?)

The estate was divided into 14 portions (two for eldest son) - John was to have 7.5  
5 other sons 40 each <sup>£2.00</sup> of daughters 34.5 each, 238 = all 515.5 - left 25 for widow, making estate 540.5, besides 60.5 <sup>£1.2</sup> moveables given to widow - in all about 600.5 free estate. The widow was to have a full dower in all real estate. There were lands at Deerfield, but they were not inventoried, being at this time of no certain value, owing to the Indian war.

Settlement 1680. Mary, John Strong, John King & M. Parnery, were appointed to set off dower & divide the estate. The widow was to have her part in both houses & homesteads; the one her husband built, & the one that was Saml. Bartlett's. The old homestead (besides widow) was given to Thos. Benj. & Joseph; S. B's homestead (besides widow) was given to John <sup>30.5</sup> & (double portion) Benoni <sup>15.5</sup> & Samuel <sup>15.5</sup>. The other lands were appraised among the sons, the widow having her dower from each piece; the sons were to pay the daughters, all beyond the personal estate.

She took 1/3 of both in one settlement ca. 1646.13.4.

The widow had her thirds in the Great lot, <sup>West side</sup> Mr Cornish's lot, <sup>West side</sup> lot in pasture (or swamp) <sup>West side</sup> on the side next to Mr Hawley's land; in middle meadow next to John Parnery in Munkham next to John Hyman; in hog's bladder next to Preserved Clapp.

The widow married Jedediah Strong 1681 - he had 6 or 8 children - he had by her two children <sup>or more</sup> making the whole family upwards of 20. She died 1689.

John (besides 1/3 of Bartlett homestead) had all hog's bladder (except 1 third); i.e. 2.5 acres in Munkham next to Munkham from 9.5 acre to highway. - 26.5 - to pay back same

Benoni (besides 1/3 of B. homestead) had 2.5 in Great Lot next to M. Glesson

Samuel (besides 1/3 of B. homestead) had 2.5 in Great Lot next to Benoni

Thos. Benj. & Joseph were not of age - when they came of age, were to have their portions in order in the lots from the eldest to the youngest. That is Thomas next to Samuel &c - the youngest to be next to mother's third. Daughters to have more or less if enough of not out of Munkham, unless sons pay them

Samuel Stebbins, son of John seems to have been a loose character; he had two or three bastards - finally married Mary French, daughter of John. They lived unhappily separated in Dec 1692. Then made an agreement by which he was to pay her 40.5, & give her 3/4 in the Munkham lot (which was his father's). After her death her son Samuel was to have the land & son by him. She assigned all right she might ever have to dower in the rest of his estate. No children mentioned but Samuel. Sm. released for debt 1695. See 11.12.328.

2.114.138.22  
he lived in Boston  
Leicester Old Spring  
See Deeds. 139.172  
168.89

She died Jan 26. 1697. Inventory Feb 1697 17.5. Muff, silver thimbles, 6 aprons, bet, clock, 2 mantles, petticoats, riding hood, 7 caps, scarf, hood, yarn, pin cushions, Knit needles, stockings, shawl, shoes, gloves, bonnets, &c.







Josiah King, son of Wm. went first to Northfield - had a child born  
 son 1.97. then - removed to Suffield on account of Indian wars  
 born 1693, died 1788 aged 95. or in 95th year - his wife  
 Mindwell (Burt) born <sup>Feb</sup> 1700 died <sup>Feb</sup> 1788, aged 88. Lived a little of meeting house.

Children  
 Lydia, married Richard Gay of Dedham, & Suffield  
 Elizabeth, born 1726 died 1819 aged 93, with her daughter Mrs B  
 married Peter King - lived 10 years with Mr B  
 Josiah, born 1730 died in Suffield in 1814 aged 84  
 Phoebe, born 1728 married Caleb Austin of Suff. Lived in Suffield  
 died 1819 aged 91  
 Mindwell, born 1733 married Joseph Pease, of Suffield  
 Seth, born 1734. died in New York, in 1762, had been  
 in the Expedition to Havana, a Captain  
 & died on his return aged 28  
 Experience, born 1736 Abner Granger of Suff. removed to  
 Buffalo when 40 years old, & died there  
 Rhoda, born <sup>March 16</sup> 1741, mar. Consider Williston of Suff. - Died  
 there 1828 aged 87 -

Eben. Bartlett & Rachel King. - E.B. was a very good man, respected in Grants  
 children. Ebenezer, Oliver, Titus, one d. mar. a Miller  
 of Ludlow, one mar. a Ferry -  
 He undertook to take care of Ann, but did not succeed.  
 Anne returned to N.H. & died at Elisha Cook's - was spoiled  
 by indulgence. was not a thief as reported.  
 Jone Rust, lived with aunt Belcher - used to sit in his chair - was  
 a respectable looking & very old man.

David Hoyt & Silence King - Children. David, Mercy, mar  
 Justin Hitchcock; Mary, mar. Doct. Wm. Williams,  
 Ephraim, Seth inform. no family, Elihu.

The Kings had sharp black eyes - also the Burts, sons of Jone &  
 i.e. children of Saml; also children of Wm. (over Mrs King, Mrs. Bach, Jona. Elagor)

Mrs. Dought, illegitimate - a daughter named Abner Smith  
 a son a Bedwell of Westfield  
 his son Dan. mar. Phineas Wright  
 a son Manasseh Pomeroy (see Com. 1.98.)

p. 150 James Porter his wife Experience, old people, lived in a log house, near Lyman  
 Wm. Wright was a faithful spirit  
 who was not a native born  
 in the red of his father  
 (3 children born in Northfield)  
 Colenks. - Sarah, their daughter died 1775 - had all her teeth  
 pulled out - they should ache. - Wido. Exp. died 1781, poor, aged 75  
 James P. died 1774, singular people. Lived in old house where William Wright  
 then in old barn on N. side of town. He died in Isaac Parsons street. He  
 used to dig graves & work by day - daughter had a dot - mania - finally became

Capt. Sheldon was a zealous, ardent - somewhat fanatical in religion - finally became  
 insane. His daughters were most excellent women

Capt. Benjamin Sheldon. Will Oct. 14. 1758. proved Jan 1774. He died Aug 28. 1773.  
 p. 150. He gave the church in Greenfield & £10 to be laid out in a  
 silver cup for the Lord's supper. "I make the gift of you and  
 gift to said church in testimony of my approbation of the  
 principles & sentiments of said church respecting the  
 qualifications required by the word of God, for communion  
 in said ordinance" He gave Phoebe 55¢ & Elizabeth 60¢ (5 more than  
 she had on account of her infirmity) Wm. & Mary & Benjamin all  
 the rest. Jemima, Rebecca, Mary, & Phoebe, he gave, had received their  
 portions.  
 Mary, widow of Benjamin Sheldon, Will 1775. proved 1777 - Paid 26  
 1776. & 1775. (daughter of Eben. Strong) Children - Benjamin only son.  
 Mary, Rebecca, Mary, & Elizabeth. (see p. 150)  
 Ely, Phoebe Pomeroy, and Marthoo unmarried.  
 (The Richd. Ely) (Was Ely, member of Congress was 1787 of New Rell.)



Thos Stebbins, said John married Elizabeth Wright daughter of Saml<sup>r</sup> 1684  
 He died April 28 1712. She married John Hannum 1715

Children  
 Elizabeth born 1685 mar William West 1703  
 Thomas .. 1689  
 Josiah .. 1694 died at Northfield [p. 229]  
 Hannah .. 1693 or 1695 b. in Saml King 1717  
 Joseph .. 1697 - - - - - died at Northfield [see below]  
 Experience .. 1699 died  
 Asahel .. 1701 - - - - - died at Northfield Jan. 1730.  
 Experience .. 1703 mar John Birge 1726  
 Mary .. 1705 mar Noah Stings 1735

An account of his estate at Probate, until Feb 1723-4 when his outlands were appraised by Chas. Pomeroy, John Bridgman & Josiah Sheldon.

Lot by at Lyman's farm (Mountain Division) 8 rods wide	8.0.0
Lot by do " do - - - - - about 11 "	9.0.0
Lot bought of David Alexander do. - - - - - 12 rods 7 feet "	5.0.0
Lot - - - - - in do - - - - - 7 " 10 " "	2.0.0
Lot in Long Division - - - - - 7.10	3.10.0
Lot in Little Do. (Concord)	6.0.0
Common Right	1.10.0
	35.0.0

Settlement 1723-4. Children Thos, Josiah, Joseph, Asahel

Elizabeth Hannah, Experience, Mary

Thos. to have all except thirds & pay the rest. Widow to have for third the whole of 9<sup>th</sup> lot, & part of 5<sup>th</sup> lot - Mary chose Josiah, Guardians.

Thos. Stebbins probably lived in one of the houses on old place most of his life - It is presumed that he had not much property at his decease.

Old Stebbins Lot. In 1699 it was divided as follows.

Thomas S. North part 2 or 3 a - probably included old house

Thomas Strong next 2<sup>a</sup> a

Benjamin S. to Isaac Sheldon 5 a - included Bartlett house &c.

Thos. Strong of South part. swamp &c

12 a 13 a in all

Thos. Strong part

Samuel Stebbins, brother of Thomas, above was a rakish character. In 1689 he had a child by Elizabeth Ballin daughter of John, & another by Ruth Baker daughter of Joseph, dec<sup>d</sup>. The Court required him to pay 2/3 a week for each child - & ordered the two girls to be whipped 10 stripes each, or pay 5<sup>s</sup> fine. Stebbins persuaded Ruth Baker to elope with him, & it cost her frie. & much trouble to get her back again. He died in Cold Spring before 1733  
 See below. He married Mary French, dau. of John, & left her and married a second wife. (see 2<sup>d</sup> page + 13<sup>th</sup>) [Died Sept 3 1732 N.H.]  
 [He had a wife of Saml Stebbins in N.H. 1706. [Died 1707. p. 229 of this book.]

Asahel Stebbins son of Thomas lived in Northfield - married a Williams

His wife Mary Williams was dau of Thos. Allen's wife, & of Zebadiah Williams of

Joseph, mar a Belding, lived at Vernon

Mary .. 1<sup>st</sup> a Bolton, 2<sup>d</sup> an Anders

Zebadiah a Graves, - lived at Brattleboro

Josiah .. a Howe - lived at Winchester.

Sarah .. a Taylor - lived at Hinsdale

Ann .. a Surgeant - Brattleboro

Elizabeth .. a Walbridge - Bennington

Elisha .. a Wright - near West

Two or three children born in Dec 1717, 1718

Benjamin Stebbins of Northampton to Samuel Bascom of N.H. for 350<sup>£</sup> current money, May 1733.  
 No account at Cold Spring "which was brother Samuel Stebbins lived & died upon". He sold 1/2 to his son Joseph and 1/2 to Jonathan Morton of Hatfield. - Has land of Non Bay, Lynde & Chd. Davenport, E. Mr John Caswell or Mayon Paul, Massacum N. Gov. Belcham. Strong & Benj. Alvord No S Warra. decd.



The house in which Mr. State lived stood in the road below the town hall  
1768 & had been used as a court house - a great length of time. The new  
court house was building in 1768; Mr. Tappan says the steps laid, Mr  
Dwight, head building committee. The first court in the new house  
was held in February 1769. The old house (Mr. Stiles) had Theodore Strong  
had four windows - Door in front - each side rows of certain seats, kept  
facing each other. The judges seats up a few steps on the back side opposite. Town  
meetings were held in this building; and then in the new one; town meeting  
seldom held in the meeting house. The old house (Stiles) remained nearly  
useless some years; sheep used to lie under it in hot weather; About 83 Mr. Blackman  
bought it of the county or town or both, & removed it to where the large building  
(Osborne) stands (no building then between Asahel Pomeroy's (Dwight) and  
large brick house (Moses Parsons) after being used some years as a store it was removed  
to market street. Dr. Shepherd brought Mr. Gausson, school master in '83 from Eng  
and 10 or 12 persons built the house in which Mr. Ingolls lives for a private  
school for boys & girls - it stood near Elm trees; it was occupied some years as a  
school house, & then sold to Mr. Ingolls, & removed to where it now stands. Mr.  
King's old school house was of brick, one story & one room. stood on the same  
south east of the court house, near where the roads now meet - faced nearly three  
Stories - another school house built 1790 or thereabouts near hay scales, and all  
one demolished. No public schools for girls until the town was indicated  
and fund. Sullivan Attorney Gen. showed the jury that girls had equal  
rights, & could not be expelled from school. [A.H. 2, 12<sup>th</sup>.]  
Meeting house built in 1768. no buildings on the hill but meeting house & new  
Court house). Pomeroy's house floor down below the hill - the upper part of  
Dr. Hunt got half of King lot - built a barn - then King house & Barn - nothing else  
was a long building. he worked hard & was very regular.  
**Shop Row 1768** - At the corner (Th. Strong) a small shop - in it Levi Kie  
carber, & Capt. Jona. Stearns, shoemaker - no building between that & Doc.  
Hunt's house. A story house end to the street. Once through shop row built of board  
& staves twitches - just lot next to Hunt's sold for 10 shillings a rod when Eben  
shop stands (valley sold for 3000 dollars) Mr. Tappan bought next lot & gave  
20 shillings a rod in 1770; Shephard & Hokin's bought next at 30 shillings  
a rod; 4th lot sold for 30 shillings (included John Clark's) than the whole became  
Deqa Allen - between Ingoll's & Mr. Tappan, sold for 20 dollars - top  
spot where Th. Strong sold for 60 shillings a rod to Prescott, & built the  
store & house <sup>together</sup> one story - It was moved across another story added  
& Seth Wright traded in it. (now A. Pomeroy's). Prescott then built the house  
in which Strong lives. Humphrey first printed in Prescott's shop, until Mr.  
Butter built a shop.  
Store where Pierce built by Dock Shepherd, old Breck dwelling house  
built by Eph. Wright for Moses (where William's) 2. Eliza & David. (see note)  
Beyond Dock. Hunt's in 1768. Ithamar Strong & Bela Strong's store. Da  
from Moss Eben. Hunt's to Blackman's house inclusion - in 1771 or 2. f. was purchased  
Mr. Tappan - old house was empty - stood in Judge Lyman's garden. Mr. Tappan bought  
2 1/2 acres - other half Hunt's 2 1/2 acres. Mr. Blackman buying Mr. Tappan for \$200 = Bollen  
for 500. then to E. or Judge Lyman the remainder in acre for 1500 dollars. When Mr. Tappan  
came Ithamar owned only about half an acre next to South street road. Bela Strong  
next owned 5 acres. Ebenezer Flood bought <sup>the</sup> half - house where Eben. Hunt's and  
shop where E. Hunt's he died, land went into Gov. Hancock's hands, he sold to Lane  
for 150£ and lane sold to Dr. Hunt for 230£. Mr. Tappan bought the other  
half of Bela Strong for 150£. Next to Mr. Tappan's (Blackman's) was Nathl. Dwyer  
blacksmith shop, & house (where King's lives) - next Marshall house (B.M.H.)  
next Silas Clark - next was the Dwight place just over the hill house gone before  
Mr. Tappan came) next Angton's, he was dead his two daughters one married Samson  
Baker & her got the place. Baker had one daughter named Medad. Wood



116 from the Pappan. Further explanation  
p. 115 ✓ Court House &c

The old court house (State house) stood a little south of the Town pump, and a little below the small elm tree. The old brick school house was easterly of the pump (when foot people road is) partly below the range of Strong's house, & a few feet further south east than the court house. The private school house (Ingalls) back of this old one, & near the hay scales. The last school house was not far from where the court house had stood.

m. g. 367.


The Court house finished in 1768 stood facing southwesterly, the front running along east of the old well before Whitney's store. The well was near the front steps & was open & used until the boys threw so many things into it that it was necessary to close it. Before Mr Pappan came, Saul Alvord had a kind of horn lot on this meeting house hill; his house stood where the court house was put & the well was his well. His ~~saddler~~ shop was near the little elm & his barn westerly of that; his lot extended from his house to the road near Kings - then north easterly on that road below where the town hall is; then went up in the rear of school & court house to the house - a triangular lot - perhaps half an acre. When a new court house was to be built preparations were made to set it in front of S. F. Lyman's, opposite man's 1/2 of the paper, & procured enough to purchase the Alvord place, and the court house was finally set there. The meeting house preceding the present was in front of the present, a little S. W. of the (well) or court house; ~~between~~ between them & shop row, the meeting house (of which the gallery <sup>was</sup>) was S. W. of the one preceding the present; so says Mr P.

Formerly there was a steep side hill in front of shop row, & no road; all the travel was round in the road near Sam. Kings; when Ebenezer Clunk was about 20 years old, say 1700 or 1702; several yoke of cattle & ploughs were collected; the hill was partly levelled, and a road made, where it now goes near shop row; E. Clunk was the first person that drove a cart in this road; so he told Mr Pappan. When Mr P. came here this road was a deep gully, & carts could not load on ~~shop row~~ <sup>with</sup> a level. Immense quantities of earth have been washed & carried down from Mr H. hill to the four corners and the neighborhood.

Before Mr P. came, there had been a house near where Mrs Pease lives; it was demolished; the Wright who lived in it removed to Connecticut - was grandfather of Lemuel Wright of Chester - Mr P. thinks his name was Seth.

The two elms below town hall were set out by Deac. Hunt; Seth, a small boy, held them & was to have the credit of setting them out.

Mills's barn was where Mrs John Brooks house is; house when buck-nose.

Edw. Edwards says Saul Alvord removed some years before Court house was built. Elisha Alvord traded in the house, before <sup>he</sup> began where Ebenezer Hunt lives - has eaten raisins there. The three corner lot was like this  - there was an orchard on it. small barn.

Samuel Clunk. His father purchased the house of Asa Wright (when Dr. Barrette lives) prob. 1740 Asa Wright. It stood end to the road - saddler shop under - moved Elisha Pomeroy's house & put in the S. side for bar room, &c. built the new house in 1773 - the kitchen &c is a part of the old Wright house. Eben. Alvord lived on S. Clunk's present garden - a poor man & croaker - had but a few rods in front - came back on the side hill (Capt Samuel Clunk's lot & E. Alvord's compound, I believe, the second lot on H. Street)



Samuel Clark continued. His father set out the great elm 80 or 90 years ago - a small one came up from the seeds. Col. Seth Pomeroy owned all the way from Alond's lot to Bridgman's (now S. Clark, C. Clark, S. Butler, & M. Butler). Quarters lived where Simon Butler - shop where Chas. Clark's house. Asabel Pomeroy after his father's death, owned part of this lot, & sold broods in row where S. Clark lives. Bridgman's house stood where Snow's - lot extended to the same a little beyond Colson's house. Next came Hawley's lot, extended from east to the fence near Jos. Strong's. Next lot included Jos. Strong & Levi Strong, next David Strong.

Recapitulation - Hawley Street

- |   |                         |   |                             |
|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1 | lot J. Fitch originally | — | Simon Parsons 60 years ago. |
| 2 | J. Broughton do         | — | Samuel Clark do.            |
|   |                         | — | Eben. Alond do.             |
| 3 | Thos. Bascom - do.      | — | Blacksmith Shop do.         |
| 4 | Rob. Lyman do           | — | Quartus Pomeroy do.         |
| 5 | J. Bridgman do          | — | Bridgman do.                |
| 6 | Geo. Langton do         | — | Hawley do.                  |
|   | Thos. Hancock do        | — | Hawley do.                  |
| 7 | John Stebbins do        | — | North Strong do.            |
| 8 | do do                   | — | North Strong do.            |

The other side to the brook.

- |      |                    |   |   |
|------|--------------------|---|---|
| both | 1st Lewis Strong's | — | was sold or given to his ancestors by the town - (Lewis Strong made addition)                 |
|      | 2. S. Clark        | — | was owned by Simon Parsons - called Sade's lot - set apart once, owned by Paul Alond          |
|      | 3. Samuel          | — | belonged to Bridgman - had a tan yard on the brook (Robert owned one or part of both)         |
|      | 4. S. Clark        | — | Eben. Hawley (uncle of Maj) lived there. Small house near the well & only house on this side. |

Colson's house was moved from opposite Thos. Lyman's. Josiah Pomeroy, father of Benjamin lived in it. Dr. Elisha Hawley lived where Joseph Clarke

Pleasant Street (called formerly Bartlett Street & Prison Lane)

Wm. Mather born 1777 - say 1783. East Side - an old barn on Strong's corner. Next Dec. Aaron Kingsley (when Dickison afterwards lived) - he removed to Winsted - father & supply. No house between Dec. Kingsley's and Mather's. Samuel Mather bought this lot, one acre from Kingsley's lot, and half an acre from Judd's lot south. Next old Judd house when Miss Osborn; Mrs. Russell (father of John) purchased this lot of Joseph Root, who bought it of Samuel Judd who removed to the last house in Northampton (near Strong's towards E.H.) Russell built the house where Pierce lives (Osborne house built for John). Next William Judd - house stood four or five rods S. of Pierce's; sold to Hawley or Clark of house demolished; part of Judd barn remains. West side. Shop between Th. Strong & Ch. Clarke; next Seth Lyman; next Dock Shepard (Joseph Lyman before him); next Elisha Lyman (Theodor); next Eliphaz Clapp, old man, father of Miss Fowler's house stood where Clark house next Joseph Cook - lot extended north to include Chas. Clapp; next house when Th. Shepard lived; next house built by Rev. Russell; next jail house stood out the road; next Simon Bartlett lot came to jail yard; next at bottom of street Bent house. On the other side three Bartletts - one where Jos. Clarke, & two below, one back in garden.

Dr. Samuel Mather set out elm tree - son Elisha, a little boy, set it him, about 1750. Elisha (father of Wm) lived on this place. Timothy Cautley built gambrel roofed house when Curtis is then; Elisha Pomeroy built the house. Formerly a small house on West side of street. Formerly a Judd woman was crazy, & was confined in a hut over the hill where she died; cellar to be seen.



Brook and lot, when printing office is. There was formerly a road through here next to Bakers (or Kings) to ~~Eden~~ Phelps - a town road with a gate. After a road was made out to King street from Phelps, town gave this road to Dr. Saml. Mathew, who had purchased the rest of the lot on the sides of the brook of ~~Eden~~ and Aaron Kingsley. Town received a corner for a public building, if necessary, and afterwards sold this corner to Timothy Mathew, who built a house & rented it & finally sold it to Goodrich; it was finally sold to Dr. Mathew (father of Elisha) and remained in his hands & his son's until demolished about 1826. The rest of the lot went from Elisha Mathew to his son Williams, who sold it to Hinckley.

Levens Stings Lot. Originally included the Dickinson house & lot on S.W. corner. That lot was given to one of the family of Stings, who sold it.

Ebenezer Goe - born 1753 in Cambridge - came to live with Maj. Jona Clapp 1759 -

Maj. Clapp told him about Indians affairs. Capt. Taylor & the troops from N.H. went round the water, & met them on what is now Brewer's farm - East of the Westfield road between the road & mountain - (back then meadows & Willows, with some ways from the place) with their prisoners & from Passaconnuck 1704. The Indians were coming out to the road - Taylor fell here at the first shot.

1704 to 1764

Valuation 1767

1760 to 1764

1704 to 1764	1760 to 1764
Samuel Mudd	In Southampton
Elias Lyman	Benj. Lyman Jr
Abigail Wait the father	Stephen Wright
John Parsons when Jona. in side	Aaron Clapp
John Brown	Ebenezer Corse
Philip Clark	
Joel Parsons left side	other road
Samuel James - Reverse side	In Southampton
Kentfield	Elisha Wright first house going N.
Elisha Scovel near the road N. side	Joseph Pomroy
Solo. Ferry	Eldred Pomroy
Silas Broton (on Fort Plain R. side)	Caleb Pomroy
John Alvord	
Obadiah Alvord	
Samuel James Jr	
Eliakim Clark	
Isaiah Clark	
Obadiah Clark	
Jonathan James	
Rufus Brown last now Beyond	

Old Benj. Lyman where house Samuel

David Bartlett lived on the end of the long Duran Bartlett lot - in the lot one against Maj. Clapp.

In 1760 David Bartlett bought Phelps & Purman Bartlett

Jonathan Wait in the lot opposite Maj. Clapp's

Joseph Wright when land Lyman

Setus Wright

now one between the Wrights & South Street

Northmen what is now Easthampton 70 years ago. Several in Deac. Edwards

account as later



\* below [Exp. Phelps from the Quay in 1743 March 12-16. l. in full personal.] 119.

Jonathan Langton - Will dated 1758. gave 10 £ "to my beloved friend Abigail Clerk." and the rest of his property to his eldest Sarah Baker, wife of Samuel Baker. (He was son of Samuel Langton Jr. and son of Baker, Dan. of Samuel Langton, probably.)

1743. Had of his father's estate (mother died) Real 80 £. Of personal 264 - 70 = 244, he had 1/3 of it and Phelps had 2/3 or 161. 33. 4. 6. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811.



120. From Timothy Edwards about 1832.

Mark Warner & } were the first settling on Horse clove mountain; they were there  
Noah Bridgman } before the French war but probably removed into the village  
P160 } during the war. The Jews now own where Mark Warner lives.  
(Horton, Shelden then bought them Exchange with V. Bridgman 1743)

Pancake Hill. 70 years ago, two families lived on this plain, just after  
rising the hill - viz. Doct. Porter, father of Dr. Keziah, on the  
south side of the road, & Sam Baker on the north side  
near where Seeger's house is. Dr. P. removed to South Street, and  
Samuel Baker to Welsh End.

Samuel Baker & Samuel Baker, who married S. Langton's only daughter, built the  
house where S. Parson lives about 45 years ago. S. Langton  
lived on the Dought place, near the top of the hill & died there -  
he did not live with Baker. There was no house on the S. Parson  
place in 1753 or 4. but might have been one then before - no  
house below that on that side.

Pancake Hill. There was a third house on this plain, on the lot & side of the  
road, this side of Dry bridge. Daniel Colebrook had lived there,  
but Mr. E. thinks he removed to where Allen Colebrook lives, about  
the time he was born 1751. The old house remained there long after.

Welsh End, N. W. side - Near the intersection of the main road & Mill Lane  
lived Obadiah Frary 70 years ago. Next Benj. Edwards where his  
son Daniel; next Ebenezer Edwards, father of Tim. next Israel  
Prest, father of Elijah & 4 of Joel. Elijah, &c. 4 houses before mill  
road. The house over Mill river was built by Elijah Rust, son  
of Israel; the lot was a Parson's lot. Mr. E. says there was no house  
there before, since his recollections.

There was formerly a house between B. Edwards & O. Frary - an old well there.  
Benj. Edwards, brother of Daniel, was the first who settled on S. Street. He bought  
the place of a Hutchinson, who removed to Pittsfield.

The house of Saml. Clapp was the farthest in S. S. between the old  
barren spot standing & meadow Gate.

There were from this Cemetery Graves } <sup>of Sufferers</sup> <sup>near Graves of Sufferers</sup>  
Joseph Pomroy son of Medad. } Medad, Eliakim, Hannah  
Hannah Seymour, of Farmington } Joseph Benjamin  
} <sup>near Saml. Pomroy, brother of Joseph settled on S. Street.</sup>

Seth Pomroy } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Mary Hunt } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary

Benjamin Pomroy son of Medad } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary

Benjamin Pomroy son of Medad } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary

Benjamin Pomroy son of Medad } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary

Benjamin Pomroy son of Medad } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary

Benjamin Pomroy son of Medad } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary

Benjamin Pomroy son of Medad } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary  
Seth } <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>settled at Greenfield</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>Martha Hunt</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>Rev. Mr. Olcott</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
Quarles Medad Martha Mary







126  
Catharine Alexander of Northampton died at Hadley, Oct 1742 aged 90 1/2 years.  
p 588.

Will June 3. 1738. Codicil 1742. Had an infirm daughter  
Thankful, to whom he gave the homestead, but <sup>and upon the</sup> sold it in the codicil  
save the avails, 200 £ old Tenor. Gave to Ruth Flood land in  
corn field, Abigail Smith (wife of Jona. of Hadley) land. Hannah  
Boltwood (wife of Samuel, of Hadley) ~~land~~ to Townsend Merrill, &  
Sarah Smith (wife of Joseph of Hadley) land - Nothing said about  
wife or sons.

Sept Ben. Wright of Northfield, Will May 1731 - presented 1743 - Inventory  
p 138 1743 - 545 £ no wife - 4 daughters living but not named - heirs of  
son Jacob late of South Carolina, Remembrance, Daniel  
William. Benoni Wright, Samuel Hunt & Jacob Field took inventory

Daniel Alexander, a son of George of N.H. died at Suffield 1686 - no  
land - property 30/- probably no children

Robert Alexander died somewhere 1689 - Inventory 15 £ divided among his  
was under Sept 9  
brother & sisters viz John Alexander, David Alexander  
Dorothy Stebbins, Mary Barrett, Martha Alexander  
Deliverance Alexander, Elizabeth Alexander. Aged parents  
to have a part. Jona & Thomas Wells took inventory - Deceased probably

David Bart's children - In May 1709. John Bart, one of the sons  
p. 133. died without children of this estate, 117 £ or 110 £ free, in Dec 1712,  
was divided to his mother, brother & sisters, viz

Mary Root (mother had had a 2d husband, Joseph Root, now deceased  
sup. 121. Dec 1711 she got the use of 10 acres of his ill. land from Jona.  
the Roots, did not incline to let have it.

Hannah  
Jonathan  
Joseph  
Benjamin (His first wife died 05, Mary had one child Benjamin 1702 who died 12 aged 60  
Mary wife of Doct. Thomas Hastings, of Hatfield (afterwards 1713 on at Cornet  
Ruth Allen, wife of Nehemiah Allen.  
6 children living - 15 £ 15 s. each & the mother the same  
John Bart was slain in an expedition against the Indians (of John Wells of Deerfield with him

John Holton of N.H. Will March 1712. presented April 1712. Wife Abigail. William  
sons in the plain where his house is, Thomas, meadow land, &c.  
Joshua, house & homestead, if he pays Elazar a certain sum. Elazar  
Abigail Lyman - 4 sons, &c.

Ben Kingsley - his second wife was <sup>Anna</sup> the widow of John Clary, & had part of  
p 135. 48. 26 Clary's property - John Clary died at Hatfield 1690. & Samuel his son  
married Mary a daughter of John Clary <sup>per just nephew was Moses, Hatfield</sup>  
Will Jan 8. 1706. presented 1708 Jan. John had land where his  
house stands the east side of highway - from highway to Mill River.  
Samuel, house, barn, orchard, &c when I live all land to Mill River  
& left 1/2 acre when Mrs Wait lives. I give this to her & her sons William  
& John after her. My wife 1/3 & all she brought. Daughter Hannah  
let brought of me to Samuel. Son John & Sarah Wait grand children,  
Benjamin & Mary Wait. Mrs Wait mar Sarah Kingsley & Hannah in daughter 99  
Benjamin was 05 years old in 1698 - born of George in 1633

Jona Parsons, etc. - & Abigail Satter went 1709 - Nathaniel  
to Jonathan to have all the lands & pay portions to their  
sisters (names & number not stated) Nathaniel the eldest  
thave house & homestead, & a considerable portion. Jonathan other lands.



Jonathan Kingsley, son of John, died 1854 Will. - Jonathan had house & <sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> <sup>8</sup> <sup>9</sup> <sup>10</sup> <sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> <sup>13</sup> <sup>14</sup> <sup>15</sup> <sup>16</sup> <sup>17</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>19</sup> <sup>20</sup> <sup>21</sup> <sup>22</sup> <sup>23</sup> <sup>24</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>26</sup> <sup>27</sup> <sup>28</sup> <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup> <sup>33</sup> <sup>34</sup> <sup>35</sup> <sup>36</sup> <sup>37</sup> <sup>38</sup> <sup>39</sup> <sup>40</sup> <sup>41</sup> <sup>42</sup> <sup>43</sup> <sup>44</sup> <sup>45</sup> <sup>46</sup> <sup>47</sup> <sup>48</sup> <sup>49</sup> <sup>50</sup> <sup>51</sup> <sup>52</sup> <sup>53</sup> <sup>54</sup> <sup>55</sup> <sup>56</sup> <sup>57</sup> <sup>58</sup> <sup>59</sup> <sup>60</sup> <sup>61</sup> <sup>62</sup> <sup>63</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>65</sup> <sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> <sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> <sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup> <sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup> <sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> <sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> <sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> <sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> <sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup> <sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup> <sup>90</sup> <sup>91</sup> <sup>92</sup> <sup>93</sup> <sup>94</sup> <sup>95</sup> <sup>96</sup> <sup>97</sup> <sup>98</sup> <sup>99</sup> <sup>100</sup> <sup>101</sup> <sup>102</sup> <sup>103</sup> <sup>104</sup> <sup>105</sup> <sup>106</sup> <sup>107</sup> <sup>108</sup> <sup>109</sup> <sup>110</sup> <sup>111</sup> <sup>112</sup> <sup>113</sup> <sup>114</sup> <sup>115</sup> <sup>116</sup> <sup>117</sup> <sup>118</sup> <sup>119</sup> <sup>120</sup> <sup>121</sup> <sup>122</sup> <sup>123</sup> <sup>124</sup> <sup>125</sup> <sup>126</sup> <sup>127</sup> <sup>128</sup> <sup>129</sup> <sup>130</sup> <sup>131</sup> <sup>132</sup> <sup>133</sup> <sup>134</sup> <sup>135</sup> <sup>136</sup> <sup>137</sup> <sup>138</sup> <sup>139</sup> <sup>140</sup> <sup>141</sup> <sup>142</sup> <sup>143</sup> <sup>144</sup> <sup>145</sup> <sup>146</sup> <sup>147</sup> <sup>148</sup> <sup>149</sup> <sup>150</sup> <sup>151</sup> <sup>152</sup> <sup>153</sup> <sup>154</sup> <sup>155</sup> <sup>156</sup> <sup>157</sup> <sup>158</sup> <sup>159</sup> <sup>160</sup> <sup>161</sup> <sup>162</sup> <sup>163</sup> <sup>164</sup> <sup>165</sup> <sup>166</sup> <sup>167</sup> <sup>168</sup> <sup>169</sup> <sup>170</sup> <sup>171</sup> <sup>172</sup> <sup>173</sup> <sup>174</sup> <sup>175</sup> <sup>176</sup> <sup>177</sup> <sup>178</sup> <sup>179</sup> <sup>180</sup> <sup>181</sup> <sup>182</sup> <sup>183</sup> <sup>184</sup> <sup>185</sup> <sup>186</sup> <sup>187</sup> <sup>188</sup> <sup>189</sup> <sup>190</sup> <sup>191</sup> <sup>192</sup> <sup>193</sup> <sup>194</sup> <sup>195</sup> <sup>196</sup> <sup>197</sup> <sup>198</sup> <sup>199</sup> <sup>200</sup> <sup>201</sup> <sup>202</sup> <sup>203</sup> <sup>204</sup> <sup>205</sup> <sup>206</sup> <sup>207</sup> <sup>208</sup> <sup>209</sup> <sup>210</sup> <sup>211</sup> <sup>212</sup> <sup>213</sup> <sup>214</sup> <sup>215</sup> <sup>216</sup> <sup>217</sup> <sup>218</sup> <sup>219</sup> <sup>220</sup> <sup>221</sup> <sup>222</sup> <sup>223</sup> <sup>224</sup> <sup>225</sup> <sup>226</sup> <sup>227</sup> <sup>228</sup> <sup>229</sup> <sup>230</sup> <sup>231</sup> <sup>232</sup> <sup>233</sup> <sup>234</sup> <sup>235</sup> <sup>236</sup> <sup>237</sup> <sup>238</sup> <sup>239</sup> <sup>240</sup> <sup>241</sup> <sup>242</sup> <sup>243</sup> <sup>244</sup> <sup>245</sup> <sup>246</sup> <sup>247</sup> <sup>248</sup> <sup>249</sup> <sup>250</sup> <sup>251</sup> <sup>252</sup> <sup>253</sup> <sup>254</sup> <sup>255</sup> <sup>256</sup> <sup>257</sup> <sup>258</sup> <sup>259</sup> <sup>260</sup> <sup>261</sup> <sup>262</sup> <sup>263</sup> <sup>264</sup> <sup>265</sup> <sup>266</sup> <sup>267</sup> <sup>268</sup> <sup>269</sup> <sup>270</sup> <sup>271</sup> <sup>272</sup> <sup>273</sup> <sup>274</sup> <sup>275</sup> <sup>276</sup> <sup>277</sup> <sup>278</sup> <sup>279</sup> <sup>280</sup> <sup>281</sup> <sup>282</sup> <sup>283</sup> <sup>284</sup> <sup>285</sup> <sup>286</sup> <sup>287</sup> <sup>288</sup> <sup>289</sup> <sup>290</sup> <sup>291</sup> <sup>292</sup> <sup>293</sup> <sup>294</sup> <sup>295</sup> <sup>296</sup> <sup>297</sup> <sup>298</sup> <sup>299</sup> <sup>300</sup> <sup>301</sup> <sup>302</sup> <sup>303</sup> <sup>304</sup> <sup>305</sup> <sup>306</sup> <sup>307</sup> <sup>308</sup> <sup>309</sup> <sup>310</sup> <sup>311</sup> <sup>312</sup> <sup>313</sup> <sup>314</sup> <sup>315</sup> <sup>316</sup> <sup>317</sup> <sup>318</sup> <sup>319</sup> <sup>320</sup> <sup>321</sup> <sup>322</sup> <sup>323</sup> <sup>324</sup> <sup>325</sup> <sup>326</sup> <sup>327</sup> <sup>328</sup> <sup>329</sup> <sup>330</sup> <sup>331</sup> <sup>332</sup> <sup>333</sup> <sup>334</sup> <sup>335</sup> <sup>336</sup> <sup>337</sup> <sup>338</sup> <sup>339</sup> <sup>340</sup> <sup>341</sup> <sup>342</sup> <sup>343</sup> <sup>344</sup> <sup>345</sup> <sup>346</sup> <sup>347</sup> <sup>348</sup> <sup>349</sup> <sup>350</sup> <sup>351</sup> <sup>352</sup> <sup>353</sup> <sup>354</sup> <sup>355</sup> <sup>356</sup> <sup>357</sup> <sup>358</sup> <sup>359</sup> <sup>360</sup> <sup>361</sup> <sup>362</sup> <sup>363</sup> <sup>364</sup> <sup>365</sup> <sup>366</sup> <sup>367</sup> <sup>368</sup> <sup>369</sup> <sup>370</sup> <sup>371</sup> <sup>372</sup> <sup>373</sup> <sup>374</sup> <sup>375</sup> <sup>376</sup> <sup>377</sup> <sup>378</sup> <sup>379</sup> <sup>380</sup> <sup>381</sup> <sup>382</sup> <sup>383</sup> <sup>384</sup> <sup>385</sup> <sup>386</sup> <sup>387</sup> <sup>388</sup> <sup>389</sup> <sup>390</sup> <sup>391</sup> <sup>392</sup> <sup>393</sup> <sup>394</sup> <sup>395</sup> <sup>396</sup> <sup>397</sup> <sup>398</sup> <sup>399</sup> <sup>400</sup> <sup>401</sup> <sup>402</sup> <sup>403</sup> <sup>404</sup> <sup>405</sup> <sup>406</sup> <sup>407</sup> <sup>408</sup> <sup>409</sup> <sup>410</sup> <sup>411</sup> <sup>412</sup> <sup>413</sup> <sup>414</sup> <sup>415</sup> <sup>416</sup> <sup>417</sup> <sup>418</sup> <sup>419</sup> <sup>420</sup> <sup>421</sup> <sup>422</sup> <sup>423</sup> <sup>424</sup> <sup>425</sup> <sup>426</sup> <sup>427</sup> <sup>428</sup> <sup>429</sup> <sup>430</sup> <sup>431</sup> <sup>432</sup> <sup>433</sup> <sup>434</sup> <sup>435</sup> <sup>436</sup> <sup>437</sup> <sup>438</sup> <sup>439</sup> <sup>440</sup> <sup>441</sup> <sup>442</sup> <sup>443</sup> <sup>444</sup> <sup>445</sup> <sup>446</sup> <sup>447</sup> <sup>448</sup> <sup>449</sup> <sup>450</sup> <sup>451</sup> <sup>452</sup> <sup>453</sup> <sup>454</sup> <sup>455</sup> <sup>456</sup> <sup>457</sup> <sup>458</sup> <sup>459</sup> <sup>460</sup> <sup>461</sup> <sup>462</sup> <sup>463</sup> <sup>464</sup> <sup>465</sup> <

Haines Kingsley brother of Jonathan died at Westfield 1753. Left most of his  
 Susanna property to Haines, son of his brother Jonathan. (Haines lived with  
 his uncle, but returned to N. H.)  
 Lt. Isabel Fidd died at South Hadley 1756.

Joseph But died at Northfield 1757. John, Aaron, Sarah Edgar  
 b. 283, 284, David - fuller Sarah Gaudes d. 1724 John, Gaudes of Northfield 1732 - Elliman Allen, Henry Weir  
 William Brown - Hatfield - Barab<sup>23</sup> Esther<sup>25</sup>, Mary John<sup>27</sup> Hutton<sup>28</sup> Daniel<sup>29</sup> Farrow.  
 David But son of Henry - will 1743 - Died 1754. Samuel, Elkanah,  
 b. 145, Sarah's  
 & David had the property in equal shares. Sarah Baker.

Jonathan Alvard died 26. settlement 1729. John homestead with his mother,  
Thankful. died 38  
Jonathan plot north end of the town between Jona. & Hoke Plots.  
Patience; Thankful.  
Isabel Stebbins died at Northfield 1730

Widow. 1738. Jona. John. Patience, Thankful
Thankful will 1745 gave her property to brother Jonathan.
Patience will 1743. died 66 - gave to Jonathan.

Jeremiah Webb. will. 1734 — Daniel lot on fort plain when he lives.  
 Sarah wife of <sup>perhaps widow of Jos. Phelps</sup> <sup>another of Jos. Phelps</sup> <sup>no.</sup> Moses homestead, Priscilla Leard, Estlin Reed,  
 John Webb, husband of Anna, died at Springfield 1712. <sup>sup. Nathan & son</sup> Sarah, Elizabeth, & Experience married all three.  
 Joseph Altherton died at Greenfield 1754 <sup>called "Fuller"</sup>

with <sup>called "Fuller"</sup> Joseph Bartlett will, 1754. died 1755. No children - Gave  
wife Mercy, was Mercy Dugley <sup>James</sup> daughter of Jos. Dugley of Guilford.  
She died 1750. She had 3 full sized & mills set off.  
Joseph Clappson & Jonathan 3d of house Thorneloft & the  
other third after wife's death.  $\frac{1}{2}$  gristmill & the plot it stands  
on,  $\frac{1}{8}$  of sawmill, & all falling mill. Gave to David  
Bartlett, son of Brother David, Dec.  $\frac{1}{2}$  gristmill &  $\frac{1}{8}$  saw mill  
Ordered that his servants (black slaves) Peter & Dinah  
should be free & no longer held in servitude. Brothers  
Preserved & William  $\frac{1}{3}$  of land <sup>James</sup> in N. H meadow, of Ebenezer  
one third. These three brothers were to pay 4. 8. 11 each  
for the land. The first he established &

His Inventory Sept 1755 £  
homelot 25 a house & barn 200  
4 1/2 a in NH near W. M Hill 54  
1 a in Newham North & 1 in Gt Pasture 19  
5 roads & road in Long Des. 5.14  
mountain D 29 1/4 right in St  
Horse house on Beler Strongs homelot 18/8  
Rye 2/3. oats 1/4 wheat 3/8 corn 1/4  
Wool 1/4. Yoke oxen 7£6.8.  
Part of Sawmill 7.6.8. Notting mill 42/8  
2 of Criswell 10.13.4 Clothiers 3. Platt 40/8  
2 3 chum cups, 1 deer skins 99/8  
Lot by Sawmill sundry things 1 s. d. w.  
Chomers C & L Cen  
wife died 1753. Sarah

to the church of Christ - that should first be used  
celebrate Divine ordinances or worship within half a  
mile of my dwelling house. Joseph Clepp has lived  
in Southampton sc., also all the remainder sc. Nathaniel  
& Joel sons of David had legacies given.  
Jonathan Clepp, my kinsman, 1/4 of Sawmill & a 1/2 of  
his long Division. Mt Division and  
Felling mill. 1/2 to Joseph Clepp & 1/2 to David Bartlett.  
Southampton land 1/2 to Joseph Clepp & 1/2 to David Bartlett.  
son of Samuel I. died 1754. No children. Had a  
nephew Jonathan at Middletown, & Samuel at New Marlboro,  
went to Devere's Thomas, son of his nephew

He gave 139£ to daughter Thomas, (Marry, Joseph Allen. This was Rev Thomas of Pittsfield.)  
 wife of Daniel King was his neeces <sup>Pub. Sarah Allen, sister to this mar. Eben. Allister</sup>  
 of New Marlboro. died 1755. Children Samuel, Ebenezer, Seth, &  
 widow Hannah d. m. Sept 1755. Bro: 504£ Samuel Sheldon Aug 1755.  
 " guardian to Samuel over 14- Ebenezer, Rachel, Seth, Hannah and,  
 Dan Waitman a Rise - 6 ch. 1677, & was living

Mark Warner (the second of that name) was born in 1671 & was in 1689  
aged 80 in 1757. The first Mark lived in Hadley 1679 & was here in 1689.

Hephzibah March (Lyman) till 1677 she says her body is "crazy" - present to  
 March 1684 - Children Richard Lyman, Thos. Lyman, John Lyman  
 Hannah Lyman 40 £. Lydia March 20 £ (for daughter by John  
 March) Sarah March (wife of John Lang at Hartford 10 £.) Education  
 on religion to her children. John March, Bart<sup>d</sup>, Joseph Pomeroy of Westfield  
 2000 £. son Josiah Dewey, grandson Josiah Pomeroy (Jephthah March's son)



6.29  
7.31  
p.31.

Mary Parsons widow of the late Mr. Parsons was living in 1709  
She died at Springfield Jan 29, 1711-12  
& had a large portion of her husband's estate in her hands.  
She & her children chose arbitrators to settle the estate.

Lawsuit Sept  
in Decdr. 1710  
by others and Jos. & John  
Parsons for the  
ward of S. Partridge  
& John Pynchon  
made Dec 24. 1709  
ward was to pay  
131. 14. 8. to each  
1711. Dec. Decdr 1711  
She old & broken  
Her conveyances  
Declared null.  
Jos. & John to  
manage all her  
affairs.

The warehouse in Boston had been sold at 375 £ or 250 £ money  
The House in do — — — 375 £ or  
The building lots pining it, with latter at 230 £  
Springfield & the falls  
Pasture & mass valued at 17 £. Household Goods 33 £  
Lent at Rostomathaz 40 £. Mill at Haddam 40 £  
The House in Boston had been rented at 15 £ per annum  
and the ware house at 4 £ money. 12 £ money was  
equal to 18 £ currency. Lieut Sam. Parsons indebted to the estate  
Jonathan (deceased) his 5 children mentioned, 10 £ each.  
Estate to be divided in 1709 £1040. (at 50 per cent. advance)  
Six children living.

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Joseph Parsons Esq   | Two Deceased                        |
| Capt. John Parsons   | Jonathan Parsons                    |
| Lieut Samuel Parsons                                       | Abigail wife of John Cotton. mar 84 |
| Mary wife of Joseph Williston of Springfield               | { her daughter married a Greenfield |
| Hannah " of Pelatiah Glover had legacies                   | { had 20 £. Francis her name        |
| Esther " of Joseph Smith of Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Conn. | { lived in Windsor                  |
|  | { Mary first married for 84.        |

Joseph Parsons presents an account against his mother. Her "dieting"  
was called 6/6 per week. Molasses 2/6 gal. money. Wintering a heifer 12/ money. Her wages  
for her mother £3. 10. 0 a year. She had a servant or slave Toby. The price  
of a cow was £3. of a yoke of oxen £8.

The six children had £131. 14. 8 1/2 each. The mother retained the use of  
the house, house lot, orchard, gardens & meadow in Springfield, with some  
debts to, during her life. She lived at Springfield. Agreement 1710.

Mary Parsons could not write her name. Jos. Williston had the house lot, when Mrs. Parsons  
looking glass in Williston's hands. He had a silver cup, belonging to Jos. Williston  
in 1679. Joseph Parsons bought of John Pynchon, a home lot of 10 acres, house  
7 acres of meadow, & ten acres of wood land in Springfield. Consideration 150 £

In 1684 Jos. Parsons bought of Medad Pomeroy 16 acres on the westerly side  
of Mill River.

In 1701. Joseph Parsons Esq. bought Benoni Stebbins land in  
Northampton meadow, & sold him a corn mill in Deerfield

The Parsons lot in Boston bounded southward is upon "Kendallborough Street"  
& bounded upon the broad street leading up towards the Town House.  
Sold to Mr Brown. Col. Vetch lived on it 1714

1726 Samuel Parsons lived at Durham. Also Moses Parsons.

p. 441. 138 Henry Burt ~~Burt~~ married Elizabeth Alford 1684. had one son Joseph Decr 1685  
and Elizabeth May 2 1687 - Wife died May 6. 1687 & daughter about that time  
married a second wife Hannah Denslow, son Samuel born 1687  
1688 - Wife died 1689 - married a 3d wife Mary  
David born July 17. 1691 - Ebenezer Feb 2. 1693. Mary  
Thomas Dec 26 1697. Hannah 1700, Elizabeth 02  
Abiah 1707

Samuel & Burt Dec 1711  
case of the Parsons  
Hannah Burt choice















John Stebbins, inventory taken 1678. 617<sup>L</sup> Settlement 1679  
 Hagarail  
 13 children, John, Benoni, Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin,  
 Joseph - Hagarail, Hannah, Henry, Sarah, Deborah, Rebecca  
 Thankful. - Land at Deerfield mass.  
 Hagarail, select, married Hedeckah Strong before March 1682

Isaac, Hettlor. will 1708. wife Abigail till <sup>until John is of age then self.</sup> ~~last~~ house & homestead.  
 Jonathan to have the whole house & homestead after his mother's death.  
 Isaac, 126<sup>t</sup>, John land in Deerfield, Thomas 138<sup>t</sup>, Joseph 126<sup>t</sup>  
 Samuel the house & homestead in New Wells on, &c. Ebenezer his house  
 & lot. Mary (widow) Ruth Strong, Thankful Edwards, <sup>Benj</sup> <sup>Samuel</sup>  
 Ebenezer, Dymon, Hannah Chapman, <sup>John</sup> <sup>Samuel</sup> <sup>Benj</sup> <sup>Edwards</sup>  
 (first husband John Dymon) 2 sons, 2 men & 2 colts, boxen, steelyard,  
 carrying wheel, 4 tables, 14 chairs, pots, brass kettles, arms &  
 ammunition 3<sup>t</sup>, 4 spinning wheels, trees. 2 saddles & pommel  
 beetle & wedges, augers, 3 forks, pear-hook, 2 stubbing doer,  
 long-wolsey, linen, Peter 60<sup>t</sup>. wearing apparel 11<sup>t</sup>. & 1<sup>t</sup>  
 books 12<sup>t</sup>. 30 sheep. 16 hogs, 5 cows.

Benoni Stebbins died at Deerfield 1704. Relief Hannah, <sup>she was wife of Thos Strong on 8/20</sup> <sup>Benoni</sup> <sup>Benoni</sup>  
 Joseph Sheldon died at Suffield - Inventory Deerfield, 1720  
 Isaac Sheldon p. will 1712. Isaac, Sarah Parson, Mary Clark,  
 Hildwell, Thankfull, Hannah, 6 in all  
 (Isaac the son (say) Isaac) removed to Hatfield & married Thosda Hunt)

Ebenezer Strong Sen. will 1712 proved 1728. - Ebenezer that part of  
 the homelot his house stands on, & my part in the cow yard. Jonathan  
 my house & homestead Sarah Stebbins, (Grand Daughter Martha  
 Strong) Nathaniel Strong (son Jonathan) Only 4 mentioned.

Ebenezer Strong p. will 1729. <sup>Supply Timothy</sup> <sup>Sett. Dought</sup> <sup>Supply Timothy</sup> <sup>Sett. Dought</sup>  
 Sarah only son. Elizabeth, Hagarail  
 Naomi, Hannah deceased wife of King,  
 Mary Sheldon, Sarah, Martha  
 Esther, 8 daughters, had an Indian slave.  
 Hannah King's children, Constant & Elmer.  
 Benjamin & John was hollow.

Samuel Strong will 1728. Ashemah, Josiah, Samuel  
 Dwelling house & barn & homestead. which  
 was formerly brother Joseph's. Ezra,  
 Esther Wright, Susanna Lane, Hagarail  
 Church, Mary, Edwards - 4 s & 4 d.

Jonathan Wright died at Hatfield, 1702. brother of Ebenezer & Samuel  
 Rebecca, relief. Only two children, Rebecca & Hannah  
 Properly 5<sup>t</sup> - widows & two children had 13<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>t</sup> 10.  
 Richard Webb. died 1700. Estate 8<sup>t</sup>, had a house & lot at  
 Ashewonnick. Patience relief.

John Taylor killed at Pascommuck 1704. Relief Thankful  
 Samuel Taylor died at Suffield. 1693. left 5 daughters, Thos. Smith one of Divides.



Page 139. 385. p 68. <sup>129</sup>  
Wm Miller. Will 1686. Proved 1690. William, Ebenezer & Nathaniel  
son Ebenezer, No 2. 1687: 1.68  
son Wm. No 2. 176: 1.68  
son Abraham 1.57. 68. 170.  
Died July 15. 1699 59  
65  
71  
am, 3 sons, had lands at Wetherfield, Squakheige, & N.H.  
My & Eben had trade, so the homestead was given to three sons.  
all the other lands to be equally divided between 3 brothers. They gave land to daughter.  
Daughter married John Root of Wetherfield - Godfree & sons men, and  
grand child Zebediah Williams. - three younger daughters  
Mercy, Abigail & Thankful. lands entailed.  
John Root 1689 (Joseph Dewey 1689) mar. Jane (1689)  
wife sole executor. Estate 537.£ 5 cows, 2 yoke of oxen  
1 sheep, 2 horses, gun, sword, 40 bushels of peas, corn, and pig  
beans, seed, harness & tools, malt, barley, tan, wampum,  
saddle, sleigh, and, best harrow, broad & narrow axes, stubbing  
hoe, shade shovel, hoe, wedges, hatchet, and wheels, chain  
(Daughter Mary married Feb. Williams he died 75)  
Elizabeth Woodward widow of Henry. will 1685. Proved 1690. son John.  
p 133. 311  
Grand children, Elizabeth Knight, Abigail King,  
Daughters Experience Purney & Thankful Taylor.  
Most of females signed their marks,  
(John Strong mar. Freedom Woodward)  
Joseph Purney died at Suffield 1712. Married relief & Eben.  
N.H. administrators. Estate much in debt - several  
small children.

Elizabeth Phelps widow of Isaac Nath. Will proved 1713 - Lands  
p 137. 112  
to Nathaniel - William, son of Nathaniel to be divided.  
Nathaniel to have the side he now possesses & William  
the other side with the house on it. Abigail - Henry  
Ellen Gleson, Dec, <sup>my son</sup> Thos. Gopley, - Samuel & John  
Langston men. Inventory 54 £  
John Hulbert, son of that below, married Ruth - she died 1720 - he 1737.  
p 137. 112  
died 1713  
died 1707  
John & Mary Hulbert - mentioned as dec. as in 1713, between John  
Samuel, James, - Mary Pender, Elizabeth & Ann  
so far as John & John were concerned  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.

John Hulbert, son of that below, married Ruth - she died 1720 - he 1737.  
p 137. 112  
died 1713  
died 1707  
John & Mary Hulbert - mentioned as dec. as in 1713, between John  
Samuel, James, - Mary Pender, Elizabeth & Ann  
so far as John & John were concerned  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.

John Hulbert, son of that below, married Ruth - she died 1720 - he 1737.  
p 137. 112  
died 1713  
died 1707  
John & Mary Hulbert - mentioned as dec. as in 1713, between John  
Samuel, James, - Mary Pender, Elizabeth & Ann  
so far as John & John were concerned  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.

John Hulbert, son of that below, married Ruth - she died 1720 - he 1737.  
p 137. 112  
died 1713  
died 1707  
John & Mary Hulbert - mentioned as dec. as in 1713, between John  
Samuel, James, - Mary Pender, Elizabeth & Ann  
so far as John & John were concerned  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.  
p 126  
135  
settled 1713. Jonathan & John  
south. Ebenezer & Marys born on one side - father on  
the other. Land good & John. & 8000 seed of corn  
Born & divided.



... remember the daughter that married ... was called ... says they talked a lot  
... 1748. Children - Samuel, Caleb, Joshua house  
in Newton, N. H. Pliner's house where I dwell (had sold the old  
place in N. H.) Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth - 9  
lived in South Street as late as 1740 - probably moved that year.

Thomas Bascons senior (1st settler), will 1679 - proved '82. Thomas, most of the estate  
Sons in law. William James & Robert Lynnen,  
Only 3 children. Thomas - Heptzabah (Lynnen) (Hannah Jones)  
bibles other books of, drunk/pok, grinstone, hand saw, letchels,  
shubbing hoe, churn, spinning wheel, - Mason tools men)  
£ 112. (John Ingersoll married Abigail Bascons)

Deborah Ingraham of N. H. will proved 1683, Estate 16£. Caleb Perry called  
son in law - most of the property given to the wife.  
John Ingraham, wife of Deborah died 1683. Grace house + Thomas had  
bought of Deac Hanchet to Caleb Pomeroy, son in law, the son to his  
children mentioned, Heptzabah wife of Caleb P. Mary Hanchet and  
Joseph Baker. (Widow of Samuel Baker had a legacy) 1684  
She had 3 children Heptzabah, Mary & Joseph. Her first husband was a Baker, probably in Windsor, N. H.  
Samuel Langton. In May 1683. 314£ Elizabeth, his wife. L. of N. H. 1683.  
Ch. John & Samuel

Henry Woodward died May 7, 1683. Inventor 184£. (Ct. probate)  
Archamiah Allen died June 1684. estate 410. Joiners & Carpenter tools,

Patrick Cunningham born, Meschant died 1684 probably at Hatfield. Had goods  
to the amount of 1143£ besides those at Northampton & Westfield.  
Kersey, large, shalloon, powder, shot, 1 lb sugar 9¢ 40 lbs  
musk, 130¢ cotton, stockings, camblet, knives, cutters  
scissors, 18 looking glasses, tobacco bags, hats, lace, gloves,  
pins, sewing silk, combs, shoes, linen, pepper, 1¢ sharp, buckram  
Psalms book, paper books, cravats, 15 gal. Rum, 4 bottles  
fisher, thimble, thread, beads &c. S. Partridge of Hatfield took care

Thomas Hanchet. died at Suffield 1686. Sons Thomas & John, - Hannah Lewis  
(Daughter of Hanchet)

Thomas Webster died at Northfield 1686.  
Henry Gurley died at N. H. 1687. Estate select. Benoni Jones is mentioned as  
his husband but Gurley was  
Esther Ingersoll a daughter of one Saml. Ingersoll 1687 (Benoni was 9) her late husband - probably  
her present husband is meant - Estate 19£ - no land but wheat on ground.

Thomas Howard died 1688. Estate 34£ personal - there is another inventory -

William Clarke. Will 1690. John, Samuel, William, Rebecca  
Sarah - 9 children by both, Mary & Sarah,  
£ 131. Carabin belt & sword, two guns, pillow, lamps,  
certain, looking glass 2/6. Linen 3/ book £ 5. 0. 0  
Pawson 3£ 14s. Silver cup 10/- silver £ 23. 06. 0

Abiah Bart, widow of Henry, will at Springfield 1684. Proved 1690.  
Can 1. 141. 6 Daughters Sarah, Abigail, Henry, Elizabeth, Patience, Mary  
see wife many articles of even, cows &c.  
son Jonathan said "let my husband bought of George Langton, for his  
bottle, & bestow on his son Henry if he see good."  
son David, got of cuttle, & brass pan,  
son Nathaniel. found &c - also saw of, cambric neckcloth, &c  
son & daughter, Executors.







1667 Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> An Indian servant of Nathaniel Celenk was killed by the Indians. The party gave in that he had his mortal wound in the head, for his skull was so broken that his brains could be seen to the breadth of the palm of the hands. head, & the skin of his head was taken or flead with the hair.

Paskomack taken 1704. "Benoni Joanes". "Samuel Jones". "Benjamin Jones wife found in the pursuit, almost-dead, having her head flead, & all or near all the hair off". [M.H. 2. 220]

1725. April 24. Simeon Pomroy, Thomas Alexander & Noah Allen were drowned together in the great river below the mouth of Miller's river. They were returning home from an expedition up the river [see Mass. 2. 204]

Robert Lynan 1680 had 5 or 6 children living, for the court ordered "th. 2 younger boys and one of the eldest daughters to be put out apprentices".

John Lynan & Children 1st Sarah (perhaps does not belong there) on church record 2 & 3. Mindwell & Dorcas - Mother's name not mentioned  
two John { 4 John born in 92 son of John & Sarah  
4 John born in 93 son of John & Mindwell  
5. Abigail still after the John & Abigail  
Esch, Agidam, Kating, Noh. Thins. & Gad to John & Mindwell.

Mother's name, not mentioned in - 8688. '89, '90, '91.

1710 Oct. 9 "Peddie's Story" & his wife set out early in the morning with the intent to visit their children at Foxcroft; but when they came against the falls, among the broad, smooth stones, the horse's feet slipped up, & fell flat on the off side, & by the fall killed the woman, though she was not quite dead thus but providentially there came a winter going to the boat, & one of them brought her home, & she had life in her until the next day, but never spoke a word.

Feb. 24, 1692. Rained all day & the next, & for five days together the weather was wet & the sun was not seen all the time, & the water rose to such a height as was scarce known in the country before. Much damage was thereby received, most of the houses in Westfield town flat are flooded; in that town two saw mills were overruled, some cattell, and horses in the houses much flooded & they suffered much damage that place in their houses; at a outfield a saw mill & corn mill carried away; in Northampton several horses drowned & two corn mills some saw mill much damaged.

Two births recorded in 1655 & nine in 1656.  
(In Isaac Parson book My father died Nov. 21. 1729 in his 84th year. my mother died July 22. 1738 in her 90th year)

1688. Feb. 24. John, son of Josiah (?) & Abigail Clark Lynan born.  
Children of Joseph Parsons, Jr. Esq. & Elizabeth his wife. He died Aug. 89 or at near. he died 79 in 3rd year.  
1691. 1691, 4. 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568



June 1861 Captures in H. Sec 12.15 133  
Will 1663. Samuel, James, Judah - Henry Margaret  
which the daughter married does Kester Lydia  
1667  
12 d wife Widow Hepzibah Lyman. Her son John married Sarah daughter of Hopzibah  
Died 1797. Daughter of a son. Ismael Allen  
only daughter named Samuel. Allen son Isaac Sheldon, above is the son, not the father

1667 William wife of David  
Katharine Kummer held back David Willowsland 1664 she probably married  
Thos. Kummer

Margaret Wright wife of Samuel d. died '81.  
Henry died 1753 by Abigail died 9. 8. 1795

1731 Henry of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.

1731 Isaac of Lord wife of John  
An. will 1687. John, Abigail, Ruth, Mary, Helen, Elizabeth, best Dec  
Thomas, Benjamin, Jeremiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, four other children men.



[illegible]



Died 1712 Nathaniel 70d. John? B. 72. B. 73. B. 75. B. 77. Rebecca, mar Robert Danks. 135  
 128. (Chelover Black) House homestead connecting house built between E. Pomeroy & the street divided between Jonathan &  
 129. 1713 B. 72 B. 74 B. 76 72d 71 330 Sarah 84 5488  
 130. 1712 John, Delaware 70m. 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 131. 1712 Martha 90, Hannah 93 Dorothy, 94  
 132. 1712 Elizabeth 72, John, Samuel, 80, Thomas 82  
 133. 1712 John, Mary - Elizabeth, Hannah Sarah, 84  
 134. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 135. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 136. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 137. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 138. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 139. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 140. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 141. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 142. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 143. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 144. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 145. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 146. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 147. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 148. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 149. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 150. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 151. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 152. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 153. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 154. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 155. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 156. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 157. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 158. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 159. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 160. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 161. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 162. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 163. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 164. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 165. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 166. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 167. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 168. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 169. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 170. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 171. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 172. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 173. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 174. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 175. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 176. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 177. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 178. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 179. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 180. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 181. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 182. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 183. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 184. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 185. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 186. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 187. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 188. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 189. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 190. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 191. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 192. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 193. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 194. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 195. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 196. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 197. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 198. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 199. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84  
 200. 1712 John, Mary Elizabeth, 84



136  
p. 394  
p. 127  
p. 128  
p. 129  
p. 130  
p. 131  
p. 132  
p. 133  
p. 134  
p. 135  
p. 136  
p. 137  
p. 138  
p. 139  
p. 140  
p. 141  
p. 142  
p. 143  
p. 144  
p. 145  
p. 146  
p. 147  
p. 148  
p. 149  
p. 150  
p. 151  
p. 152  
p. 153  
p. 154  
p. 155  
p. 156  
p. 157  
p. 158  
p. 159  
p. 160  
p. 161  
p. 162  
p. 163  
p. 164  
p. 165  
p. 166  
p. 167  
p. 168  
p. 169  
p. 170  
p. 171  
p. 172  
p. 173  
p. 174  
p. 175  
p. 176  
p. 177  
p. 178  
p. 179  
p. 180  
p. 181  
p. 182  
p. 183  
p. 184  
p. 185  
p. 186  
p. 187  
p. 188  
p. 189  
p. 190  
p. 191  
p. 192  
p. 193  
p. 194  
p. 195  
p. 196  
p. 197  
p. 198  
p. 199  
p. 200  
p. 201  
p. 202  
p. 203  
p. 204  
p. 205  
p. 206  
p. 207  
p. 208  
p. 209  
p. 210  
p. 211  
p. 212  
p. 213  
p. 214  
p. 215  
p. 216  
p. 217  
p. 218  
p. 219  
p. 220  
p. 221  
p. 222  
p. 223  
p. 224  
p. 225  
p. 226  
p. 227  
p. 228  
p. 229  
p. 230  
p. 231  
p. 232  
p. 233  
p. 234  
p. 235  
p. 236  
p. 237  
p. 238  
p. 239  
p. 240  
p. 241  
p. 242  
p. 243  
p. 244  
p. 245  
p. 246  
p. 247  
p. 248  
p. 249  
p. 250  
p. 251  
p. 252  
p. 253  
p. 254  
p. 255  
p. 256  
p. 257  
p. 258  
p. 259  
p. 260  
p. 261  
p. 262  
p. 263  
p. 264  
p. 265  
p. 266  
p. 267  
p. 268  
p. 269  
p. 270  
p. 271  
p. 272  
p. 273  
p. 274  
p. 275  
p. 276  
p. 277  
p. 278  
p. 279  
p. 280  
p. 281  
p. 282  
p. 283  
p. 284  
p. 285  
p. 286  
p. 287  
p. 288  
p. 289  
p. 290  
p. 291  
p. 292  
p. 293  
p. 294  
p. 295  
p. 296  
p. 297  
p. 298  
p. 299  
p. 300  
p. 301  
p. 302  
p. 303  
p. 304  
p. 305  
p. 306  
p. 307  
p. 308  
p. 309  
p. 310  
p. 311  
p. 312  
p. 313  
p. 314  
p. 315  
p. 316  
p. 317  
p. 318  
p. 319  
p. 320  
p. 321  
p. 322  
p. 323  
p. 324  
p. 325  
p. 326  
p. 327  
p. 328  
p. 329  
p. 330  
p. 331  
p. 332  
p. 333  
p. 334  
p. 335  
p. 336  
p. 337  
p. 338  
p. 339  
p. 340  
p. 341  
p. 342  
p. 343  
p. 344  
p. 345  
p. 346  
p. 347  
p. 348  
p. 349  
p. 350  
p. 351  
p. 352  
p. 353  
p. 354  
p. 355  
p. 356  
p. 357  
p. 358  
p. 359  
p. 360  
p. 361  
p. 362  
p. 363  
p. 364  
p. 365  
p. 366  
p. 367  
p. 368  
p. 369  
p. 370  
p. 371  
p. 372  
p. 373  
p. 374  
p. 375  
p. 376  
p. 377  
p. 378  
p. 379  
p. 380  
p. 381  
p. 382  
p. 383  
p. 384  
p. 385  
p. 386  
p. 387  
p. 388  
p. 389  
p. 390  
p. 391  
p. 392  
p. 393  
p. 394  
p. 395  
p. 396  
p. 397  
p. 398  
p. 399  
p. 400  
p. 401  
p. 402  
p. 403  
p. 404  
p. 405  
p. 406  
p. 407  
p. 408  
p. 409  
p. 410  
p. 411  
p. 412  
p. 413  
p. 414  
p. 415  
p. 416  
p. 417  
p. 418  
p. 419  
p. 420  
p. 421  
p. 422  
p. 423  
p. 424  
p. 425  
p. 426  
p. 427  
p. 428  
p. 429  
p. 430  
p. 431  
p. 432  
p. 433  
p. 434  
p. 435  
p. 436  
p. 437  
p. 438  
p. 439  
p. 440  
p. 441  
p. 442  
p. 443  
p. 444  
p. 445  
p. 446  
p. 447  
p. 448  
p. 449  
p. 450  
p. 451  
p. 452  
p. 453  
p. 454  
p. 455  
p. 456  
p. 457  
p. 458  
p. 459  
p. 460  
p. 461  
p. 462  
p. 463  
p. 464  
p. 465  
p. 466  
p. 467  
p. 468  
p. 469  
p. 470  
p. 471  
p. 472  
p. 473  
p. 474  
p. 475  
p. 476  
p. 477  
p. 478  
p. 479  
p. 480  
p. 481  
p. 482  
p. 483  
p. 484  
p. 485  
p. 486  
p. 487  
p. 488  
p. 489  
p. 490  
p. 491  
p. 492  
p. 493  
p. 494  
p. 495  
p. 496  
p. 497  
p. 498  
p. 499  
p. 500  
p. 501  
p. 502  
p. 503  
p. 504  
p. 505  
p. 506  
p. 507  
p. 508  
p. 509  
p. 510  
p. 511  
p. 512  
p. 513  
p. 514  
p. 515  
p. 516  
p. 517  
p. 518  
p. 519  
p. 520  
p. 521  
p. 522  
p. 523  
p. 524  
p. 525  
p. 526  
p. 527  
p. 528  
p. 529  
p. 530  
p. 531  
p. 532  
p. 533  
p. 534  
p. 535  
p. 536  
p. 537  
p. 538  
p. 539  
p. 540  
p. 541  
p. 542  
p. 543  
p. 544  
p. 545  
p. 546  
p. 547  
p. 548  
p. 549  
p. 550  
p. 551  
p. 552  
p. 553  
p. 554  
p. 555  
p. 556  
p. 557  
p. 558  
p. 559  
p. 560  
p. 561  
p. 562  
p. 563  
p. 564  
p. 565  
p. 566  
p. 567  
p. 568  
p. 569  
p. 570  
p. 571  
p. 572  
p. 573  
p. 574  
p. 575  
p. 576  
p. 577  
p. 578  
p. 579  
p. 580  
p. 581  
p. 582  
p. 583  
p. 584  
p. 585  
p. 586  
p. 587  
p. 588  
p. 589  
p. 590  
p. 591  
p. 592  
p. 593  
p. 594  
p. 595  
p. 596  
p. 597  
p. 598  
p. 599  
p. 600  
p. 601  
p. 602  
p. 603  
p. 604  
p. 605  
p. 606  
p. 607  
p. 608  
p. 609  
p. 610  
p. 611  
p. 612  
p. 613  
p. 614  
p. 615  
p. 616  
p. 617  
p. 618  
p. 619  
p. 620  
p. 621  
p. 622  
p. 623  
p. 624  
p. 625  
p. 626  
p. 627  
p. 628  
p. 629  
p. 630  
p. 631  
p. 632  
p. 633  
p. 634  
p. 635  
p. 636  
p







138  
1764. Samuel Clark married Sarah Symen - lived at Southampton 1732  
1738  
1746  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800  
1801  
1802  
1803  
1804  
1805  
1806  
1807  
1808  
1809  
1810  
1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100



139  
 Isaac Sheldon, A. Isaac, (Jonathan), 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 9



[illegible]



Brother Josiah married Mary Peabody 1895. lived at  
Joseph Henry settled in that man in 1895. lived at  
Joseph 1893, died 1897. Doughty, son of H. 1894 & Daniel 1897.  
96  
John Harris, - John  
William Harris (Doughty) 1893. Doughty, son of H. 1894 & Daniel 1897.  
97  
H. H. Harris, - John  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000



142 (on Dec 32 as 149 not this)

Rebecca  
Sarah  
Jonathan  
Hannah

Rebecca  
Sarah  
Jonathan  
Hannah  
Samuel  
Joseph  
Elisha

Mark Warner  
Lydia Phelps

Lydia  
Elizabeth  
Melinda  
Mary  
Elisha

Sheldon  
Mary Hunt

Sheldon  
Mary  
Elisha  
Noah  
Stephen  
Katharine

Preserved Strong  
Abigail Lee

Noah  
Elizabeth  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Light  
Sheldon  
Sarah

Light  
Sheldon  
Sarah  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Stearns  
Sarah Jones

Stearns  
Sarah  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Basson  
Clapp

Basson  
Clapp  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Robert Deane  
Sarah

Robert Deane  
Sarah  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Israel  
Sarah

Israel  
Sarah  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Joseph  
Sarah

Joseph  
Sarah  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Samuel Kingsley  
Mary

Samuel Kingsley  
Mary  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Jonathan  
Elizabeth

Jonathan  
Elizabeth  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

John  
Elizabeth

John  
Elizabeth  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Leicester Parsons

Leicester Parsons  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

John  
Sarah

John  
Sarah  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Samuel Parsons

Samuel Parsons  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Delaware  
Rhoda

Delaware  
Rhoda  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Jonathan  
Elizabeth

Jonathan  
Elizabeth  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha

Jonathan  
Elizabeth

Jonathan  
Elizabeth  
Elihu  
Mary  
Elisha



[illegible]



[illegible]



This is a highly complex and dense handwritten manuscript, likely a family record or genealogical document. It contains numerous entries, names, and dates, written in cursive script. The text is organized into several columns and rows, with many entries crossed out or marked with initials. The handwriting is very close together, making it difficult to read in many places. The document appears to be a personal record, possibly a family tree or a collection of names and dates.



[illegible]



Eleonore, 1811.



1178 (began with nothing except his trade) D. 52 D Seth, mar Benj Shildon  
Died 88 ag. 284 Elizabeth 31 D 1844 Elizabeth, Hannah, Anna, David  
1179 Ebenezer Hunt & Elizabeth 38 41 43 43 not her  
1180 2. 277 1181 2. 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 197



Dea. Thomas had married Clement Mason (2d wife) ~~Thomas~~ Thomas  
Mason. He died before her. After her decease in 1695 she gave the house & homestead, which  
had been her ~~property~~ <sup>in law</sup> to her son & daughter, Samuel & Sarah. She owned some  
land the homestead & 39 acres in the meadows. [149]

Aaron Cook of Hadley, son of Peter of N.H. made his will 1776 aged 80. Aaron  
had his portion at Hartford, Westwood. Samuel had the homestead in Hadley with his mother,  
Moses, Sarah, Hovey, Bridget Barnard mentioned.  
br. Eliza Cook died at Boston (a politician) in 1714 aged 73 - born 1638. <sup>in law</sup> <sup>Samuel of N.H.</sup>  
John King's sons John, William, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, David,  
Jonathan living in 1699, also Thankful. Eliza Pomeroy married Sarah;  
Daughter of John King. Eliza King died 1699 - Estate 144 - Divided 1699 Dec.  
The 8 sons, Sarah Pomeroy & Thankful had the property, 10¢ all.  
Samuel King died 1701.

Lieut. John Lynen, <sup>Estate settled</sup> will 1702. Son John to have the homestead he now was in, within the  
common field, <sup>the lot</sup> below the hill, formerly Roberts. Benjamin the homestead with  
the mother, Moses heirs men. Caleb. (Joseph died 1691)  
Quere. John Lynen d. 1699 in Register of Deaths?

Joshua Pomeroy of Deerfield }  
John Bliss of Springfield } mentioned.  
Thos. Copley of Suffield }

Joseph Parsons senr. Cornet. Estate settled 1684. Joseph b. had the homestead  
formerly bought of Joseph Fitch (Cousin of Hawley) Bondage street it appears from Bounden  
John, homestead bought of Arthur Williams, Samuel, son in law, homestead, next to  
John's (old one). Mary, Hannah, Abigail & Esther all unmarried; Lewis in Boston  
will valued at 130. - Land & houses in Springfield & Boston 530£, part of a road  
mill at Haddam 12£.  
(Died at Hadley April 11, 1683) probably wrong -  
Hepzibach Lynen, widow of Richard, married Marsh of Hadley, will dated 1677  
Mentioned. Husband Lynen, Hannah; Thomas, John, 9 grandchildren. <sup>Parsons</sup>  
Daughter Sarah Marsh, son in law Josiah Dewey. Richard Executor.

Judah Wright died at Montague 1800 aged 98. His brother Asahel  
lived in Deerfield. David Wright died at Deerfield 46.  
Rev. Joseph Strong of Wmsburg g.f. of Hon. Jos. S. was born at Coventry - son of  
Joseph, who went from N.H. John & W.H. were G. S. of Jos. of Wms.

Wilton's Meadow in E.H. 2 miles beyond the N.H. between the S.H. & N.H. <sup>Parsons</sup>  
roads. was owned by Maj. Clegg.  
Southampton supposed to be settled before East. H. & when incorporation  
included E.H. to near the Menham, & at Spaulding Pomeroy, came over  
the river

No sleigh or waggons in N.H. a 100 years after the town was settled. Per.  
Dwight's father was the first who had a sleigh - plank runners. But few  
candles used 60 years ago - all fat-balls of candlewood. The wife of Rev Jonathan  
Edwards rode to Boston several times in a pillion. Maj. Hawley always carried  
his wife to meeting on a pillion behind him - Mr. S. Stoddard had a sleigh in 1804  
only two or three in town - Old Gorse had one, a pump.  
John Parsons of W.H. David of W.H. & Jonathan of N.H. were brothers. Their  
father's name was John, lived when Jonathan does.

Rev David Parsons 1st of Amherst, was cousin of Parsons P.  
Rev Parsons of Chester & Gerry. Quere?







Benjamin Bartlett son of Samuel died '62 aged 66 -  
she child born Sept 1740  
1762 aged 68  
William Bartlett senior, son of Samuel, died 62 aged 68  
Eunice, Phebe, Abigail, Rachel  
Joseph Bartlett son of Samuel died '55 aged 73  
Ladoc Lyman son of John died '54 aged 35  
Sarah Lyman [supposed to be] died 1833 aged 85  
Abigail & Hannah Lyman daughters of John & Abigail Lyman married to  
Oliver Wright removed to Huntsburg 1826 and died [death Dec. 9. 1842 "the house taking fire about 12 o'clock at night"]  
H. Aaron Wright, died 91 aged 75  
Supply Clapp died 84 aged 63  
Eliphaaz Clapp died 83 aged 72  
Rachel Parsons died 82 aged 73  
Eliphaaz Clapp died 82 aged 73  
Asahel Clapp died 79 aged 60  
Sarah Lyman child of David Lyman  
Elnathan Wright died '01 aged 84  
Abner Lyman son of John of R. 1  
Jesse Lyman died 1847 aged 58  
Saxon Clapp  
Asa Wright & Hannah  
Obediah Helen  
Simeon King  
Oliver Lyman  
Daniel Clapp & Daniel Solomon  
Nathan Clapp  
Josiah Wright son of Asa  
Moses Bartlett settler in Pogues hole  
Benjamin Flood  
Eunice Margaret  
Ruth  
Jonathan Graves  
Jonathan Graves of Hat. may Sarah Parsons dau of John & had by her four children Moses 1700, Jonathan 1704, Joseph 1707, she died 1710.



Joseph Lyman } 28  
+ Abigail Lewis of Farmington }  
(died 1759)  
Ezra Parsons } 29  
+ Sarah Clapp m. 28 } Sarah only child, mar. Jona. Hunt  
S.H. }  
Judah Tuttle } 29  
+ Sarah }  
Eliza Spear } 28  
+ Rebecca (died 1788) }  
44 June 1780  
Jonathan Edwards } 30  
+ Sarah Pierpont } 32  
43  
Josiah Strong } 29  
+ Elizabeth (died 1730) }  
40  
Samuel Sheldon } 30  
+ Abigail (died 1788) }  
32 Samuel 34 Oct 39  
41 45 43  
Eli Kim Phelps } 39  
+ Lydia Root m. 30 }  
31  
Preserved Clapp } 31  
+ Sarah West }  
33  
34  
37  
39  
40  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



Herzekiah Root } Belchertown 1766  
11 Ellentha (Bridgman) 13 } Orlando  
Benjamin Tibbings } 34  
+ Rebekah Day. d. p. m. 33 } Mary, Naomi, Gideon  
Joseph Wright } 34  
+ Experience } Experience, Joseph, Phoebe, Jerusha another  
Joseph Elder } 34  
+ Mercy } 35  
Edwards Baker } 34  
+ Hannah } 35  
Orlando Bridgman } 34  
+ Ellentha } 35  
Jonathan Elder } 34  
+ Tankoul Edwards } 35  
William King } 35  
+ Estlin } 35  
Noah Sheldon } 35  
+ Sileny Bascom } 35  
Ebenezer Kingsley } 34  
+ Sarah } 35  
Enoch Southwell } 34  
+ Sarah Root } 35  
Eliazar King } 34  
+ Hannah } 35  
Ephraim Danks } 37  
+ Abigail } 37  
Jonathan Miller } 37  
+ Sarah Allen } 37  
Warttitt Strong } 37  
+ Esther } 37  
Mary Wright } 37  
Jerijah } 37  
+ Mary } 37  
John Parsons } 37  
+ Hannah } 37  
Nathaniel Day } 37  
+ Thankful } 37  
Ebenezer } 37  
+ Mary Phelps } 37



Samuel & John Wright father Samuel, gr. father John, same place  
 Alexander, father Aaron brother of Daniel, Aaron grandfather  
 Elnathan cousin of old Aaron, lived when Dr Stebbins  
 Neg<sup>d</sup> his brother, back lived there before him  
 Phineas of W son of Elnathan

Dece E Pomroy father of Herman, & grand father of Herman, now alive  
 Parsons Parker about the bridge (or near the pine plain)

Market St upper end  
 Gideon Lyman corner  
 other side

E Strong father Benj<sup>t</sup>  
 Samuel Hammam went to Belet.  
 Benj. Sheldon. his son Benj<sup>t</sup> affn. his grandson Wm. sold it  
 Stephen Wright about house moved

Nathaniel Parsons when F H Wright son Nathl. & another  
 no house till the corner

From Azariah Lyman of W H.

his grandfather John Lyman settled at Hoekkas river, removed from near where this line  
 his father Zadock John's brothers, Elias, father of Leggins, Gideon, Gad  
 John's sons  
 Zadock, father of Azariah  
 John, father of Thomas

Elnathan Lyman brother of Elias 2. & father of Sylvester, Phineas &c

Samuel Clarke's family see page 162.

Daniel Clarke came from England with Rev Ephraim Hunt, &  
 settled at Windsor. He had 5 sons & 3 daughters. <sup>Some of</sup> His sons <sup>& grandsons</sup> settled in  
 Lebanon New Jersey, &c. Sons Names - Josiah, Daniel, John, Samuel, Nathan  
 Daughters - Elizabeth mar. Cooke of Westfield, Sarah mar. Nash of Hadley, Mary mar. Gay  
 2. His son Samuel had four sons, Samuel, David, Joseph, & Nathaniel  
 3. Samuel married Abigail Owen. sons Joseph, Joel, Samuel, David (he had 20 children)  
 4. Samuel married Eunice Lyman, daughter of Joseph, sister of Elshe, had 4 children.  
 5. Joseph born 1749 married Ann Barnard & 2 Lydia Cook. Resided died at Secondmoga 1796  
 Thomas died young, Susanna dau. unnamed, Samuel married <sup>born 1756</sup> Susannah, Mary, Ann  
 Phoebe & a daughter Shadron, Thomas, Meray, Eunice mar. Eben. Parsons, Henry.  
 See Cor. vol. 1. p. 30 &c.  
 Samuel married a 2<sup>d</sup> wife, Willows Mary <sup>Wife of Boston</sup>  
 her maiden name was Colson - she was sister of Adam  
 Colson of Boston, William Colson of Hampton and Haver  
 Colson of Northampton



On Plain - (See page 400)

6 or more <sup>Tax 55 39/ 2 polls</sup> Noah Wright grandfather of Noah, Israel &c. father of Israel, Joel North of Henrys ground  
Selah Wright son of Noah, his sons had no children  
Died 86, ag. 65 Tax 55 14/

Beldad son of Ebenezer (Ebenezer grandfather of Enos)  
Tax 55. 53/ 3 polls

<sup>son of Ebenezer</sup> Joseph Flood <sup>Died 86</sup> father of Medad, grandfather of Mrs Hunt  
Tax 55. 62/ 4 polls

Jacob Parsons father of Israel, Tax 55. 25/

<sup>son of Richard</sup> Capt. James Lyman <sup>Died 1769 ag. 79</sup> (Matthew Clark grandfather of Chester C. his heir)  
Tax 55 22/

(Deac Israel from Sunderland father of Isaac, grandfather Increase)

Daniel Pomeroy son of Isaac he lived other side of the way farther up

John Lyman, removed to Hockanum, had two children burnt on the plain  
John his son took the place, when his son Thomas lived  
Tax 55. 24/

Supply Clapp T. Tax 55. 19/

2 Lieut Parsons old man his son Samuel lived with him (Descendants)  
T. Tax 55. 63/ 2 polls Sam bought

1 Gad Lyman postently gone sons Oliver & Timothy, father of James of Boston  
Tax 55 50/ 2 polls  
Ezra Clark, father of Jonas, lived opposite  
other side

2 Josiah Pomeroy father of Daniel above

3 Elias Sheldon father of Isaac

4 Curkis - others now Thos Wright (grandfather Ephraim)

West side the County Road (See several leaves forward for continuation  
on Tax Bill of 1755.

In 1755. Commencing at Bridge  
on the West side only.

- Gad Lyman
- Wm. Parsons
- Supply Clapp
- John Lyman
- James Lyman
- Jacob Parsons
- Joseph Flood
- Ebenezer Wright (Beldad)
- Selah Wright
- Samuel King } 10/ no real estate where
- John Birge } 9/ no real estate
- Isaac Parsons 24/
- Noah Wright 39/
- Elisha Parsons 34/ 2p.
- Joseph Hutchins (corned 185) 16/ 3
- Isaac Parsons 17/ - 2p
- Isaac Parsons 16/

- 17. Athamar Clark 18/
- 18. Benjamin Flood 15/
- 19. Asa Wright 18/
- 20. Benj. Roader 10/ no real estate
- 21. John Pitters 9/ no real estate
- 22. Samuel Carter 19/
- 23. Col. T. Dwight 39/
- 24. Timothy Wright 20/
- 25. Samuel Clason 2/
- 26. Nath. Day 21/ 2p.
- 27. Jerijah Strong 39/ 2p
- 28. Samuel Hannum no poll 11/
- 29. Benj. Sheldon 50/ 2p
- 30. Gideon Lyman 40/ 2p
- 31. Ephraim Wright. K. St. 43/ 2p.
- 32. Lt John Miller 2p. 35/
- 33. Echaran Burt 2p. 32/
- 34. Ebenezer Pickett 24/
- 35. Henry Parsons 25/

- 36. Capt. Tams Wright 22/
- 37. Abner Lyman 32/
- 38. John Pomeroy 40/ 3p
- 39. Echaran King 39/ 3p
- 40. Jos. Allen 46/ 2p
- 41. Hoziah Root 24/
- 42. Joseph Root 19/
- 43. Daniel King 36/ 2p
- 44. David Burt 15/
- 45. Medad King 26/
- 46. Lt. Elisha Strong 19/
- 47. Enoch Southwell 17/ 2p
- 48. John Miller Jr 33/ 2p
- 49. Stephen Root 24/
- 50. Echaran Root 15/
- 51. Noah Bridgeman 2p
- 52. Mark Warner Jr 11/



156 60 years ago - Hawley Street (from illis Graves) (p. 398)

Noah Strong, father of Noah of W.H. St. 1

Nathaniel Strong <sup>Dec 81 aged 83</sup> grand father of Levi father of Levi Simeon 2

Jos Hawley 3

Thos Bridgman, grand father of George 4

Quarles Pomeroy 5

Ebenezer Alvord father of E. Cab, 6. S. Clark's garden

Capt Clarke, originally Ebeni Parsons, 7. Dr. Barnett

Ebenezer Parsons, father of Simeon,

Market St. p. 401.

1 Hulehins

2 Grandfather of Josiah, Jacob, &c

3 Nhaman Clark, brother of David

4 Benj Alvord, old house

5 Noah Edwards father of Eli

6 601 Dwight (wife King King lot, ~~through~~ Storrs

7 Capt Joseph Hyman Before him Timothy Wright or But Mr Tucker

8 Ellison

Plan

N. Side. Nathaniel Parsons when Hunt Wright

Noah Wright at the corner

S. Side

Reuben & Aaron Wright when Bates lives  
father of Daniel

Hezekiah Wright when Dr Stebbins, Bachelor

corner John Wright, grandfather of Samuel & John

next Dear Eben. Pomeroy (Nehemiah, grandfather)

King St (p. 420)

1 Ephraim Wright corner (Wright)

2 closes Parsons father of John (when Bink house, now stands) (Allen)

3 Eleazar Burt (Burt)

3 May Dwight King lot Storrs (King)

4 Mr Edwards { this road is old road } (Edwards)

5 Father of the Allens { of the woodford } On the Corner opposite Howes

6 Hooker (Allen before) Samuel Phelps father of Times.

7 Jos Roots

8 David Burt

9 Southwell, afterward Parsons

10 Eleazar Root

other side Miller & lower Down Kings

From the Eli Edwards - 1765 - born 1760

1st & 2d lot as on the other side

3d. Alexander lot. ~~It was~~ Clark lived in Orange Wright house, & Benj Alvord in next the side the well long since demolished. They married Alexander & divided the lot - ~~part of~~

4th Hannum lot. Asa Wright lived in the house recently demolished - the other side the well only a few feet from Alvord's house - both shaped also Asa Wright (probably for) built the house (Parsons) on the other side, ~~near~~ the N. line.

5th Carlisle lot, wider than the others (prob. incl. highway) included Charles Smith's, purchased by Mr. Edwards in 1763. Old house on the garden this side the lot, present house built in 1765.

6th Chas Smith's lot. Col. Dwight went to near Smith's house - & there.

7th Williams lot. owned by (1) Elsie Parsons - no house

8th Cauliffe. Timothy Wright (at large house) he exchanged with a King in King Street, & moved there near further house (see Ben before Wright)

9th Carter lot - father Col. Day married his daughter

other side where fifth & was an old house in it by - Alexander & his of back seat - demolished

p. 45  
p. 153

Orlando Bridgman, son of John settled at Vernon Vt. built Bridge Fort. his descendants are there. He son Thomas, <sup>remained</sup> was educated by his grandfather John (died aged 31) the grandfather of George Thos Bridgman father of George died 1799 aged 31 - two more sons in Vernon & some daughter







On Deac Hunts Book-

Heber Miller born 1731. Nov.	+ Abigail Pomroy Sept 1739 Dard	Junia Miller Aug 1741
Elizabeth Lyman " "	+ Abigail Strong Nov 1739 Nath	Abigail Clark Sept 1741
Caleb Phelps " 1732	+ Sarah Wright Mar 1740 Rens	+ Sarah Lyman " 1741
H. Horn Miller " 1732	+ Sarah Lyman April 1740 Abur	+ Leina Langton Nov 1741
+ Ellendwell Phelps 1732 Sand.	+ Sarah Allen May 1740 Jos.	+ Rhoda Clapp Dec 1741
Jamus Wright 1732	+ Martha Clapp Oct 1740 John	+ Eliza Strong Jan 1742
+ Sarah Stephens 1732	+ Irene Clapp Nov 1740 Pus	+ Thankful Miller Feb 1742
Aaron Parsons 1732	+ Mary Strong Feb 1741 Prich	+ Enos Clark May 1742
+ Perez Marshall 1732 Presmed.	+ Jona Phelps Feb 1741 Jona	+ Eliza Clapp May 1742
+ Lydia Phelps 1732 Nathaniel	+ Esther Strong Feb 1741 Wm	+ Martha Alford June 1742
+ Naomi Bartlett 1732 Wm.	+ Naomi Phelps April 1741 Eliakim	+ Lois Pomroy July 1742
+ Sarah Kingsley 1732	+ Lydia Clark Sept 1741 Eliakim	+ Mary Wright " 1742
+ Reuben Judd 1733 of Theos.	+ Joel Baker Oct 1741 Noah	+ Daniel Barker Aug 1742
Hannah Sheldon 1733	+ Mary Lyman Feb 1742	+ Hannah Hurdley Aug 1742
Thankful Lyman 1733	+ Roger Clark Feb 1742	+ Martha West Sept 1742
Eliza Miller 1733	+ Abigail Clark March 1742 Ezra	+ Dorothy Hammon " 1742
+ Wm Miller 1733 Ab. Jr	+ Dorcas Strong " 1742 Waitstill	+ Thankful Pomroy Oct 1742
+ Oliver Clark 1733 Nath	+ Ruth Wright " 1742 Rens	+ Esther Burdett " 1742
+ Sarah Clapp 1733 of Pres. Jr	+ Elizabeth Clark " 1742 Anon	+ Elizabeth Bartlett Dec 1742
Eliza King 1733 Samuel	+ Daniel McCullum " 1742	+ Amasa Clapp Jan 1743
+ Sarah Miller 1733 Jona	+ Oliver Clark " 1742	+ Martha Bartlett July 1743
+ Abigail Phelps 1733 Joseph	+ Hannah Clapp June 1742 Jona	+ Joshua Parsons Oct 1743
+ Rachel Bartlett 1735 Wm.	+ Sarah Phelps Sept 1742	+ Lucy Parsons Nov 1743
+ Minam Parsons 1735 Noah	+ Mary Clapp Jan 1743 Seth	+ Esther Clark " 1743
+ Orange King 1735 Eliakim	+ Mary Sheldon Jan 1743	+ Amagah Clark " 1743
+ Samuel Marshall 1735 Samuel Jr	+ Rachel Clark May 1743 Nath	+ Childy Phos Wait Feb 1743
+ Jona Langton June 1735 Sand Jr	+ Seth Strong June 1743	+ Eliza Bartlett May 1743
+ Eliza Lyman Oct 1735	+ Simon Miller May 1743 Jona	+ Phoebe Clark Aug 1743
+ Daniel Miller Dec 1735 Jona	+ Martha Miller July 1743	+ Child of J. and D. Danks So
+ Hannah Bartlett Jan 1736 "reputed" Beny	+ Naomi Phelps " 1743	+ Jerusha Clark Oct 1743
+ John Kingsley Dec 1735 Eliza	+ Seth King Sept 1743	+ Eunice R. " 1743
+ Elizabeth Phelps June 1736 Nath	+ Naomi Clapp May 1744 Elphaz	+ James Strong " 1743
+ Supply Kingsley Sept 1736 Apples	+ Elizabeth Lyman Sept 1744 Elias	+ Mary Bent " 1743
+ Lydia Phelps Nov 1736 Eliakim	+ Martha Clark Oct 1744	+ Timothy Clark " 1743
+ Medad Pomroy " 1736 Seth	+ Esther Lyman Jan 1745	+ John Pomroy " 1743
+ Ann Pomroy 1736 Sam Jr	+ Mary Strong Feb 1745	+ Sarah West March 1743
+ Dorothy Phelps Dec 1736 Jos	+ Eliza Bent April 1745	+ Rachel Bartlett April 1743
Eunice Danks 1737	+ Hannah Clark May 1745	
Oliver Phelps 1737	+ Mary Warner May 1745	
+ Mary Clark Aug 1737 Sand.	+ Jerusha Clark Aug 1745 Eliakim	
+ Eunice Miller Nov 1737 Jona	+ Hannah Strong Sept 1745	
+ Sarah Strong Nov 1737 Waitstill	+ Eliza Bartlett Nov 1745	
+ Lucy Clark 1738 Nath Jr	+ Phoebe Bartlett " 1745	
+ Phoebe Wright 1738 Jos. Jr	+ Sarah Clapp Jan 1746 John	
+ Eliza Pomroy 1738 Calb	+ Dorothy Pomroy Feb 1746 Jona	
	+ Israel Clark Feb 1746	
	+ Nathl Strong May 1746 Vell	
	+ Thankful Strong July 1746	
	+ Reuben Coore " 1746 Rens	



Robert Bartlett  
Edmund Elmore  
William Horton  
Richard Lyman  
John Lyman  
Minister lot E. Math.  
Pleasant St. N.E. side

Thomas Mason  
Thomas Root held by Root 1707  
William James 1707. 2 & 3 q. E. side 1745  
Alexander Edwards  
John Noble  
Hawley Street  
George Langton 59 Thos. Hanchet  
James Bridgman  
Robert Lyman  
Thomas Bascom  
John Braughton  
Joseph Citch

King Street  
Samuel Wright  
Samuel Wright Jr  
William Miller  
David Burt  
John King  
Walter Lee  
Thos. Woodford  
Isaac Sheldon  
Samuel Allen  
Joseph Root

Market Street  
Joseph Parsons  
John Bliss  
George Alexander  
Wm. Hammon  
Henry Carter  
Christopher Smith  
Arthur Williams  
Henry Cantriffe  
Joshua Carter

N.W. of M. House Hill  
William Hulbert  
John Ingersoll  
Thomas Salmon  
Nathaniel Phelps

Joseph James  
John Perkins  
Robert Hammon

57.60  
Edmund Baker  
William Clark  
Henry Woodward  
Henry Cantriffe  
Enos Kingsley  
George Sumner  
Ralph Hutchinson  
John Sackett  
William Smed  
David Milton  
John Strong  
Meadow Pomroy  
Jonathan Hunt  
Joseph L. Baker

58 Alex. Wood. wife Eunice died March 28. 1760 in 51st year  
[Sept 481. marked Eunice Doughty 87 years old  
Died 1780 June 27 aged 76 in 76th year 1775  
3 sons, Caleb, latter lived at Northfield - Dea.  
Sheriff many years, died at S.H. Canal.

Elihu, lived in Northfield - died in Belchertown - father of Elihu Theodore.  
Capt. Josiah (afterwards Major) moved to  
Goshen 1802. Died there, in Belchertown.  
wife Mary Worthington, sister Jacob Smith's  
son, Aaron, Giles, Jonathan, and sons  
Died 1772. See Daughters Eunice's 1788. born 1744  
daughter Susanna married John Kent, Suffolk 1763  
Old Grants.  
N. Phelps had two acres & J. Phelps lot 2 acres  
then Wm. Miller, David Burt, John King,  
Forbes, W. Lee, T. Woodford, I. Sheldon, & J. Allen  
had each two acres - bounded in back rows  
12 rods by 24 or 28. Next Wm. John K.  
had ten acres. Next D. Wilton.

Thomas Woodford lot of two acres  
abandoned on half next to the highway  
with the lot to Isaac Sheldon, and  
half next to John King's lot to Samuel  
Allen - also two acre lot to J. Sheldon

the one acre with old house & barn, bounded  
highway, meadow, and Samuel Allen's  
- head of Woodford.  
Lower of John Hammon's lot, and  
Galv. joining the Triangle (Harrison) 60



156

160

155

154

153

152

151

150

149

148

147

146

145

144

143

142

141

140

139

138

137

136

135

134

133

132

131

130

129

128

127

126

125

124

123

122

121

120

119

118

117

116

115

114

113

112

111

110

109

108

107

106

105

104

103

102

101

100

99

98

97

96

95

94

93

92

91

90

89

88

87

86

85

84

83

82

81

80

79

78

77

76

75

74

73

72

71

70

69

68

67

66

65

64

63

62

61

60

59

58

57

56

55

54

53

52

51

50

49

48

47

46

45

44

43

42

41

40

39

38

37

36

35

34

33

32

31

30

29

28

27

26

25

24

23

22

21

20

19

18

17

16

15

14

13

12

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

0

156

155

154

153

152

151

150

149

148

147

146

145

144

143

142

141

140

139

138

137

136

135

134

133

132

131

130

129

128

127

126

125

124

123

122

121

120

119

118

117

116

115

114

113

112

111

110

109

108

107

106

105

104

103

102

101

100

99

98

97

96

95

94

93

92

91

90

89

88

87

86

85

84

83

82

81

80

79

78

77

76

75

74

73

72

71

70

69

68

67

66

65

64

63

62

61

60

59

58

57

56

55

54

53

52

51

50

49

48

47

46

45

44

43

42

41

40

39

38

37

36

35

34

33

32

31

30

29

28

27

26

25

24

23

22

21

20

19

18

17

16

15

14

13

12

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

0

156

155

154

153

152

151

150

149

148

147

146

145

144

143

142

141

140

139

138

137

136

135

134

133

132

131

130

129

128

127

126

125

124

123

122

121

120

119

118

117

116

115

114

113

112

111

110

109

108

107

106

105

104

103

102

101

100

99

98

97

96

95

94

93

92

91

90

89

88

87

86

85

84

83

82

81

80

79

78

77

76

75

74

73

72

71

70

69

68

67

66

65

64

63

62

61

60

59

58

57

56

55

54

53

52

51

50

49

48

47

46

45

44

43

42

41

40

39

38

37

36

35

34

33

32

31

30

29

28

27

26

25

24

23

22

21

20

19

18

17

16

15

14

13

12

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

0

156

155

154

153

152

151

150

149

148

147

146

145

144

143

142

141

140

139

138

137

136

135

134

133

132

131

130

129

128

127

126

125

124

123

122

121

120

119

118

117

116

115

114

113

112

111

110

109

108

107

106

105

104

103

102

101

100

99

98

97

96

95

94

93

92

91

90

89

88

87

86

85

84

83

82

81

80

79

78

77

76

75

74

73

72</



Handwritten genealogical notes and family records, including names, dates, and relationships. The text is written in cursive and includes various entries such as:

- Daniel Pomroy** (died 1755)
- Rachel (Masely)** (died 1755)
- Ebenezer Clerk** (died 1755)
- Samuel** (died 1755)
- Nathaniel Searl** (died 1755)
- William Pomroy** (died 1755)
- Martha Oliver** (died 1755)
- Lucius** (died 1755)
- Sarah** (died 1755)
- John Wait** (died 1755)
- Simon** (died 1755)
- Elishe Pomroy** (died 1755)
- Esther** (died 1755)
- Naomi Warner** (died 1755)
- Samuel Clark** (died 1755)
- Minam** (died 1755)
- Isaac Parsons** (died 1755)
- Lucy** (died 1755)
- Caleb Wright** (died 1755)
- Sarah Strong** (died 1755)
- Ebenezer Wait** (died 1755)
- Abigail** (died 1755)
- Benoni Danks** (died 1755)
- Releg** (died 1755)
- Selah Wright** (died 1755)
- Thos. Starr** (died 1755)

The notes are organized into columns and rows, with many entries including dates of birth and death, and names of parents and spouses. The handwriting is cursive and somewhat faded in places.



156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648

649

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

<







156

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648

649

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

<



325 Joseph Cook & Lydia (Miller) do for m 56  
Noah, Joseph, Justin, Lydia, Elee  
Elijah, Sara, Spencer went to Phila, Penna  
in Chesapeake Bay

Eliza, Rachel, Daniel, Warham Moses  
Elihu, Oliver Rachel Theodora Susan  
Children born in N.H. & died in N.H.

William Bartlett & Mary Parsons  
Elihu, Mary, Solomon, William  
Princher, Martha, S. L. H.

Did '03 aged 87  
Elihu, Elias, Timothy - 3  
Stephen the old Bachelor, lived with Elihu

William Gould & Eunice Gelson  
Eunice, Susanna, Sarah, Warham, Irene, Levi, Abner  
William, S. L. H., Eli

Did 93 aged 63  
Rebecca, Thaddeus, Eunice, Medad, Joseph  
only 5 children - Medad sold the place & moved to Westhampton  
a year or two after his father died - a lot

Joseph Root & Eunice Clapp  
Eleanor, Eunice, Simon, Martha  
ma Silas Root of Westfield  
two sons & Pamela Joseph a waterman  
Sarah mar Abner Hunt - Dorothy lives in Norwich Ct.

Joseph Lyman & Mary Sheldon  
Erastus, Joseph, Mary all 3.

Thomas Oliver Burt & Jeremiah King  
Thomas, Moses, Elizabeth, Jonathan  
Andrew, Abigail

John Strong & Eunice Brown  
Eunice, Elias, Justin, David, Achsah  
John, Timothy, Hannah  
first by 2d wife - 3 last by 1st wife

Enos Kingsley & Lucilia  
Elizabeth (Pomeroy) 63

Titus King & Elizabeth (King of Suffield)  
Elizabeth, Lydia, Mary, Titus  
ma John Bonnett

Enoch Clark & Asenath  
Asenath, Eleazar, Titus, Erastus, Eunice  
ma John Hunt

Asenath Kingsley & Timothy  
Timothy, Letty, Supply, Elizabeth  
ma John Hunt

Asenath Kingsley & Timothy  
Timothy, Letty, Supply, Elizabeth  
ma John Hunt



166

Dec 28 1854

1854

1855

1856

1857

1858

1859

1860

1861

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2204

2205

2206

2207

2208

2209

2210

2211

2212

2213

2214

2215

2216

2217

2218

2219

2220

2221

2222

2223

2224

2225

2226

2227

2228

2229

2230

2231

2232

2233

2234

2235

2236

2237

2238

2239

2240

2241

2242

2243

2244

2245

2246

2247

2248

2249

2250

2251

2252

2253

2254

2255

2256

2257

2258

2259

2260

2261

2262

2263

2264

2265

2266

2267

2268

2269

2270

2271

2272

2273

2274

2275

2276

2277

2278

2279

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2287

2288

2289

2290

2291

2292

2293

2294

2295

2296

2297

2298

2299

2300

2301

2302

2303

2304

2305

2306



[illegible]



[illegible]



Dec in Marcellus

274 Pease Elijah Clark  
Experience Field  
Ed husband, Simeon Parsons  
she died 1817 aged 86

3.116

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

475

476

477

478

479

480

481

482

483

484

485

486

487

488

489

490

491

492

493

494

495

496

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504

505

506

507

508

509

510

511

512

513

514

515

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648

649

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677

678

679

680

681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

705

706

707

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

720

721

722

723

724

725

726

727

728

729

730

731

732

733

734

735

736

737

738

739

740

741

742

743

744

745

746

747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783

784

785

786

787

788

789

790

791

792

793

794

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811

812

813

814

815

816

817

818

819

820

821

822

823

824

825

826

827

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

842

843

844

845

846

847

848

849

850

851

852

853

854

855

856

857

858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880

881

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892

893

894

895

896

897

898

899

900

901

902

903

904

905

906

907

908

909

910

911

912

913

914

915

916

917

918

919

920

921

922

923

924

925

926

927

928

929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938

939

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

952

953

954

955

956

957

958

959

960

961

962

963

964

965

966

967

968

969

970

971

972

973

974

975

976

977

978

979

980

981

982

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

992

993

994

995

996

997

998

999

1000



Samuel Clapp, son of Elder Preserved - Will 1755, proved 1701 wife Mary (maiden name)  
p. 141 Samuel the homestead & purchaser of John Wait & buildings (end of South Street?) &c  
Ebenizer my homestead, &c. Samuel all my lands in Southampton.  
£ Son Seth was dead - left 5 children, Seth, Annasa, Paul, Mary and  
Catherine. Both to have the house & barn & churchland of Samuel Pomeroy  
legacies to the others, & the 5. to have his lands between Southampton  
& Glasgow granted to me by the General Court. Piner Pomeroy (son of  
Sam Mary who married David Pomeroy) a legacy - Sarah Hunt, daughter of  
John Hunt (x daughter of Sarah Clapp who married Gideon Parsons) a legacy,  
2 sons living - 1 son dead - 2 daughters (older)

Abraham Miller <sup>son of Will</sup> died 1797. His wife Hannah (Clapp) mar to John Parsons 1729  
p. 51. 141 and died 1758 - she was a daughter of Elder Preserved Clapp. She gave  
Roger p. 459. & her property by will to her own children - Abraham Miller, of Framingham.  
p. 11. 2. 214 Roger Miller's 3 children of Sheffield, Zebadiah, Miller, & Hannah,  
Miller of New Mass. boro. also son to Grand child of Mrs Parsons.  
John, Alvord, died at South Hadley 1758 1111 - sons, Aquinas, Abigail, Priska, Dorcas, Rachel  
Phemba, Cuthin, Rebecca.

Samuel Allen 11. Seller. Will 1712. Sarah (Wood) wife - To Son Samuel the  
p. 4. 2. 238 homestead, highway W. Hezekiah Root &c. Gornatham Sheldon & S.  
Homestead p. 11. 2. 337 about 2 acres - &c. Thomas lands - Ebenezer 14th. Grand children  
Noah & Elizabeth, children Joseph Dec, the land where their father's  
house stands. Jedediah Strong W. John Hulbert & Israel Root & S.  
Win Phelps & Thomas Allen & 24 acres. (When?) Children of  
(daughter Hannah Dec (Alexand) 18th. & Sarah Miller (wife of Ebenezer  
22th. dau. Mildwell 50th 3 sons - 3 daughters.

Codicil 1715 Jan. About one acre between Isaac Sheldon & Gorn  
King (part of Wood's homestead) Samuel to have instead of Thomas - other alter-  
ations. Will proved 1719 (Mildwell mar. Thos. Hotten 1712 son of John)

Sarah Allen grand daughter of Samuel, died 1725. Estate 223 £. - House  
p. 4. 2. 238 homestead 100 £. Land 70 £. He had neither father nor mother  
brother nor sister living except Elizabeth, & she had all the property.

Moses Webb and Lemuel, died 1745 aged 32 unmarried Settlement 1746 His  
p. 11. 2. 238 property 320 £ free was divided among his brothers & sisters - Daniel Webb  
heir of Priscilla Seale, Esther Reed Sarah Lyman (wife of Nathan) Eliza-  
beth Webb, unmarried, & Experience Drake. House & homestead (Gardens  
& Ashwammuck) 200 £ OT. Ashwammuck meadow 65 £. &c.

Benjamin Clark mar } Anne 1752 54 Edward 56  
Elizabeth Lyman wife of 57 } Miriam, Paul, Elizabeth, Phemba, Benjamin  
Sarah (mar Ebenezer Clark) 1755 } Jacob, Benjamin  
Rachel, Priscilla, Jeremia, 50th, Samuel,  
Elisha; drowned - another died at Westfield (Benjamin's son 1757)

Deborah, Strick, Esider, Eben, Strong Jr. 1st - next Eben Strong Jr. owned  
p. 11. 2. 238 two lots - the farmed lot & the Root lot - extending down to the old Mason  
lot owned by Samuel & William Judah Ebenezer left 8 daughters  
Hannah born 96 - mar Ebenezer King  
Sarah born 98 - " Ebenezer Bartlett  
Mary 01 - " Benjamin Sheldon  
Elizabeth 01 - " Jonathan Kingsley  
Elizabeth 09 - " Supply Kingsley  
Abigail 11 - " Seth Dought of Hatfield  
Esther 16 - " Gideon Lyman  
Naomi 17 - " Abraham Hill of Rodtown, Minister.

Samuel Mather in 1735 purchased of 5 of these heirs E.K. E.B. B.S. J.K. G.L.  
p. 11. 2. 238 one acre & 16 rods on the S.E. side next to Judahs - Highway S. Supply Kingsley or Naom  
heirs of Eben Strong W. S. Judah & E. Hawley E. He purchased of Samuel Mather  
in 1736 3 rods 5 feet in width from the N.W. side of his lot, making 80 rods - East Hadley N.  
Street, Sallath W. S. Judah E. He purchased some in the meadow of A. Hill & Doughton  
Supply Kingsley owned the remainder of the two lots (farm & Root) & with the widow of E. L. S.  
and lived there with her. He had no children & gave his property to his nephews & Aaron Kingsley



7. Abraham <sup>son of John</sup> <sup>1750</sup>  
 8. Rebekah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 9. Timothy <sup>son of John</sup>  
 10. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 11. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 12. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 13. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 14. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 15. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 16. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 17. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 18. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 19. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 20. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 21. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 22. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 23. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 24. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 25. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 26. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 27. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 28. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 29. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 30. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 31. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 32. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 33. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 34. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 35. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 36. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 37. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 38. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 39. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 40. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 41. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 42. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 43. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 44. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 45. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 46. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 47. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 48. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 49. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 50. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 51. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 52. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 53. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 54. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 55. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 56. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 57. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 58. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 59. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 60. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 61. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 62. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 63. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 64. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 65. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 66. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 67. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 68. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 69. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 70. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 71. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 72. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 73. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 74. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 75. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 76. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 77. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 78. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 79. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 80. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 81. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 82. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 83. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 84. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 85. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 86. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 87. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 88. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 89. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 90. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 91. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 92. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 93. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 94. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 95. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 96. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 97. Phineas <sup>son of John</sup>  
 98. Abigail <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 99. Rebecca <sup>daughter of John</sup>  
 100. Calah <sup>daughter of John</sup>



Jerusalem, N.Y., etc. - 4 Daughters.  
 Nathaniel Clark. will 1798 - died 1802 aged 85. No wife - John, Nathaniel.  
 B. 339. 317. 147. Oliver (and in E.H. Phares or Perez. residuary legated executor.  
 N.H. 2. 275. 4 sons - no Daughters mentioned. J. Clark by Sarah Parsons, no children.

4 sons — no daughter's mentioned. 1st wife Sarah, no children  
 1st wife Martha Alexander, mar 38 died 1746 — 2d Elizabeth Alord, 303d Sarah Parsons '53, 4th Mrs B  
 Elisham Clark, well 1765, present 1780 — lived in E.H. Wife Esther (Wright in 30) son  
 p. 148  
 N.H. No. 4.  
 N.H. 2. 275.  
 Obadiah oldest, 35 37 43 45 48  
 Samuel Lyman, 48 died 1826 49 living 52 died 1833 54  
 5 Daughters — Goddard 1782 — all married but Dorcas, 31  
 John, James, died without children.

St. William Parsons - Will 1756. <sup>prov'd Sept 1768</sup> died 1768 age 78. Wife Mary. (she died 1759.)  
 Three children of daughter Sarah Clark, deceased, <sup>Mar Moses Clark. died 1747</sup> lands in S. H. + 13 1/8  
 Only daughter living Margaret. 200£. only son Samuel all the way  
 Godwin 1765. Wife dead - provision in the house, &c for Margaret who was  
 unmarried <sup>Mar Esther Clapp. mar. Richard Rogers. his wife Anne. died 1780. son died young. died 1819 age 6</sup>

[illegible]

2. (87) Sarah (King) 2d wife mar 1753 - died 1776 aged 54. She was widow of Lt. Reuben King of Sheffield - had by King three children, Reuben, Bohan & Esther. Esther m. Eleazar Lyman of Northfield. She was a m. d. c.

Clapp Jones. Clapp. Will 79. parents 82. Dad 1782 age 68 - Wife Submit (d. o. Hartshill).  
 1788. 10. 25 Jonathan, Joseph, Benjamin, (and, mills &c. - Grandsons  
 Coram, &c. homestead. Submit, wife of Asabel Cook, Hannah  
 wife of Elias Lyman, Lucy, Rhoda, Lois wife of Jona. Lyman,  
 Phebe, Beulah wife of Dr. Solo. Allen, Merab wife of Elisha Allen  
 3 sons - 8 Daughters - 3 unim.

Dec 1754 Jan 27 and 28.  
Ebenzer Pomeroy "the Hon." Will 1753 - Heirs of eldest son John, the 4<sup>th</sup> acc<sup>ts</sup>  
of homelot described in deed; they are "not to sell any of the homelot  
out of the family of the Pomeroy's" - Ebenzer house shop  
+ land when he lives "in the meadow": any silver headed cane. <sup>03</sup> Joseph  
to have what I have paid towards his homestead, awaits of Blackjacks  
kind, &c. Sath house, barn, shop, 3 acres described in deed &c  
Daniel my house homestead 5 acres, & the small house near what  
he formerly lived. Sarah, Thankful, Large estate land  
in meadow, the Division, &c. Hubert's Mill mentioned.  
The same mentioned in his will were to be reck'd at 45 shillings  
to the dollar (or 7½ for 1.) "as dollars now pass."

He gave the 14 Church of Christ N.H. 32<sup>£</sup> to be laid out in a school  
and for the use of said Church; To the poor of the town of N.H. 25<sup>£</sup>  
to be given in the necessities of life.

Deac. Ebenezer Pomroy, will 1774. Died 1774 aged 77. Wife Elizabeth (Hunt) - She died  
p. 159  
2. p. 158  
1782 aged 82 - Ebenezer lands in Hockanum &c. walking staff  
given her by my father, Blacksmith tools, &c. Her man house &c.  
in &c. Land &c. to Elinor, relict of son Stephen, deceased, &  
her sons Enos, & Elisha Hawley & her daughters Elinor  
& Electa. Elizabeth wife of Phineas Lyman. Esther  
wife of Elijah Lyman. 3 sons - 2 daughters

wife of Elijah Lyman, 3 sons - 2 daughters  
 Stephen Pomroy born 1768, 382 £. House barn & land 143 £ 22 sh  
 Settlement in - Eleanor Norton relict Enos, Electa, Elisha Handley - 30 £.  
 Goodly man guardian - Hadley



Nehemiah Strong, of Amherst will May 1769 - presented May 1774  
son of Samuel.  
2d wife Catherine sum - Simeon Strong Esq. &  
Nehemiah - two sons - 1 daughter  
wife of Solomon Boltwood. 3 children all by  
Hannah Edmonds, 1st wife.

Capt. John Baker will 1755, died 1762 aged 81 - son of Timothy.  
wife Rebecca (Clark d of John) - she died 1774 aged 87  
John, house lot he lives on & Elijah land &c. Stephen land &c.  
Elijah & Stephen my house, lot - Aaron lot he lives on &c.  
Noah 20 £; Elisha 20 £ over & above his education at college  
Sarah, Mary, 6 sons 2 daughters.  
A son Timothy was in the army & died at Cape Briton of the  
(Mrs Kingsley thinks Capt. John B. had a brother Ebenezer) same time with Stephen Clark  
Noah went to Montague - became a fervent preacher - went to Worcester Co.

John Seal, 1st settler. Will 1712 presented 1718, died 1718 -  
Heirs of son John - had given to the father - James the  
house large homestead & Dorell upon - Ebenezer 5. he  
has received a full portion already (was not he educated & a  
minister?) Nathaniel land, also a share of the personal  
estate (estimated at 5 £) if he does not marry with  
Priscilla Webb, but if he does this legacy is to be null  
and void. (He did marry her.) Mary, 14 sons, 4 daughters - wife Mary  
Lydia, Ruth, 4 sons, 4 daughters - wife Mary  
The three girls just named seem to have been married in 1712.  
John Seal owned part of the island in the mill river. He  
gave to James, his son, meadows pasture upon Mill river except this island - 800 q in Pondore  
Nathaniel had island in meadows pasture, highway & common tract, Samuel Kingsley &

Samuel Wright 3<sup>d</sup> son of 1st Joseph, born 1693 - married Jemima  
King, Daughter of W. Samuel 1717 - had 5 children.  
Charles born 1718 removed to Pownal. Gen. Wright of  
Pownal was his son. (who were lawyers - had two sons 14 years old at Pownal)  
Jemima 1722 mar Daniel Warner, - died 1813 aged 91  
Anne 1724 mar David Burt - died 1805 aged 80  
Samuel (perhaps 1720) lived in Amherst & died there who  
married 11 a Reuben - 2d a Bottwood - married a daughter of David Burt  
Josiah died in the army at Cape Breton

The father lived in North Street - north part - this house was with  
great difficulty removed across the swamp, to Market Street, & David  
Burt lived in it - The widow Josiah Wright lived with David Burt.  
He was living in 1739 - called "Tinkie"  
Charles Wright & Ruth his wife lived in Amherst 1762. perhaps this C.W. yes.  
Died 1774 aged 68  
Samuel Phelps son of Samuel  
Lindwell Fowling of Westford  
Jonathon, Lemuel 31, Wendell, Grace, Ruth  
Luke, Timothy, Samuel mar Phoebe Clark, daughter of L. Nathaniel

Lemuel Phelps - lived at Pittsfield - joined the Shakers & gave them all  
his property - left his wife and children in poverty - he  
remained a firm adherent of the Shakers, & all the persuasions  
of his brothers & friends had no effect upon him.

Joseph Warner - built his house in 1778. removed out to it (though he now  
lives) in 1799. Fairfield in Wausborough nearest neighbor that way - after ward  
a little settled where Mr. Day now lives. His father removed soon after - built  
a small house back on ridge - house was burnt. His father had had one or two  
log cabins there before - sometimes lived there in the summer. He & his wife  
out in the meadows in the Indian war - carried his gun - and a musket  
escape once a little beyond Braughlin's meadow.



1744  
Samuel King son of 18 Samuel, lived near the burying ground  
when the old cellar is. He owned 4 acres adjoining the  
homelot of Capt Daight & Saml. Curtis. After his Decease, the  
house & land were sold to John Wright by his son Samuel  
& Daughter Experience, she owned one third. John Binge lived  
in the house after Wright bought it. The S.W. part of the  
burying ground was then a common unenclosed, & the house  
fronted on this common. The burying ground was afterwards  
extended so as to include this part of the common.

1807  
Joseph Paysons } Joseph, Oliver Martha Rachel  
Rachel Keet } 1805. Dec 8 1808  
died 1771 1804  
died 1813 1809

Gershon Clark son of John, lived in S. Street } Stephen, only child  
Hannah Keet } near B. Edwards mark Naomi Brown re  
died 1813 1809 moved to Vermont.

Nathaniel Kentfield } Elizabeth, Thankful, (2) 1800  
Elizabeth Langston } Lois born 1800  
John lived died at Hartford  
Sharon, died at Bellows Falls, Vt.  
Rachel born 1746 died

John Brown the father lived in Northfield. The women arrived by Indians travel. 1746  
on foot with 11 pack animals. 2 men killed by Indians same day. Procastly 1746  
Northfield  
Hinsdale Vt. arrived way by Indians to Haver Farms.  
Cousins killed by Indians. 1746  
Elizabeth married a woman from Vermont. left 3 or 4 children.  
Elizabeth married John Strong 63. Lois married Shattuck 57. died at Edwards 62.  
Am. man Elizabeth Bassett 65. Harriet married Samuel James 1751.

Philip Celenk } Eliza, Eliza, Rachel, Orange died young.  
Rachel James 1802 }  
Abigail Binge } See N.H. Natl.  
John Baker, son of John, brother of Stephen, Eliza, etc. }  
Abigail (Eliza of Celenk) died 1795 1804

Abigail had two by Eliza Binge - afterwards married a Smith of Andover  
Susan married Crocker - Sarah married John Lyman, still living.  
John Lyman, Deaf & dumb, son of John, first married Cynthia Dwight  
widow of Sereno, & daughter of Capt. John Pomroy. They lived very happily  
- had one daughter who married  
Cynthia had some children by her first husband.  
2nd wife. Sarah Baker - no children.

Dr. Hezekiah Porter 1st. had 3 sons Hezekiah, Samuel who went to Winstons  
and Ezekiel, who settled in Wethersfield.  
Dr. Hezekiah Porter Jr. married Naomi Clapp, daughter of Eliphaz 1774 - had  
but one child, & that died young.

Bildad Wright } Enos, Bildad Perez, Jerusha,  
Elizabeth Oaks }  
Widow Moody } Elizabeth | Sarah married John King.  
men Thoburn

Thomas Bridgman, son of Orlando } Eliphaz Clapp, a cripple, died at Poor house near  
Rachel Clapp of Eliphaz } Electa married John Bruck.  
Thomas married Elizabeth Wright  
1807



Amos Loomis } m. Dec. 31 1780. 34  
Hannah Pomroy } 44  
Ebenzer Corse } died 1796. 42  
178. 5. 4 2. 1780. wife died 68 Jan 24  
Aron Clapp } Will Nov. 1753 - not proved. 50  
Jemima Bartlett } m. May 3. 1793. 43  
David } 50  
Aron, elder, mar. Phebe Danks, 16 children  
Levi. 48  
one daughter mar. Paul Sheldon 74. one m. in Westfield, Achsah  
Clark Sheldon son of Noah & Phebe 52.  
Esther Burt m. 67. died Dec 7 1785. 64  
Rebecca Miller, died 1786. 69  
two children, 64  
Hullcut of Montgomery - bed by him the man 64  
Samuel Burt 41 April 55. 1743  
Hannah King same 1740. 41  
removed 68th. mch 28. 1746. 57  
Eliazar Hannum 30  
Mentha Root ag Hope 30  
Dorothy Danks m. 43  
Ebenzer Pomroy son of Eldad 43  
Rachel Seal m. 40. 41 Feb.  
Ebenzer, Elihu, Timothy, Julius, Dorcas, m. 43  
Elihu & Pomroy 49  
Aron Clerk son of John. 32 35, 36, 38  
Elizabeth (Bartlett) 42  
Ichabod Strong 45  
Mary Davis m. 34  
Eunice Sheldon, led 1 child Feb. m. 1751.  
Roger Clapp 38  
Ann Mumim 37  
Thomas Portu 45  
Joshua Pomroy 52  
Lois Phelps of Wm. 52  
Elihu Seal 45  
Abigail Pomroy of Eldad 45  
Elias Lyman 53  
Ann Phelps m. 37  
Aron Seal 53  
Hannah Pomroy m. 52  
Reuben Corse & Sarah 54  
Corn. Hannum, father of Eliazar died Jan 18. 1757 - his wife died  
Widow East 54



Sept 23. 1794 in 71 days m. Jonathan Clark

Wm. out of N.H. 1748

Joseph Torrey & Silence, Joseph Torrey, Calvin  
Silence French m 50

Elijah Wright & Bathsheba Elijah, Daniel Medad, Ishabod  
Mary Strong

Elisha Bascom Lucy bap. Dec 15. 1779. Sena. Nov 7. 1773

Jonathan Bascom Jonathan, Elisha, Rachel m. Timothy Clapp

Clarendon King m 36 } b. 1749, d. 1794, d. 1794  
let a f- } Paul,  
Will 1779, prob. Aug. 1780. Jonathan, Rachel wife of Tim. Clapp, Lucy widow  
(J. H. words) of son Elisha, & children King, Elisha, Thome, Lucy, Asenath, Naomi  
King & Elisha had most of Paul's estate.

Elisha Pomroy, son of Eldad } Elisha, Jacob, Huldah, Jeannina, Elinora, Isaac  
Mercy Seal d. of Nathl. m 43 } Asahel, Mercy, Mel. Clapp.  
Ham. died Feb. 1776 a Mel. bap 45 died 44.

North Pixly } Eunice, Thomas, Aaron (born in Westfield)  
Abigail Wright m 30 } one S.H. Noah m. Roger Clapp's daughter - went to Haverly

David Clark & Eunice Bartlett } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
David Clark & Eunice Bartlett } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
David Clark & Eunice Bartlett } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert

Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert  
Jonathan Danks & Esther Clark } E. Danks married June 1747 d. of Robert







Preserved Marshall who married Mary Burt, removed to Northampton, with his family. Lived when Mr. Pappan does.

p. 187. <sup>187</sup> Henry Burt, son of Thos. married his wife in Northampton, name Woodford. <sup>He Distracted - Owen Burt of Pittsfield, grandson, Jan 1781 - Henry went back to get a son from a famous surgeon. Had 7 children by this wife, & 6 by 2nd wife. Both Joseph, Solomon, & 4 others. 2 sons married & 1 of them had 14 sons & 14 daughters - Lydia married Zilad Sanford, making 1000. 1 son married & 1 of them had 14 sons & 14 daughters -</sup>

Timothy Dought, son of Nathaniel, began to purchase the rights of persons in the Long Mountain, & Hoarefield Divisions about the year 1728, & continued for many years, until he owned a large share, especially of the Long Division.

John Seear (son of Ebenezer) student at Yale College, sold  $\frac{1}{2}$  the right of his grandfather John Seear, the Long Division, 1743. His uncle Nathaniel owned the other half.

Alexanders - Elias & Ebenezer of Winchester, and Daniel of N.H. sold lands in N.H. that belonged to their grandfather John A. & given by him, (by his son) to their uncle Samuel, & his sister Elizabeth Somers & Thankful Hale, during life - 1750

Jowatham King, of Botton, sold  $\frac{1}{8}$  of his father's (Capt John King's) right in the 3 Divisions 1728.

John Parsons, of Durham, sold  $\frac{1}{5}$  of his grandfather's right (Samuel Parsons' right) in L.D. 1735

Benj. Root sold the right of his uncle Thos. Root, of Coventry alias of Lyman (Lien) Dec<sup>r</sup>, also the right of his father Hezekiah Root, of N.H. Dec<sup>r</sup> 1734

(She married Ambrose Fording of Westfield 1693)  
Mary Fowler, of Durham, daughter of Joseph Baker, formerly of N.H. sold her right in L.D. 1738. The lot was laid out to Thos Lyman & Baker - whole lot 37 rods 5 feet - Baker's part 7 rods 8 feet.

Samuel Baker, of Durham,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Jos. Baker's right formerly of N.H. Dec<sup>r</sup> - as above 1739

Jona. Root to son in law John King 10 or 12 acres. Highway to Hatfield W. Eliakim King's homestead. N. Moses Lyman & Benj. Sheldon & Neth. Allen S. King was to furnish  $\frac{1}{4}$  of things necessary to support Root & wife during life 1736  
" " "  $\frac{1}{4}$  of do. for other lands 1736

Samuel Allen, of Brimfield sold lots in M.D. &c. that belonged to Samuel Allen (son of Neth.) formerly of N.H. late of Danfield, since of Coventry, now deceased. These lands had been settled upon Sam<sup>l</sup> & eldest son, by S. Partidge, judge of Probate - 1728

Benj. James, of Coventry this wife Hannah, daughter of Jos. Edwards formerly of N.H. deceased, & over, sold  $\frac{1}{4}$  of lands in 3 Divisions that belonged to Jos. Edwards. 1736 - Ack. before Joseph Strong. Jos. Peace et al

Benoni Wright, of Northfield sold  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the right of his father Jos. Wright deceased, 1746, 1749.

Phineas King sold  $\frac{1}{8}$  of his grandfather's right in M.D. & Hoarefield 1737

Timothy Dought purchased many other rights in the 3 Divisions - Abel James', Chr. Smith's, John Seear Jr's, Washam Mather's, John Holten's, Neth. Allens, Richard Webb's John Webb's, &c.

He is called "Surveyor" in the old deeds, written by himself.

was not living the second, eldest son of Ebenezer French removed to Coventry; had property left to him when he is said to be married 2 wife there, widow of Joshua Boynton who had 2 daughters, Phoebe who was very handsome and married Rev. Clapp & Anne whom a Paul Sheldon.



Land on Execution. In 1736. Robert Danks had an execution against John Rust of "Pekipsy" and all his right in the out lands in N.H. was taken, being appraised by Ebene Sheldon, Thos. Wright & Gideon Lyman. It was 1/6 of the right of his Decend father Israel Rust. Tims. Dwight was the Attorney & Benj. Sheldon, Deputy Sheriff. The business seems to have been transacted much as it now is.

**The Searls.** In 1715, John Searl, the father, & his sons James & Nathaniel made an agreement about the estate. James was to have house & homestead, half a lot west of brick kiln, &c. & Nathaniel to have several lots & use of house & barn until he could build. There was a pasture lot "this side" of the brick kiln. Movable one half to each. These things after the death of parents. J. & N. to pay their sisters Mary, Sarah & Hy die 15 £ each. Ebenezer & Ruth had had their portions - also John, but Elisha, grandson, was to have 5/ "if he returns to this land again", and Subj. it 5/. Agreement written by Ebenezer Wright. The three men signed their names "Searl". John Searl was 50 years old in 1698 - of course born 1648 Coventry, from Mr Hale.

**Joseph Strong**, son of Thomas, removed to Coventry. died Dec 23. 1763. aged 98. He has two sons, Joseph and Phineas were both representatives from Coventry, both justices of the peace, & both deacons. Joseph died Aug 9. in 1773. Phineas died some years after. <sup>Daughter Sarah married Elisha Rust. Was another of Judge Jesse Rust</sup> Joseph had 1. Elizabeth, who married Deac. Richard Hale, died 1679. his wife Elizabeth. 2. Joseph who was educated, settled first at Salmon Brook, then at Williamstown, 2d minister of it. 3d Asa, lived & died at Greenfield Mass. left only daughter, Etnathan. & William lived at Salmon Brook. Benjamin lived on the old place at Coventry. Tabitha married a Bishop & lived at Lisbon. Hagar married a Bishop, Etnathan married Mary Stanley, Mary married Jonathan Clapp Jr. E.H. 18 wife. Martha married with Mary Old unmarrd.

**Preserved Strong**, son of Jedidiah, removed to Coventry from when Justin Smith lived about 1716. his sons: Noah, Moses Aaron & Enoch all removed to other places. Aaron removed to East Windsor and then to Southwinton. Elizabeth married Joseph Strong Jr. Aaron married a daughter of Joseph Strong 1st. (perhaps Rachel.) Joseph 1st. & Preserved both died when Mr. Hale was a boy - say 1760.

**Roots** three families in Coventry when Mr. Hale was young. one. Thomas was living when Mr. Hale was young - had 3 sons John, Thomas, Isaac. Ebenezer was dead " had Ebenezer, Ephraim & Jesse, Judge. one was dead " had Joseph, Medad, Jonathan.

**Rusts** two families - One dead when Mr. Hale was young, had Samuel Garshorn, Daniel, & Wilson's brothers. one died 1773. was a Capt. had no sons. Another lived in the north parish Mr. H. thinks the Capt's name was Nathaniel.

**James** - Elisha & Seth sons of the James woman who was scalped in 1704 - they were probably sons of Seth. The tradition was that their father was born after his mother was scalped. Mr. H. does not recollect the father. Seth James, Jr. advertised in C. Courant Oct 1778. of Coventry. Seth was born in Coventry 1713. This was the Seth Sr.

Then was a Cook in Coventry.



Edwards - children of two brothers - Joseph, Thomas, Benajah &c  
 Henry Curtis - two sons Henry & Samuel. Henry had a son mortally  
 wounded in the battle of Trenton. Mr. Hall's brother Joseph  
 was in the same battle, a Lieut.

Woodwards - does not remember any.

Nathaniel Wright - sons Joel, Nathaniel, Samuel, Ashur. - Nathaniel  
 married a Bartlett of Northampton. went to Hanover  
 Co. Chester Wright, of Vermont his son, Ferriman Bartlett  
 who married E. W. was a handsome, likely girl - half sister  
 of Asahel Danks's wife. Richard Hall married Mary  
 Wright, sister of Nathaniel, Samuel, &c. married in Vermont.

Pomeroy in north parish - Kings in Bottom. No French but Ebenezer who returned to S. H.  
 Danks's Aunt of Judd.

Robert Danks, son of Robert } Elizabeth mar. Saml. Bridgman of Sand.  
 Rebecca Rust wife 1702 } Elvira mar. Ezra Strong  
 Sarah mar. Ab. Miller 17

3. 102

Elizabeth Letitia wife of Hodge of Windsor } Dorothy, Zadoc, 2 ch.  
 2nd wife of Hodge of Windsor } Elizabeth

or 4. 3. 104 } She had a daughter Mary who married a Danks. Mary Danks not mar.  
 Ephraim Danks } Abigail, Sarah (3d) } Thankful, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, 5 ch.  
 Abigail Phelps } Asahel, Ephraim, 2 ch. } Will D. 1777, probate Oct 1784 - wife of Asahel.

3. 53

Elizabeth (Phelps) mar. a Murry. } who was here for desertion in the army. (all the estate.)  
 Sarah Phelps - her father was brother of Eph. Danks' wife (sister) } her mother, a widow under, Jona. Alvord - first husband of Eph. Danks' wife.

Zadoc Danks } Tamar, Elizabeth, Zadoc, Eliakim, 5 ch.

Samuel Danks } Rebecca, Abia, Moses  
 1705 died 1755 F. C. } John Danks married had 3 sons & 5 daughters

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.

Benoni Danks } Isaac, died at Onondago. lived at Nova Scotia some years  
 Mary Morris } + came back with his mother, Lucy & Roxanna & 2  
 at Nova Scotia. The mother claimed her things, &c.



born 1707 died 1783 aged 76. wife died in 1780 - he had no mind - he lived 7 years.

Caleb Pomeroy, son of W. Samuel } 34 Apr 36 Apr 35 April 40 Sept 180  
Thankful Phelps & Wm. in 33 } Abner, Elijah, Elinor, Caleb  
Will 1772 proved 1783. Wife Thankful. } Gershom, Enos, Solomon, Joel perhaps  
April 30a when his house stands - Elyah of Caleb } Chloe, Thankful, Phoebe mar Tina Pomeroy 1777  
Joel of Elinor wife of James Hulbert of } - Goddard 1779. Gershom dead - Enos & Solomon to have his share  
Chloe wife of Samuel Strong of. Thankful 40z, Phoebe 40z } - Goddard 1779. Gershom dead - Enos & Solomon to have his share  
Enos, Gershom & Solomon to have his share, born 1740z } - Goddard 1779. Gershom dead - Enos & Solomon to have his share  
Obadiah (fr) } Obadiah, Nathaniel, Eunice, }  
11 wife died 1770 } one child born 1745  
22 Donah Corser in 1778 } one " " Sept 146

Lemuel Pomeroy } 66  
1st-Louisa Pynchon mar 65 } Clarissa, Lemuel Pynchon  
2d Eunice Lymman " 76 } Eunice & Harriet 3 sons by 2d wife  
3d Maria Bliss } 1st wife Louisa died Oct. 1775 in 11th year. 2nd wife Eunice Nov 25, 1788 - 39y  
the died Dec 14, 1819 in 82 year - a son died 1770

Lemuel Rust } 66  
Kingsley } Zebulon, died at Syracuse Apr. 1836. Eunice mar 1770  
John Strong. Jan 1770. Philis Oct 7, 1770 } Eunice mar 1770

John Lymman } 60  
Chosen Dec. 1766 } Nathan Achsah } Dec 1781 in 79th year.  
Nathan Lymman died Oct 11, 1784  
in 79th year

Moses Bartlett, son of Abner } 58  
Kilate Danks in 55 } Moses, Elijah, Enos, Achsah, Abner  
55 or 60 years ago Abner lived on his father }  
Achsah mar 1770. Gershom Pomeroy 2d Eleazar Wright 2d 1784  
Rhoda mar 1770. Miller - Esther not married  
5 sons, 4 d. a child died Oct. 22, 1770

Preserved Bartlett, son of Preserved } 67  
Experience Phelps of Wm. } Distribution by Jona Clapp, John H. Lymman & Eunice Pomeroy  
Experience widowed 30. 7. 8 - 15. 3. 16  
Joseph, Experience, Eunice, Miriam, Sarah & Eunice  
7th 11. 11. each - 2 sons, 5 d. (see share form 2d)  
Miriam mar Jona Wolcott 1778 2d son's Pomeroy.  
Jessa widowed 1770 with 5th d. - was published to Boynton French  
- married Eliakim Clark - & was 1 d. Oct 1770  
Jessa married Eliakim Clark - he went to Paris  
Experience mar Eliza Pomeroy 1780 - & this was the widow.

Moses, Weller & Mary Lindsey Dec 7, 1770 } Paul Rufus & daughter -  
Abijah Seal & Elizabeth Clark of Wm. 1770 Sept 13  
Chel. Clapp & Elizabeth Clark of Wm. 1770 Sept 13  
Caleb Pomeroy & Chloe Strong of Wm. 1770 Sept 13  
Thos. Lwate & Hannah Clenk of Wm. 1770 Oct 14  
David Clapp & Lucy Pomeroy of Wm. 1770 Oct 16  
Joel Clapp & Lillacy Pomeroy of Wm. 1770 Jan 17  
Eleazar Dewey & Betty Porter of Wm. 1770 May 16  
Stephen Sheldon & Sarah Lymman July 8, 1771 } Wife sister of Dea. John Lymman  
Noah Edwards & Jerusha Rust at Wm. 1771 Nov 14  
Paul Sheldon & Anne Boynton Dec 5, 1771  
Sol. Strong & Lillidwell Clapp of Sam. 1772 June 11 Conf. June 14  
Lemuel Coleman & Catherine Edwards of Sam. 1772 July 30  
Abisha Loomis & Eleanor Clark of Sam. 1772 Sept 24  
Gotham Clenk & Silence Torry of Sam. 1772 Dec 9  
Timothy Hannum & Silence Clenk of Wm. 1772 Dec 31  
William Burt & Dorcas Clark of Wm. 1773 Jan 14  
Abner Clenk & Naomi Hannum of Wm. 1773 Jan 20  
Titus Wright Jr & Rachel Clenk at Wm. 1773 June 27  
Thomas Porter & Patience Knight of Wm. 1773 Sept 13  
Gad Clenk & Hannah Edwards of Wm. 1773 Nov 14  
Selah Clenk Jr & Hannah Langford 1773 Nov 14  
Rufus Lymman & Lillidwell Burt 1774 March 3  
Azariah Lymman & Jerusha Kingsley 1774 March 17  
Aaron Clenk & Lillidwell Pomeroy of Wm. 1774 June 21  
Waitstill Strong & Rhoda Clenk of Wm. 1774 Aug 9  
Sylvester Judd & Hannah Burt at Wm. 1774 Sept 1 removed to Wm. Sept 19  
Paul Sheldon & Jerusha Clapp of Wm. 1774 Nov 24  
Noah Pixley & Lillidwell Clapp of Wm. 1774 Dec 1  
Elihu Clenk & Lillidwell French of Wm. 1775 May 10 1775  
Obadiah French & Lillidwell French of Wm. 1775 May 10 1775  
Abi Seal mar Ruth Williams of Wm. 1775 May 10 1775  
David Clapp mar Lillidwell French of Wm. 1775 May 10 1775



Phelps - Sarah, Janisha & Naomi born between 1725 & 1740 were living here in 1765 or 70. Probably daughters of first Jos. Phelps. or sons. Weddings. When Mr Stone of Chester married Martin Phelps' (daughter) 16 persons on horse rode from N.H. to Chester & returned the next day. One horse lay down in a brook in W.H. or N. and the girl on him was thrown into the stream, & was completely wet up to her knees.

Lancetown. some of the first settlers were Elisha Chilson, Elijah Bartlett and John Johnson. John Miller (who came from New Jersey and settled in South Strick) purchased E. Chilson's place & moved there in 1784. The road was laid after that. Stockwell, Slack, & came afterwards. The settlement began during the revolutionary war.

Benjamin Clark married Phoebe Boynton, Landowner's daughter. Living in 1849. She was born Nov. 1749 or 50. Had 15 children, 13 were adults. Children: 5 sons: Warren, Solomon, Benjamin, died in 3. 2 daughters: left 2 children, 1 boy, 1 girl. Spencer, George. died in Ohio. Left 2 children. 7 daughters: Sophia, married Rev. Newell & Charleston N.H. Rachel married Nath. Edwards. Anne married Medd. Henry of Charlotte. Charlotte married Jonathan Lyman, son of John. o'Charlotte. Harry, son of Jared Clark & H. The 6 sons: Levi, Clapp & E.H. Caroline married William Knight.

Elisha Smith & Elizabeth Pomeroy	of Joseph	1775 Sept 7.	
Daniel Ludington & Naomi Seal		Oct 12 1775 by M. Seal	
Thomas Eliott & Henry French	of Chilton	1775 Oct 24	1781
Nathaniel Dada & Sarah Harmon	of Ely	1776	Isaac Pomeroy & Deborah French
Nathaniel French & Sarah Sprague	Feb 29 1776		Paul Clapp & Hephzibah French
Israel Sheldon & Sarah Bales	June 13 1776		at N.H. Feb 1781
Philemon Hodadly & Henry Rogers	May 2 1776		George Strong & Hephzibah French
Peter Bundy & Bersheba Avery	May 16 1776		at N.H. May 1781
Oliver Post & Experience Submit Post	May 20 1776		Simon Howard & Hephzibah French
Samuel Pomeroy & Eunice Lyman	of Ely May 27 1776		Eli Clapp & Hephzibah French
Elihu Lyman & Eunice Sheldon	of Stephen Aug 15 1776		Jan 11 1781
Abner Sheldon & Ruth Harmon	Aug 22 1776		at N.H. Sept 7 1782
Jona. Buscom Jr. & Esther Williams	June 28 1776		Win. Avery & Sarah French
Justus Seal & Lydia Parks	of Jonathan Jan 16 1777		1782 at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Shem Loomis & Rhoda Wentw	Jan 28 1777		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Isabel Harmon & Henry Pomeroy	of Abner Feb 7 1777		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Samuel Danks Jr. & Elizabeth Rogers	Mar 6 1777		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Jonathan Ware & Lucy Kingsley	of John Mar 12 1777		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Elihu Strong & Sarah Perry	Mar 12 1777		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Timothy Pomeroy & Phoebe Pomeroy	of Caleb 1777		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Ezekiel Wood Jr. & Lydia Seal	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Joseph Pomeroy & Isabel Glenk	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
John Shepherd & Anna Root	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Nath. White Jr. & Hadley & Huda Glenk	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Elihu Pomeroy & Henry Sheldon	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Asher Loomis & Peggy Glenk	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Jona. Wolcott & William Bartlett	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Joseph Chilson & Henry French	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Timothy Glenk Jr. & Lovina Parks	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Levi Porter & Pamar Danks	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Luther Edwards & Sarah Sheldon	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Giles Glenk & Huda Pomeroy	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Titus Pomeroy & Desie Seelywick	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Uloos Seal Jr. & Dolly Eggleston	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Jacob Pomeroy & Thankful Pomeroy	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Gershon Pomeroy & Sarah Bartlett	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Elias Thayer & Rachel French	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Isabel Strong & Henry Seal	Feb 5 1778		at N.H. Jan 24 1783
Benjamin Seal & Sarah Strong	Dec 28 1780		at N.H. Jan 24 1783



Sylvester Squier & Mary (Burden) 1779  
Hester & Meriam & Catherine Tyler 1779 at Sylvester's J. happened to be at son's, & they  
Piny Sheldon & Susanna Clark 1779  
Samuel Bates & Lucy Wait Sep. 16. 1779  
John Strong & Abigail Clapp<sup>Dec</sup> 1779 (last year Lyman, & then that died)  
Solomon Judd & Prudence Hammon 1780 Jan 6  
Elijah Bartlett & Emisha Pomeroy 1780 of Abner Jan. 13.  
Samuel Burt & Charity Pomeroy 1780 of Abner Jan. 27  
John Barnard & Susanna Winter 1780 (Dan of Daniel) (last year S.H.) (Barnard lived in  
Samuel Edwards & S. Lane. Jude 1780 June 13 (last year S.H.) (Barnard lived in  
John Dewey & Achrah Clapp<sup>of 1779</sup> 1780 (last year S.H.) (Barnard lived in  
Samuel Sevil & Rebecca Owen<sup>Nov 19</sup> 1780 (last year S.H.) (Barnard lived in  
Roger Clapp & W. S. Sa<sup>Nov 19</sup> 1780 (last year S.H.) (Barnard lived in  
Stephen Sheldon. Will 781 Dec. proved Feb 1782. Wife Thankful  
Son Simeon died in the army - his wages due) daughter  
Emmie, wife of Elias Lyman - Ebenezer 1/2 farm & all buildings &  
also 1/2 right in grist & saw mill. Stephen 1/2 farm - 1/2 mills &c.  
Stephen Strong, son of daughter Thankful Dec<sup>48</sup>, land money - 4 ch.  
[Edward died June 1801 & 1/2 p. 1/2 & 67 in fine  
Amos Loomis Will Nov 1775. proved Jan 1778. - Wife Hannah  
son Nathaniel, heirs of Curtis, Hannah wife, Noah Burt  
Esther Loomis, Abisha house lot bought of Ezra Clark, Asher & Sheen  
all the rest, residue &c. (Jona Judd p. wrote will) (Jona Judd died 1786, last year  
Codicil April 1778. Abisha dead (heirs) - land & house given to Nat. Asher & Sheen.  
Asher Loomis died - Wife Peggy given to Asher 1782. (last year S.H.)  
Nathaniel Lyman was buried Oct. 16. 1784. p. 220  
Samuel Pomeroy, son of Samuel, married Chloe Kingsley 1754. (last year S.H.)  
Will 1785, proved Feb 1786. Wife Chloe. (last year S.H.)  
3 dau. Chloe wife of Edward Wright  
Nancy wife of Roswell Strong  
Mabel.  
John Hannum of East Hampton District. mar Rachel Pomeroy dau of Eben. 1768.  
Distribution 1790. Estate 573 £. no widow. - Children 4 other John.  
Gains, Rachel, Dorcas - 5.  
Jonathan Clark of S.H. born 1713. mar Thankful Edwards 1734 - Will 1782.  
1783 wife Thankful - sons. Jonathan, Abner, Giles residue & legacies  
Cath. Freedom. died wife of Jona Bascom, his heirs - Peggy, widow of Abner  
Silence wife of Timothy Hannum - (Eben married Abisha Loomis  
in 1772 & died 1778. left no heirs) Thankful  
Israel Sheldon, born 1715. mar Naomi Warren 1741 - 2d wife Miriam Strong 1752.  
Will 1786, proved 1791. Wife Miriam - Widows Lucy Bascom, & Naomi  
wife of Elisha & Ash of W. burg, Eglah wife of Capt. Jona. Warming of W. burg.  
Sarah wife of Luther Edwards - 4 dau.  
sons Paul, Silas, Israel, Abner, Piny. had grist mill  
Samuel Pomeroy, called Stitches, father of above Samuel, Will 1789, proved 1790.  
1745 (mar 12) Wife Hannah, - dau. Hannah & 11 sons, both married. 2 dau.  
Samuel & Aaron to have estate. - Samuel the house on west  
end of home lot & Aaron new house on east end of home lot - 2 sons  
Josiah Seal son of Nathl born 1724, mar Elizabeth Bartlett dau of David 1752.  
Wife Elizabeth died 1779 aged 55. Distribution of Estate 1774. 1145 £. 1/2 p. 1/2 & 1/2. (last year S.H.)  
John Feb 1804 aged 77. and 9 children - David, Aaron (died 1781 in S.H.) 1/2 p. 1/2 & 1/2, Rachel,  
dau. of David, Elizabeth, Eglah, Elisha (last year S.H.)  
Timothy Pomeroy son of Ebenezer, Phibe Pomeroy 1777 - 4 sons (last year S.H.)  
Died April 3. 1792. Will 1792, died 1792, Timothy, Paul, Richard, Phibe (last year S.H.)  
3 children - 4 one not born & 1 dead, 1 minor & 1 wife Anna.  
Elijah Pomeroy son of Caleb born 1736. Estate 594 £. 1793. Divided among widows Ruth (last year S.H.)  
Elijah, Stephen, Enock, Samuel, Ruth, Joel, 6 ch.  
Aaron Clapp of C.H. Will 1789 proved Jan 1793. Wife Miriam - 1/2 p. 1/2 & 1/2. (last year S.H.)  
Children & ch. wife of John Dewey 60th mar with 1/2 p. 1/2 & 1/2. (last year S.H.)  
David Pomeroy Clapp, son of son David dec<sup>48</sup> lands - Eli 804 & 1/2  
Horn in S.H. where he lives - other lands - Aaron house where he dwells  
and lands - Levi, house where he dwells, &c. residue & legacies  
Timothy Clapp, 4 sons & 2 d.



1824

my Ch. Starkweather died age 23 2 aged 4

Haines Kingsley }  
Miriam Bartlett }  
Or H. 3. 114 }  
mar 1764 of Ebor.

Martha Meriam, Sarah, — some died young  
died age 43

Joel Clark }  
Martha Kingsley, of Jan. }  
Dorcas widow of Chs Clapp }  
sister of Simon Strong, wife  
m 1791. Died 1795 aged 67

mar Jos. Parsons Jr  
+ 2d Elisha Wood }  
Joel Dorothy

mar Nathl Parsons 2d wife  
Martha } 3

Nathaniel Clark }  
Abigail Warrin, d. of Deul }  
bro. of Joel

(bullet)  
Luther Nathaniel Cheslu Sereno  
Thaddeus one daughter mar Asahel Clapp

Capt Ebeu Strong }  
Lucy Clark, d. of Nathl. mar. 61 }  
2d Widow Day of life }  
she died in a few years - Feb 1762

only one child Lucy mar Nathl. Phelps - long living

Jonathan Strong, bro of Ebeu }  
David Lyman }  
d. of Ebeu m 1742 (no daughter)

Jonathan, Samuel, Elisha, Asahel.

Noah Bridgman }  
Merry Clark }  
d. of path. p. 160

60 Rhoda Hulbert  
62 Elisha Erastus Israel,  
66 Mercy Clark Joseph Lydia  
71 Mary Judd Sept. Pomeroy  
74  
Noah mar Asenath Judd.

Noah Parsons }  
Phoebe Bartlett m 55 }  
12 children

with m. Ol. Clark & Warrington m Elisha Strong  
55 Noah Phoebe, Sylvanus, Munowell  
Warrington m Oliver Parson & m Hannah Bartlett  
61 Azariah Anne, Annasa  
in Saml Hedge m Ebeu Phelps  
Miriam Kezia Jerusha died  
Windsor  
Gideon Justice mar Clark, daughter of  
m Merry Parsons Jos. Clark who came from Lebanon  
settled in Warrington. Died in 1811

kept the 3 old widows  
in front room where her  
sister J. lived

Thos Alond, Deliverance Bridgman & Joanna, to Noah  
Parsons 1725 4 acres Thos Strong & highway W, Mill  
Creek N Meadow Pence S. (when Smith now lives)  
Whole of old homestead of 1st Noah Parsons about 16 acres.

The nine daughters of 1st Noah Parsons were all smart, intelligent  
women. Did much work on the farm, the sons being younger.  
All (or 7 or 8) were once seen raking hay in the same field - a  
fine sight. — 1st Noah lived above the rise of ground where son  
Timothy. No house below - House, where Justice's house built for  
Noah about 1755. Cows used to rake hay, pull flax, pick corn &c  
The Parsons's were great land-holders

Timothy Parsons }  
Martha H. Ebeu }  
2d Widow Mun }

son Chaster. died aged 16 - one more died young  
Dan Martha mar Bliss } only 2 ch. lived  
Dan mar Thomas M. Pomeroy }

6 Clarks (brothers) had 925 descendants living 1789

Doct Saml Porter of Wms town 1st wife Lucy Edwards d. of Ebeu  
2 " Prudence Parsons d. of Joseph  
3 " Sarah Phelps d. of Manton  
4 Mahitabel Fowler of W



Simeon Clapp } 59 son. <sup>62</sup> <sup>64</sup> <sup>67</sup>  
 Sarah Clark } Simeon Quarus, Bogan, Charles  
 Warham, Sereno 7th son of a 7th son  
 Old house built for Simeon Clapp 1713 - two rooms - immense chimney - hills above the floor - insects but little.  
 Roger first lived where Simeon Clark built seat.  
 Cedar mill built 1740. Roger kept a regular book - Simeon a very good writer  
 Wright married Clark, Jerusha Starr  
 Israel Rust, son of Israel } Chester Elea Selw Phinehas  
 Esther Bartlett }  
 W.H. 3. 117. <sup>died age 18</sup> Israel Jonathan, Esther mar Jos. Dickinson  
 7 ch

Thomas Starr } mar Seth Rust mar a Thayer mar Seth Clapp Lues West  
 Jerusha Clark 71 } Jerusha, Thomas, Thankful Levi  
 Chester, Ruth. <sup>83</sup> <sup>86</sup>

Thomas Starr, father of above married Hannah Edwards about 1738  
 Ch - <sup>from a 1739 died age 4</sup> Mary <sup>old maid</sup> Thankful mar John King  
 John <sup>45</sup> Starr came from France with several brothers. He lived on South Street - removed to S. Hampton and died there  
 John first taken crazy the day his father was buried. John Starr was buried in S.H. May 14. 1762. In March 1762 he & wife Hannah married from S.H. came from N.H. 7 months before.

Nathl Alexander Deed to Nehemiah Strong 1718 - one acre  
 with a house S. of Mill River - Nathl Phelps N.E, Samuel Strong E.S. highway W. supposed to be part of Jonas Strong

John Phelps of West } Granville John, James died } Royal Nancy Pamela  
 Jerusha Symon of Gad } Matilda Jerusha unmar  
 Mercy Mosely } James died.

Charles Phelps of Hadley } lived in Back Street mar a Warner removed  
 Dorothy Root } Solomon, Dorothy Abigail Charles  
 Timothy Experience <sup>mar. a Cooley of Sp.</sup>  
 2 mar. a young wife from Boston, age of his daughter Abigail New Marlboro when he lived - then moved farther and died.  
 son Charles mar Elizabeth Porter, only child of Moses Porter who was slain at Fort George, had a large estate by her - removed to 40 acres had only two children lived - Charles P. & Mrs. Huntington.  
 sons Solomon & Timothy & Dan. Abigail removed with their father. Solomon returned - was crazy died at Charles. Timothy was a man of note in Halifax N.H.

Elkanah Burt } 3 Phoebe mar James Wales 5 ch in 6 years  
 Esther Clapp, widow of Seth } 1 Esther mar Job Clark, 65  
 2 Rhoda, Luther Pomroy, son of John } 5 years  
 4 Sarah mar a Truesdel, & 2d Snow, 130m 4d

Abner Barnard } mar Jos. Clark mar Edw Williams mar  
 Anna Rachel Lucinda  
 Rachel Cutting of D } Israel Julius Abner  
 (Doeia Symon Hill & 2 children Clark)

Benjamin Parsons } mar a Stone, Symon, Brown  
 Rebecca Sheldon } Jerusha Mercy Ebenezer  
 mar a Lyon mar a Copellay  
 Hannah, Susanna, Justus Teacher  
 mar a Fisk mar a Narramore  
 Silas, a preacher Rebecca Solomon  
 Benjamin youngest son of 15 1857  
 2 wives, all Brooklyn N.Y. in 29th year. 10 ch. - all born in N.H. except Benjamin



died at Stockbridge 77 of small pox (see).  
 Elihu Parsons { 1. <sup>and young</sup> <sup>died in Goshen</sup> <sup>Aug 15, 1804</sup> <sup>EP</sup>  
 Sarah Edwards { 2. <sup>May 29, 52</sup> <sup>and young</sup> <sup>died in Goshen</sup> <sup>Aug 15, 1804</sup> <sup>EP</sup>  
 { 3. <sup>Sept 8, 62</sup> <sup>and young</sup> <sup>died in Goshen</sup> <sup>Aug 15, 1804</sup> <sup>EP</sup>  
 { 4. <sup>June 18, 56</sup> <sup>and young</sup> <sup>died in Goshen</sup> <sup>Aug 15, 1804</sup> <sup>EP</sup>  
 { 5. <sup>June 15, 57</sup> <sup>and young</sup> <sup>died in Goshen</sup> <sup>Aug 15, 1804</sup> <sup>EP</sup>  
 { 6. <sup>Aug 11, 59</sup> <sup>and young</sup> <sup>died in Goshen</sup> <sup>Aug 15, 1804</sup> <sup>EP</sup>  
 { 7. <sup>Sep 18, 6</sup> <sup>and young</sup> <sup>died in Goshen</sup> <sup>Aug 15, 1804</sup> <sup>EP</sup>  
 Beloved Lucy & Joshua. Jonathan & Joshua died in infancy.  
 Elihu Parsons lived on the old place a few years & then removed to Stockbridge. He died of small pox 1777. His wife & son Elihu removed to Goshen & he died there. She was a daughter of Rev. Jona. Edwards, & of an unhappy temper. She was well educated, a great reader, but not well fitted for a farmer's wife. When Mr. P. asked Mr. E. if he might marry his daughter, Mr. E. plainly described to him the unbecoming temper of his daughter, & suggested that the connexion might not prove a happy one. "But she has grace, I trust," said Mr. P. "I hope she has," replied Mr. E. "but grace can live when you cannot!"

Enjah Strong's layds. all 8th.  
 John Samuel James Hubbert, 1734 to Jemiah Strong  
 land between the town & Bartlett's Mill

Joseph & Sarah Strong 1695 to Jemiah, upon the plain S  
 of Mill river sometimes Elder John Strong's 4 acres - Mill  
 river E, highway W. land sometimes E. Duff Strong's N. Noah  
 Cook S. { Elder John gave to Asahel Strong 1690 on plain S. of Mill river 4a. Mr. Paver & Asahel gave to Mr. Capt. Cook S. said Strong N. - find Asahel's d'd to Joseph.

Samuel Strong & Ruth to Jemiah land & house highway  
 N. Sam Marshall W. Jemiah Strong S & E - about one acre  
 Feb 3, 1702. - Jemiah a short time before his death lived with his son Jemiah on market street & died there. Elder John gave this above to Samuel 1689 - on street N. 18 rods, rear 17 rods 14 feet - west end 8 rods 6 feet - east end 6 rods 13 feet

Jona Hunt & Martha to Jemiah Strong 1715 5 1/2 acres at  
 west end of town highway S. S. Marshall W. Nathl.  
 Dwight Dr. N & E. (West of round hill.)

Elder John Strong to Jemiah 1693 land within  
 the meadow fence upon the plain <sup>S. Street</sup> Asahel Strong S.  
 John French W. Mill river E, highway W. 7 acres.  
 (Perhaps Elder John sold 300 1/2 acres from N. side to French - the same Jemiah's 7. then Asahel 4. then Joseph 4. Did not Samuel & Jemiah exchange homesteads?)

Olwen Edwards, Paul Clapp Russell Clark, Joseph Parsons  
 & Samuel Bates went up the Kennebec with Arnold,  
 were taken in confinement in Quebec jail; when liberated they  
 were landed near Elizabeth town N. where were some N. Hampton  
 men among them Elihu Root. They asked the news  
 from Mr. Root, replied "Josiah Parsons has turned his mill house into a dancing room, set up a dancing school, & Aaron Root a  
 blacksmith has turned papist & Aaron Root a  
 copper is breaking colts." About Lyman Jonathan  
 Pomeroy & Elias Thayer went up the Kennebec but  
 were not taken

Ebenezer Clark (one of six brothers) was hale & hearty in his 99th year  
 his face was full & his hair only partially white. He was above the medium  
 size, & strongly built, & walked to meeting but a few minutes before his death.  
 In 40 years he attended meeting every Sabbath, forenoon & afternoon  
 with the exception of one half day, & seldom varied 5 minutes from  
 the time of meeting. Col. Seth Pomeroy called him, "old truth and  
 day-light." Mr. E. of many (his grand daughter Mrs. Clark & her) every day that his children were  
 present he might be brought in "like a shock fully ripe." &c.  
 St Asahel Clark in his commission of 1st of the second company in N.H. 1738, John  
 Toddend, Colonel.

Ebenezer Clark about lived about 4 years after the death of his son Elihu - Mrs Clark  
 daughter of Elihu, recollects that he used to do chores - feed hogs, bring in  
 wood, & sometimes chop wood - stood erect. - Doct. Mather's used saw  
 lived with her daughter Clark - was very infirm - knit a little.







[thus obtained 1831 or 2.

Enr Josiah Pomeroy lived at 4 rods beyond the malt house  
house on E. side. He had considerable front - had a weavers  
shop.

St William Parsons, next to Gad Lyman - House where  
Hubbard's stands. 100 from Gad Lyman to Supply Clapp's

Supply & App - probably Amos Rooming before. - now Edwards

Clark house demolished & new one built lately.  
Supply Clapp Jr who married Lucretia Clark  
D. of Martin, lived & died on the place. John Hestmace

Casey John Lyman, next to S. Clapps - now Theo Lyman. (Giant Hunt land then under James  
to second to 100 rods lot  
2 acre Adino Pomeroy between John & James Lyman - House built  
to brook  
4 acre James Lyman, now Chester Clark. (John Lyman brought it of Enock)

Jacob Parsons - Deliverance, took Bridgman before - The  
old Bridgman house demolished 60 or 70 years ago  
was a two story property over 2 or 3 feet - floor  
from 4 to 6 feet - hung though below the sill - This & most of the old houses had  
diamond windows. House where Converse lived  
built for Israel before he removed to W. H.

built for Israel before he removed to W. H. Highway  
Joseph Flood - Mrs Hunt - same house  
D. Lockington

Lucas & Lem Wright & his sons N. E. & B. all in one house, the same  
 that Dea Israel Clark lives in - Enos Wright  
 on same place [Judah Wright]

Slack <sup>Wright</sup> near burying ground - old house demolished  
a few years since. & new one built by James Clarke.  
6 acres more between this & burying ground

Oben Sheldon on other side now Isaac.

Zebadiah Miller when Thos. Wright. formerly Curtis.

Abner Lyman lived on Plain 1742 - probably between Shelden & Josiah Porter

4 East side - 1760 - Ezra Clark, Josiah Pomroy, Elias Sheldon, Zeb. Miller

10 Westside 1760. Gad Lyman, Tim Parsons, Supply Clapp, John  
Lyman, Adino Pomeroy, James Lyman, Jacob  
Parsons, Medad Alwood, E. Wright, Selah Wright.

in 1742 Admo P. de Knight not there - only 8 hours.

Now only 2 houses added to 1760 - Deac. Enos Wright, & Converse.



Ebenezer Phelps  
Phebe Wright

66 man a Ranney & but Kingsley Naom 189  
a Cotton 73 Wright  
Ebenezer Phebe Sarah John  
Mary Sears (Abel Wright) (Jos. Strong) on Merand  
22 died 1777

Ralph Hutchinson - Division Nov 1703. The 4 sons agreed to maintain  
their mother divided the property. Of the home lot,  
John was to have 12 rods wide next to John  
Kingsley's, north side - then Judah 10 rods wide - then  
Samuel 10 rods - then Moses 10 rods - 42 rods  
front or in proportion if more or less. Land in meadow  
at Northfield & moveables to be equally divided between  
the four - signed by Alice, the mother, & 4 sons.

conjunction - Phebe's meadow lot, Moses's, Judah's, & Lot by Ellen, bar. near above  
land that was Richard Webb's, to Moses - this was 8 1/2 acres of prime soil 500  
land at Northfield ball 4

Robert Danks first settler - settlement 1703 Dec. Jeremiah Webb  
& Robert Danks all the real estate - called "two sons".  
Three daughters to have the moveables 90 £ + 3 £ each; - viz  
Mehitable Danks alias Sacket, Elizabeth Danks, & her  
Bartlett, Mary Danks - According to will.

(wifes of Bernard B. See B. B. p. 309)

Alexander Flood - 1st settler - Well May 23, 1687 - son John, Abigail  
wife of Thomas Root, Mary Weller, Dec, Elizabeth Burt  
Dec, had had their portions; but he gave John 20 £ - Samuel  
Root 20 £ Thomas 20 £ Experience & Abigail Weller, Dec.  
of John 20 £ each, Henry Burt's child 10 £ - To son  
Thomas 20 £ & to his sons Thomas & John 20 £ each. To  
son Benjamin the part of the old house joining  
to that son Weller lived in, with the piece of land it  
stand on upon given me by the town. To Jeremiah  
60 £. To Sarah Flood 30 £. To Jonathan  
Flood 20 £. Rest of estate viz house, barn  
orchard, pasture, meadow, household stuff &c to  
son Ebenezer, he to pay debts & legacies. He is not  
to alienate any part of these lands but to heirs of his  
body - he executer - I desire my trusty friend Mr  
Hawley to see this will accomplished & to take  
special care of my unmarried children, & to raise  
them in matching, & to have the overlying land them  
while they remain single.  
Signed & sealed James Warriner, 1689 Sons - 4 then.

Died 1715 aged about 58  
Benjamin Flood, Inventory Oct 1715. 137 £ Debt about 23 £ - Lees of probate &c  
Deborah (Stebbins)  
Jan. H. Burt 9.8.1716 226 - Dr. Barnard & Hadley 9/2 - house & land (as small a  
piece that it cannot be divided) 55 £. Land in meadow 18 £ 2 1/2 acres.  
great kettle 90/ books 8/ - 5 chairs 8/ - 3 chests & box 15/ - table 4/  
3 wheels 9/ - 2 beds, 3 shavers of beards 22/ - wool & flax 18/  
gun & powder horn 30/ - pair of curtains 24/ - wearing apparel 80/  
Deborah Flood (Burt 1716) & Wm. Southerell administrators.  
Settlement 1719 - Widow's 3 - Benjamin homestead, land in meadow  
&c. & to pay the others - Benjamin 20 £; Josiah, Deborah, Experience  
Sarah, 10 £ each - Abigail & Elizabeth had had their portions. 7 ch  
Benj. of probably lived on place given by his father - near of Hawley  
no other lots. His son Benj. removed to the end of the plain, next to  
Garrison - then to Market Street about 1742.

Josiah married (Lydia) a daughter of Capt. Eben. Billings, of Sunderland. Had  
three children living in 1745 - Josiah, Benjamin, Lydia. Lived at home.  
In Aug 1733. He & his wife Lydia con. & were paid 30 £ each - for a share in the estate 1732.



196  
 Force & land in the Divisions - Estate of Benj. Alvord, dec. valued 1724  
 189 Lot in Long Division 8 rods 8 feet wide £4.0.0  
 " " Mountain do 8 " 4 " 2.0.0  
 " " Roundfield 5 " - " 5.0.0  
 Common rights not laid out 1.15.0  
 £12.15.0

widow 1/3 - Benj 45/- Cothers 22/6. Benj. to pay the others. Josiah & Sarah  
 minors - Nathaniel Strong, guardian.

Josiah Phelps & Northampton & William Phelps & Elzathan Phelps both  
 of Pottsfeld sold to their uncle Ebenezer Phelps & N.H. Aug. 29. 1763. one lot in  
 the west side division 1st 60 rods highway E. & W. Jonathan Phelps N. Grant S. 2nd  
 highway, 1st 60 rods 1st 60 rods highway W. Grant S. John Baker E. & W. Paid £24.10. in D. 2a 10s

p. 152 Eliakim Phelps, son of Wm. died at Belchertown 1777 & wife  
 Elizabeth & 12 children named in the will.  
 Lydia 6/- Naomi 14/- Thankful 10/- Israel 6/  
 William 30/- Phebe 14/- Sarah 14/- Lucy 14/-  
 Elizabeth 14/- John 40/- (not 24) Eliakim all the rest,  
 Simeon had had his portion.

Wm. Phelps, his brother had died at Pottsfeld - left a wife Abigail  
 but no children. E.P. expected some of the property after her death  
 Simeon above - Inventory 1780. Involunt. Eliakim Admr. 6h. Eleanor 11, Andrew 6, Noah 4.  
 Josiah Lyman Esq. my appraiser

Preserved Clapp, grandson of Elder Preserved, sold his homestead to  
 sup page 152  
 seeds p. 331  
 Josiah Clark 1744 & removed to Amherst, died there in  
 1758 - Distribution 1760 to his widow Sarah -  
 preserved, 31, Lucy wife of Martin Smith, 40, Irene wife  
 of Noah Lewis, Mary Clapp, Oliver, Timothy,  
 William, 7 (died Oct 24 1832 aged 88 - hardly child. Oliver now dead,  
 Ann dau. Sarah? she was living 1765. married Eben. Kellogg. See Deeds 336.  
 2nd dau. Sarah? she was living 1765. married Eben. Kellogg. See Deeds 336.  
 2nd dau. Sarah? she was living 1765. married Eben. Kellogg. See Deeds 336.

Eliakim Phelps children (above) - Wm. settled in East Hampton - was  
 the father of Elijah. Israel, a strange man, settled in E. H.  
 Thankful & Naomi lived in N.H. & E.H. & died old maid -  
 Another daughter was the mother of Joshua Nichols - came to E. H. & lived  
 with her son. John lived at Pogue's hole, near Kellogg. Bar. 10. 11. amount to his  
 [Joshua a rich man 2d wife, Thankfull - had been Phelps. When?

Josiah Phelps, brother of Eliakim, lived in E. H. - married when somewhat  
 old the widow of David Bartlett - Jonathan Bartlett mar one  
 of her daughters, & settled in the Phelps place - Park-hill.  
 the son of David Bartlett recollects

Israel Phelps, non compos - Wm Phelps guardian. Inventory, Dec 1781. - no land as was  
 brought up at Josiah's

Praisover Turner, (killed by Indians) left a wife but no children. His wife  
 mar Samuel Langton. By agreement his brother Increase had  
 half the house & land (his son Joseph to have them when of age) and  
 the widow half the house & land & all moveables & to pay Increase 7/-  
 The Inventory 1776 amounts to 309/- house & homelot 50/- Meadows  
 land 100/- land in woods 6/- cattle & horses 26/- Books & paper 54/-  
 vice & steel yards 35/- silver cup, gloves, wearing apparel & cloths 14/- 5.  
 wooden ware, brass & pewter 24/- fine linen shirts &c 76/- wool  
 pistols, breast plate, shade, tenant saw, cards, lantern  
 cutlasses, pannel & pillow, flax, beds & furniture, lime, sheto  
 cant, neckcloth & napkins 17/- ginger & Indigo 9/- &c &c

Samuel Davis - distribution 1692. Inventory 1691 - 6h estate 54/-, widow  
 see 22 page (mar. a Pritchard) had 14/-, Samuel 15/-, John 7/- 10. 3 dau-  
 ghters 6/- each - 1702. Sons had house & lands 33/-, Hannah,  
 Elizabeth - only two girls named.  
 (Wm. Strong) David made a will. Pritchard at Springfield 1691.  
 Wm. Strong

Enos Kingsley bought John Webb 1669 & paid 1/- to Turner - acres Mill river W. & N  
 John Seal S. highway E. where? (Doubt. tract.)

1706 Thos. Strong sold to Richard Lord of Hartford. Thos bought of John Stebbins (part of father's)  
 meadow & fence E. highway W. Thos. Stebbins N. Thos. Stebbins N.  
 a in hop bladder. Capt Clapp's. Benoni Stebbins N. G.R. E. Mill River W. Strong 18/-







Births & Baptisms after Dismission of Mr Edwards  
from Deer Hunts record

Baptized Nov 18. 1750 (begin then, & continues from time to time)

Sett Allen	" Saml	Naomi Parsons	of Josiah
Moses Wright	of Eph	Sarah Danks	baptized
Eliza Clapp	of Eph	Sarah Baker	Monday
John Lyman	of John	Clara Allen	Aug. 1752
Jerusha Parsons	of Benj	Livy Parsons	of Isaac
Catherine Edwards	Saml?	Justus Edwards	of Noah
Livy Corbitt	of Dea		
Rebecca Clark	of Josiah		
Mary Clapp			
Benajah Parsons	of Dea		
Samuel Clark	of Dea		
Experience Baillitt			
Eliza Wright	of Ste		
Solomon Allen	of Jos		
Refus Clark			
Meleod Clark	of Eben		
Timothy Edwards	of Eben		
Ernest Strong	of Dea		
Eleanor Bent Wright	of Tim		
Enoch Baker	of Tim		
May 1751			
Ernest Strong	of Tim		
Daniel Kingsley	of Tim		
Naomi Kingsley	of Tim		
Eben Parsons	of Tim		
Martha Phelps	of Martin		
Aug 1751			
Ernest Parsons	of Jos		
Benj Strong	of Benj		
Livy Strong	of Benj		
Clark			
Tim. Flood	of Jos		
Mary Strong	of Jos		
Sept 1751			
Solomon Clapp	of Jos?		
Livy Strong			
Moses Wright	then of — of Eph		
Samuel Wright	baptized — of John		
Jonas Flood	Dec 8. 1751 — of Jos		
Richard Clark	Aug 1. 1752 — of Saml		
Jonas Clark	— of Egan		
Daniel Edwards	— of Benj		
Refus Lyman	— of John		
William Clapp	baptized — of Dea		
Joseph Warren	March 8 — of Benjamin		
Eben Parsons	1752 — of Jos		
Benjamin Phelps	— of Jos		
Martha James	— of Jos		
Paul Warren	of Jos		
Eliza Warren	of Jos		
Martha Clark	(sister Thayer) of Jos		

Sett Clapp died July 4 1754 "by the rolling in of the bank of the drain at Venturers Field"

Jonas Flood preached here and administered & persons and the church was established 5 children (not recorded here) 5

May 12. 1751. B. adm. Sacrament & bap. 2 children

March 22. 1752. B. adm. Sacrament & bap. 3 ch.

April 26. 1752. B. adm. Sacrament

Nov 23. 1752. Baptized Eliza Strong

Aug 15. 1753. Baptized Oliver & bap. a sick child

Aug 5. 1752. Baptized Rachel Parsons

Mr Edwards preached here Oct 13. 1751 in P.M. from Heb. 11. 16. (I had preached till Oct 16. Mr Edwards & family removed. I found them at Baillitts.

Oct 16. met Mr Edwards and family at Baillitts in room of Mr Edwards



193

322. Doct Elisha Waples late of Newtarrant. Joel or J. H. guard captain 9 years. his son-in-law  
Eli Parsons, David Elisha, Augustus, Elisha. of Doct Elisha

~~Simon Phelps of Del.~~ Nov. 1780 married John S.S. other 40- Joseph L. married once  
Ephraim P. Adm - Deby.<sup>d</sup> Adm. near estate 16<sup>th</sup> approx.  
Ch. Eleanor H. Andrew G. Nash 4. --- &

C Henry Hamilton of NH. Well 1778 - probd 178 - son Robert of Elisha's  
 Van Samuel Cook of B. 1. Junet Paggard of B. 1. Henry  
 Alford wife of Elisha of NH. all estate (Barnford)

~~Cornelia Prunty~~ S.P.A. Louis widow born June 1780 - Dec 38/£  
1781 July - gave away 60 C. dem. 14, Ins. 14, Prunty @, Lausanne, dem. Lots then mother's

1780  
Martin Smith of Amherst - for 6 months Nov 1780. Recd of the 30th £. and on Aug 13

Jona Baran. Will 1779. prob Aug 1780 - wife Mindwell.

*Southampton*  
*then ch - King & Eliot - most of real estate*

[illegible]

Hannah 6/ } All the rest (residue of) from Col. 22 6/ 7  
 Lucy 6/ }  
 11/ 12

Ann Bartlett: the famous and Bethel, a Penitentiary District -  
Edw. Booth, ex-Governor of N.H. & A.B. with her husband in a couple

~~X~~ O'Hall made agreement 1780. Csa & Lawton's hold

Dan Elizabeth C. ~~Dr. Elihu~~ Solomon Dorothy Williams, letter sent.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 92. 31ms 3d



194  
Preserved Baillitt Hatfield Lot

In 1805 Enos Wright sold Lot No 90 to Israel Barnard for 160. Line begun at S.E. corner on Rocky hill off road, & run N. 14° E by land & fence of George E. Rust etc., Easthampton road continuing by ~~Barth~~ <sup>my course</sup> across the road, ~~then~~ <sup>then</sup> fence formerly Heman Parsons to a large tree. 19 rods from the middle of Westhampton road, then N 60° E. 16 rods by land of Azariah Clapp; then E 8 1/4° S by land of Seth Wright, Moses Wright & Caleb Strong in common to E.H. road, across road & on in same course to old road on Rocky hill, & on said road S. to S.E. corner. In 1818 Theodor Clapp sold this to Bra Todd, & Todd to Parnow & Bartlett - called 13 1/2 acres & 2 1/2. Boundaries & courses the same, except Justice Parsons for Azariah Clapp, Phineas Parsons on both sides of road instead of Seth Wright & C. Strong, fence formerly Israel Rust on South side to the E.H. road. (Phineas Parsons bought of Wm. C. Strong.)

In 1807 P. Bartlett bought of Israel Rust 20 acres, \$200. - bounded by land for  
 much Martin Phelps, E. Jona Strong & highway (to E.H.) W. Widow Martha Baman &  
 - all formerly owned by Israel Rust, Dan, Elisha Hutchinson & Herman Pomroy  
 This included lot 89 owned by Elisha Pomroy, then Herman, then Temperance, then bought  
 by Israel Rust - also lot 88 owned by Elisha Hutchinson & purchased by Rust - also  
 Lots 87 & 86 which had been owned by Israel Rust dec. - to E.H. road, not west.

In 1794 David Lyman, guardian of Esther Pomeroy, sold <sup>to Israel Rust</sup> lot 89, laid out to John Holton 12 rods 8 feet wide, as far as country road W. called Basin, 107 rods, 114 E Highway & Israel Rust to £14.6.0.

1763 "Win. Judd" 18a in Little Division to Daniel Edwards, for. Alonzo S. M<sup>rs</sup> E. Kingsley M<sup>rs</sup>  
 18a in Little Division to Daniel Edwards, for. Alonzo S. M<sup>rs</sup> E. Kingsley M<sup>rs</sup>

1784 Gideon Clark to Chas Hunt 36 E 12 19 1/4 a in Loufield in lot 3 of Millers Lot.

1784 Gideon Clark to Genl Hunt 302 lbs 17 4 2 in. red  
Bascom set of 14 letters of Bascom of Greenfield sold Lot No 41, 12 rods and 1/2 to Enoch Clark  
for 17.12. old bond given.

1742. Alex Webb & Robert Rankin lot divisions freed lat<sup>ts</sup> bought by James Rankin & Co. E. highway W. 8 or 10 acres  
lat<sup>ts</sup> on Taylor St. some 10 or 12 acres in all

756.7 Abel James lot - sold by Timothy Smith & Robert Banks. \$0.25 - 1/16  
No 37 - which belonged to Abel James formerly, Northampton, N.Y. & a man from

179. American Colon. k. sent Elihu sold to Asahel Pomroy 1st Lot in Lowfield "at Sandy Hill Ga.  
100ms 150% - G. D. H. k. Colon. k. S. Higginway W. A. Pomroy E. Daniel. Black & A. Pomroy W.

Land Clark to Sarah Clark h. 35<sup>th</sup> acres from lots laid out to John & Miss Clark & Thos. Perkins  
in East River. Sarah Clark & Saml. Nathan mainly but also with the Clark & Perkins  
(N) land and with Ephraim Danks & J. West on land sold to Nathan and J. Perkins

An 1748. in Decd to Josiah Black, lower tier call'd "Little Division or Danks or Lovefield Division".

762<sup>1</sup> Enock Clark Deeded to his son John "1/2 of 1st. P. 1000 lot 4 to 66. - Sumner, County, and as others  
now laid out W. a way or west end of the other tier E.

Booby Hill Road to Bartlett's Mill. In 1766 when Nathl. Shoup bought of Ben. Moore  
 84 in Longfield the deed says "the new county road partly laid across and  
 lot towards westerly end". It was divided in

lot towards the other end?"  
In 1767 Mr. Strong bought of Jonathan 170 82 (perhaps part of 83) - It was divided in  
two pieces by the road. East side it ran from road about 40 rods on South  
line of 82 - then about 75 rods north to Mr. Strong's land - his land N.  
West side it had road E. South side of 82 S. E. & N. W. & N. Strong N.



Pagualunt otherwise called Watchquet of  
 Norwattucke, to David Wilton of Northampton  
 for 26 fathoms for himself & Mowhunk a  
 oneeyed Indian, and 10 fathom more, a  
 debt, made over to said Wilton, viz Pagualunt  
 Indian of Norwattucke, & mortgaged  
 a parcel of meadow about two miles, beyond  
 Munkan river on the right hand of the road  
 path as we go toward Warranoake about  
 a quarter of a mile of a mile of the path  
 by the side of a little hill, He to pay  
 Wilton in good beaver at 7 fathom a large  
 skin, or the land to be his, with months  
 4. 10. 1666.

Pagualunt's mark  
 Checkwallop's mark

Witnesses  
 Israel Rust  
 Ruth James R. mark  
 Mark X of Nuxcoves

Red two fadoms. 4 April 67. 7 fathom more

True copy attest W. J. Records  
 of this Towne

Chickwallop Sachem of Norwattage and  
 Pagualunt called Watchquet of the same place  
 are owners of a parcel of land "about 2 miles  
 beyond Munkan river on the right hand  
 of the road path going to Warranoake below  
 a hill and so by a little brook, called by the  
 Indians name Sunkhoake lying along  
 by the brook part of it and part of it is mussey  
 or hassake meadow lying down with  
 valley beside that hill the place the  
 Indians call Sunkhoaz and Lashawoake"  
 For a debt they make over to David Wilton  
 of Northampton, for 109 fadoms & Whillins  
 received, viz Chickwallop 53 fadoms some shelling  
 and Pagualunt 54 fadoms as will appear on book,  
 These Indians both of Norwattage, mortgaged  
 this land to David Wilton of Northampton  
 parcel land being part of it mussey or hassake  
 meadow behind the little hill, at the place  
 the Indians call Sunkhoaz. sit runs along by  
 the brook called by them Sunkhoake,  
 This to be paid in good beaver at 7 fadoms a  
 large skin by March 23. 1667. 68 with some  
 forfeited etc belong to D. W. Date March 21. 1667-68

Chickwallop X signum  
 Pagualunt's X mark

True copy attest

William James, Recorder  
 of this Towne of 1668  
 Feb 2. 1668

In presence of  
 Samuel Marshall  
 Israel Rust  
 Samuel Marshall  
 Mowhunk R. mark

Nothing recorded on it,



*[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a single paragraph of handwritten or printed text.]*



~~Jonathan Belknap of Northfield, gentleman, Will 1767 proved 1778 Feb~~  
son Jonathan all lands &c. - dau Submit Eastman  
grand dau. Heziah & Sarah Keyes. - no wife - 3 ch

St Bayamon Parsons of Christ Church, Nov. 1777. 1378£. including 2 lots in  
N.H. Long Division - Homestead & land in lots 700£

Capt Eliakim Smith, Widow Jewels third set off wad personal 1778. - 303£

6.204  
C Nathl Elliot of N.H. Inventory by Abner Parsons, Eliza Hammon of N.H. & others  
Dec 1777. 60£ wad. Homestead & land 1100£ wad.  
John Elliot Adm.

~~Ephraim Kellogg of Amherst. Will 1777 proved 1778~~  
wife Dorothy - Ephraim, Dorothy, <sup>Martin</sup> Eliza, <sup>Arch</sup> all  
Joseph rising by age

Reuben Belknap of Northfield Nov 1778 April. 2486£

Eleazar Wadsworth of Sunderland. Nov 1778. 434£

Eleazar King of Christ Church, Elizabeth widow Adm April 1778. 1200£

Eliza Kellogg of Amherst. Adm. 1778 April. 17£ 10s. not land - Parck. and 50s of hidden  
man a bush

St David White of Hadley. Nov. 1778.

Wm White of Hadley. Nov 1774 136£ wad. 100£ wad.

Rev Amos Butler of W.B. Sarah widow Adm Oct 1775



Abiah Wright Will Apr 1709 - Nov 1777 - wife Sarah

124378

all  
Delah, <sup>all</sup> <sup>land</sup> <sup>on</sup> <sup>East's</sup> <sup>Plain</sup> <sup>being</sup> <sup>a</sup> <sup>homestead</sup> <sup>which</sup> <sup>was</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>father's</sup> <sup>&</sup> <sup>homestead</sup> <sup>which</sup> <sup>ought</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>be</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>name</sup>  
Dinner Corn. Long Division which I purchased. To contain 1000000  
Doc. <sup>homestead</sup> <sup>where</sup> <sup>Dwelle</sup> - all <sup>Delah</sup> <sup>lot</sup> <sup>being</sup> <sup>about</sup> <sup>5</sup> <sup>acres</sup> <sup>or</sup> <sup>a</sup> <sup>more</sup>  
to it from that thing Delah, homestead - Land in a meadow, long D. Am. Court  
implements &c

Caleb. Land in ad. Grant in South Ho.

10¢ each.

Ex. 26

Jan 15

(Ch, in 30<sup>th</sup>, red &c

Katherine Lynnon Jellary Hunt, household stuff.

Recd & feel all the risk - to pay debt to Higgin.

[illegible]

Amos Clark, Hadley. John Clark of H. adm 1777

[illegible]



Distribution 1781

1197

Elew Clark Inventory 1781

1145 Rot lying on Cornerkut river call Parsons lot 95. 0.0  
 Lot in meadow called Boltens lot 54  
 11a at Ullunham Bridge 121 5 3/4 to Wm. S. E. E. E. E.  
 4a M. Meadows Hill 56 to Ebenezer, running to point E. highway W. H. E.  
 7a in Pynebons M 63 5a to Wm 2 1/2 to E. E. E.  
 2 1/2 a call Pond 17. 10 to Wm.  
 Swamp pasture 6 1/2 a 42. 0  
 2 1/2 a Woodland 246/ 44 1/2 to Ebenezer, John Hunt 6. Wm 6. H. Dan Wamond  
 6a at Broughtons meadows plain 12 4a to Ebenezer, 5 to Ezra - 5 to Wm. E. E. E. E. E.  
 6a in long Division 12 38 6. to Ebenezer  
 50 in 7. 10  
 27 in Do - Enos Kingly's lot 2 1/2 to Wm 6. 15 - 2 1/2 of the width of original lot. 1/4 some of way to Wm.  
 7 1/2 a in Do - 28 rods by 2 miles 44. 16 to Ezra, Wm. E. E. E. E. E.  
 43 a in Mountain D 1/2 of the Road lot 12. 12 1/2 to Ebenezer 3 of Ezra. Wm 1/3  
 48 .. in 2d lot long Division 7. 14 Other meadow lands belonged to Ebenezer & the others.  
 590. 7. 0

Key Kich Cole of Amherst. Settlement 1781 254 1/2 - Sarah widow mara Robins  
 Daniel, Samuel, Sally - 3.

Isaac Graves of Hat Will 1778. proved Oct 1781. wife Mary. Children & Daughters  
 William (wife of Benson Crafts) now def. - Reuben C. & Isaac C. & Eliza C.  
 Rhoda wife of Elisha Wells, Subm. Graves unms. only 3 ch. no sor.

Samuel Kinsley of S.H. Will Aug 1781 proved Oct 1781 - wife Jonima  
 Enos. all real estate in N.H. except what is hereafter mentioned &  
 Samuel 1/2 of all lands in N.H. 1/2 sawmill called Kings mill in N.H.  
 1/3 of 5 a lot in Ullunham. 1/3 of 10 a brush hill lot.

Joseph. name as Samuel  
 Daniel all estate real & personal in S.H. & to his wife Naomi  
 50 £ in silver, all debts &c  
 Jonima Lyman what she has had - full portion  
 Naomi 50 £ Luce of one room  
 Lucy. 4a in Pynebons meadow, call'd Brinshof Trees lot, with  
 what she has had.

Elias Lyman for his God Son Mary witnesses. Wife Exec.  
 Benj. Coll of Hadley Will 1773. proved 1781 Oct. never the wife - negro boy Caesar  
 Benj. David. Ethelinda, Rhumax - 4

Thos Miller of W.S. Will 1779 proved 81 - wife & bro Jos Billings of Hatfield all prop.

Gideon Dickinson of Hat. W. 1777 proved Dec 1781 wife Rebecca  
 Gideon, Joseph house & all lands in Hatfield some in whatly  
 Land & Duff -  
 Luce wife of Dan Dickinson, Bulah, wife of Elisha Stubbins. 4 ch

Neh. Dickinson of Hadley - 1784 Dec - sons Neh & Isaac - probate others  
 Nath Dickinson of Deerfield Absentee 1782 815 £



198  
 Ebene Clark Inventory Aug 1781 £  
 V.H. 4.160. 2 1/2 acres in Gt meadow 35  
 " 2.272 Farm at W Hampton near Eph. Wrights 342  
 120 acres 72  
 Farm at W.H. west of Jos. Chubbs 80 1/2 72  
 Lot at Broughtons Mt. 218 20  
 " near Jas. Hubbards house lot 7 1/2 a 30  
 40 a on Saw mill plain 210 20  
 Personal estate 56  
 Also by Codicil to his fathers will 575 £  
 3 1/2 a in meadow Dickinsons lot 45.10  
 4 1/2 a in do Clooks lot 52.  
 2 1/2 a at Mountain Bridge 30  
 1 lot in do by Joel Hunts 35  
 28 acres Wood at Park hill 16.16  
 6 a. at Bro. M. 6  
 4 1/2 a at Hubbards mill 18 4.1  
 19 a + goods by Mill River 66.10  
 Homestead buildings when Ebene lived 400.0  
 Personal 34  
 £690

Herman Pomroy of N.H. Will Jun 1781 - wife Esther (Died of Bury Lyman E.H.)  
 Oliver, Herman, Moses, Roswell, + Elijah. 5 sons all real estate  
 except wives thurs. Dan Temperance, Esther, 60 £ each  
 wife + brother David Lyman &

Stephen Sheldon of S.H. Will 1781 Dec. proved Feb 1782. Wife Thankful  
 Dan Emerson, wife of Elias Lyman (land & money) son Simon died in the army  
 wages due - Ebenezer + farm buildings &c 1/2 right in G. + S. Mill  
 Stephens farm 1/2 do  
 Stephen + sons, sons of my late daughter Thankful dec, land + money.  
 4 children.

Benoni Killoggs of S.H. Will 1781 proved Feb 1782 Wife Mary, Thiminda only child  
 Asher Loomis of S.H. Peggy guardian to Asher 1782 only child prob

Rosab Moody of S.H. Will Oct 1780. Marthas, widow. thurs set off  
 estate insolvent + paid 11 1/2 on the £

Salmon Dickinson of Hatf? Will May 1782. Settlement 1426 £ estate  
 wife of Samuel Dick, wife of Seth  
 Ch. Salmon, John, Mary, Hannah, David, Oliver D  
 5 ch. no wife.  
 House + barn + corn 81 £ 10 a home lot 200 £  
 11 a in Garden + Hallows 242 £ 22 £ for acre

Elihu Strong, Dunsbury 1782 Widow Sarah married Clapp 4 sons 1 d

Israel Phelps of S.H. Inventory Dec 1781. Wm Phelps was his guardian (non compos)  
 no land

Joel Hunt. Elijah + John Jun 1782, + guardian to Roxana 19  
 George 17, Joel 13, Luthw 11. Susanna married.  
 p. 167

Real Estate 493 £ inc House barn + home lot 250 £  
 Deceased paid 1780 made Jun 1782. to Widow Mary, 203 £. George 135 £ 1/2 home lot + house  
 Joel + Luthw 67 £ 15 each. Luthw 2 a in all meadow + 12 acres elsewhere, Susanna 33 £ had had 34 £  
 Roxana 67 1/2 - 3 sons 2 down Division included her share of Capt. Jona. as next of kin



Division between County road & Common fence from Sandy Hill to Munbar Highway to run between said lots. The lots begin on east side at Sandy Hill & run to Munbar river then turn to west side & run north by			
		West end	East end
1	John Alexander	2 rods of 1740	2 rods of 1740 Nathl. Clark 1740
2	Samuel Allen	25. 8	29. Samuel Clark 1740
3	Nathaniel Edwards	20	20 - Nathl. Clark 1740
Highway			
4	Benjamin Edwards	20.	20 - Buy E. 2, 3 to 100 E. 1725.
5	Capt Cook of Hadley	3.	04 - 100 King.
6	Sam Edwards	20	16
7	Jona Hunt	34	28 Jona Hunt 2 & 3.
8	Mark Warner	8	6 - John Hulbut 1701
9	John Seel Jr	6	4 John Hulbut 1701
10	Nehemiah Allen	11.	4 John Hulbut 1701
11	Uriah Strong	16.	14
12	Wm Jos. Hawley	17	15
13	Nathl Phelps	30	19
14	Sequestered Lot	8.	8
15	Samuel Firdel	16	14
16	Jona. Parsons	13. 12	7. 12
17	John Lymann Licens.	10. 14	16. 4
18	Joseph Leeds	1. 14	2. 14
19	John Webb	5. 09	3. 9
20	Enos Kingsley	16. 0	8. 8
21	Enos Timo. Baker	16. 6	8. 6
22	Warham Mathew	7. 13	5. 13
23	John Alvord	3. 3	3. 8
24	Daacn Sheldon son	17. 05	7. 5
25	St John Lymann's son	33. 9	19. 9
26	John French	5. 7	3. 7
27	Wm Wait	4. 14	8. 5
28	Sam. Clark	16. 5	8. 5
highway — 4 wide			
29	St. John King	33. 5.	20. 5
30	Wm Miller	16. 4.	16. 4
31	Sam. Marshall	11. 12	11. 12. 1/2
32	St John Parsons	14. 9	14. 9
33	Capt John Taylor	9	9
34	Thos. Root Jr	5. 1	5. 1
35	Baroni Stebbins	2. 9	2. 9
36	Henry (Hunt)	7. 1	5. 1
37	Abel James	9. 4	9. 4
38	Thos. Root's son	39. 9	32. 9
39	John Wm Clark	36. 12	20. 12
40	Thos Stebbins	6. 6.	6
41	Thos Bascom	12	0
42	Samuel Strong	15	0
43	Sam. Holton	-	472
End of east part of Division		62. 3.	8 highways

In John Hulbut, Leeds - called "the Division between County road leading to Munbar and Common fence." The three lots on highway of E. H.



200 West part of Division	W. end	C. v. d	
44 Samuel Bartlett	67.0	20.0	
45 Samuel Curtis	22	20	June Clapp
46 Robert Danks	10	7.4	
47 Samuel Wrights sons	40		
48 Sam Stablin	4	4	
49 Wm Southwell	6.8	6.8	
50 Caleb Parnoy	7.6	7.6	
51 David Obit	15.14	15.14	
52 Nathl Alexander	5.8	5.8	
Highway 4 rods		10.14	Samuel Glenn 1/2 ba Jas. Colson 1/2
53' Walter Glenn	10.4	9.7	
54 Saml. Allen Jr (2a)	9.2	12.8	
55 Jeddiah Strong	12.8	14.8	
56 Samuel Parsons	14.8	3	
57 Benj. James	3	3.9	
58 John Hulbert	5.9	11.13	
59 John Bridgman	11.13	14	
60 James Wright	20	14	
61 Mrs. S. Hoddard	14	5.4	Elisha Seal - 99 rods long of 16 rods from S. H. Hart. set off to Phing. H. 1789 - Proprietors highway N. E. Seal S. E. Lanes 8 1/2 S. or 18 1/2 N. - 36. H. 1789
62 Thos. Sheldon	5.4	7	Elisha Seal - 36 cut and set off to Phing. H. 1789
Highway 4 rods		5	
63 Isaac Sheldon	7	30	
64 Jos. Edwards	5	23	Enoch Clark to Josiah Clark Jr 1762, 1/2 or 12 rods
65 Capt P. Clapp	29	23	
66 Mr Jos. Parsons	23	4	
67 Noah Cook	23	9	Robert Danks 1/2 to Walt Still Strong 1789
68 Wm Hulbert	4	10	John & Danks 1/2 to Walt Still Strong Deed 309
69 Israel Obit	10	10	
70 John Seal, son	11	20	
71 John H. H. H.	10	11	Eben. Parn. & John H. H. 1/2
72 Thos Strong	20	7.0	John O. H. owned half of 200 to Eben. H. 1789
73 Jeddiah Parnoy	11	4	
74 Sam Smith	7	5.8	1765
75 Richard Webb	4	5	Deed E. H. 1789
76 Thos. Howard	5.8	8.8	
77 Richard Stark	7	2	
78 Eben. Flood	8.8	11	
79. Maria, Rect	2	7	John Langton
80 John Langton	4	22	1769. John Strong to N. Strong 1/2
81 Benoni James	7	20	1766. Benj. Flood to N. Strong 2 1/2 or 2 3/4
82 Deac. Eben. Strong	22	5	1753. Sam. James & Nathl. Strong
83 Thos. Lyman	10	6	
84 Benj. Flood	5	10	Judith. Eben. H.
85 Saml. James	5	13.8	E. P. Heman. Temp
86 James North	6	25	Eben. James. Enos. P.D.
87 Chas. Smith	6	14	in twice
88 Ralph Hutchinson	10	3.9	8.9
89 John Hollow	15.8	607	
90 Judah Wright	12	8	
91 James Wright	20	513.11	
92 John Baker	3.9		

Land with road about 1784 was laid through part of this Division from 92 to Deac. H. H. bought  
 Deed 73. The same & damages allowed Sept 1788 are annexed to the late done



[illegible]



100  
1702 Wm Wart. 1703 bought of A. Edwards 17 rods 14 feet wide from Gt River to top of Mott's  
Washbrook sh. Sand Smith N.  
" " of S. Smith. 14 rods 3 feet from river to Mountain sh.  
" granite over rocky hill brook all the land between Elzevir & Keyed sh.  
1703 Samuel Clapp over R.H. brook country road E. corner W. Pres. Clapp N. 42 a  
1709 Pres. Clapp f " " S. Clapp S " 42 a  
1712 John Edwards 2 ac 8 a (meadow sand) near Bart's Mill Hill. 8 a  
1709 Nath Edwards 4 a highway sh. com. S.E. Bury Edwards W  
S. of Mill river lot g. to Saint Paul E. brook S. great hill N. Common W  
1672 John King bought of K. Allen highway W. brook C. Then sold to S. M. Carson N. 42 a  
sold to John King 1672  
John King west side of highway set off his share home at Great Swamp W. highway E. 8  
Land of Wm Miller N. 8 a  
1662 sold from same west to W.M. to house.  
Wm Miller sold above swamp W. highway E. John King S. common N. 8 a -  
has added to it since  
1695 Nath Edwards bought of Rogers of deed a Pomeroy W. of Mill river. highway E.  
mill S. Pres. Clapp Mill river E. B. H. Edwards W.  
1711 John King in lease - 4 a upon mill by creek Warner's. highway E.  
old road W. Bury Road N. south, over  
Then Ford road at of W. made home at 6 a highway E. Mill River W. John Seel N. on  
sold to Pres. Clapp  
1716 John Alvord. 4 a beyond Mark Warner's house - highway E. Tuna Dought S  
Afterwards Daniel Warner's highway E. Clark Warner Co.  
John Hulbert Jr. 4 a. at Home E. + highway 12 rods N. corner W.D. South of road  
on corner of Daniel Clapp  
1707 do do bought of Sam. Langton. West of Huntington S. Thomas Hill E. N.  
do do Hulbert W. full 4 acres  
1716 do do of John Langton. highway S. Commons N. same Hill as of 1707  
same Baker W. full 5 a  
1716 do do do 12 a. with a day. Filer of The Drury  
with help of Samuel Baker S. Round Hill  
at the brought W. John Hulbert N.  
" " of John Hawley upon at Passawamusse 2 1/4 a  
1687 Wm Gurley - 4 a. highway N. corner S. Jona Hunt E. highway W. 16 1/2 40  
1704 sold to Jona Alford  
1707 Pres Henry Thysalun G. sh. 8 a under the hill on the way to Bates meadow  
the same sh. com. N. S. Smith S. of Henrich Cook 6 2 households  
1707 Israel Rust this sided black pole swamp. highway E. sh. com. N. W. 4 a  
elder John King born in a parcel 1689 - 18 rods in length - 8 1/2 feet wide next to Mass hall  
6 ft. 13 feet next to Jrijah's. Jrijah's E. S.  
Richard Waller 17 rods long opposite Carter's homestead John King W. John Hammon  
Wm Pusley corner of Elzevir Strong's homestead  
Wm Snede corner of Mr. Sedeland's (Jillett's) homestead



with Hutchinson. Indian war, a piece near the "black hole" road. In addition to the 4 rods - at the front westerly 2 rods 10 feet - length 13 rods & a half

Coler Strong 1688. about 7 rods for a highway E. & W. (John. Hunt & wife) Ralph Hutchinson N. Common land on Mill River hill S.  
1689 to his son Edward, about 4 or an acre (the highway) Ralph Hutchinson N. Common or highway N. S. & E.

Wm Phelps 1703 14a - N. Dwight S. highway N. 20 rods wide. 2 rods at common land, at the end to a highway - length 52 rods - width at east end 21 rods. In middle (black hole)

Philip Parine 44a - E. of Samuel Marshall's pasture - said pasture S. side where it is 32 rods in length - Com N. highway or common E. when it is 40 rods in breadth - West of highway 10 rods in breadth. (between the pasture and the other notes)

N. Dwight 1698 - his by lot formerly granted to P. Parine - Parine lot N. corner E. of Hunt S. highway N. 110 by 16. 2 rods at common land in S. to break p. 1

35- Guss Kingsly 16 -- for burning Ben house down in the Indians - All the land between the old fence & new fence, the corner fence being between the corner way into the meadow (near Kingsly's gate)

" " bought of Isaac Parine 1670 - 6a of upland S. side Mill river highway E. & W. Corner N. & W. (near present corner of South & West 6th St.)

" " bought of John Webb 1660 part of P. Turner 1668. Mill river N. & S. John Seal S. highway E - N. & S corner a button wood tree

" " had of John Webb 1660 part of P. Turner 1668. Mill river N. & S. John Seal S. highway E - N. & S corner a button wood tree (corner of Mill river & highway)

" " 6a in lieu of making fence between corner fence & Mill river 110 rods long - highway E.

Samuel Davis 6a near Mill river & under Panacki Plain next to Alex. Edwards

" " small parcel between John Woodward & Benj Edwards, across highway E. B. Edwards S. highway E. or common land N. John Woodward W. about 20 rods - opposite Benj Edwards

Alexander Edwards. S. side of Mill river highway N. & W. Mc dead Parine E. Hill and Davis' back of S. - a large triangular piece of land

" " 2 acres of upland highway N. running to point S. corner of John Hulbert E.

" " 4a bought of Samuel Davis 1683 - 44a - N. Edwards N. highway E. & W. John Seal S.

" " 4a bought of John Strong 1689. 44a & 3a - Com S. highway N. 100 rods E. John Hunt W.

John Strong - bought of John Strong 1689. 44a & 3a - Com S. highway N. 100 rods E. John Hunt W. (1697) John Seal S. highway E. - John Hunt W. John Seal S. highway E. - John Hunt W. John Seal S. highway E. - John Hunt W.

Benoni Stebbins 5a bought of A. Allen 1681. Com fence W. Anthony Field E. Jos. Parsons N. S. side of highway S.

John Hunt - some of several parcels Benjamin Jones 1709. at Pascom's must one a homelot house, Pascom's fence E. Benjamin Jones S. 2 acres highway S. 8 acres - The homelot was granted to Benjamin Jones the other parcels Samuel Parsons in 1708



Newcomers.

Herz. Russe, Gershom Rust & Nathan Allen. Poll tax 1760  
Paul Guilford 1763. Joshua Narramore 1763.  
Sam. Stephens 1767. Ab. Dan. Hitchcock 1767. Timothy Guilford 1767

These all in N.H.  
etc. 2. p. 63, 64, 67

1755 Nathaniel Elliot came from Woodstock, N. with his wife & family, 1762  
b 300 His children born then. Samuel born Oct. 1763. Went to Chesterfield  
No. 2. 56 about then some years was the 14th. 17th Sept. 1765. Settled in the  
settled on the Lyman lot East of Division of the land west of  
near Smith's place. There he was good to the last - he built a house  
when Joshua Pomroy now lives. Sold an acre or two on west part  
to Jonathan Frost. Young Elliot in 1767 then moved in E.H.  
He died 1770. He had been in French war, on passing through  
is now in Chesterfield, he bought it good land, & this was used  
to settle there. wife died Jan. 10. 1777.  
5 children. none.

Nathaniel was living at Providence aged 86 a few years since say 1830.  
John lived on old place.

Francis, living 5th. 178 years old (died 1836), married one wife and  
lived with her 40 years, without a child. Married another wife  
when 68 years old. & has 1 child next year one child after  
70 years old. children now 9 & 6.

Abigail, married George Langford 1784. Removed to Whitestown now Pa.  
Elizabeth, married Seth Hulbert. Went to west. lived a few years  
Beac. Look from N.H. died in Ohio 1837

b. 300 Northrop Langford & wife Mary married from N.H. 1765 - 7 ch. viz  
He died at Concord N.H. 1780 aged 55. Widow married second to H. Langford.

- Mary --- born --- married Lucius Knight 1772
- Hannah born --- married Selah Clark 1773
- Rachel --- 1757. Died in travail. unm. 1780
- Chloe --- 1759 or about
- Phoebe --- 1761 or about
- George --- 1763 or about
- Infant. --- 1765

perhaps one here  
Dorothy bapt. 1768  
John bapt 1770  
3 baptised. not named, Oct. 1767. No. H. N. 3 p. 118

N.H. 4. John Woodward son of Henry (see above, forward) B. 211  
removed to Westfield and thence to Lebanon  
had 4 sons. John 1674. Henry 80. Thomas 82. Israel 86  
Samuel 1675. died young. Elizabeth 1672. <sup>see next Stephen</sup>  
John married Experience Baldwin - had sons Israel and John  
and dau. Experience, who mar. John Dewey. Israel mar. Abigail  
Con. 2. (Beard) had ch. Nathan, Amice, Abel, Abigail, Israel, John, Asa,  
Eunice, Elijah, Samuel. 7 sons & dau. John was drowned in  
Con. river at Hadclam, going to W. Haven to take 2 deacons to college  
Children of other 3 sons of first John, I know not.  
Nathan above, lived in W. Haven. See Con. 2. 146  
John Woodward sold his house stand in Westfield 1695 March 28 - called  
himself of Lebanon 1698. Deborah married <sup>see above</sup> 1699.  
Stephen removed to Lebanon



205

Robert Mayo May 28, was present & was happy, Mrs. Clark says she is still  
improving, & S. Pender & A. Cooke & others.

at the west. ~~The~~ abundance of the food was often a trouble  
their boys cattle down in 6 or 8 days.

1690 Sept. 19th. 19th August, inventory presented to house committee 170  
1720. 25 Aug. in bank against 125 - 3 x 100, 100 x 100 125

Alexander Edwards — in his will gave son Joseph several parcels, &c.  
"all that land lying upon the mill river near his house" on the  
side the path where his house stood then."

Chick Warrs  
C. Meyer book. Inv. taken Dec 1690. Land in Hartford Hooffield. 1818. 18. smooth iron, hollow,  
became, appare 18<sup>th</sup>. can 58. 18. smooth iron, hollow,  
chasing desk, black and, scales, cupboard, looking glass,  
pying pan, bag. 8 count, 1 526

175 Martin Burt Childen - Baptized He married Dorcas Clark  
 Jan. 14 1773 She was baptised Feb 3. 1751. Died Oct. 18. 1825.  
 Dorcas baptised Oct 10 1773 born Oct 4. Died April 15. 1855.  
 Martin " Sept 3 1775 born Aug 25. died Oct 22. 1847  
 Relief " Nov. 30. 1777. died Sept 16. 1781. born Nov. 1.  
 Caroline " born Aug. 22. 1779. Died Nov 18. 1851.  
 Relief " March 10. 1782. born Feb 22. 1782  
 Luther " Dec. 11. 1785. Sug cut off June 10. 1796  
 Salome " Jan. 13 1788 - born Nov. 27. 1787  
 Orpheus " Aug. 22. 1790 - born July 24. 1790 186  
 Franklin " Aug. 5. 1792. born June 30. 1792. died July 5.  
 King " Jan. 17. 1795. born Nov. 29. 1794. died Apr. 16. 181  
 Sophronia " born Oct 25. 1798. died Sep 1. 186



County Court 1660 Sept. Mr. John Webster, Capt. John Pynehan, Mr. Saml Chapin, Elizer Holyoke, Recorder

do - 1661 at N.H. the same, Samuel Porter of Newtown, William Lewis of do. Thomas Coleman of do. Mr Pynehan County Treasurer Goodman Dickerson of Newtown, - Oath at Newtown or Norwotuck - Mr John Webster, Mr John Russel, Nathaniel Ward + 11 more.

do. 1661 Sept. same court except Mr Webster, Samuel Terry & wife were present because "they had a son born about 12 weeks short of the ordinary time of women going with child," - the court ordered him to pay 14<sup>s</sup> or be whipped on this naked body with 10 lashes well laid on, he paid the fine. Hadley James. Peter Pelton, Philip Smith

do. 1661 Oct. 11. H. Steven Terry of Hadley appeared as constable. Three men, oaths taken by several, James Bridgman appeared as scales of weights measures,

Henry Beards estate in. Elizer both his wife - 2 sons, Samuel & Nathaniel both under age. - £194

John Broughton estate in. 115<sup>£</sup> Hannah his wife - children - Thomas & Barcom father of Hermon. Thomas Stanley Two sons - two daughters - John & Barcom. Hadley James, wife, Nath. Dickerson son, Peter Pelton

do 1662 Sept. Capt. J. Pynehan, Mr Samuel Chapin - E. Holyoke Recorder Thomas Coleman. Hadley Junor. - "Wm Peck of Hadleigh" man.

Richard Rogers estate. eldest son 60<sup>£</sup> other sons 40 each. 4 daughters 30<sup>£</sup> each the widow to enjoy the rest - Inventory 450<sup>£</sup> His widow was daughter of Thomas Ford of Wendon (sister of J. Shaver's wife)

Henry West of Springfield died April 30. 1662. Inventory 181<sup>£</sup> Jonathan, son.

Colad Pomeroy of N.H. will. - gave most of his property to his "Dear and well beloved friend, Susan Abbotte, whom I had intended to have married my own dear wife." Healed & bequeathed the rest of the estate £34.07.

John Nichols son of Goodman Nichols of Hadleigh was drowned in the river 1662 The court ordered a bridge to be built in Hadley called Bachelor's Bridge & a Committee had power to impress men & carts out of Springfield in Hadley, provided they do not keep more man or beast over three days in a week.

Mr. John Webster of Hadley, Will. children - Abbotthe, William, Thomas daughter - Abbotthe, John & Ann. Jonathan - Abbotthe & Mary Ann. Mary wife of Wm Holton of N.H. "great love" - Sam. Robert, Andrew Bacon of Hadley mentioned.

do 1663 March. N.H. Capt John Pynehan, Mr Wm Westwood, Mr Samuel Smith, Lieut Wm Clark, David Wilton Andrew Bacon - Jurors from Hadley Lieut Nathan Allen, John White sent, for military officers of Hadley. Andrew Smith, Lieut. Mr John Russel

Clark, Mr John Russel Sen Sergeant. "of the trained band?" Benjamin Warts, of Hadley, a young man. Goodwife Hawker.

Hadley's own Troop  
Diverse persons of the soldery met at Northampton from all the towns in Hampshire - met at Northampton in March 1663 & listed themselves into a troop. He chose John Pynehan for their Captain, David Wilton for their Lieut. Henry Woodward for their Corporal in Quarter Masters, & Lieut Wm Allen for their Cornet. It was allowed by the court.

William Cooke was the "Trained Band" in Northampton. Hadley. Wm Palmer & Isaac Gann Constables. 1662



At a Court holden at Springfield March 27 1660.

John Pyncheon, Samuel Chapin, & Elijah Holyoke, Commissioners,  
The jurors were 9 from Springfield; Henry Cantler, Henry Woodward, Thomas  
Bascorb, & 6 from Springfield. Nathaniel Colgate, son of Wm. against E. Elmer, in  
an action of slander in calling the said Nathaniel thief. The jury find for the  
plaintiff 40 pounds, and the court 20 pounds by & to action 10  
for witnesses.

Springfield chose John Pyncheon County Treasurer.  
at Sept 23. 1660. <sup>John Pyncheon one of the Court of H.</sup>  
Robert Lyman, in his own testimony carriage "barney", John Stibbins & the  
was fined 10£.

Mr Lyman chose clerk of the writs by which was allowed & appointed  
to that office. Elijah Holyoke was chosen Recorder for this court  
& county.

A jury of 12 men made inquiry concerning the death of David the  
was taken up <sup>by the father</sup> almost dead near his house. The jury decided that he  
was "brodder down by the cart or cattle in the & in the field  
corner" it being in the dark of the evening.

Court holden at Northampton March 28 1661 was a jury from  
Samuel Porter of Newtown has assigned by right & interest  
his ancient Robert Williams to William Leonard Hadley the  
said assignment was allowed by the court.

Thomas Coleman of Newtown was presented as chosen to the  
office of constable by said town, & took his oath in presence of  
court.

Joseph Parsons was licensed to keep an ordinary, or house  
of common entertainment & to sell wines strong liquors  
and to keep good rule within his house.

Goodman Hummer, petitioner to be <sup>placed</sup> for "training &  
warding" by reason of age & infirmity - his next was granted.

The soldiers of Ht. presented the names of prisoners, they were  
chosen for military officers Ht. C. for Lieut. & D H for Capt  
Wm Holden for sergeant & John Lyman for drum  
the court allowed & approved them even for these officers "in the  
band at Ht." except W. Holden who was not qualified according to  
for office, was allowed to do the work of a sergeant till the next  
general court, to whom the officers are to look for his compe-  
tation.

15 Prisoners of Ht. took the oath of fidelity to the C. H. &  
presumed of the C. H. SP then the P. county Treasurer  
Ht. Newtown or Northampton March 26 1661. The following  
took the oath freeman's oath upon John Pyncheon & E. Holyoke

- Mr John Webster
- Mr John Russell
- Nathaniel Ward
- William Markland
- Thomas Dickinson
- Andrew Bacon
- Thomas Wells
- John Hubbard
- Nathaniel Dickinson
- Phillip Smith

- Thomas Coleman
- Robert Bottwood
- Samuel Gardner
- Peter Altav.



Francis Hackinton against Alexander Edwards "for wrongfully attacking his kiln of bricks." Plaintiff withens his action.  
John Ring against E. Edmon "for taking away the said John's cow in an dishonest way." The jury found for the plaintiff £2. 2. 6 damages & costs of court 10/- for the entry of his action.

Francis Hackinton of it was presented "for breach of the Sabbath in working by carrying bricks at his kiln." It was his first offence, the court admonished him only.

John Sacket of it was presented upon suspicion of selling strong liquors to the Indians. taken to church court. - fined 4/- and 100/- for breaking the law about trading peltry with the Indians. remitted. This was at the Court in Northampton March 25 1662.

Commissioners of small causes, constables &c of Hadley &c approved by the court & sealed & weighed & measured.

David Wilton was licensed to sell strong liquors till the next county court, "provided he sell not but to house keepers of honest conversation"

"Cornelius Merry servant of John Lyncom."

Henry Curles Inventory. House barn & homestead 30  
34 acres of 2 Meadows 95. 14 oxen 75. 2 cows & calf 8. some peas  
wheat, pease, beans, corn, beds, large sieve, chest, pots, brass  
kettles, ironing pan, pewter barrels, pails, tubs, long, green iron, wheels,  
Lump of Lead, gun & powder barrels. Total 194. 11. 6

John Broughton, Inventory. house, barn, homestead 15.00  
2 oxen 12. 2 cows 6. 10. man & colt 13. some pease 14.00. Beds  
brass kettles, pots, spoons "3 earthen dishes", chairs 15.00,  
cart wheels, cow's leather chain, plough, smoothing iron,  
spade, gun, yarn, fan, &c &c. Total 115. 18. 16 acres of meadow 46

Joseph Parsons licensed again.

Court Sept 30. 1662 at S.

Wm Perly of "Hadley" against Joseph L. Roote of it. for an  
action of slander for saying the said P. "had got S. & with child".  
Damages 10/- Thomas Stanley of Hadley mentions.

Richard Lyncoms Inventory. 3 cows & calf 12. 14 oxen 22  
one horse 12.00. man & colt 28. 11 sheep 6. 10. & 5 pigs 17. 10  
house, barn & homestead 50; 85 acres of land 255. plough, cart,  
pots, pans, 2 guns, warming pan, chopping desk, 5 axes  
2 swords, pistol, 6 augers, 2 spades, chisels, & other tools, hatchell  
rod, saws, wool, beds & chests, napkins, table cloths, pillows &  
cushes, rug curtains, 3 beds, trunk, 6 chains, 12 wearing clothes 10  
4 sickles, corn 10.

Just W. Clerk & J. Witten of the Court of Commissioners at S. March  
1663. also from Hadley.

Samuel Smith dect. & John Russell sen. Clerk, Richard  
Agoodman Sergeant of Hadley transcribed allowed.

Andrew Bacon sen. for Hadley







10  
Court Sept 1669. Wm. Westwood, of Hadley, will 1665. One half his estate  
to his wife Bridget, & the other half to his son in law & her  
Cooke & Sarah his wife. no other child but Sarah. His Estate  
1106 £. Land &c at Hartford 400 £ - One servant valued at 12  
Great supply of Furniture, <sup>clothes</sup> Books 46 - 5 bbls pork. Cheeses, candles,  
Crass 8 £. Hewter 6 £.

John Clarks estate 241 £. Appene 10 £ 2 wheels. House, lease &  
orchard 63 £ - Relect Mary, daughter of Meekins. 2 Children. Henry & Sarah  
Th. Th. Eleazar Clarks estate 524 £. Appene money & watch  
"his books, some other small things, 60 £ Two sons & one daughter.  
John Hawkes of Hadley - Dec. 1663 - son John.

Court March 1670. J. P. one of the worshipful Ass. of the colony &  
H. B. W. B. & E. H. Associates chosen by freemen

Andrew Bacon of H. dec. - Mary Allen of H. & Richard Fildes no  
Rebecca Allen. & A. H. said she was forced by an Indian - had a child. was  
and was to be whipt on the naked body 10 stripes

4 negro servants. Rowth Nurse was ordered to be whipped 15 stripes for  
having a bastard child, - & another servant the father 12 stripes and 12 in H.  
Walt. Cooke, Westfield, & H. Woodwinds, & H. Coccus renewed.  
Pynehon chosen Co. Treasurer & H. Clank, Wm Clank, & E. Hallyoke, Associates

Court Sept 1670. Sept. Springfield

John Webb. Sen. <sup>estate</sup> wife Elizabeth.

Benj. Waite of Hatfield fined 44 £ for selling <sup>strong</sup> liquor to the Indians  
Many Indians testified against him. Waguamenko, Packquallawant  
Wampicooler, Babimake, &c. He appealed to the court of Ass. in  
"The woful Drunkenness of the Indians calls aloud to use the most  
laudable means to prevent that sin among them".

John Westcarr of Hadley was complained of for selling liquor to  
Indians. Several Indians testified that they had bought liquor of him & seen  
beaver skins, wampum, &c for it. He was fined 40 £. Appeal to

Court 1671 March, Court as before J. P. - 3 Ass. W. B. H. B. E. H.

John Dukinson, Richard Monaghan, Samuel Porter in the jury.

Oath of fidelity to several in V. H. - one John <sup>W. B.</sup> Root. - John Graves  
Constable of Hatfield, Isaac Graves Clerk of the courts, John Wells  
teacher weights &c for Hatfield.

W. B. & his wife & S. fined 40 each for fornication before marriage  
Thomas Meekins, Wm Allis, John Cole first comers to try  
small causes in Hatfield. App. by Court. - summer 1672

Mr. Shenton soldier at Hatfield at their request had liberty "to enter  
into Churchstate".

Old Associates chosen H. Clank, Leant S. Smith & Deew Dukinson com.  
for Hadley.

John William Clank licensed to sell wine & beer or liquors & was  
in cells for fine 20 for sinful dalliance with a negro wench.  
"miscarriage of this nature we never meet in the country".

constables. John W.



Count. Sept 1674. J.P. — H. C. W. C. H. W. & H. rec.

Rezekiah Deekenson & Hadley men. Joshua Carter constable & Pountney

Wilcovelett Samuel Pountney wife dead as he suspected from some

do. <sup>count same</sup> ~~blank~~ 75. Enos Kingsley's father John. Robert Hendrick  
Hadley — <sup>work</sup> Cooks & Woodwards license renewed.

Ordered that ordinary keepers shall not sell strong liquors to any  
persons of our town, but to governors of families of sober citizens, and  
to prevent <sup>at trade</sup> of drinking & drunkenness among us.

Northampton allowed to lay a road over the mountain to transport  
their produce to the river. — Way laid out ~~at~~ Brookfield.

Joseph Selding, Hadley. ~~has not obstructed by~~

do. Sept. 75. There was no court by reason of the wars & troubles with  
the Indians.

do. March 1676. Mas. P. W. C. — D. Witter. <sup>great</sup> William Clarke's will  
Mr. C. bequeathed to the ~~Shopham~~ school in Hadley 11 acres of land.  
Sister Fox. Thomas Loomis. 40' <sup>Toward the</sup> ~~to~~ buy a bigger bell for the  
meeting house. Silen Bowl to church in H. Harvard College.  
Leicester of Wenden. Deac. Tilton silens wine cup. Powell R. &  
No children — Lot in (East) Wenden. Had lived in Wenden  
Estate 1658 £

Edward Church of Hadley. Thos. Meekins died — many relict. Thos  
Meekins was slain by heathen in Nov. 1675. — Thos. Meekins  
senior survived. John Coleman of Hatfield. Samuel Hinsdale  
of Hadley <sup>of Deerfield</sup> ~~of Hatfield~~ — Estate. 6 children young. wound land at Deer  
Vatth. Carter of Vot dying intestate. only brother Samuel.

"Samuel Partridge of Hadley appointed Clerk of the Court  
Counts." Edward Granis of Hadley. Saml. Deekenson of Hadley  
Samuel Belling of Hatfield. James Bridgman's inventory 117 £

Sam. & twalls served as grand jurors, on account of the  
smallness of the county, the general court having 20, permitted

Samuel Wright died intestate — relict Elizabeth, Estate 326 £  
Samuel eldest son of deceased. In will of Thos Wells found 10' 4 or

wearing silk extravagantly. — Prussian Turners estate. Thos. Salmon  
John Hawks of Hatfield — Joseph Gillette, deceased. wife of Samuel

Holton found 10' 4 for wearing silk hood & scarf in a flaunting manner  
Mr. Holpoke Dead. Thomas Coleman, of Hadley, will. Son

John, of Oak, ~~lands~~ at Wethersfield. 5 £ to H. of a school. E. 907 £  
Rezekiah Deekenson of Hadley. Dec. John Cowles of Hatfield dec.

son John — several ~~attest~~ our Elizabeth Lyman. Mr. John Westcott  
13 females & 11 men in No. H presented by the grand jury <sup>some</sup> 4 or

wearing silk & that in a flaunting manner some for long hair  
to the extravagancies contrary to honest & sober order, &c. admonish  
Several of Springfield presented as aforesaid.



Court Sept 1676. J.P. — W.L. D.W. Mr Peter Pitton, Lieut Wm. H. Mors Cook of Westfield dec. father in law Capt. Clarke of Wundon Nathaniel Dickinson Jr Hatfield. John Colefax of do dec. Isaac Harrison Hadley dec. Samuel Church of Hadley. Richard Goodman of Hadley dec. Samuel Crow of Hadley dec. Mrs Budget Westwood dec. Grandchild. Westwood Cooke, do. Aaron son Aaron, 10<sup>£</sup> to Rev Mr Ruml. 20<sup>£</sup> to church in Hadley "Servant when his apprenticeship shall expire, — James Bourne of N.H. dec. Nath. Dickinson sen. of Hadley dec. Sons Thomas, Samuel, house in Hatfield, Obadiah land in Hatfield. Again dec. — John Smith of Hadley, died May 30 1676. Fall fight went perhaps killed at that time. John Dickinson sen. of Hadley dec. Samuel Parling by the court appointed Recorder for this Co. Noah Coleman of Hadley dec. 688<sup>£</sup>

Do Adj. Jan 1677. —

Geo. Langton's will John Samuel, — dau. Hannah, Esther — Hannah, Corbee, Puleket

Mrs H. Westcarr of Hadley admonished for wearing silk in a flouting garb. Joseph Selding of Hadley. Mary Allmand of N.H. fined for wearing silk. Two women in Hadley promised amendment in respect to silk

Hannah Lyman of N.H. presented for wearing silk in an ~~offensive~~ flouting manner & offensive way "not only before but when she stood presented" at N.H. not only in ordinary but in extraordinary times, when the people of God were falling in public humiliation, &c. — found 10<sup>£</sup>. — Joseph Baker warden of the Prison at Westfield by reason of war &c — committee appointed to settle them. "County house of correction & prison" had been burnt by the Indians. A new one ordered & 500<sup>£</sup> appropriated. — Thomas Wells sen. of Hadley, decd. Thomas Jonathan, John. Land at Wetherfield — Estate 732<sup>£</sup>

James Bridgman's will. Son John all lands & house. Martha Samuel Dickinson son in law — Cornelius Pilestone, g. child Sarah Pilestone Daughter of J.B. All tithes except bread &c to John.

Will not signed by reason of Disturbances & alarm in the town which called us away, & before we returned he died on the same night. John Lyman. Medad Puring. med oath.



3. William Miles of Hatfield. will 1680. John, Samuel, Hannah, Mary.  
 Grandson Sumaburg. Estate 496£  
 4. John Samuel Senr. of Hadley. will 1680. John, Pastor of the Church, deacon  
 Philip, 2 - will 1752. Estate 1100£  
 5. Mary Partridge of Hadley - will. Son Samuel. - brother John, Joseph,  
 Simon, - William Smith (decd) 48 Smiths - daughter Mary  
 Montague. 235£ Amount of Estate - land at Hatfield.  
 6. Ephraim Hensdale of Hatfield. inventory 57£ land at Hatfield  
 7. Robert Botterton of Hadley - will 1684. Son Sarah, wife of  
 Isaac Warner, daughter of John Warner, Martha wife  
 of Daniel Warner, Mary (deceased) her heirs had something  
 Samuel, the only son. Estate 225.  
 8. Samuel Church of Hadley. inventory 408£  
 John Clark died at Springfield 1684. wife Mary. Son John  
 George Phelps died at Westfield 1684. Son Joseph, Philip, William  
 & three younger, Jacob, John & Nathaniel. Also Isaac  
 had lands at Windsor, also Abraham.  
 9. John Church of Hadley died. Son John, son Samuel, Samuel  
 Hannah, Lemuel, Lydia, & others. But at Hatfield.  
 10. Thomas Meekins of Hatfield died. Inventory 100£ was 6 hundred  
 Dear Colman & Samuel Gaylord sons.  
 11. Thomas Dewey died at Westfield 1690.  
 12. Ursula Follows of Hatfield. Son Samuel Belting & son  
 daughter Sarah - grand children Richard Belting & John  
 Belting - da. Samuel Belting - (Sarah's first husband  
 was Belting) - daughter Henry's children, Samuel &  
 Jos. Leonard. Estate 211£  
 13. Samuel Wells at Hatfield. inventory 213£  
 14. Joseph Eastman of Hatfield. inventory 247£  
 15. Pelatiah Glover of S. will 1691. Presents 1692 - Pelatiah, son,  
 Samuel (deceased). Estate 699£. Book, 25£  
 Children and 1 son - 10£ silver bowl, 3£ 5 pence  
 abundance of furniture.  
 16. John Ponder of Westfield 1712. - Nathaniel, John & Thomas.  
 Mary, Abigail, Susanna, Elizabeth.  
 17. Doct. Thomas Hastings died at Hatfield about 1713. -  
 Son Thomas, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Giller  
 Hezekiah, wife of Carter, & Elizabeth, children.  
 18. Daniel White of Hatfield will 1713. - Daniel, Samuel & John  
 wife of John, Sarah, Bessie, Elizabeth & others, Mary, 10  
 daughter Elizabeth, Elizabeth Bessie, Estate 363£



John Taylor of Hadley, 1713 - Inventory 386. - Children  
 [See Hadley, p. 103] John, Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas, Stephen, Ebenezer  
 Abigail Warner wife, Eleazar Warner wife,  
 Deerfield, 158  
 John Sheldon, of Deerfield died 1713. Age 31<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. Thomas  
 Hadley, junior son to Chittum.

Thomas Stebbins, died at Springfield 1713 - Age 65<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.  
 Thomas Crafts of Hadley, died 1714. <sup>rather to sister</sup> John, Benjamin, Mary, Abigail, Elizabeth, Sarah, Deborah, Mary, Rachel.  
 [See Hadley, p. 144]  
 Mary Graves of Hatfield, died 1714 - Agreement of children  
 Hadley, 323. 1714. John, Jonathan, Samuel, Ben. & son  
 Benj. Hastings, Wm Sackett, Ben. Worthington, Benj. B.  
 See. (John & Thomas sons of Samuel)

Nathaniel Warner of Hadley will proved 1714. John, Samuel  
 b. 81. Samuel, Isaac, Elizabeth, Rate 40<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Jacob Warner of Hadley will proved 1715 - Jacob, & his young  
 b. 79. 2 sons & his wife children.

Nathaniel Wells died at Westfield 1715  
 Elizabeth Smith of Hadley believed / Inventory 1716.  
 [See Hadley, p. 144]  
 b. 32. John Graves of Hatfield believed / Inventory 1715

Rev. Nathl Chauncy of Hatfield Inventory 1685.  
 [See Hadley, p. 335]  
 Library 85<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £. - Whole 429 £  
 Rev. Mr Chauncy of Stratford brother. 1 son. 3 d.  
 wife name not mentioned.



The church was gathered at Northampton 18-4. 1661



216  
Town Keepers 1727 Aug. - 1728 Aug.  
No 2. 247. No 3. 152.  
Westfield. Th. Ingersol. - same  
L<sup>d</sup> John Root - same

Suffield, Samuel Kent. - same

Northampton, Lt John Lyman - same  
Benj. Stubbins - same  
Joseph Bartlett - same  
John Lyman 3<sup>d</sup> Retailer, same. Ret.

Northfield, Ezek. Field - same

Hartfield - Henry Dwight Esq. Ret.  
Josiah Scott - same  
Jonathan Cole

Hadley. Luke Smith - same

Springfield, Jona. Chapin - same  
John Day - same  
Jos. Leonard - same  
John Worthington - same  
Joseph Dwight Ret. David Ingersol Ret.

Enfield, Joseph Sexton - same  
Ephraim Chapin Ret. E. Lewis Jones

Brookfield, Teller & Merick. - same  
Philip Goss - same  
Benj. Townsend

Deerfield Edward Allen - same

Brimfield Robert Old - same

Cold Spring. - Aaron Lyman

Peru, Vermont - none - none



J. Sam. Smith.	6.8	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Fortell
John Russell Jr.	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 6.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$				3	
John Webster	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 6.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{8}$			7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
(Thos. & Wm.) affawa di								
John White	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{8}$			7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
C. V. Ward	6.8 4.2	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$			10	
Richard Goodman	4.6	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{3}{4}$			7	
Nathaniel Dukwin	6.8	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ maple swamp	Felt	10	
Benny Clark	4.11 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{4}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$				
Wm. Westwood	6.8	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$			10	
John Hubbard	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	4				
Samuel Moody	3 4	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$			13 swy Felt	
Thomas Wells	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{8}$			5	
Peter Allen	3 4	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ -2 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 Hook Skits.			
Wm. Markham	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{4}$			2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Andrew Mann	6.8.3 $\frac{3}{4}$ 4.	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ Maple Swamp		7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Russell Junior	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ . 6.	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{8}$				
Samuel Porter	3.4.3 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ -2 $\frac{1}{4}$ -2 $\frac{1}{8}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$				
Samuel Gadsen	2.2 $\frac{1}{4}$ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	3-3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Swamp near Felt		
Richard Church	3.4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Wm Pixley	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 $\frac{1}{4}$					
Robert Buttimore	3.4 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Stephen Perry	6.9.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -4 $\frac{1}{4}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$				
Joseph Killogg	3.4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$			5	
Tennally Nash	3.4	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ -2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$			5	
Chas. S. Bentley	3 $\frac{3}{4}$ 5.	5-2 $\frac{1}{4}$	4	3 $\frac{1}{4}$			6	
Mrs Purteys	3.3 $\frac{3}{4}$ 4.	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ -2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Edward Church	5 $\frac{1}{4}$ 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2			
Philip Smith	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	4			
John Hawks	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 6.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	4			
John Bigram	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 $\frac{1}{4}$		2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Charles Smith	3 $\frac{3}{4}$ 4.3.	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ -2 $\frac{1}{4}$ -2 $\frac{3}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$				
Thos. Coleman	6.8, 7	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$			
John Dickinson	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{4}$			
Adam Murrells	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{4}$			
John Gadsen	6.8	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$			10	
John Brown	6.8	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ -4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$			10	
Mr. C. Watson		2 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	2	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ swamps near Backhouse		
homelet Personal Church, 3		2 $\frac{1}{4}$				3 swamps near Backhouse		
Andrew Bacon	3 $\frac{3}{4}$ 5.	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3 $\frac{3}{4}$	4	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ skits of H	6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Richard Montague	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 $\frac{3}{4}$ -1 $\frac{3}{4}$	2		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ skits of H			
Thos. Dickinson	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 acres in Aqua villosa	4		
Wm Lewis	9.6.	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	4	3 acres in skits of H	3		
John Taylor	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$					
Thos. Standley	3 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 5.	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6	4	3 $\frac{1}{4}$		6 $\frac{1}{4}$		
John Murrells	3.4.	4	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{3}{4}$		5		
Joseph Baldwin	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 6.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -6 $\frac{1}{2}$		3 $\frac{1}{4}$					
John Barnard								
Francis Barnard								

46 persons had homelots & other lands & Aaron Cook made, 47







Theodor Lyman, junr of John, & Hadley will with consent of her husband June 1758  
b. 140. present Oct 1763 - I leave Hunt, Caught & brother Jona. Hunt  
Church of 6 in N.H. "A good silver vessel in the shape of three  
cattle ears, to contain a warm quart, for the use & repair  
of said church" at the common toll, as long as it shall  
continue a church, & by no other church what so ever  
that may be gathered in and N.H. but by that <sup>only</sup> that shall  
continue the same with the present gathered church, & in  
testimony by what so ever name it may be called. Remains  
of real & personal estate to be in Mary Pernsey wife of  
Edw. Seth P.

Benj. L. of N.H. will April 1762 pres. May 1762 - Wife Mary 1/3  
b. 148. Samuel & David & Benjamin in estate - Mary  
wife of Oliver Pernsey 10<sup>th</sup> Theophilus, wife of  
Dan Williams 12<sup>th</sup> Esther unms. 50<sup>th</sup> and 180<sup>th</sup>.  
Martha 50<sup>th</sup> - 3 sons. 4 d. <sup>25 acrs. township</sup>  
Moses L. wife Mindwell 1/2 - half house, half to Seth - lands in Salisbury  
Moses gave him all the lands in Conn. what I have  
purchased & what I have in South Ampt. & in  
Simeon, lands in Connecticut & where I have purchased  
for him, his son Simeon, land in Salisbury, after wife's death.  
Isaac 13<sup>th</sup> 65 - Job 5<sup>th</sup> - Phoebe, wife of Caleb Strong  
Hannah, wife of Elijah Hunt. Seth all the rest.

Jos Lyman will 1762 pres. April 63 - Wife Hagar 1/2 of home and  
share of house, lot called Back wigwam, up part, & <sup>next to the street</sup>  
of Joseph 1/2 of home and adjoining Seth Lyman from street to Mill river house  
where he dwells part of B. Lyman, & Elsie 1/2 of homestead next to  
El Clapp house & shop - all house & after wife's death - joiner tools  
Eleanor wife of J. Lyman, 2 sons 3 d - Eunice Clark.  
Mercy Hawley.

Ch. Williams will Oct 1. 1753 pres. Nov 53. wife Sarah 1/3 of real & all household  
b. 140. 1 negro woman Phillis & Penelope, Martha Sarah 100<sup>th</sup> each  
John Chestnut to himself all lands & buildings looks to in  
Hadley & 100<sup>th</sup> to J. C. my school & I know & the same my  
greatest gain - Land in Pomfret to be sold to educate them  
if they incline.  
Moses Lyman Add. Settlement 1764 - free estate 319<sup>th</sup> £ - Moses 100<sup>th</sup> £  
in homestead Martha Bartlett lands &c. Bathinda &c  
Lands in Northfield 319<sup>th</sup> £ - the division of them is aff. had. om-  
to them from John, after J. C. & Moses.

Benj. Lyman 1723 - Adm - Dec 1721 - 573 - 1147 free - house  
and homestead 180<sup>th</sup> £ 15 acrs in great lot 225 11 acrs more at 15<sup>th</sup> £  
old rain bow 18<sup>th</sup> £ per acre a homestead by Benj. Roots house 5<sup>th</sup> £  
500 acrs at Bedford 50<sup>th</sup> £ 1/4 of Saw mill 3/4 of oxen at 12<sup>th</sup> £  
horses at 5<sup>th</sup> £ 3 mares & colts 10<sup>th</sup> £ 1/4 of oxen 10<sup>th</sup> £ 6 cows at 3<sup>th</sup> £ 10. 9 sheeps &  
heifers, calves - 35 sheep at 8/- 6 swine. Nanny negro girl 40<sup>th</sup> £  
266. wad 3/6 306. peas at 4/6. 1000 flax 3<sup>th</sup> £ great & small rummer & tool.  
20 bush wheat 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush corn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush oats 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rye 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush barley 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush clover 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hay 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush straw 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wood 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush charcoal 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush lime 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush soap 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tallow 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butter 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cheese 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush milk 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cream 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sugar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush molasses 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush honey 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush oil 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush vinegar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brandy 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rum 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spirits 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tobacco 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pipe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush box 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush barrel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cask 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hogshead 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tun 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butt 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush kilderkin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bushel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush peck 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush quart 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pint 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush drop 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spoon 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush fork 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush knife 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hatchet 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush axe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush saw 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wheel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gear 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pulley 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rope 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cord 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush twine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush thread 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush yarn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cloth 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush linen 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cotton 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wool 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hair 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush horn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush shell 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brick 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tile 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mortar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush plaster 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush lime 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cement 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sand 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gravel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pebbles 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stones 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wood 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush charcoal 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tallow 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butter 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cheese 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush milk 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cream 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sugar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush molasses 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush honey 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush oil 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush vinegar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brandy 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rum 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spirits 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tobacco 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pipe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush box 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush barrel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cask 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hogshead 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tun 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butt 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush kilderkin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bushel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush peck 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush quart 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pint 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush drop 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spoon 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush fork 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush knife 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hatchet 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush axe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush saw 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wheel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gear 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pulley 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rope 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cord 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush twine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush thread 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush yarn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cloth 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush linen 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cotton 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wool 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hair 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush horn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush shell 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brick 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tile 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mortar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush plaster 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush lime 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cement 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sand 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gravel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pebbles 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stones 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wood 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush charcoal 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tallow 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butter 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cheese 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush milk 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cream 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sugar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush molasses 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush honey 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush oil 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush vinegar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brandy 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rum 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spirits 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tobacco 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pipe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush box 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush barrel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cask 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hogshead 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tun 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butt 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush kilderkin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bushel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush peck 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush quart 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pint 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush drop 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spoon 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush fork 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush knife 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hatchet 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush axe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush saw 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wheel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gear 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pulley 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rope 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cord 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush twine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush thread 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush yarn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cloth 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush linen 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cotton 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wool 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hair 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush horn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush shell 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brick 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tile 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mortar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush plaster 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush lime 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cement 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sand 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gravel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pebbles 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stones 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wood 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush charcoal 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tallow 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butter 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cheese 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush milk 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cream 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sugar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush molasses 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush honey 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush oil 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush vinegar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brandy 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rum 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spirits 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tobacco 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pipe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush box 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush barrel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cask 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hogshead 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tun 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butt 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush kilderkin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bushel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush peck 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush quart 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pint 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush drop 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spoon 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush fork 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush knife 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hatchet 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush axe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush saw 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wheel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gear 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pulley 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rope 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cord 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush twine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush thread 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush yarn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cloth 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush linen 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cotton 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wool 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hair 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush horn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush shell 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brick 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tile 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mortar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush plaster 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush lime 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cement 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sand 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gravel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pebbles 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stones 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wood 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush charcoal 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tallow 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butter 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cheese 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush milk 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cream 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sugar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush molasses 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush honey 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush oil 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush vinegar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brandy 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rum 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spirits 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tobacco 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pipe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush box 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush barrel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cask 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hogshead 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tun 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butt 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush kilderkin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bushel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush peck 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush quart 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pint 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush drop 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spoon 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush fork 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush knife 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hatchet 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush axe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush saw 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wheel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gear 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pulley 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rope 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cord 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush twine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush thread 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush yarn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cloth 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush linen 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cotton 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wool 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hair 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush horn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush shell 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brick 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tile 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mortar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush plaster 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush lime 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cement 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sand 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gravel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pebbles 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stones 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wood 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush charcoal 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tallow 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butter 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cheese 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush milk 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cream 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sugar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush molasses 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush honey 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush oil 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush vinegar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brandy 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rum 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spirits 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tobacco 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pipe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush box 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush barrel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cask 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hogshead 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tun 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butt 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush kilderkin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bushel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush peck 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush quart 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pint 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush drop 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spoon 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush fork 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush knife 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hatchet 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush axe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush saw 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wheel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gear 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pulley 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rope 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cord 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush twine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush thread 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush yarn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cloth 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush linen 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cotton 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wool 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hair 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush horn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush shell 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brick 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tile 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mortar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush plaster 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush lime 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cement 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sand 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gravel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pebbles 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stones 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wood 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush charcoal 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tallow 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butter 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cheese 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush milk 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cream 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sugar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush molasses 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush honey 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush oil 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush vinegar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brandy 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rum 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spirits 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tobacco 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pipe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush box 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush barrel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cask 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hogshead 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tun 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butt 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush kilderkin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bushel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush peck 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush quart 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pint 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush drop 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spoon 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush fork 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush knife 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hatchet 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush axe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush saw 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wheel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gear 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pulley 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rope 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cord 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush twine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush thread 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush yarn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cloth 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush linen 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cotton 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wool 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hair 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush horn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush shell 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brick 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tile 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mortar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush plaster 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush lime 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cement 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sand 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gravel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pebbles 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stones 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wood 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush charcoal 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tallow 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butter 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cheese 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush milk 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cream 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sugar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush molasses 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush honey 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush oil 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush vinegar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brandy 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rum 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spirits 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tobacco 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pipe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush box 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush barrel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cask 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hogshead 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tun 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butt 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush kilderkin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bushel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush peck 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush quart 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pint 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush drop 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spoon 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush fork 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush knife 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hatchet 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush axe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush saw 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wheel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gear 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pulley 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rope 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cord 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush twine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush thread 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush yarn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cloth 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush linen 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cotton 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wool 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hair 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush horn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush shell 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brick 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tile 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mortar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush plaster 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush lime 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cement 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sand 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gravel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pebbles 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stones 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wood 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush charcoal 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tallow 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butter 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cheese 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush milk 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cream 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sugar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush molasses 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush honey 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush oil 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush vinegar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brandy 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rum 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spirits 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tobacco 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pipe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush box 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush barrel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cask 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hogshead 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tun 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butt 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush kilderkin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bushel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush peck 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush quart 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pint 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush drop 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spoon 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush fork 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush knife 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hatchet 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush axe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush saw 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wheel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gear 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pulley 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rope 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cord 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush twine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush thread 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush yarn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cloth 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush linen 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cotton 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wool 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hair 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush horn 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush shell 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stone 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brick 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tile 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush mortar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush plaster 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush lime 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cement 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sand 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gravel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pebbles 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush stones 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wood 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush charcoal 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tallow 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butter 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cheese 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush milk 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cream 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush sugar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush molasses 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush honey 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush oil 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush vinegar 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush wine 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush brandy 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush rum 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spirits 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tobacco 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pipe 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush box 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush barrel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush cask 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush hogshead 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush tun 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush butt 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush kilderkin 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush bushel 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush peck 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush quart 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush pint 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush gill 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush drop 10<sup>th</sup> £ 100 bush spoon 10<sup>th</sup> £ 10



<sup>Nov.</sup>  
Distribution of Pkry Lymann 1725 - Real estate 1000 £ Personal free  
of debts 174 £ <sup>do. to be paid</sup> 1/2 house & homestead 1/2 Bedford Land, Hint. Field to be Joseph  
to Benjamin - real lot - Bedford - Land west of Drain & to  
10 Joseph. Bury. Aaron, Caleb, Wm. David, Elisha, Meadard, Hannah, Susan  
Divided 1071 £ - all 97. B. S. - except for Double. widow 1/3 of all this - and 1/3  
all real. 48 £ of p. - + 30 £ to bring up young children

John Lymann Will 1727 - James, house & homestead on the June place with  
Bedford in cows - + other lands - (Abner various lands - no homestead -  
Joshua. 30 £ Nathan 40 £. Sarah 25 £ (she had had some) Abiya  
25 £ (she had had some) no wife no homestead by James.

John Lymann's estate settlement 1702 March - John died  
homestead he lived on, & some <sup>also other land</sup> land - Bury. house & homestead, having  
purchased the rights of his <sup>also other land</sup> brother; the mother 1/3 daughter - Moses, land  
in meadow, <sup>also other land</sup> real land in m. - widow 1/3 of all land - daughters not  
included in this Division -

Richard Lymann - 11/12 - oldest son 60 £ other sons 40 - 4 daughters 30  
each - all the rest to the widow - no of sons not given. free estate 400  
3 cows & calf 12 £ 3 young calth 8 £ 4 oxen 22 £. mare & 3 colts 28 £  
horse 4 year old 12 £. 11 sheep 6 hogs 25 pigs 17 £. house & barn  
homestead 30 £ 85 acres of land 255. plough, cart, harrow & teeth  
chains, grindstone, pot hangers, pots, kettles, skulls, 3 brass pans,  
few, two leather worn 46/. Gays, trenchers - 2 guns 2 swords  
3 powder horns, shot pouch, snapsack, pistol, pyre, pan, warming  
bowl 5 axes, 5 augers, 2 shades, chisels & other tools, hatchet  
hearschock, 1 aug. - ~~2 aug.~~ wool 20 - ~~bed~~ 4 beds, bed clothes, nap  
2 sets of curtains, tubs, spinning wheel, 3 chests, 1 trunk, 4 chairs,  
whipsaw, apparel 10 £ 4 selkies

Henry Burt died at S. April 30, 1662 - made a verbal will.  
It was put on paper & all owed - Estate 181 £ - debts 48 £  
housing & land 45 £ swine 4. 10 £ 20 x 14 £. 3 cows 11 £. 3 young  
calth 5 £ 20 acres of land 20 £ 10 £ - 18 acres of corn 20 £  
16 loads of hay 8 £ yarn 7 £ 2 guns 2 £ 10 s.

Jermina Lymann of M.H. Dec. 2, 1784, will - William, Jeremiah  
Samuel, Samuel, Cornelius, Levi Rachel

Nathan Lymann <sup>of S.H.</sup> will May 19, 1779. Dies June 1785 -  
Pursuant John Lymann, son of brother Joshua (deceased) all  
real & personal estate - no wife

Phineas <sup>Lymann</sup> will 1792 - married 1792 - of Hadley - wife Elizabeth  
(second wife prob) Timothy, all estate & p. - grand children  
Elisha, Joanna, Elizabeth, Naomi. Two wife Elizabeth - was  
deceased Phineas & Elisha. no family - Elisha 23 - several legacies  
to educate him, of Bedford Only one child - Estate 1142 £ debts 538  
(Dr. Tums died 1795 - a physician) only 11 £ 8. estate Elizabeth arden



Division of the commons in 1842 at C. from East to South line to Mountain down mill (Barstall) beginning at old board track running to to the south end of bear hill ending at a little west of line south to the mill. New estates of the width of each man's lot - Division made according to local survey by lot: <sup>Mountain Division 5,303</sup> <sup>Little Division 5,189</sup> <sup>acres</sup>					length of lot rods - feet		22 Division on south of Mountain (Mt Tom)	
William Hulbert	126	6	00				same	
Capt P. Clapp <sup>to the same</sup>	752	49	00				46.74	
John Belenck	340					on Wm.		
Jonathan Hunt	645	41	12				same	
Samuel Holton	223	14	05				6.08	
John King	159							
William Miller	442	37	15				same	
Samuel Judd	440	29	07				8.00	
Nathl. Alexander	150	9	09				same	
Herziah Root	214					see Thomas		
Joseph Leeds	46	5	00				same	
Ebenezer Flood	208	13	00				same	
Joseph Wright	253 <sup>in 8</sup>					see Samuel		
Edediah Strong	379	24	00				same	
Thomas Strong	426	41	00			probably includes Thos. Jr.		
Ensign Lyman's Sons	416	59	10			First 20.00 surface		
Joseph Edwards	157	9	00				10.00	
John Holton	355	23	00				same	
Isaac Sheldon son	441	28	07				same	
Ch. Stodeland	460	29	14				same	
Isaac Cook	504	39	04				same	
Enos Kingley	400	26	00				same	
David Alexander	190	2	27				same	
John (Hulbertson)	100					probably in Ralphs (no)		
William Phelps	159					" in Nathl.		
Thomas Root Senr	239	70	00			Thomas Root's sons	same	
Robert Danks	243	13	10				same	
Samuel Strong	334	27	09				same	
Thomas Stebbins	125	7	10				same	
Ralph Hulbertson	236	15	08				14.00	
Orlando Stebbins	85	2	05				same	
Samuel Allen Senr	280					prob. in S. A. Jr		
William Southwell	182	11	10				same	
Christ. Smith	162	10	07				same	
Benjamin Flood	30	8	08				same	
John Hulbert	177	11	24				same	
Joseph Root	364					see Thomas Root		
James Wright	365	23	10				same	
Samuel Clark	409	26	09				same	
John Clark	105	6	14				same	



No.	Name	Acres	Feet	Value	Remarks
1	John Hannum	242	15	09	same
2	Lieut John King	908	59	00	58.00
3	Benjamin Edwards	272	19	07	same
4	Clark Warner	130	8	06	same
5	William Hubbard	100			prob with Wm. outside
6	Warham Mather	264	17	03	same
7	Capt John Taylor	290	19	04	same
8	Sar <sup>l</sup> Samuel Allen	387	24	15	same
9	Medino Pomeroy	237	22	06	same
10	Wolcott North	152			see James Nott
11	Ensign Timothy Baker	512	34	15	33.15
12	Henry Burt	125	12	11	same
13	Jacob Root	145			see Thomas
14	Thomas Strong Jr	166			prob with Thomas
15	Peter Burk	100	6	08	7.11
16	John Paine	100			
17	Lieut John Parsons	180	32	06	same
18	Mr Joseph Parsons	625	40	10	same
19	Ebenezer Strong	538	37	03	36.03
20	Samuel Parsons	430	31	00	same
21	Joseph James	dead			
22	Isaac Sheldon Jr	219	14	02	same
23	Israel Rust	256	16	12	same
24	Calch Purney	224	14	12	same
25	John French	148	9	07	same
26	Thomas Hove	173	11	50	same
27	Samuel Bartlett	727	49	00	47.00
28	Samuel Marshall	392	25	54	same
29	Ebenezer Wright	153			see Samuel
30	John Alexander	352	22	14	same
31	David Burt	438	28	25	same
32	John Alvord	150	10	02	same
33	Joseph Hawley	341	22	00	same
34	Samuel Smith	219	14	00	same
35	Thomas Sheldon	174	12	08	same
36	Samuel Edwards	299	19	07	same
37	William Wait	128	8	00	see Wait to J. Nott
38	Richard Webb	129	8	04	same
39	John Sevil	280	18	00	same
40	Nathaniel Phelps senr	276	42	09	probably Nott's sons   43.03
41	Nathaniel Phelps Jr	220			
42	Samuel Hobbes	100			8.06
43	Thomas Lyman	766	37	05	Thos. Lyman & Baker   same
44	Nathaniel Edwards	274	17	10	same







26 Rates continued.

	John Stebbins	Adm'd
	Abel James	4.2.0
9 "	Geo Langton.	4.1.0
2 10 8	John Brigham	8.14.1
14.6	Thos Barmon sr	8.16.0
	" "	"
8.2.11	Richard Dymann	6.15.1
10.19.6	Jos. Parsons Jr	9.5.0
	Geo. Alexander	4.6.11
7 1 3	Nathl do	"
2 12 =	Chr. Smith	4.10.5
= = 3	John Webb	2.16.10
8	John Hannum	5.19.7
4.6. =	Thos Root Jr	2.16.2
3.5.6	Joseph Root	7.2.3
5.9.0	Samuel Allen	7.4.3
13.1.10	Isaac Sheldon	14.6.0
13.9.10	Sgt. King	10.15.3
4.9.2	David Burt	8.9.5
10 5.3	Wm Miller	9.6.2
3 16 4	Alex. Alvord	6.6.9
3.0.0	Thos. Alvord	2.14.0
8.7.0	Saml Wright & mother	12.19.0
4.0.2	Judah Wright	7.11.3
	Wm. Hannum	10.11
11 0.2	Saml Bartlett	10.0.4
3 5.6	John Root	3.19.10
	Robert Deeks	4.7.8
2.8.8	Richard Dymann	16.10
1.11.11	Joseph Edwards	4.3.10
2 0.8	Saml Edwards	4.7.8
2 7.8	John Alvord	4.6.0
	Samuel Clark	1.2.0
5.8.7	Micah Painter	3.0.0
	Wm. Blankum	6.4
4.15.7	Saml Langton	3.12.6
0.0.0	Anna Root	2.15.2
		192.7.1

See forward - p. 279



Deeds to Strongs 125

Elder John Strong, Deed of land to his son Eben: Dec 15 1688.  
 14 1/2 acres in Manhan - Water course near path and bridge Strong &  
 Mill R. W. Sam Strong & Samuel Mearshall S.  
 7 acres in 3d 3 quon. Sam & Allen W. Deed that was Mearshall's &, by gift of  
 3 1/4 " in O.R. River E. Sam Strong at Gaiting W. Elder Smith & John S.  
 2 " in White Mill R. S. Elder Strong & Sam Strong & Mearshall  
 Half pasture in V. Field. Deed that was Mearshall's & by gift of  
 Sam & Allen W. Deed that was Mearshall's & by gift of  
 Elder John signed the Deed with a full good hand - act by J. Hawley 1688.  
 Jan 31. 1688. 9. Samuel Strong & Allen Warner made oath before me  
 that upon this 31st day of Jan. they were present upon the several  
 parcels of land & did see Elder John Strong & Mearshall saw here  
 by turf & twig unto his son Eben Strong.  
 James Cornish & Haronoco to Eben Strong of 1st Mt about 30. 1608  
 Dwelling house thornelot - Wm James E. Street W & S. John Allen N.  
 Act before John Dymon.  
 An Webb's Deed to Elder John Strong & Ann Webb both made marks  
 Oct 19 1660. Dwelling house Sam thornelot thornelot & at  
 Mill French S. Mill lot N. - also a parcel of land South  
 side of river, which was given to John Webb in lieu of an  
 the town had of said Webb, for the use of the town & Mill,  
 lying between the Mill River & Mill French; which parcel, together  
 the South of the Mill River is bounded thus highway that is near the  
 old dam E. highway by new dam N. highway to Mill River  
 2 acres Not acknowledged.

Eben Strong (Gov) seems to have owned all of Mearshall's stock lot - sold Robert Brook  
 5 acres, & 1788 Brook sold it to Daniel (Pomeroy) highway N.E. S.W.  
 part of Mearshall lot owned by Calist Strong S.E. Henry of Waltham Parsons Dec 1st  
 [continued on page 277]

The following was derived from Col. James Ward by Daniel Goodwin  
 Nov. 1854, and sent to me by Nathaniel Goodwin.  
 Pierpont Edwards of New Haven.  
 His concubine whom the federal newspapers  
 called the "Countess of Wallingford" 50 years ago (Jan 1805)  
 was a daughter of David Bull of Hartford. Her name  
 may have been Polly. Mr Bull had other daughters who  
 were respectably married. The Countess resided in the S.E.  
 part of Wallingford, in a house in a retired place. Mr E. often  
 visited her, taking a path in going to the house. She lived in  
 great style & was a very fascinating woman, & a superior  
 intellect. They subsequently fell out, & her history afterwards  
 is unknown. David Bull kept a public house on N. side of  
 Main Street nearly opposite the state house, on S.W. corner of Main  
 & Asylum Street, the latter street not then being opened. His sign  
 was a bunch of gilt grapes suspended on an iron rod. House burnt in  
 1854.



226 Mrs Rhoda Dwight July 17, 1849.

- Timothy Edwards of Stockbridge, married  
Rhoda Ogden of Elizabethtown, N.Y. Sept 25, 1760, &  
settled at E. Her children were as follows - (first born at Elizabethtown)
1. Sarah, mar. Benj. Chaffin of Guilford, Conn. Had 4 children  
included aged 82.
  2. Daniel Taylor of Brooklyn, Conn. Had 4 children  
included aged 82.
  2. Edward. Lived in Yale Col. Died in Rhode Island. Married Mary of  
Stockbridge had 11 sons & 1 daughter. All lived in  
years but his son, He removed to Lisle in Chenango county  
where his father owned land - was a farmer, some of his children  
there. In his old age he removed to Litchigan & died there aged 80
  3. Jonathan, mar. Lucy Woodbridge his cousin. He was a farmer  
and settled in Lisle Chenango county or country. Had 6 children
  4. Richard mar. Eliza Wisa Crippin of Hamilton Co. He  
studied law & settled first in Albany & then at Cooperstown  
where he died in middle life. 4 children.
  5. Phelps mar. Rev. & Sarah Hooker 1st, and 2. Samuel  
Carrar, Esq. of Andover, Mass. Had 3 children in N.Y.  
New York. Died at age of 79.
  6. William, first child born at Stockbridge, married  
Rebecca Lapham of N.Y. Farmer in N.Y. removed to vicinity  
of Catskill. Now lives at Brooklyn, L.I. Her children  
are among the Williams baptists, except two (one of  
them died in infancy)
  7. Robert. Older child of same.
  8. Timothy mar. Sarah Haight of London. Was bred a  
tanner; next was an artist, a vessel; next a mer-  
chant at Charleston S.C. Now lives at Jersey City aged 75
  9. Mary Ogden. died young.
  10. Rhoda born May ~, 1778, married Josiah Dwight March  
1798. Has had 15 children at 12 children. Husband died March 8, 1838.  
Mrs Dwight is my informant. aged 53.
  11. Child still born.
  12. Elizabeth twin, is not named.
  13. Mary or Maria, married. Was in Whiting, a lawyer. He settled  
in Northampton City, not living. She is living. 8 children.
  14. Anna, mar. John William. 1st Had 11 children. Not living. Had no children.
  15. Robert & daughter, married. Had 11 children. 1st. Had 11 children.  
Died & left one son, & Sarah Pomroy &c.

Children of Josiah Dwight and Rhoda Edwards. He  
was educated at N.C. became a merchant at Stockbridge. Still  
lives there some years, Clerk of Court in Northampton. Had  
Born in Stockbridge, 1. Caroline Williams, Jan. 22, 1799, died Dec 19 18

2. Timothy born & born May 14, 1800, died Jan. 22, 1837
3. Elizabeth Buckminster, Sept 17, 1801, mar. Charles Sedgwick, Took
4. Robert Coden, Feb 31, 1802, qualified himself for a mission  
and went out to Southern India, died at Alladira Jan. 8, 1845
5. Margaret born, Jan 14, 1804, died Feb 5, 1845 married  
of distinguished teacher.  
(Born in Northampton)
6. 7. 8. Arrio Amelia, born Jan, 22, 1807, born Sept 17, 18
- Amelia mar. Dr. Joseph. 4. Child. Mary Ann is unmarried  
Susan married Lewis Williams of Springfield, now of Chillicothe
9. Timothy Edwards, born 15, 1808. Educated at N.C. Studied law, settled at Raleigh, N.C.  
died Feb 11, 1833. 10. Thomas born 15, 1810, died Feb 29, 18
11. Hannah Buckminster born Dec 1, 1811, died Feb 16, 1814.
12. Hannah Worthington born Dec 1, 1811, died Sept 17, 1827.
13. Caroline Williams born 17, 1813, married Saml Hopkins of Lowell, Mass.  
of 1400
14. Josiah born 29, 1815 married Amanda Griffin, lives in Newbury Co. Mass.
15. Maria born 10, 1817, died Nov 12, 1820.







- 1769 of Elephant, caught in Walnut tree, 30a - 50¢  
 Highway E. Hunt, any number of. Joseph Almond S.  
 1770 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1771 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1772 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1773 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1774 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1775 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1776 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1777 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1778 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1779 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1780 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1781 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1782 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1783 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1784 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1785 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1786 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1787 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1788 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1789 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1790 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1791 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1792 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1793 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1794 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1795 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1796 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1797 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1798 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1799 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.  
 1800 of 14a in W. T. Elephant. E. Hunt S. any number of W.

Continued on page 275



will Alexander, settled 1764 - whole 248<sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 43 00 - 175 00  
Merry Brown relict wife of John Brown, one third of personal & used 1/3 of real, the rest  
equally divided among children, viz. Daniel, Mary, & Susan. Brown relict wife of  
Ellen, relict wife of Paul King, Martha, Zephaniah, & Abigail, Phebe, saying  
that Daniel is to have a double share, 1 son & 6 daughters.

Abigail wife of Daniel Alexander Jr. will, Sept 1725. Abigail wife used half of lands & 1/3 of moveables, 1 son  
Daniel all lands in NH (after mother's death) he not pay, & Abigail; Hannah, Martha  
10<sup>0</sup> each, no housemen. 1 son, 3 d. land in Pascomunk meadow & vicinity. 1/4 of a saw mill  
Dr Hastings Physician.

Josiah Stebbins died at Northfield Estate settled Jan 1726 - Agreement signed by  
John Hannum & Elizabeth his wife, mother & son Stebbins, Thomas, & Joseph  
Joseph Stebbins, Asahel Stebbins, William Wait & Elizabeth his wife, Susan  
King & Hannah his wife, Experience Stebbins, sister Stebbins - 3 bro. 4 d. each  
each of the 8 had 14<sup>0</sup> 110. each. Joseph & Asahel were to take the estate & pay the others,  
all with this & made their mark

John Alexander, Will, Jan. 1740. Legacies to brother Samuel, & use of part of estate  
during his life, but ~~after his death~~ <sup>except in my daughter's life</sup> Ithamar Clark with whom I now dwell  
to improve so much of the same as Samuel does not manage & manage with  
his own lands, paying a reasonable rent, after Samuel's death & give the income  
real estate to my sisters, Thankful Hale & Elizabeth Somers, To John  
Clark son of Ithamar, my soon mother & brother's money, & the land, &  
as to brother Samuel & two sisters, Kinsmen Daniel Alexander & St. H. Ele  
& Ebenezer Alexander, & sons & my brother Ebenezer & son & Northfield are  
real estate after decease of brother & sisters, except the small piece of land on the  
other side of the highway opposite to where I now dwell about 1/2 acre of land  
& part of which my shop stands I give with to my neighbor Josiah Parsons, he allow  
the shop to stand for the use of Samuel, and Mother, sons & sons & daughters.  
Inventory old Tenor - black cow & calf 25<sup>0</sup> - 7 acres in rainbow 700<sup>0</sup>  
bundle reaper 10<sup>0</sup> 14 " in upper meadow 400<sup>0</sup>  
5 " in Walnut tree 500<sup>0</sup>

426. corn at 12/-  
large bill 5<sup>0</sup> 8 dozen books 46/-  
2 chamber pots 30/- 700 Sugar 30/-  
Doorn & dipping beds & shools 30/-  
Dull wheel & swift 10/- Shop 7<sup>0</sup>  
5 bales Cedar 4<sup>0</sup> 196. Oats at 10/-  
700 flax at 5/- 4 bushels of Rye at 30/-  
Wearing apparel 40<sup>0</sup>  
no household

Daniel Strong Will Aug 1746 test Oct '46 - wife Martha, used estate - a  
weak infant daughter not yet baptized, & her arms at 18, all estate  
brothers & sons & Nathaniel 20<sup>0</sup> each, Mother 20<sup>0</sup> & the other my father  
brother Job, & give him all I have & women to bring him up  
to Learning also 65<sup>0</sup> more in a note of John Hunt, & if the daughter  
dies Job to have the whole.  
Wife man Rev J Woodbridge

Calah when young



v. Jeremiah Allen married Ruth Burt, Dec 16. 1716  
 p. 1146 The widow Ruth made her will May 1745, proved May 1746  
 (she died in March 1746). Gave to her son-in-law, Elkanah and  
 David Burt Jr. sons of her cousin (nephew) David Burt  
 all estate of every kind. Mentions daughter Mary, whom  
 she had married &c. in her district &c. If Mary needs  
 my estate, she is to have it, but if not it is to go to the  
 Burt, - Elkanah King



Samuel Broughton will 1663. - Samuel, James, Gideon  
Margaret Mary Magdalen, Hester Lydia white mason  
Does not appear

Ann Bartlett will 1676. Samuel, Nathaniel, Daughters <sup>Hugh</sup> Stebbins  
widow of Robert

George Langlo 1676. Thomas Hanchet, - John, Samuel,  
Daughters Prichard, Corbie, & Harman

Sam Hamming 1677 John. Mary Allen, Elizabeth  
widow of

Robert Lyman page 206 - 1680. presented by the children  
some of children born to him

Samuel Pomeroy 1746. Samuel, Caleb, Joshua, Isaac  
Elizabeth, Noah. Simon, Isaac, Daniel  
received the homestead in N. H.  
Johnnet, Hepzibah, Mary, Elizabeth

Eliza Pomeroy will 1854. Eliza, George, Luke  
Joseph, Sarah, John  
Isabel Hannah, James  
Abigail, Clark

Caleb when young



1703. 80 acres granted to Capt. John Taylor near whit-loaf brook in the half  
mile square
1704. After Deerfield was destroyed, voted to fortify several houses in the town  
contention with Hatfield about bounds
1705. Voted to build a poor house on the front of the meeting house hill where  
the school house formerly stood
1710. A motion was made for turning the mill river through the common  
fields because of the damage done by its overflowing. The town gave  
liberty to those who had then lands dammed to turn the river.
1712. Voted that the town will support a grammar school for twenty years ensuing
1713. Jeremiah Wright & Robert Danks had a ~~Marathon~~ <sup>Marathon</sup>

In 1692. Wait Lamine son of Robert was <sup>by age of the delinquent</sup> put in apprenticeship to  
Mered Puring "to learn the art & mystery of a blacksmith", and  
the said ~~Mered~~ <sup>Mered</sup> engaged to instruct the said Wait in that trade &  
further "to instruct him in reading & writing & learn him & one  
or two catechism", &c At the end of his apprenticeship he was to give  
him 2 shillings of apparel, 5 pounds worth of tools & a "good bible".

Expenses of the year from the beginning to May 1676	697
Other expenses 1678	348
8 troopers 3 years	9
18 wolves killed the tax three years	9



$$2A = 5w$$

$$A = 2w$$

$$A = 2w = 15$$

$$2w \quad 30 = A + 15 = 2w$$

$$2 + 30 = A + 15$$

$$w + 15 = \frac{A + 15}{2}$$

$$w + \frac{A}{3}$$

$$A = 45$$

$$3A = 15$$

$$w + 3A = 15 - w$$

$$w + 9w =$$

$$A = 15 -$$

$$w = 30$$

$$2w = 15$$

$$w + 2w = 15 - w$$

$$w + 3w = 15 - w$$

$$2w = 15$$

$$2A = 20$$

$$3A = 15$$

$$3x = 15 + 2x = 15$$

$$x = 15$$

$$x = 15$$

$$x = 15$$

$$x = 15$$

$$x = 15$$

$$x = 15$$

$$x = 15$$

$$x = 15$$

$$x = 15$$

$$x = 15$$

Calc when young



227  
234

Northampton

1661

1661

1662

1663

1664

1665

1666

1667

1668

1669

1670

1671

1672

1673

1674

1675

1676

1677

1678

1679

James Forester, Cashier  
of the Boston Bank



155

Authentic Genealogy of the Symmes

Richard Symmes left England about the year 1635 with his family leaving three sons Richard, Robert & John from whom all of the name descended in this country. Richard left England in the time of the troubles of King Charles the first, and soon after the settlement of Charleston near Boston, the first information we can obtain respecting him, he lived in Charlestown in great style, having two servants, from thence he removed to Braintree and from thence to Braintree near New Haven in Connecticut, by which he spent so much of his money that he dismissed his servants and removed to East Hartford where he died, his three sons Richard Robert & John were among the first settlers in Northampton about the year 1652. Richard had a numerous posterity some of whom settled in Lebanon in Connecticut in the first settlement of that town, another branch remained in Northampton, the first date on the Northampton record Nov 15. 1653 the grant of Richard Symmes land bears date 1654 and John 1653. John's land was bounded north by Eleazar Mather's land, and south by Richard Symmes land, the front cutting upon the street being 13 rods wide, Richard Symmes land was south the



of John's Home lot. and was bounded southerly by William Holtons lot, and containing 13 rods fronting up the street. Robert Lyman had also grants of Land bearing date about the same time, but Robert ac-  
 -ed generally at a place called Robert's Meadow from whom it derived its name, and he died a bachelor. John died in the year 1690 August 20 aged 66, was born in the year 1624, Dorcas his wife died in 1725 aged 90, John left five sons, John, Moses, Joseph, Benjamin & Caleb, 1<sup>st</sup> John died in 1724 aged 42, and left four sons, viz John, Gideon, Elias & Gad, 2<sup>nd</sup> Moses left one son Moses - 3<sup>rd</sup> Joseph died in the year 1691 Feb 14 aged 21 4<sup>th</sup> Benjamin viz Joseph, Benjamin, died young - Benjamin, Aaron, Caleb, William, Daniel, Elisha and Medad, and three daughters Eunice, Hannah & Lurannah, 5<sup>th</sup> Caleb settled in Boston, was very respectable was one of the Elders, he is mentioned by Hutchinson vol 2 page 146 -

Benjamin married Thankfull Pomroy and had 6 sons and three daughters, he died 14 Oct 1723 aged 50 he was born in the year 1673 - His widow married the second time a Mr Lewis of Farmington Conn, and went to reside with him taking only her youngest son Medad, she returned and died in Northampton in the year 1774 aged 95 she was born in 1679



Charles Phelps & Braden - remained at  
Marbleborough Vermont.

Received from letters of John Phelps, by William  
C. P. Huntington, Dec 1846-

Charles Phelps had many faults many contra-  
dictions in his character. He was all out adored  
by his family & dependants. Son Timothy always  
when speaking of him used the prefix "my honored  
father." J. R. Chittenden, Charles Phelps' son-in-law, his  
daughters Dorothy, Abigail & Experience, used a similar  
prefix.

He had great & powerful enemies. His political  
enemies in Vt. were cunning, deep, powerful. He  
used to read Blackstone, Puffendorf & Haller to them  
- when on one occasion he thought he heard them quite  
high. one of the Vermonters asked him - "if he thought  
to read Blackstone, &c. against them?" "Why" he answered,  
"the notorious old cheat & spinner of cobwebs ought  
to know that we are great eternal reasoners &  
capable of overthrowing him, his cobwebs, his Blackstone  
and his Brimstones combined." And indeed by  
their bold moves they did overthrow him. But he  
was formidable after 26 years of conflict, 13 years  
with the Green Mountain Boys & 13 years against  
them. He procured Dec. 5, 1782, sundry resolutions of  
Congress, then at Philadelphia which put an extinguisher  
on the new state of Vermont & all in authority under  
it, virtually. Thos. Chittenden, Gov. of Vermont  
the greatest of his real enemies, said in a state paper  
put forth by him, Jan. 9, 1783: "But that Congress  
in the special instance of of banishing Phelps, a  
notorious cheat & nuisance to mankind  
as far as his acquaintance & dealings have been  
extended, should come to a decision of so importa-  
a matter ex parte, is illegal & contrary to the lan-  
guage of the constitution." Such expressions show that the  
governor feared as well as hated him.



Charles Phelps in a few months after the death of his first wife (who was a Quaker) married an amiable woman of Boston Mrs. Annetta Justis Kneeland, a fair fat handsome widow, about 30 after a romantic courtship of one day, she about 30 years old was about 61 years of age (or 63 his young sons) she belonged to the respectable family of Justis, was the widow of a printer of Boston, who died a year or two before. The wedding was announced in a morning paper in Boston as follows: "Married by the Rev. J. of the Episcopal Church [she was an Episcopalian] the Honorable Charles Phelps of Newburyport, New Hampshire Grants, a gentleman of uncommon politeness, to the interesting and accomplished Mrs. A. K. of Boston after a brief courtship of 24 hours." She forthwith accompanied her husband to the Grants. [An allusion to his father's recent marriage Jan. 11, 1779.]

Charles Phelps had built a sort of castle with its trunk of beams in a field recently cleared, full of stumps, logs, & other vestiges of rude nature. The house left unfinished & always remained so. The original design was large & magnificent. In the basement were his mills for grinding corn, by hand or horse power. On the first floor was a magnificent hall with folding doors at each end; in this hall was the staircase. Entering this hall from the south, a door opened on the left into the grand parlor. Next was a large sleeping room, and lastly in the extreme end, was his choice library, composed of the best authors of the day & of the ancients. Divinity, Law, Physics, Philosophy, History, &c. Divinity & Law were much the most plenty. On the right (east) side of the Hall was his dining room & a room, both in one, sleeping room & 2 small bedrooms. The two upper stories are designed for college exercises, lecture rooms, dormitories for students, &c. By his will executed a few days before his death, the whole college establishment was solemnly dedicated to the public as an institution of learning, endowed with many thousand acres of land they should be received of the Vermonters.



Young Abner Porter Phelps, of Hadley, his grandson, then at Harvard College, was appointed first President thereof, with power over the whole building. Domestic as well as literary; library. Philosophical Apparatus, &c. provided always that he who was, became duly qualified should a genius for government, & scientific literature, abilities, was deeply imbued with (Calvinistic religion according to the Kirk of Scotland, & had taken a sober exemplary wife, of the same religious views; and provided he should reside in the college building. (But if this grandson, declined this honor, then his grandson Charles Phelps the 3<sup>d</sup>, was to take the place if duly qualified.

The college halls & dormitories when John Phelps first knew them until C. Phelps's death were used for hay-lofts and such like.

It was to such a house, in such a place, amid filth & dirtiness, that the new Boston wife was introduced. She was a wonder to the boyish eyes of young J. P. (who then resided near her with his parents) & used to visit her (sometimes with his mother) <sup>when</sup> about 14 years old. In a summer afternoon <sup>when company was expected</sup> she was clad in rich silk gold-waist with a heavy tablinum in her girdle connected in front with a locket of precious stones around her white neck; golden bracelets around her wrists. Such was this Boston lady of the olden time. She was kind to young John, caressed him, told stories, gave him cake, & a parting kiss. Happy, holy days! exclaimed John P. Here she lived in the wilderness, with few & genial associates, no church of her own sect, house unfinished, cold, smoky & cheerless.

She loved her husband, & had sacrificed her Boston enjoyments for him. He was forcibly taken from her side for supposed political offences, put into irons before her eyes, immured in a dungeon many miles distant, with a vast wilderness between them; the (in Draper & Somerset) which was unknown to her.

Called when young



My young heart was not aware of her agony, and knew not how much her blood. She had a tincture of superstition, as most people have who are deeply imbued with the religious sentiment. Thought she discovered a drop of blood, on or about her linen that was out bleaching, assured young J.P. that it was a sign sent to her from heaven of the violent death of her husband whom she adored. The whole family was thought to be in a perilous condition. But her husband was restored a few months after. The Federal Constitution was established. Law & order were at length spread over these border fields & brought them to a close.

This woman watched over the infirmities of her husband until his death. "I stood by her side when his eyes were closed, and heard her wail of grief". Twenty years afterwards J.P. stood by her dying bed. She thanked him for his love and kindness to her in past days. One mourner at least followed her to the grave, & her often unceasing tears on the turf that covers it.

She always gloried in her husband, & used to set forth his worth to John P. his grandson.

Charles Phelps had a noble, commanding person, 6 feet 2 inches high, erect, ample, bony, inclining to be corpulent. Eyes light gray, ample copious brows, gave to a high, rounded alabaster forehead, a sense of both firmness & power. Head bald, shining, rounded, like the puritans Dymally and Vane. Nose rather small & delicate & slightly turned up. Mouth small, slightly pointing with firmness & softness; chin gracefully drooping & rounded in conformity with the merry ample folds beneath; cheeks full with heavy defined outline, color of the blushing rose, rather pale than deep. Neck steady & short - all sustained by a bust, shoulders & arms, which would have done no discredit to a Hercules.



add 1  
112  
d. 3.  
241

Charles Phelps was Hadley 1748 & then called "bricklayer"  
in court records. In 1751 licensed to be a retailer

Charles Phelps was appointed a justice in the county court,  
in May, 1759. Rev. Mr. Ballantine of Westfield notices  
Aug 28, 1759, in his diary, that a number of the  
principal justices of Hampshire wrote to the governor  
that if he did not take away the commission he  
had <sup>justly</sup> given to Charles Phelps Esq. they would resign.  
The governor did not see cause to gratify them  
[but they did not resign - too selfish for that]



238

242



# John Strong's Descendants. &c

He did not remove from Dorchester to Windsor, but went first to Hingham where son Jedediah was born 1639. He next went to Taunton - was a first planter there - did not remove to Windsor before 1647, as Windsor records show. Did not remove to Northampton before 1660. Was only 92 years when he died.

## 239<sup>v</sup> Thomas Strong's children.

1. Thomas. had family in N.H. Removed to Durham
2. Mary - married Samuel Judd.
3. John. died unmarried
4. Hewet. died childless.
5. Asahel - had family in N.H. removed to Farmington  
By 2<sup>d</sup> wife
6. Joseph N born 1672. family in N.H. Near to Coventry
7. Benjamin " 1673 or 4, removed to East Guilford and lived a bachelor - lived with Selah Murray, (at least latter part of life) son of Jona. Murray of E.G. Seemed to be connected with Murrays, was a quiet man & a weaver, yet was intelligent, & was deputy from Guilford Oct 1730 & May 1731, when Guilford had distinguished men. He died Aug 25. 1750 & gave most of his property to the Murrays, & among his sisters Rachel Dudley of G. and brother Elnathan of Woodbury, this son of Elnathan - Jona Murray married Ann Bradley of G. 1688 - Daughter probably of Benj Strong's father in law, Nathan Bradley
8. Achiro lived at Woodbury
9. Waitstill lived in Northampton
10. Rachel, married Miles Dudley, son of Joseph D. Jan'y 23. 1705. G. He called of G. & she of East G.

Calah when young



11 Selah went to Long Island

12 Benajah, lived at Fairfield. Died before 1717 and left a family.

13 Ephraim - lived in Milford. This is Hon Selah's of Milford

14 Elnathan, lived in Southbury parish in Woodbury

15 Ruth married Deac. Wm Dudley of N.Y. brother of Elnathan's D.

16 Submit, posthumous, born 1689 or 1690. Not known what became of her.

Rachel, the widow of Thomas Strong, married Nathan Bradley of E. Guilford May 6. 1698. This marriage took many of her children to Guilford & vicinity.

Ebediah Strong senior, married successively  
3 wives - 1 Freedom Woodward  
2 wd. Abigail Bartlett  
3 wd. Mary Lee.

Son Ebediah, married Abiah Ingersoll - settled in Lebanon

Son Preserved settled in Coventry, & his father also. P. had family in N.H.

Samuel Strong, had a second wife, widow Ruth Wright, dau of Isaac Sheldon, 1698, Mary, Josiah & Samuel were her children.

Son Josiah went first to Colchester, next to Litchfield. In 1747 went to Sharon, where he died of smallpox. 1761, leaving sons Josiah, Elijah Solomon, David & Joseph. This David was a Lt Col in the Revolution.

Son Samuel born 1712, went to Colchester, Litchfield & Sharon 1743; where he died Aug 22. 1789. He had a son Caleb. [Note on Sedgewicks Sharon

Sedgewicks says Samuel did not live in Sharon - and that David was only a Lieut in Revolution & not a Lt Col. Caleb Strong was from Colchester & died 1789 aged 76. so born 1713. not Samuel's



## Several errors in this account

7-15

For the gratification of the immediate connexions of the late Governor Strong, the following genealogical sketches, some of which are probably not familiar even to them and none of which can be interesting to the public, are annexed to a small number of the copies of the Sermon delivered at his funeral. To his intimate friends they will be the more valuable, as they are principally taken from a statement made in his own hand writing as early as the year 1777; and as most of the families by the name of Strong, in New York and New England, are supposed to be descended from Elder *John Strong*, it is not impossible that even some remote connexions may be gratified by this mode of preserving the *family record*.

ELDER JOHN STRONG was born and lived in England, at or near Taunton, in Somersetshire. His father, whose name was *Richard*, died when his son was young.

He sailed from Plymouth in England on the 30th of March, 1630, in the ship *Mary and John*, in company with Messrs. Warham, Maverick, Mason, Clap, and others, and arrived at Nantasket on the 30th of May following, and first settled at Dorchester. He married his first wife in England. She died on the passage or soon after landing, and two months after her infant child died. His second wife was *Abigail Ford*, whom he married at Dorchester in 1630.

In 1635 or 1636 he removed to Windsor, in Connecticut, and with four others, Messrs. Mason, Ludlow, Stoughton, and Woolcot, was appointed to superintend and bring forward the settlement at that place.

In the year 1659 he removed from Windsor to Northampton, where he died April 4, 1699, aged 94 years. He was the first Ruling Elder of the church in Northampton. A sister of his, who came with him from England, afterwards married a person by the name of *Dean*.

He had sixteen children, beside that which died in infancy as before mentioned. By his first wife he had

1. JOHN, who lived at Windsor, and had issue *John, Jacob, Josiah, &c.* By his second wife *Abigail Ford*, who died July 6, 1688, he had issue
2. RETURN, who lived at Windsor. His sons were *Return, John, Samuel, &c.*



1747 - death of Mary was said to be "Abigail" of Brookhaven  
 Suffolk Co. N.Y.

240

Hewet

5th first wife

3. THOMAS, who by his first wife ~~Mary~~ who died Feb. 20, 1670, had the following children:

1. Thomas, who was born Nov. 16, 1661, and married Mary Stebbins, Nov. 17, 1683.
2. Mary, who was born Aug. 31, 1663, and died Aug. 1684. 110.
3. John, who was born March 9, 1665.
4. Hewet, who was born Dec. 2, 1666.
5. Asahel, who was born Nov. 14, 1668. He removed to Farmington, Con. and left two sons, Asahel and John.

11th 2 wife

Joseph 2 wife

6. Joseph, who removed to Coventry about the year 1717, where he died upwards of 90 years old, leaving two sons, Joseph and Phinehas, who both lived to old age. By his second wife, Rachel Holton, whom he married Oct. 10, 1671, he had

7. Benjamin, who lived a bachelor at East Guilford, and died at an advanced age.
8. Adino, who lived at Woodbury, and left a numerous family.
9. Waitstill, who lived at Northampton, and left many descendants.
10. Rachel, who was born July 15, 1679, and married Nathan Dudley, of Guilford, May 6, 1698.

11th son, Selah

12th of Brookhaven 1747

11. Selah, born Dec. 22, 1680, who lived at Setocket on Long Island, and had five sons, Thomas, Selah, Benajah, Joseph, and Benjamin, and five daughters.
12. Benajah, who was born Sept. 24, 1682.
13. Ephraim, born Jan. 1, 1685, who lived at Milford, and left one son Ephraim.
14. Elnathan, born Aug. 20, 1686, who lived at Woodbury and died leaving a young family.
15. Ruth, who was born Feb. 4, 1688, and married Wm. Dudley, of Guilford.

16 Submit

b. 39

4. JEDEDIAH, who by his first wife Freedom Woodward, whom he married Nov. 18, 1662, had issue

1. Elisabeth, who was born June 9, 1664, and married Ebenezer Wright, Sept. 16, 1684.
2. Abigail, who was born July 9, 1666, and married Thomas King, Nov. 17, 1683.

Ford. born 1668 dau

One " 1669 "

John " 1670 "

Mary " 1671 "

Ephraim " 1678 "



247

John Strong resided at Hingham 1635, and  
Dec. 4. 1638 was an inhabitant of Plymouth; made  
freeman of Plymouth Colony that year, & was deputy  
from Taunton. A sister of his whose name  
probably was Eleanor, came with him from England,  
and married Walter Darn, a tanner who  
resided at Taunton, & was made a freeman of Plymouth  
Colony, Dec. 4. 1638. Mr Darn died at Taunton Oct 15. 1691.  
Sermon at funeral of Mrs Joanna Strong, Randolph, Dec 26/1845.  
in Appendix.

Representative from T. 1641. 42. 43. 44. Baylies says

John Dill, Cotton married Elizabeth Strong 16 Jan. 1657  
at Humphrey's Thorton, in Boston. Father's sister of John  
Strong.

Caleb when young ... of 1701 as she was adopted by her uncle



248

may never  
Caleb Strong was first Goldsmith & died 1789 aged 76. so born 1713. morning



247

Calish when young ----- of 1700 and she was adopted by her uncle



Walter Thompson was born in Scotland & died 1784 aged 70. he was 1713. no more.



- 3. Jedediah; who was born Aug. 7, 1667, and married Mary Lee, Jan. 5, 1691. *(the father was Abigail Lee)*
- 4. Hannah, <sup>born 1671</sup> who married Benj. Carpenter, March 4, 1691.
- 5. Thankful, <sup>born 1672</sup> who married Thomas Root, March 4, 1691.
- 6. Preserved, <sup>born 1675</sup> who was born March 29, 1680, and married Tabitha Lee, Oct. 23, 1701. His first wife dying May 17, 1681, he married Abigail Stebbins the next Dec. and had issue

*6. died not here*

7. John. *born 1681*

8. Mary, who married Ebenezer Pixley, April 18, 1711.

- 5. EBENEZER, who married Hannah Clap, of Dorchester, and died Jan. 11, 1729, aged 86 years. He had issue
  - 1. Hannah, who was born Oct. 7, 1669, and married Ebenezer Pomroy, March 4, 1691.
  - 2. Ebenezer, who married Mary Holton, Oct. 25, 1695, and after her death Elisabeth Parsons.
  - 3. Nathaniel, who married Rebecca Stebbins in 1697.
  - 4. Sarah, who was born Sept. 29, 1681, and married Thomas Stebbins, Dec. 17, 1701.
  - 5. Jonathan, who was born May 1, 1683, and married Mehetable Stebbins, by whom he had 17 children, viz.
    - 1. Mehetable, who married Samuel Sheldon, of New Marlborough.
    - 2. Jonathan, who lived at Northampton.
    - 3. Caleb, who also lived at Northampton, and was the father of the late Gov. Strong. He was born March 27, 1710, and died Feb. 13, 1776.
    - 4. Ichabod, who lived at Southampton.
    - 5. Experience, who married Nehe'h. Lewis of Goshen.
    - 6. Elias, who died unmarried. *died 1765*
    - 7. Joseph, who was also unmarried.
    - 8. Lois, who married Seth Strong, of New Marlboro'.
    - 9. Thomas, who lived at New Marlborough. *was a minister there.*
    - 10. Elisha, who lived at Farmington.
    - 11. Sarah, who married Caleb Wright, of N. Marlboro'.
    - 12. Lucy, who married Isaac Parsons, of Northampton.
    - 13. Hannah, who married John Lyman, of Northampton—and four other children, who died young. He died himself Dec. 10, 1766, aged 84 years.

*Thomas of New Marlboro married Barnard.  
He had 4 sons & 2 daughters. Son Joseph  
lived on old homestead & died young. Son Ashbel  
lived in Pittsfield & had no children. Brought up Thos. B. & Joseph*



252

*Samuel Strong was killed just below the hill*

6. Noah, born Oct. 18, 1684, and died about 12 years old.
6. SAMUEL, who married Esther Clap June 19, 1684, and had children *taken by a wound - when he was a child*
  1. Esther, who was born April 30, 1685, and married Nathaniel White, May 12, 1709.
  2. Ezra. *his wife Isabel Strong*
  3. Nehemiah, who lived at Amherst, and was the father of the late Judge Strong.
  4. Josiah, who lived in Connecticut, and was the father of the late Col. David Strong, of the U. S. army, *was a soldier in the*
  5. Samuel, who lived at Woodbury in Connecticut.
  6. Susanna, who married a Lane. *of Hatfield - last of her name was a*
  7. Abigail, who married a Church *and afterwards a Chapin - Ebenezer*
  8. Mary, who married Nathaniel Edwards of Northampton.
7. JOSIAH, who died young and unmarried.
8. JERIJAH, who was born Dec. 12, 1665, and married Thankful Stebbins, July 10, 1700, and had issue
  1. Jerijah, who married Mary Clark of Northampton.
  2. Thankful, who married Jonathan Hunt of Northampton.
  3. Eunice, who married Deacon Brewer of Springfield.
  4. Seth, who married Lois Strong of Northampton.
  5. Belah, who married Eunice Alvord of Northampton.
9. ABIGAIL, who married the Rev. Mr. Chauncey of Hatfield. *1824*
10. ELISABETH, who married Joseph Parsons March 17, 1669.
11. EXPERIENCE, who married a Fyler of Windsor.
12. MARY, who married John Clark March 20, 1679.
13. SARAH, who married Joseph Barnard July 13, 1675.
14. HANNAH, who married William Clark July 15, 1680.
15. ESTHER, who married a Bissel of Windsor.
16. THANKFUL, born in 1663, and married a Baldwin of Milford.

In the foregoing statement all the sons of Elder Strong are named before any of his daughters, as no information could be obtained of the order of their birth except what was gained respecting the sons and daughters separately. All of them were born before the family came to Northampton, except the youngest son and the youngest daughter

*Joseph.*

*Joseph Strong was killed just below the hill*



\* Supply Strong } went from Lebanon to  
 Elbarar Strong } Litchfield - first settler and.

Selah Strong of Brookhaven Lebanon died  
 April 15. 1732. Grandfather of Jedg. Selah  
 Strong, ancestor of Selah Strong, mem. Corp.  
 from Suffolk District.

Thomas Strong <sup>of Durham</sup> son of Thomas, cleared land to sons  
 Eliakim & Huit of Durham Oct 8. 1729.

Thomas S. probably son of Eliakim married Phebe Seward  
 dau. of Thos. S. of Wallingford Jan 16. 1746. Samuel  
 Robinson and Rachel Strong of Durham Mar 4. 1724.  
 Huit Strong was of Harnum on Jan 1. 1739. 40  
 & sold his land at Durham to son Eliakim.

1744 5. Feb 21. Adam. in grant to son of Eliakim  
 Strong of Durham and wife Abigail of Elder St.  
 son Eliakim, Catherine who married Braggs  
 Rosseter of Durham. Sept 2. 1736, & Mary who married  
 Roland Rosseter April 11. 1753. & 2 others.

\* Frederick Strong <sup>of Litchfield</sup> is said to be a son of Supply from Lebanon. Supply said  
 to be a son of Return Strong, of Widdow's Hall.

Rev Thomas Strong of New Marlboro was ordained  
 at 17 Nov. 1. 1744. and died 23 1776 aged 61.

Calie when young of 1700 as she was adopted by her uncle.



Noah Strong, son of Preserved, of Coventry, married Deborah . . . . . She died Nov 30. 1739. He married 2 wife Lydia Pierce, Jan. 29. 1741. (Residence not stated) Children.

Elisha born May 1. 1727. had sons Elisha, Noah, Caleb  
Deborah " March 25. 1731. married Bethuel Cluttsenden  
Serron " April 5. 1733. had sons Elisha, Jonathan  
John " Aug 5. 1738.

2 wife

Lydia " March 20. 1742. married Samuel Benton  
Adonijah " July 5. 1743 - had 3 wives - sons Martin, John  
Anna. " April 2. 1745 mar. Benjamin Benton. (William, Henry)

John Strong son - Noah, married Agnes McCure  
Sept 2. 1759 - removed from Connecticut to Vermont  
settled in Addison County town, in Revolutionary war.  
near Lake Champlain, opposite Crown Point.

Children.  
Isa - born 1760 - Samuel 1762 { Com. in 1781 at Battle of Plattsburgh  
Polly " 1764 - John - 1766  
Luke " 1768 - Electa - 1770  
Moses " 1772 - Chloe - 1774  
Cyrus " 1777 - Mabel 1782  
Noah " 1785.

Moses son John married 1801. Lucy Maria Smith,  
daughter of Dan Smith of Wetheroven Vt. (another daughter  
married Mark Doolittle Esq. of Belchertown). was a  
lawyer at Chatham & Puttland, and then a Judge. Died 1846  
Had 11 children. Moses McCure Strong, his son  
born 1810, lives at Mineral Point, Wisconsin Territory  
February 1847 - wrote to me.



3<sup>rd</sup> <sup>Elizabeth</sup> ~~Luziah~~ <sup>Marian</sup> ~~Marian~~ <sup>Baxter</sup> of Boston she was adopted by her Uncle  
 Caleb when young







Charles Phelps was the author of many  
State Papers, touching the disturbed times in  
which the latter part of his life was spent.  
His ordinary dress was little attended to & so evenly  
but when dressed for public occasions, it was suffi-  
ciently costly and magnificent: all kept in order  
by his affectionate wife.

Solomon Phelps, son of Charles  
was an original being. He died in June  
1791. He lies in a corner of the family  
grave-yard - the spot selected by his father  
for his own & family burying place. A more  
bleak, solitary unfortified and unsuitable  
place to bury a friend, cannot be found in the  
wildest nook of the earth. "no not even in  
that 'arsehole of creation'" (excuse the vulgarity) which  
Solomon used to delight in telling his father  
he had come to locate himself in withal.  
\* Solomon, Charles, Timothy & I Warner, for a solemn  
ceremonious reason, I never knew raised  
the bier & coffin of their father, preparatory to  
being carried to its final resting place. They were  
soon relieved, by the neighboring yeomen.

After the death & before the morning of the funeral  
my father had procured hands & cut a road  
through hemlock windfalls, in the depth of a forest  
the strange burying place had been selected,  
& where already lay crushed under the huge trunk  
of a hemlock, a daughter Lucy, by his second  
wife. The way for more than 100 rods lay  
through a swamp, then covered over with  
with water, & not the least apology for a road  
had ever been attempted there. Through this  
the funeral procession wound its solemn way.  
Although the grave had been visited of water

\* The funeral here described is that of Charles  
Phelps, not Solomon. Things strangely mingled  
- common married  
3 Sarah married Barker of Boston she was adopted by her Uncle  
Caleb when young

Dwight of Belchertown I was adopted by her Uncle



that morning, when the procession arrived it was full of grief. This was too much for Charles & Warner & they shuddered & protested, but the workmen and diggers were already back and bottom was formed, & the body placed where it must have been afloat in 10 minutes.

Thus did the strange genius of that man of incredible contradictions triumph even in death, & his children were doomed to turn their backs upon his remains with a son of indescribable discomfort. At the close of the funeral services at the grave I remember that Solomon made a most eloquent and pertinent peroration.

In the same desolate place, now cleared of logs & heavily walled in & secured with a log gate & bolts, rest, Charles, Solomon, Timothy and Zephora his wife, the talented and endeared Eunice, & Lucy Phelps the aunt. To each of them, except Solomon, costly white marble monuments are erected; as also a like marble monument to Timothy Junr. who died with the yellow fever on his passage from New Orleans Sept. 1822.

Since the country has been cleared the swamp has dried up, & these monuments and stone wall now stand in full view from the Turnpike, which passes half a mile distant. It has an imposing appearance. The land is alienated but an easement for a grave yard & right of way has been secured to the family forever. A few grey uncouth, moss-covered stones mark the place where Solomon rests.



259

Charles Phelps Esq. with all his faults & foibles was one of those who are capable of making an impression upon their age - of making "foot prints" along the shores of that portion of time which it was his lot to traverse:

Nelson Townsend, an early settler of Bristolboro, from New York City originally, said to ~~young~~ John Phelps "Sir, I know your father very well, I also knew your grandfather [Charles Phelps]. He was a much greater man than your father, Sir, or even you will be". "It has been my fortune to act with & against your grandfather on many great occasions. I have known all the men who have acted an important public part in this State. Among them all, your grandfather was the most learned & able of any of them, save our Nathaniel Chipman who was his superior & he had in my opinion a mind all but unsurpassed among men."

John Phelps is son of Timothy P. and Ellen Iron of Charles Phelps. He calls himself of about the same age as Mrs. Huntington. She was born 1779.

He does not mention the time of Charles Phelps' death. ~~Charles~~ seems to have disinherited Solomon. ~~and~~ Solomon knew this when he spoke at the grave of his father. - G. C. Kellogg thinks Solomon committed suicide.

Lucille was sister of John & dau of Timothy

Lucille died June 1<sup>st</sup> 1820 aged 14  
Hannah married Dought of Belchertown  
Elizabeth married Dexter of Boston she was adopted by her Uncle Caleb when young



that morning when the procession arrived.

The 26 years of controversy were from 1764 to 1790. According to John Phelps, his grandfather was with the Vermonters 13 years or till Independence in 1777, and against the afterwards.

He was evidently with New Yorkers some of the time or all after that: probably had commission from there, very likely had grants of land from New York. Timothy Phelps, his son, was one of the New York party whom the Vermonters banished 1782. This New York party petitioned Congress on the subject, and Congress passed Resolutions against Vermont Dec. 5, 1782. Gov. & Council remonstrated Jan. 9, 1783. See Williams, Vermont, Chap. 9.

The Boston Independent Chronicle of Nov 10, 1779 has this notice: "Yesterday Charles Phelps, Esq. Departed for Vermont with his suite." No other notice of him found.

June 13, 1779. Notice of Charles Phelps letter to Gov. Clinton. He had been on a mission to Congress for New York, was at Philadelphia in Sept. 1779.



76

Joseph Lyman Married Abigail Lewis of Farmington  
he was born in 1700 and died in 1763 aged 63. he had  
two sons, Joseph & Elisha, and three daughters Susan  
Mary & Eleanor, and several children that died young  
Benjamin settled at East Hampton who has a large Postage  
Aaron settled at Belchertown who has a numerous Posterity  
Caleb was educated at Boston by his Uncle Caleb and died without issue  
The William settled in Northampton and married Gemina Shelden  
he died in the year 1774, March 12 of a mortification occasioned  
by a slight bruise on his leg aged 59. he left 4 sons  
and two daughters, the sons were William, Levi Samuel  
& Cornelius, William was member of Congress and American  
Consul at London where he died at the age of 56 and  
buried in Gloucester Cathedral. he occupied the House  
in which Judge Lyman now lives 1823 and Thomas kept  
Tavern. His Widow died Feb 14 1785 aged 59  
6<sup>th</sup> Daniel was educated at Yale College and settled at New  
Haven a Merchant, Iron keeper & Judge of the County Court  
and left two sons Daniel & Elisha and two daughters Mrs  
Colt the wife of Peter Colt who lives at Putterson New York  
& Hannah who is single  
7<sup>th</sup> Elisha was in the Army and an active Partisan  
8<sup>th</sup> Medad settled in New Haven and left three daughters  
Mary, Martha & Esther, Martha married Joseph Whitten  
who was Clerk of the Courts at New Haven  
9<sup>th</sup> Eunice died June 1<sup>st</sup> 1720 aged 14  
10<sup>th</sup> Hannah Married  
11<sup>th</sup> Susannah Married Boster of Boston she was adopted by her Uncle  
Caleb when young



that morning when the procession arrived  
<sup>262</sup> Joseph had two sons Joseph & Elisha and three daughters

Priscilla, Mary and Elanor - -

<sup>1st son</sup> Joseph Lyman had two sons and one daughter by Joseph &  
 Erastus and Mary, he married Mary Sheldon and died  
 Elisha married Abigail Jones of Weston

and had ten children. two died in infancy the other  
 by Micah Jones was born 14 Oct 1764 and married Elizabeth  
 Sheldon - & Elisha 24 Jan 1770 and married Hannah

3<sup>d</sup> Lewis was born 8 June 1772 and married Morris P. Fair

4<sup>th</sup> Lydia was born 7 Jan 1775 and married Samuel Hedy

5<sup>th</sup> Susannah was born Feb 10 1780 and married Rowell Cor

6<sup>th</sup> Abigail was born Dec 30 1782 and died 25 Oct 1806

7<sup>th</sup> Theodore was born 3 Nov 1784 and married Susan W. Whit

8<sup>th</sup> Henry was born 23 July 1788 and died 23 Sept 1809

Elisha died 13 August 1794 aged 64 His wife Abigail de

20 February 1805 aged 61 beloved by all who knew her

Priscilla married Capt Samuel Clarke and had 5 sons and

three daughters - she died 1785 aged 54 -

9<sup>th</sup> Mary married Hon Joseph Hawley and died Childless

in 1806 aged -

10<sup>th</sup> Elanor married Capt Oliver Lyman and had a

numerous posterity, she died 1823 aged 84 -

Theodore 7<sup>th</sup> Child of Elisha lives in 1823 on the spot gr

2 John Lyman which has been handed down by

regular descent through five generations -

His children are 1<sup>st</sup> Abigail born 14 June 1807, 2<sup>d</sup> Henry bo

Nov 23 1809 3<sup>d</sup> Edward born 24 May 1811 4<sup>th</sup> James bo

Jan 1813 5<sup>th</sup> Hannah Willard born Jan 29 1814 6<sup>th</sup> Theodore

born 27 March 1815, 7<sup>th</sup> Stephen Jones born 15 Nov 1819

8<sup>th</sup> Susan Whitney born



1700	John Locke	David Marsh	John Partridge
1701	do	John Marsh	
1702	Rev. Parsons	James Marsh	Charles Parry
1703	John Marsh	James Marsh	do
1704	Capt. Parsons & Luff	Don Marsh	
5	do	Peter Montagna	Sam Marsh
6	Edw. Perry	James Marsh	do
7	Thos. Holden	John Marsh	John Parry
8	Rev. Chapin	Sam. Parter	do
9	Edw. Parsons	David Marsh	do
10	do	do	John Dickinson Capt. Tom. Rec.
11	Rev. Parsons Esq	Peter Montagna	John Dickinson
12	do	Sam. Parter Esq	do
13	do	do	Henry Doughty
14	do	Don Marsh	John Partridge
15	do	do	do
16	John Stoddard Esq	John do	do
17	Rev. Parsons Esq	Sam. Parter Esq	John Dickinson
18	do	do	do
19	do	John do	do
20	do	do	do
21	Rev. Parsons Esq	Luke Smith	do
22	P. Stoddard	Elizabeth Parter	John Dickinson
23	do	Luke Smith	Henry Doughty
24	Rev. Parsons	John Marsh	John Dickinson
25	Stoddard	Westwood Cook	Henry Doughty Esq
26	Edw. Wright	Charles Parter	John Dickinson
27	do	Luke Smith	do
28	do	John Marsh	do
29	do	Westwood Cook	
30	do		Henry Doughty
31	Stoddard	John Marsh	do
32	do	John Partridge	
33	do	Charles Cook	David Marsh Esq
34	Stoddard	William Partridge	Israel Williams
35	Edw. Parsons Esq	Luke Smith	do
36	do	Charles Parter Esq	David Marsh Esq
37	Edw. Parsons	do	David Marsh Esq
46			
47	Stoddard	do	John Partridge Esq
48	do	do	David Marsh Esq
49	Rev. Doughty Esq	Walter Kellogg	do
50	Edw. Parsons Jr	Charles Parter	do
51	Rev. Hawley Esq	do	John Partridge
52	Isaac Lyman	do	
53	do	do	do
54	Hawley (N.B.)	Capt. Morris Marsh (N.B.)	do
55	do	do	David Marsh
56	Isaac Lyman	Isaac Pierce	do
57	do	do	do
58	Rev. Doughty Esq	Charles Parter	do
59	do	Westwood Cook	John Partridge



760	Wm Dwyer	Conrad Chauncy	Wm Dwyer	
61	do	Elmer Porter	O. Partridge	
62	do	Conrad Chauncy	do	
63	do	Elmer Porter	Wm Williams	
64	do (Wm Dwyer)	Samuel Nash	Obadiah Dickinson	Daniel Nash was of South Hadley
65	do	do	Elmer Porter	
66	Wm Dwyer	Samuel Nash	do	
67	do	Simon George	do	
68	do	Samuel Nash	Wm Williams	
69	do	Simon George	do	Those below this month see on page 274, and
70	do	Simon George	do	
71	do	Simon George	do	
72	do	Simon George	do	
73	do	Simon George	do	
74	do	Simon George	do	
75	do	Simon George	do	
76	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
77	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
78	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
79	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
80	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
81	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
82	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
83	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
84	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
85	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
86	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
87	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
88	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
89	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
90	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
91	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
92	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
93	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
94	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
95	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
96	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
97	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
98	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
99	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	
100	Wm Dwyer	Wm Williams	Edw Partridge	



60	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
61	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
62	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
63	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
64	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
65	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
66	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
67	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
68	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
69	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
70	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
71	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
72	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
73	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
74	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
75	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
76	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
77	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
78	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
79	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
80	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
81	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
82	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
83	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
84	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
85	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
86	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
87	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
88	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
89	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
90	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
91	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
92	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
93	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
94	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
95	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
96	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
97	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
98	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
99	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
100	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
101	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
102	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
103	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
104	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
105	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
106	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
107	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
108	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
109	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
110	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
111	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
112	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
113	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	
114	Samuel Smith	Samuel Smith	



CH. H. 266

Hudley

Haltfield

1715 Jos. Parsons Egg	Daniel Marsh	John Partridge
1716 John Stoddard Egg	John Marsh	same
1717 Jos. Parsons Egg	Samuel Parlin Egg	John Dickinson
1718 John Stoddard Egg	same	same
1719 same	John Nash	same
1720 same	same	same
1721 Jos. Parsons Egg	Luke Smith	same
1722 John Stoddard	Experience Porter	Henry Dwight Egg
1723 same	Luke Smith	Thomas Hastings
1724 Jos. Parsons	John Nash	John Dickinson
1725 John Stoddard	Westwood Cook	Henry Dwight Egg
1726 Ebenezer Wright	Elihu Porter	John Dickinson
1727 same	Luke Smith	same
1728 same	John Nash	same
1729 same	Westwood Cook	none
1730 same	none	Henry Dwight
1731 John Stoddard	John Nash	same
1732 same	Wm. Partridge	none
1733 same	Moses Cook	Israel Williams Egg
1734 same	Wm. Partridge	same
1735 Eben Pomeroy Egg	Luke Smith	same
1736 same	Elihu Porter Egg	Oliver Partridge
1737 Ebenezer Parsons	same	Israel Williams
1738 same	none	same
1739 Hon. Eben Pomeroy Egg	Elihu Porter Egg	John Dickinson
1740 same	same	John Oliver Partridge
1741 Hon. J. Stoddard Egg	Richard Crouch Egg	same
1742 same	Elihu Porter Egg	same Egg
1743 same	same	same
1744 Timothy Dwight Egg	same	same
1745 Hon. John Stoddard Egg	Charles Smith	same
1746 same	Elihu Porter Egg	same
1747 John Stoddard	Elihu Porter	Oliver Partridge
1748 same & T. Dwight Egg	same	Israel Williams Egg
1749 Timothy Dwight Egg	Nath. Kellogg	same
1750 Eben Pomeroy Jr	Elihu Porter	same
1751 Jos. Hawley Egg	same	Oliver Partridge
1752 Gideon Lyman	same	none
1753 same	same	Oliver Partridge
1754 Jos. Hawley	Capt. Mowbray Marsh H & S. H.	same
1755 same	same	Israel Williams
1756 Gideon Lyman	Josiah Pierce	same
1757 same	same	same
1758 Timo. Dwight Egg	Elihu Porter	same
1759 same	Moses Marsh H & S. H. & S. H.	Oliver Partridge
1760 Tim. Dwight	Josiah Chauncey Egg H & S. H.	Israel Williams
1761 same	Elihu Porter	O. Partridge
1762 same	Josiah Chauncey	same
1763 same	Elihu Porter	Wm. Williams
1764 same (J. Hawley H & S. H.)	Daniel Nash	Obadiah Dickinson
1765 same	same	Oliver Partridge
1766 Joseph Hawley	Enos Nash	same
1767 same	Samuel Strong	same
1768 same	Enos Nash	Israel Williams



Mr Joseph Hawley first ill.  
1700 " Mr Joseph Barlow, Esq." / John Lynam, weaver, mentioned 1703. + John Lynam, barman, & East India Company  
Mr. frequently ill. 10 m. from do. least John Lynam mentioned 12. also John Lynam -  
small case, 1706 ill. John Woodard.

1708 " William Weller Thomas, Barrow, Joseph Peter, Arthur Williams, Richard Lyons. 111117  
Clark, Henry Woodward, Henry Cumbuffs, David Wether, John Strong 1060

1666. Wm James teacher, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  from th. town. Had per week for such as are in English books.  
 68 for such as learn the accidence, writing, or arithmetic  
 Many votes to prevent Demay by ~~using~~ <sup>using</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~same~~ <sup>same</sup> ~~as~~ <sup>as</sup> ~~before~~ <sup>before</sup>  
 1670 Indemns. on account of their Drunkenness &c; no man was to give them "liberty" to have  
 a fort within the meadow fence."  
 1668 Pastors within the common fence maintained  
 1670 Jos Parsons proposed to build a saw mill - was to have been  
 1669 Voted that we will build a cart bridge over the Munkham to carry corn to the  
 of the falls. <sup>Hamp. p. 110. See below.</sup>  
 1660- Committes to see whether there must be a bridge over both Mill River & Penock  
 1670 gallery voted -  
 1671 Voted to give a schoolmaster 30 $\frac{1}{2}$  a year  
 172- Voted to finish the bridge over Mill River  
 1672 The Mill River <sup>committee</sup> ~~mentioned~~, it was dug through homelot, Richard Lyman's  
 1674 Voted to wear a plume for a new cap for the bells "over the mountain"  
 1675 Jun. School were vote to leave the school / June 3 in the month for same  
 1677 John Parsons had liberty to set up a saw mill  
 1677 Land granted near broad brook. If the Munkham under the hill the Indemns at Standen  
 1680 First gallery voted



1715 Jos. Parsons Esq	Daniel Marsh	John Partridge
1716 John Stoddard Esq	John Nash	same
1717 Jos. Parsons Esq	Same Porter Esq	John Dickinson
1718 John Stoddard Esq	same	same
1719 same	John Nash	same
1720 same	same	same
1721 Jos. Parsons Esq	Luke Smith	same
1722 John Stoddard	Experience Porter	Henry Dwight Esq
1723 same	Luke Smith	Thomas Hastings
1724 Jos. Parsons	John Nash	John Dickinson
1725 John Stoddard	Westwood Cook	Henry Dwight Esq
1726 Ebenezer Wright	Ebenezer Porter	John Dickinson
1727 same	Luke Smith	same
1728 same	John Nash	same
1729 same	Westwood Cook	none
1730 same	none	Henry Dwight
1731 John Stoddard	John Nash	same
1732 same	Wm. Partridge	none
1733 same	More Cook	Israel Williams Esq
1734 same	Wm. Partridge	same
1735 Eben Pomroy Esq	Luke Smith	same
1736 same	Ebenezer Porter Esq	Oliver Partridge
1737 Ebenezer Parsons	same	Israel Williams
1738 same	none	same
1739 Hon. Eben Pomroy Esq	Ebenezer Porter Esq	John Dickinson
1740 same	same	Capt. Oliver Partridge
1741 Hon. J. Stoddard Esq	Richard Crouch Esq	same
1742 same	Ebenezer Porter Esq	same Esq
1743 same	same	same
1744 Timothy Dwight Esq	same	same
1745 Hon. John Stoddard Esq	Chiliab Smith	same
1746 same	Ebenezer Porter Esq	same
1747 John Stoddard	Ebenezer Porter	Oliver Partridge
1748 same	same	Israel Williams Esq
1749 Timothy Dwight Esq	Nathl. Kellogg	same
1750 Eben Pomroy Esq	Ebenezer Porter	same
1751 Jos. Hawley Esq	same	Oliver Partridge
1752 Gideon Wyman	same	none
1753 same	same	Oliver Partridge
1754 Jos. Hawley	Capt. Moses Marsh H & S. H.	same
1755 same	same	Israel Williams
1756 Gideon Wyman	Josiah Pierce	same
1757 same	same	same
1758 Timo. Dwight Esq	Ebenezer Porter	same
1759 same	Utoses Marsh H & S. H.	Oliver Partridge
1760 Timothy Dwight	Josiah Chamney Esq H & S. H.	Israel Williams
1761 same	Ebenezer Porter	O. Partridge
1762 same	Josiah Chamney	same
1763 same	Ebenezer Porter	Wm. Williams
1764 same (J. Hawley or S. H.)	Daniel Nash	Obadiah Dickinson
1765 same	same	Oliver Partridge
1766 Joseph Hawley	Enos Nash	same
1767 same	Samuel Strong	same
1768 same	Enos Nash	Hon. Israel Williams



1657 Feb. William X Hollow, Thomas X Woodford, Robert X Burtlett, ...  
 Richard X Lyman, Joseph X Parsons, Arthur X Williams, ...  
 Woodward, Henry X Lemiff, Zachary X Field, ...  
 Willow, John X Strong, Ebenezer X Baker, ...  
 Enr. John X Lyman, Thomas X Hensbet, Josiah X Dawsey, ...  
 X Weller, ...  
 Thomas X Strong, ...  
 Joseph Parsons, Jr., John X Bridgeman, ...  
 John X Clank, Nathaniel Phelps, Thomas X Lyman, John X Parsons, ...  
 Hotten, Jr., Timothy Baker, Samuel X Allen, Noah X Cook, William X ...  
 Samuel X Parris, Elisha X Kingsley, ...  
 Ebenezer X Pomeroy, William X King, Samuel X Marshall, ...  
 ...  
 ...

Mr Joseph Hawley first ill.  
 1700 "Mr Joseph Parsons, Esq." / John Lyman, weaver, ...  
 Mr. frequently after ...  
 ...  
 1657 Feb. ...  
 ...  
 ...

Houses burnt by the enemy. Preserved Calappa Enos Kingsley

- 1666. When James Leach, 10k from the town. 4d per week for each as are in English books.
- 1670. Many votes to prevent damage by ...
- 1668 "Pastors within the common fence" mentioned
- 1670. Jos Parsons proposed to build a saw mill - was to have land
- 1669. Voted that we will build a cart bridge over the ...
- 1660 - Recommended to see whether there must be a bridge over both Mill brook & French
- 1670 gallery voted
- 1671 Voted to give a school master 90£ a year
- 1672. Voted to finish the bridge over Mill brook
- 1672. The Mill French mentioned, it was dug through homelot, Richard Lyman, ...
- 1674 Voted to view a plan for a new cart way to the falls "over the mountain"
- 1675 Jan. School house voted to be used for the court of guests in this small town
- 1677 John Parsons had liberty to set up a saw mill
- 1677 ...
- 1680 Great gallery voted







1690. March. The town agreed to fortify the town against the assaults of the enemy. The fortification was to begin at A. Edwards' house, thence to Emory Baker & so to Deac Hunts, then to Mr. Steadman & so to John King & from thence to meet with the line of the old fortification in the most convenient place, & so run round the town the rest of the way about the place where it formerly stood. Single men over 16 years were to make 2 rods a piece, & married men three rods; the rest to be done according to each man's due proportion. Those living out, <sup>or</sup> were to be free from making any part, unless they moved in, then they were to make two thirds as much as the others.

1693 Voted to build a new School house - Stephen, Schoolmaster.  
1895 Made Purchase from Sch. Bk. for Teachers, do 1696, do 1697

John Seale - 1699. Moss Hutchinson.

of land to be cleared for that purpose" from Panamint Mts to Rocky Hill - on  
the road to Broughtons meadow, on the Halfred Road & <sup>the same</sup> <sup>to get a view</sup>

1720 Samuel Parsons had a saw mill between Baker's Pond  
mentioned.  
1721 Two to manage town meetings first chosen

1700. The mill runs into the great swamp, whence  
 Come to the meadow.  
 shall be got, & no tree barked or boxed within

1702. The land from Samuel Baileys corn mill down a hill  
bounded by Mill River southerly & the town of the mill northwesterly was laid out for  
the school for ever, also the land from Saml. Purney's homestead to the

1700 John James Macleod to John A. Gilling with on M.H. 15. 336

\_\_\_\_\_



272

1680. John Hulbert had our additional grant at Mashawenuck.
1682. road to the mill on Alexander Edmunds land next to Woodwends farm <sup>the 1. in</sup> <sup>page 455</sup>
1683. A committee appointed to view a better way to the falls by a bridge over the mouth of Mankam. & so over the east side.
1686. The town voted to build the bridge across the Mankam & the Parsons. & a committee was appointed to view the way from the bridge to the falls, & to make the way fit for carting, if they see fit.
1686. Samuel Bartlett proposed to set up a corn mill upon Mankam below the cartway - liberty granted. & 30 acres of land in consideration of his building the mill.
1689. Joseph Parsons & Samuel Clark, corn mill mentioned on Mill River, a highway laid to it, through Parsons & Clark's land from a farm road from the river. (probably towards)
1689. Voted to give 20<sup>£</sup> for an instructor for children intended for college.
1689. Ordered that no shadole wood shall be cut within 3 miles of the town that is not above 5 inches over.
1689. Caleb Panny petition for land between the branches of Mankam. Wheat sent to pay for the bell.
1689. Voted about relocating the mill on mill river. Lewis Clark & Parsons are to have the liberty of the stream so long as they are repairing the mill in repair, in case the town had power to grant it.
1688. A road laid from the east of Round Hill to the road to Broughtons meadows (Black pole road).
1688. Granted the half a mile square which Springfield claims at the north corner of Springfield to Joseph Hawley & Samuel Bartlett.
1689. Voted to repair the bridge at the mouth of the Mankam with the Parsons's one half each.
1690. Voted to pay the rates in wheat, one third of the price to be deducted for transport. Voted that the vote of the majority shall be binding upon all, as to make satisfactions against the enemies.
1690. Sergeant King had been twice representative to the Bay. The town agreed to be with for once, an action was commenced.
1691. Town lots were granted to
1692. The town votes that they were unable to pay the county rates, <sup>last year</sup> <sup>area</sup> <sup>then</sup> <sup>paid</sup> was 24,000<sup>£</sup>.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting covering the page]*



see p. 264	1774	Hadley	Hadfield
1769	Joseph Hawley	Simonds Strong <sup>th</sup> Elisha Porter <sup>th</sup>	Hon. Israel Williams
1770	same	Elisha Porter H-5th Ave. 6	John Dickinson
1771	same	Josiah Pierce do	Hon. J. Williams, Wat. Wat. Hb.
1772	same	same	same do
1773	same	same	John Dickinson do
1774	same	same	same
1775	Col. Seth Pomeroy Hon. Jos. Hawley	Josiah Pierce	same
1775	Joseph Hawley Elias Lyman	Josiah Pierce Elisha Porter (Served from June 1st to Aug. 12. gratis)	
1776	Jos. Hawley Eph. Wright Calb Strong	John C. Williams (chorus May)	John Hastings
1777	Jos. Hawley Eph. Wright Robert Bruck <sup>th</sup> Elijah Hunt	Elisha Porter Jonas Smith (even rep. Feb. 1778)	John Hastings

The following are taken, I believe, from the printed proceedings of these Congresses.

3 Provincial Congresses. (see Misc. 6. 427)

1st at Salem, Oct. 1774. 2 Congress, Feb to May: 3 Congress at Watertown May 31 to July 19 1775

Northampton. Seth Pomeroy Esq. - same at Cambridge, Concord and Watertown 1775

Jos. Hawley Esq. - same

Southampton. Mr. Elias Lyman - Mr. Elias Lyman

Hadley. Mr. Josiah Pierce - J. P. Enos in print. none

Chesham. Mr. Nathaniel Dickinson Jr. - same

South Hadley [N Goodman chorus] - Mr. Noah Goodman [W. G. chorus / no rep. in print]

Granby. Phinehas Smith - none - Phinehas Smith

Hadfield. Mr. John Dickinson. Same. - John Dickinson

(Whately is down also. 3 John Hastings, Elisha White)

Hadley - chose Josiah Pierce Oct 3. 1774, to attend at Concord; 2 Tuesday

" " same Jan 4. 1775 to attend at Cambridge before death

not recorded - at Watertown Dec. 75

12. Amherst - chose Nathl Dickinson Jr. Oct 3. 1774 for Concord; Jan. 2. 1775 for Cambridge

3 " " same May 24. 1775 for Watertown

4 " " Moses Dickinson, Esq. July 10. 1775 to attend at Watertown July 11

5 " " John Billings May 22. 1776 Representative.

12.3. South Hadley. Mr. Noah Goodman Oct 3. 1774 for Concord; Jan. 1775 same for Cambridge; May 15 for Watertown

1775 Watertown not recorded. 1776 not recorded.







1786 Elizabeth Pomeroy & Elester Alvord Ex. of Dece. Eben Pomeroy. 36 $\frac{1}{2}$  15.  
at James Pastures. land of heirs of Charles Clapp & E. Hunt N.E.  
Old River Place S.W. adjoining Jos. Parsons land. Old River  
place & heirs of Charles Clapp N.W. Simothy Parsons S.  
circumscribed as follows - beginning at top of bank of Old River place  
adjoining land of heirs of Clapp, running N. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$  E. 15 rods 20 links. S 41 $\frac{1}{2}$  W.  
7 rods 21 links. S 45 $\frac{1}{2}$  W. 10 rods 14 links. S 45 $\frac{1}{2}$  E. 9 rods  
W 39 S. 9 rods 3 links. N 6 W. 4 rods 12 links. W 41 N. 12 rods  
2 links. N. 19 W. 3 rods 18 links. N 35 E. 4 rods 4 links  
E. 23 S. 7 rods 24 links E 34 N. 4 rods N 21 E. 4 rods to first  
line - thence 3 rods 38 rods - 38 rods taken out for  
highway so left 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  100 rods. - 36 $\frac{1}{2}$  15.

1786 of Good Dorcas Clapp & Israel. Eliakim & Noah Clapp. 1 acre 86 rods  
at James Pastures - beginning at Mill River bank next to Hunt's line (on  
side of this land) thence W. 45 rods. 33 rods 20 links, N 39 W. 2 rods 5 links -  
S 44 W. 11 rods 18 links - N. 9 W. 3 rods 10 links, N 41 W. 1 rod 2 links N. 44 E.  
114 rods. E 22 S. 1 rod 10 links. S 42 E. 5 rods 4 links to first stake. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$

Benjamin Bartlett "about 1 acre", Deeded to Wm. Lyman by him to E. Hunt. beginning  
at corner where roads intersect, then S. 25 E. on road to Mahan 8 rods 9 links - then  
on south side N. 43 E. 17 rods 14 links, to Samuel Colencher's pasture - then on road pasture line  
N. 30. 30 W. 2 rods 5 links - N. 16 30 W. 8 rods, then on road to W. Loring place S 39 W.  
18 rods 12 links - 149 rods of land -

E. Hunt's parcels in G. Pastures. beginning S. & proceeding N.  
1755 of John Clapp (had been Wm. Lyman's son & fr.) 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres  
1758 of Gae & Gideon Lyman (had been John Lyman's) 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  "  
1786 of heirs of Wm. Lyman (had been Bartlett's) say 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  "  
1795 of Simon Clapp 2 " Thos. Mason  
1763 of - Old Pomeroy 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  } had been James' } - 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  - 3 lots James  
1769 of - Joseph P. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  } then D. Light's pasture }  
1782 of - Henry & Ebur P. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  }  
1786 of Charles Clapp's heirs 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  } about 9 rods 10 rods - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  Lyman & Alvord's or Allen.  
1787 of Noah Clapp 1 }  
1787 of Moses Kingsley - to old River W. - 1 1/2 Holten's 1/2 Holten's?  
1795 of Asahel (Calil) Clapp 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  } husband's } 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  S. Bartlett & G. Bridgman  
1793 of Sarah Lyman to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  } "  
1799 of Wm. Lyman (B. Bartlett) " 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  rods - 1  
24

1843 Jan. 20. Some measuring in meadow - The old fence S.W. of highway into  
the meadow is doubtless N. line of Moses Kingsley's lot, according to deeds & tradition  
Moses Kingsley's & Noah Clapp's & Ch. Clapp's heirs are a little over 40 rods long  
42 to 44 with highway. Old line about N. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$  E. The S. side of Charles Clapp  
& E. side of Eben Pomeroy lot is not far from Gae's apple tree in West corner  
of Lot E. & S. corner of lot strikes (at 45 $\frac{1}{2}$  E. of N.) the lower end or near lower part of  
Horton's woodhouse. Moses Kingsley lot on east part was cut off by the River  
- find hole



[illegible]



Dec 18 1801  
Thos Ford of Windsor to Elder John Strong of Mt. Lebanon in N.H. where I had  
exchange with Edward Elmer, for land he had done in Windsor.

Elmer's homestead. 11a at lower end of 2d Square. 5a in another parcel  
only 10 rods - carried highway 13 rods wide, hence W. Wind. Hill St. This was  
wamp added to homestead. 6a - still R. S. H. homestead above W. Robert Bartlett  
homestead N. so runs along by the brook & common fence N.E.

Quens in C. Rainbow. 154 - being 10 rods wide at Gt. River, 9 rods wide on hill  
7a. at upper end of OR (alias young Rainbow) 14 rods by 30  
has the on 12a - 1000 Field. 6 inches N. 4m. better E. by being, still 6  
Kearney plain fence 7a - 10a in last Division  
signed by Thos Ford & Amos Ford May 11 1871. acknowledged at Windsor referring to  
Elmer M. Grant, Return Strong, John Filer. "For your consideration"

Thos Lyman of Durham to son Thomas Lyman of Durham, with my alterations in N.H.  
land out (or not land out, (which was in 4 divisions) Feb 1, 1834

William King of Sheffield to Caleb Strong 1744 - lands at Mt. Lebanon

Eth Strong of Newell Hill 6.20 to Elias Strong, Elias Strong of Mt. Lebanon 44 E. 1752  
one acre in O.R. boundary E. path W. Joseph Strong's for a long S. runs  
14 of my father's lot. 14 of 4a -  
1/2a by land to 2d path, being 1/4 of my father's for a long S. lot. Path E.  
Belast Strong & Joseph Strong N.

Enos Elmer & Mary his wife. Dec of his lands in N.H. to Thos Ford  
Thos Willow 102a New Marlboro to Elias & Eliza Strong lands at Mt. Lebanon 1746

Eben Lyman of Mt. Lebanon to Jona Strong 20 E. Oct 10 1713 - (for this was  
2a in C. Rainbow, W. S. Strong & son Eben Lyman E. early School  
land N. highway on O.R. hill W

Joseph Strong of Mt. Lebanon 54 E. to Jona Strong 3 acres in last Division  
going down to Mt. Meadow, Eben Lyman S. same Knight N  
highway W & E. May 10 1716 (for Parsons ask)

Thos President Strong to son William June 23 1682. 2a in O.R.  
at River E. 1/2 in, better sent N. Alex. Edwards S. Eldersburg N  
Jos Hawley wrote - ack before J.H. 1693.

John Barmer, of Mt. Lebanon "weaver" to Jona Strong 10 acres on Moor Hill (S. 4.) 1732.  
Elias Strong's land on lot N. of this. Nathan Lyman's land on lot S. of this  
Nathan Lyman's weaver 10 acres to Jona S. on Moor Hill near S. branch of Moos  
1732-3

Vehemah Strong of Mt. Lebanon to Jona Strong. Aug 1737. 60 E. a homestead  
one acre (a. South Street) & Nathaniel Phelps E. land said Jona  
of Grodamme Strong S. H. Town Street N. (no buildings mentioned)

John Hulbert of Mt. Lebanon "Enfield" May 22 1694, this was to Mary  
"and her" to Eben Strong "Tanner" 42 E. 6 acres in C. Rainbow  
Elder John Strong N. at David Wilton & Alex. Edwards S.  
Gt. River E. top of hill W. Jos Hawley wrote ack

Thos Hamak Tibbels of Springfield, being in earnest in the 25th in his <sup>gran</sup> father. Eben  
Strong will, Jona Strong paid it to her on 1/27. - she was born to repay and  
the will be settled.

1744 Josiah Clark's son to "Mr" John Clark's chose Elder Eben Strong & son  
his guardian



9.2	Samuel Hutton	6.10.0
5.8	George Nixson	2.14.2
	Samuel Strong	" 10.11
	Samuel Marshall	3.6.0
13.7	Samuel Carter	4.8.4
	Conrad's Henry	" 14.0
	Robert Symon	1.6.0
	Wm. Lincee	2.5
9.4	Wm. Pitly	- 0 14.0
	Ralph Hutchinson	0 14.6
	Joseph James	" 14.3
	Richard Weller	" 10.0
	Benoni Stebbins	" 12.6
	Samuel Parsons	" 19.6
	Wm. Hubbert	" 13.9
	Joseph Barnard	" 11.11
	Wid. Williams	3.2
	Wm. Williams	" 1.6
	Ebenezer James	4.0
		3.8
	(more) —	25.14.6
		192.7.1
		645.5.6
		563.7.1
		12.6.7
	Call John Stebbins	575.13.8

A single rate was 22.2.10. and 26 rates was 575.13.8.  
 These rates were called for 10 in 1675 & 10 in 1676  
 See next page.



## County Rates of Northampton

Oct 28 1675	1 single rate	22. 2. 10	} Mullumell Treasurer
" " 7	00 00	154. 19. 10	
May 29 1676	10 " "	221. 8. 4	} Capt Hull Treasurer
Nov 6 " "	6 " "	121. 5. 0	
June 6 1677	6 " "	121. 5. 0	
Nov 8 " "	3 " "	65. 4. 6	
Mr Parsons rec'd his bill		- 36. 9. 9	
		<u>742. 15. 3</u>	

Credit of Northampton

Abated for losses

18. 12. 6.

Expenses as per bill passed, from beginning of war  
to May 1. 1676

697. 2. 3

39. 1. 4

Mr Parsons bill

158. 19. 4

bills past July 1 1678 for billating

151. 2. 7

" " for other disbursements

6. 0. 0

8 horses 3 yrs at 5l. a year each

9. 0. 0

18 widows in last 3 years

See preceding page.



John Anderson	341	was put	25. 04	
John Lyman	276		17. 12	
Edw. Cook & Hadley	90		5. 14	6. 00
Alexander Edwards	307		26. 05	19. 15
Abel James	275		17. 06	16. 11
Thomas Bascom	140		13. 00	same
Sequestered lot	182		11. 10	same
Benoni Jones	320			see Thomas
Jonathan Root	279			see Samuel
Benjamin Wright	318		66. 12	including his mother's   same
Samuel Wright	315		20. 07	same
Matthew Glover	344		57. 08	including John's   same
William South	354		23. 03	
Jonathan Parsons	314		22. 06	21. 11
Samuel Carter	77			see Samuel
Oliver Wright	65		4. 00	3. 00
Nicholas Allen	165			prob with the other prob
Joseph Baker's children	110			prob with Thos. Lyman
Indah Hutchinson	46		6. 08	prob with Ralph
Samuel James	51		6. 08	same
Benjamin James	50		6. 08	same
John Seavey Jr	50		6. 08	same
James North	152		2. 14	probably included widows   same

2 X Jeriah Strong	estab in old paper not on book	20. 00	same not X
5 John Baker		6. 08	same
6 Samuel Allen Jr		19. 00	same
2 Thomas Root Jr		17. 00	10. 08
24 John Deaton Jr	100	6. 08	same
Francis Keet			4. 00
			90. 00

S. Judd owns part of  
 S. Allens lot next to highway 19. 00  
 Thomas Lyman 37. 5  
 Wm. Clark 57. 8  
 N. Phelps 42. 9  
 Thos Strong 41. 0  
 197. 52 - binches to be added to each rod.



It appears from an old paper that the long Division or the Mountain Division, or both, were called  $6\frac{1}{2}$  miles in length (that is, the width of all the lots, and the estates were called 30496 £. The number of feet in  $6\frac{1}{2}$  miles is called correctly 34320 feet, or 411840 inches. This gives to each £ about 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches of land in width. The estimation calculation was a little short of that, being about 13 $\frac{1}{3}$  inches to a £. An estate of 100 £ (was 107 feet or 6 rods and 8 feet, or  $6\frac{1}{2}$  rods. There were variations from this rule by mistake or otherwise. The 50 £ estates were carried out the same as those of 100 £. There is something on an old paper that looks as if they called the distance  $6\frac{1}{2}$  miles but the rods only 16 feet - perhaps not.

### Long Division

Joseph Phelps & Elizabeth, Thankful Bartlett & Ebenezer Bartlett of East Hampton, 1791. sold  $51\frac{3}{4}$  a. for 32 £ part of No 87 in Long Division, Bartlett's lot, on & near Sawmill brook. E & by Wan Phelps, running west to a highway that leads to Joseph Phelps's house, whole width of lot, to whom?



Gad Lyman will 1787 - mes 1792 Jan. wife thankful  
 son Oliver, Timothy, Eusebius, Tryphena  
 Williams, Gusta Phelps, Dec; Hanson John -  
 2d - 3d - no real estate

v. 1871 Henry Burt of N.H. - In June 1781 the S. Men of N.H. petitioned  
 for guardians, for Henry Burt - 'a distracted person in some  
 circumstances that require continual assistance - he has a wife  
 several children + and an estate of considerable value  
 Oliver, his brother, of Pittsfield, appointed.

Jos. Burt. of N.H. Will, <sup>Feb 25</sup> 1757 - proved <sup>Feb</sup> 1759 - "being old" &c. Brother Thomas  
 1/4 of estate - sons of brother David <sup>deceased</sup> 1/4 - Joseph Davis & Mary  
 Simonds, children of my deceased wife, 1/4 - Church of C. in  
 N.H. one fourth of all my estate. Inventory 9th 18. 5.  
 Chas. Executor.

v. 124 Joseph Burt of Northfield - Will 1754 proved Feb 57 - Wife  
 John. Sarah Elgar, Minam Allen, Mary Wier, Asahel  
 Aaron,

Jonathan Burt of N. Will 1737 Proved Nov. 1745. wife  
 Mindwell - <sup>large</sup> Eldest son Jonathan - Elazar Laurethonhead  
 &c - Mindwell & Lydia - household goods - 2d - 2d



284  
Elias Lymann will 1777 presented 1790 - To Elias the homestead he lives on, part of which  
was granted by Gov. to John Lantieri, part was bought by Abraham  
Chiller agent of H. Hunt, he is - 13d Southampton St. - lot on Park meadow  
Joel L. the homestead he lives on - also land N. of Elijah's lot on West side  
Ben. wife born W. of Sila Parsons, N. H. on Wm. Waddy heirs, 1/2 mill E. side of river  
Jonathan, homestead he lives on, bounded N. on line between me & Joel  
Son Samuel Gidel, from river to end of mountain, 1/2 land of H. Lantieri  
In Mill on Park Brook, 1/2 mill, on the east side of the river, 30d Son  
ampten land - all stock & implements.  
Hannah wife of Joseph Clapp - Rachel wife of Jona Strong 10d wife  
children of Sarah (the wife of John Strong) 10d - blind well daughter  
D. S. Woodbridge 20d - all other lands to Elias, Joel & Jona.  
Codicil 1787 - Jona dead - his widow Jois - alterations in will  
his children Jona, Silvester, 14 daughter - Sarah, Clarissa, Roxana  
Sophia. Joseph Clapp - Guardian of above May 1790. Jona & Jona  
had most of homestead.

D. Ch. ch Lymann of Hadley - Inventor 1783 - 178 - 3-00 personal - 20d 999d Ins. Lantieri  
widow of the above 10d, rest to son.  
Gideon Lymann of N. H. - Ph. of Hadley Adm - Inv 1783 - 984d - homestead N. H. 24d  
Capt. ins. downer 30d 500d

John Lymann of Hadley - up. insolvent 1784 - (Am. app) will 1777 - pres. Feb 1783 -  
3d. blind well wife of Eben Pomeroy - Sarah wife of Joseph Clapp.  
Eleanor wife of Oliver Norton. - 1d. dead Dorcas - her children Hannah  
wife of Matthew Clarke, Dorcas wife of Justus Wright & Henry Moody.  
G. L. P. ch. L. Lymann & Hagar Wright - John, Caleb - 2 sons how  
1d. dead - 3d. living, dead. under 2 burnt to death.  
See Hadley p. 112.

See page 151  
Zadok of Hadley. Distributing 1768. Mrs Sarah select 1/3 namous lots in Hadley - Area  
1st of Nov. 53. to Lantieri 29 acres - like 27th do - all in Hadley.  
Settlement 1768 Sarah & Lantieri 1/3. Grad double - 1/2 of and the rest to Hagar & equal  
Joshua of Northfield - Will Aug 1768 - presented Feb 1778 - Esther wife 3 sons Simeon  
Seth, James, Land in N. Hunsdale, Hunsdale & John 3d.  
Sarah & Esther Lymann unms - 4 sons - 2d.

Capt. William C. Will 1774. Land 14. presented 1775 - wife Emma. Son William  
p. 162. in college - Cornelius, over, Samuel, 4 sons - 3d Rachel, Emma &  
Suberhit.

Gideon Lymann - will 1772. presented Feb 1777 - Nathann wife - Phinehas  
p. 152. Land in Hadley - Esther wife of Selah Wright, Naomijun - Grandson  
N. H. 2. 243. Gideon & Gid. Eunice - Elijah all the rest. - 2 sons 2d.  
2. 290.

Abner Lymann Dychia wife of Jona Kingsley - Beulah wife of Ab. Lantieri -  
p. 151. 330 will 1774 pres 1777 - Mary Ann - Hagar wife of Jona Kingsley - Dorothy  
no wife wife of Amasa Clapp. 5d - 1 son Abner all the  
Sarah Allen, Elizabeth Clark - 7d. 1 son  
Benjamin

James Lymann Will July 1769. Just 1769 - Wife Anna 1/3 - cousin Lymann  
p. 144. 2. 44 3/4 Clark son of Malheur dec - 1/2 and all after death of wife

Isaac Smith of Hadley will Jan 1767 pres April 1767 - Mary wife 1/2 - Noah 180  
Hadley 1. p. 19. inquiring last - John 227d with last. Mary unms. 80d - Washam  
all the rest - 1/2 of Hagar & Hagar, under Clement, Washam - 10  
thing - 4 sons (with Washam) - 1d. [Hagar, Mary Kilbourne at Northfield  
or son Noah. in 1756.



~~Joseph~~ **Allis**. Also Decker on N. Dan White S. com Street E. Corner on St. 8a  
 also 2a. N. of Little meadow ad. Thos. Barry's house lot

✓ Hadley West Side, or Hatfield

<sup>west side of street</sup>  
**Isaac Graves**. Stephen Taylor S.W. John Graves N.E. Com Street S.E. 16 rods wide 8 ares  
 4 ares plow land in meadow near street  $2\frac{3}{4}$  ares in Indian Bottom same meadow  
 5 " " " "  $-3\frac{1}{4}$  " in Little meadow.  
 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  in swamp adj. higher meadow  $-1\frac{1}{2}$  in higher meadow great hollow  
 $-4\frac{1}{4}$  2  $\frac{3}{4}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  in higher meadows

<sup>west side</sup>  
**John Cowles sen.** Wm Fellows S.W. highway N.E. Street S.E. rivulet N.W. 8 ares  
 3  $\frac{1}{2}$  ares plow land, 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  ares plow land in meadows adj. street, 2  $\frac{3}{4}$  ares Indian  
 bottom in meadows, 5 ares in ad meadow. 3  $\frac{1}{2}$  in Little meadow. 1 a  
 in higher meadow in great hollow. 2  $\frac{3}{4}$  do. 7  $\frac{1}{2}$  a dom. higher meadow 4 a  
 4  $\frac{1}{4}$  do.

<sup>east side of street</sup>  
**Samuel Perkins**. John Coleman N.E. Wm Gull S.W. Com Street N.W. river S.E. 8 ares  
 5  $\frac{1}{4}$  ares; in meadow adj. street 3 ares of plow land, 3  $\frac{1}{4}$  do. in Indian  
 Bottom in meadow 2 ares; Little meadow 2 a. - Swamp adj.  
 higher meadow. 3  $\frac{1}{4}$  a. Great hollow in higher meadow 7 a; in higher  
 meadow 3, 5, 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  3  $\frac{1}{4}$  - one parcel in each of 4 divisions

<sup>east side</sup>  
**John Cole Jr.** Philip Russell S.W. Town land N.E. Com Street N.W. Great river S.E. 4 ares  
 higher meadow 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  ares

<sup>west side</sup>  
**Diego Henry**. Thos Decker N.E. John Graves S.W. Com Street S.E. rivulet N.W. 4 a  
 other pieces 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  1  $\frac{3}{4}$  1  $\frac{1}{4}$  2  $\frac{1}{4}$  1  $\frac{1}{4}$  1  $\frac{1}{2}$  1  $\frac{1}{4}$  1  $\frac{1}{2}$  1  $\frac{1}{4}$

<sup>east side</sup>  
**Philip Russell**. Samuel Giddett S.W. John Cole Jr N.E. Com Street N.W. Gr rivulet S.E. 4 a  
 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  in higher meadow, S. Terry gave him 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  ares when he was in charge  
 the Thos Decker Russell gave him 4 ares

<sup>west side</sup>  
**John Graves** J. Graves S.W. Eliza Henry N.E. Com Street S.E. 8 ares  
 Also 3 3  $\frac{3}{4}$  1  $\frac{3}{4}$  2, 2  $\frac{3}{4}$  1  $\frac{3}{4}$  5, 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  3  $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{4}$

<sup>east side</sup>  
**Nathl Decker sen.** John White (Sr) N.E. R. Billing S.W. Com Street N.W. river S.E. 8 ares  
 3  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 5  $\frac{3}{4}$  2  $\frac{3}{4}$  3  $\frac{1}{4}$  1  $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{4}$  4  $\frac{1}{2}$  7  $\frac{1}{2}$  4  $\frac{1}{4}$

<sup>west side</sup>  
**Daniel White**. W. Allis S.W. highway N.E. Town land S.E. Wood, N.W. 8 ares  
 2  $\frac{1}{4}$  3, 3  $\frac{3}{4}$  4 2  $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  1  $\frac{3}{4}$  5, 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  3  $\frac{1}{4}$

<sup>east side</sup>  
**Wm Gull**. Saml Decker sen S.W. S. Billing N.E. Gr river S.E. Com Street N.W. 8 ares  
 3  $\frac{1}{4}$  3, 3  $\frac{3}{4}$  1, 3, 2  $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  1  $\frac{3}{4}$  5, 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  3  $\frac{1}{4}$ .

<sup>east side</sup>  
**John Wells**. John Coleman, N.W. Samuel Giddett N.E. river S.E. street N.W. 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  ares  
 3  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 2  $\frac{1}{4}$  3, 3  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 2, 2  $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  1  $\frac{3}{4}$  3, 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  3  $\frac{1}{4}$

<sup>east side</sup>  
**Saml Decker sen** Wm Gull N.E. town land S.W. Com Street N.W. river S.E. 8 ares  
 2  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 3,  $\frac{3}{4}$  1  $\frac{3}{4}$ , 2,  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 3, 5, 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  3  $\frac{1}{4}$  -

<sup>east side</sup>  
**Daniel Warner** Richard Billing N.E. town land S.W. Street N.W. 8 ares  
 2  $\frac{1}{4}$  3, 3  $\frac{3}{4}$ , 4,  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1  $\frac{3}{4}$  5, 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  3  $\frac{1}{4}$

<sup>west side</sup>  
**John Field** 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  ares in higher meadows

<sup>west side</sup>  
**Thomas Meekins** Wm Allis N.E. Eliza Henry S.W. Com Street S.E. 6 ares  
 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  6, 7  $\frac{1}{4}$  3  $\frac{1}{2}$  4  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 1  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1  $\frac{1}{4}$  3  $\frac{1}{4}$  10, 6, 5. 20 a dom for mill

<sup>east side</sup>  
**Samuel Giddett**. John Wells, S.W. Russell, N.E. Com Street N.W. river S.E. 4 ares  
 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  ares in higher meadows.

<sup>east side</sup>  
**Richard Billings** N. Decker on N.E. Dan Warner S.W. Com Street N.W. 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  ares 8a  
 3  $\frac{3}{4}$  1  $\frac{3}{4}$ , 2  $\frac{3}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1  $\frac{3}{4}$  5, 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  3  $\frac{1}{4}$

<sup>east side</sup>  
**John White Jr** N. Decker on S.W. town land N.E. Com Street N.W. 8a  
 3, 1  $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{4}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1  $\frac{1}{4}$  5 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  3  $\frac{1}{4}$

<sup>west side</sup>  
**Widow Fellows** highway E. West S. by her lands, N by John Cole sen 8a - angular  
 2  $\frac{1}{4}$  3, 4  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  1  $\frac{3}{4}$  5, 2  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 3  $\frac{1}{4}$ .

<sup>west side</sup>  
**William Allis** Daniel White N by Thos Meekins S by Com Street E by Wood W. 8a  
 First division of plow land in South meadow 6a. 2 divisions of do 7  $\frac{1}{4}$   
 Indian bottom 3  $\frac{1}{4}$  a. 4 Indian field E. Little m. 3  $\frac{1}{4}$  - Swamp 1  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Great hollow in higher meadows 1  $\frac{1}{4}$  - Plow land in same meadows 3  $\frac{1}{4}$  do 10, 5, 6  $\frac{1}{4}$   
 Plain 9a







Ms. 109 Ebenezer Phelps' Will Nov. 24 1768  
 H. H. 2. 188

Gives to his wife Miriam - the household goods that she brought, that remain;  $\frac{1}{4}$  of all my other household goods, all the linen <sup>I have</sup> in the house, a good rug & two woolen sheets, my side saddle, and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my money at Interest;  $\frac{1}{2}$  of provisions of meat and grain, &c. and what remains of her portion or legacy in the hands of her brother Daniel Austin at Suffield & one good cow &  $\frac{1}{4}$  of all other live stock, & the use & improvement of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of real estate during life - the moveables to be hers forever - This in lieu of dowry in my estate.

"To my daughter Sarah Taylor I give four pounds worth in moveables, and four pounds in lawful money."

To my only son Ebenezer all the rest of estate, he paying debts & legacies.

~~Done~~ Jona Hunt & son Ebenezer, Executors

Widow Miriam Phelps, Sept 17. 1772, gave up all right to the real estate of her <sup>late</sup> husband, excepting the dwelling house & the lot in Long Division, for four pounds annually, to Ebenezer Phelps, son of her deceased husband. She calls herself of Northampton.

She died in Northampton March 18. 1787 in 78th year.















291

Court March 1677. J.P. — W.C. D.W. Mr. P.T. Lieut. Wm. Allene.  
Andrew Warner, Samuel Church & Hadley. Daniel Hoover  
of Hadley. Samuel Smith, Philip Smith & Peter Patten, Comrs.  
Daniel White of Hatfield. Barnabas Hensdale of Hatfield Dec.  
Samuel Gardner & of Hadley Dec. John Gardner brother.  
Thomas Beaman of Hatfield. John Fisher of Hadley.  
Thomas Webster of Hadley. Samuel Smith of Northampton  
Samuel Gillett of Hatfield, Dec

Court Sept. 1677 - J.P. — W.C. D.Wotton, P.T. W.C. Hatfield  
jurymen dismissed on account of the troublesome times.  
John Clary of Hatfield. James Leaven & Co.  
Double records ordered & two clerks, a recorder, Samuel  
Partidge for N.H. & Mr John Holyoke for Springfield,  
each one to transmit <sup>a copy of</sup> the records he makes to the other.  
"Isaac Graves sen. clerk of writs for Hatfield was slain by the  
Indians", John Ellis chosen in his stead.

Court March <sup>26</sup> 1678 same Court. "Dr David Wotton was by the al-  
wise disposing hand of God, removed out of this  
life before this court." — George Keith, merchant  
in Hadley. Edward Church of Hatfield. John Field  
of Hatfield. Samuel Billings of Hatfield Dec.

Mr. Hope Atherton Dec. Inventory. Library 55£. 11 acres  
of land in & out the meadows 44£. silver plate 3.5.0. silk  
'stockings 15/ 11 sheets, pillow, 4 trunks, barrel of lime,  
house lot 8 acres 24£. 25 acres in little & great meadows 75£.  
Estate 360. Sarah Whit.

John Atkinson of Hatfield Dec. Thomas Stratten, senar.  
of Timothy Baker, of N.H. presented by the g. jury for making &  
publishing a lie in saying he saw Ismaelt Indians, & then  
disturbing the towns, He acknowledged the lie & <sup>had been</sup> corrected  
by his master, & admon. by court. Samuel Partidge of Hadley  
Edward Scott of Hadley.

Clerk M<sup>r</sup> of Hadley mentioned in 1679







Court Sept. 1671 Samuel Billings of Hatfield near. The Indians  
 completion of damage done by the English at Westfield.  
 the Cornet of Westfield. fined 20<sup>s</sup> for letting Gods name in vain  
 John Keef present as a juror from Westfield.  
 Leutenants of Hadley accused to keep an ordnance. Men  
 found for selling liquor to the Indians.  
 Isaac Stanley of Hadley. estate 20<sup>s</sup> £

out 1672 Major Pynehon had liberty to sell strong liquors.  
 John Edwards of N.H. who came from Virginia, fined 20<sup>s</sup> for letting  
 his tongue run to lying & de<sup>claring</sup> ~~faming~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~authority~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~and others~~.  
 also ~~stuffed~~ 20 sticks for lascivious conduct.  
 Wm. Benk. D. Wilton & W. Holton. corns for N.H. many years  
 Eleazar & Mary of Hatfield near. Goodman Hindsdale of Hadley.  
 Capt. Cookes license renewed at Westfield. George Phelps of W. accused.

Rowland Stebbins, father of John, died at Northampton. <sup>son of</sup> John  
 John, Thomas & 7<sup>th</sup>. {Benoni,} daughter Elizabeth <sup>wife of John of N.H.</sup> Robert  
 Bartlett called "brother". only two sons John & N.H. & Thomas of S. with 12<sup>th</sup>  
 in Springfield. Putnam Benoni was son of Rowland - look again. He was son of John.

Court June 1672. Differences between the young men & the people of Newbauge.  
 Rev. Hope Atherton & John Coleman of Hatfield took the oath.

Oct Sept 1672. There about the Hopkins will.  
 John Smith of Hadley was accused to murder a man near Swift river  
 on the way to Newbauge. Goodman Hines accused at Newbauge  
 George Tyler & John. Flood of Westfield near. Samuel (Belching  
 constable of Hatfield. Some at persons freed from military service.  
 and then James Bridgman & his foot. sr. of N.H. Rev. John. Goodman took premises on  
 Call of fidelity at N.H. many. Ebenezer, Jones, James Benoni, & C.  
 Williams, Benoni Stebbins, Alice Taylor.

out 1673 Samuel Hindsdale constable at Pocumtuck  
 George Tyler <sup>of W</sup> was complained of for entertaining Quakers.  
 Catechized that "he was ~~one~~ of those whom the world calls guests".  
 He was complained of for not attending public worship. He  
 says the "ministers turn over 20 or 30 authors in a week to  
 up an hour discourse - or two on the Sabbath". "He seems to be  
 a very sermoneer of corrupt & heretical opinions". "For venturing of his  
 heterodoxy & adhering to the pernicious ways of the Quakers he was  
 admonished - for not attending worship he was admonished - for  
 contemplative objections of the ministry. Denying the sacraments &c  
 was fined 5<sup>s</sup> £ -"  
 John Westman was allowed to preach physics & schisming. (Hadley.  
 Jos. Whitney of Westfield accused. also Capt. Cooke  
 & Woodman accused at N.H.



1673 A road bend out from Hadley to Fort River,  
 road to Springfield altered. Instead of going down to Schomun-  
 munk falls - Buckhope was to go through the great plain  
 by Connecticut river. Petition for this alteration. Return next on  
 Report in favor of the "lower way".  
 Diverse persons presented. "for that being persons of mean  
 estate they wear silk contrary to law". 5 or 6 women and young  
 + of Northampton the wives of J. including Calib Pomeroy; of Had-  
 six; of Westfield 3 (Geo. Fyles wife one); of Hatfield, Brig. Whittles wife  
 Samuel Footes wife, William Scotts wife, Daniel Beldings  
 wife, Nathl Footes wife, Samuel Kellogs wife - Some were  
 ordered to appear at another time - some were fined & some  
 were acquitted. fines afterwards remitted

Count Sept 1673 - Court of J.P. - Ass. W.C. & E.H. only two ass.  
 Elder Pomeroy father of Uleedah died in NH in March 1673.  
 Estate 10 £ - Uleedahs charges more - "Bringing him from  
 Uleedah" 4 £. 10s.  
 was offered commissioners. Mr Whitney. Capt Cooke, &c. The  
 Road bend from Springfield to Westfield

Count March 1674. - J.P. - H.C. W.C. E.H. - Mrs. Millers wife fine  
 20 of for selling cedar to the Indians  
 Henry Clark, Samuel Smith, Deac. P. Tilton commis for Hadley

Henry Cuntliffe - will. Most of his estate to his wife Susan  
 some to John & Henry Webb. grandsons - <sup>5 £</sup> to William  
 Mathew, son of Eleazer, "as a testimony of my respect for his gra-  
 father, Mr Richard Mathew" - <sup>& others of his progeny</sup> - Caught Susan mentioned total of  
 Martin Smith of Deerfield fined 20 for attempting to kiss Jaded  
 Shurges wife in the street, near her father Woodward's house  
 Obadiah Deekerson of Hatfield. constable. Wm Gull of do  
 Gorge Alexander constable of Squawkeak

Hadley ordered to make a bridge over Fort River on the  
 way to Brookfield. "at least a foot bridge".  
 Westfield ordered to make a bridge over Little River, so that  
 people may go to the house of worship. & keep a canoe

Harry an Indian servant to Enos Kingsley, willed his gun &  
 a few articles to two other persons  
 Wifes Edw<sup>d</sup> Gramis of Hadley fined 10 £ for wearing a  
 silk hood & scarf "being of mean estate".  
 Henry Woodward again licensed. Freed from the "troop"

Arthur Williams estate 62 £. son Zebadiah.  
 Mr. H. M. of S. adjudged to pay 10 shillings for  
 fornication. The man to pay 40 £ (some error.  
 (Come to Mr Partridge recording Sept 1674)







N.H. 2. 191

Samuel Judd, son of Samuel J. Jr. lived on the old homestead in Pleasant Street; his children born there. He afterwards built a little this side of where James Phelps lives, on the East Hampton road, and lived and died there. He had three children, viz

- 1 Astival baptised July 25. 1756 - died of sickness in the army 1777.
- 2 Eleanor baptised Nov. 19. 1758 - married Moses Gough 1785. Had 7 children, 3 sons, 4 daus. Moses Gough was brought up at Major Clapp's part of the time with Gee. The present ellons G says his father died about 1798, when he<sup>son</sup> was about 4 years old, and his mother died at the age of 53.
- 3 Rachel baptised Sept. 19. 1762. married Phineas Alvord. Moses Gough says she had 10 or 12 children - the sons did not do well.

Samuel Judd died Sept. 7. 1802 aged 73.

His wife Eleanor (Danks) died Jan. 22. 1809 in 63 year

P Samuel Judd, father of above - see N.H. 2. 191.  
Samuel Judd son of Thomas, - see N.H. 2. 191







Court Sept. 1665 before John Pyncheon — his associate H. Clarke, Wm C. S. S. S.  
 Associates first named this time — Robert Williams of H. man. — from  
 Barnard of H. & John White of H. Dec. 313 £. Stephen Taylor  
 of Hadley dec. Estate 119 £. <sup>on porch, large Sarah</sup>  
 Matthew Coles estate, Susanna his wife (d. of H. Cauliff) Estate 189 £  
 Had goods in the shop, prized at 9 £. & debts due on book 140 £. But  
 books were, thimble, needles, lace, ribbons, galloon, left, thread  
 & mentioned, sack of wheat, cheese wats, house glass. — left a child Lydia  
 Nov. 8. 1665, the Court adjourned, because the day was appointed by the  
 General Court to be kept as a day of Thanksgiving

Court Jan. 17. 1666. adj.

Court at H. 1666. Henry, John Pyncheon "one of the Hon. Mag. of the Col."  
 Associates, H. C. — W. C. — S. S. — & H. C. C. every year  
 Zachary Jones, Wm. Hly. Daniel White, Phillip Smith, Sam. Porter, Robert S. S.  
 — the new Associates of H. man. John Graves etc. Samuel Wooddy  
 & Henry Clark, L. Wm. Clarke, Sam. Samuel Smith & E. S. S. S. S.  
 were chosen Associates by the freemen,  
 Thos Woodford, Wm. Hallard & Geo. Langlow petitioned to be free from training  
 account of age & weakness,  
 & Woodward again petitioned for training, provided he keep good order  
 Samuel Wrights will. James house shomelot — Estate 344 £. Oats, men  
 Hay, 5 £. Books 10 £.

John Lynem Surgeon began app. Phillip Smith of H. "corporal of the troop"  
 No license in Hadley. Two men found for selling liquors.  
 Gov. Merry ordered to be whipt 20 stripes for abusing the authority  
 in this country, & the English, — some stripes remitted. The rest he had.

Court Sept. 1666. same Court. — Zachariah Field of H. dec. Oct 320.

Court. March 1667. at H. John Pyncheon one of the Hon. Associates of the colony  
 Associates as before  
 Hadley jurors. Dea. B. T. W., Richard Goodman William Parker  
 John White, John Cole senior — Daniel White men

Thos Woodfords will 1665 — Three daughters. Mary, Hannah, Sarah, £ 19.  
 hop poles, malt

Associates again chosen by the freemen. H. C. W. C. S. S. & E. H.  
 Quabasset mentioned. James Youngbours will.

Edward Graves of Hadley — estate 37 £ — sons Isaac & John  
 Timothy Baker gave 40 £. for lascivious speeches & carriages

Court. Sept. 1667 same Court. — Jos. Balwin, Nath. Dickerson, John Marsh & app.  
 Timothy Nash of Hadley men. John Westharrds found 392 s. in will  
 strong liquor to the Indians.  
 Hannah Allen wife of Wm. Allen & dis. factor. Having partially recovered  
 her husband had liberty to take her father's house

Nathaniel Clarke Indian shot upon her house in the meadow, as  
 ordered by the Alchemists. Inquiry ordered.

There was a county house of correction in Springfield,  
 for the town complained of the Indians for getting drunk at the fort  
 by the town. opening abuse to the constables. The Indians had left a piece of  
 the town. The town complained of the Indians for getting drunk at the fort  
 the constables. The man who arrested him in the scuffle. The rest to the court  
 & they were fined for selling down to the Indians



[illegible]



- 1699 Samuel Sheldon 4a between pine & slow bridge  
 1699 John Sheldon 4a highway & com. W. & S. 6 rods long S. 26 rods wide (last lot West side of King Street)  
 1699 John Sheldon 4a. 2nd. rocks hill towards Halford  
 1699 Jos. Sheldon 4a west side of Halford road.  
 1699 John Seal p over Mountain river. Com. S. & W. highway N. Sam James E  
 46 rods by 16  
 1695 J. D. Strong (last Jr. then his father) homelot. Com. N. & S. - another division of homelot &  
 Mount Warren W. 40 by 16  
 4a more joining the above. Sam Smith S.  
 1695 Sam Strong - below Wolf pit swamp com. E. & W. Mt. Warren S. Thos. S.  
 1695 Thos. Strong 10a near Butts pit hill for highway taken out of his Mountain lot  
 1695 Thos. Strong 10a go to Halford highway W. com. S. E. Mt. King S.  
 com. or highway N. (last lot on King Street)  
 1695 " 12a east side of Timber Hill - running 60 rods on Henry  
 Dwygts lands.  
 1695 Thos Strong W. given by Wm. Hutton 8a by Bullenham gate on 1st square  
 on Wight & V. Thos. Strong S. highway E. & W.  
 " given by Eldon John - 5a & 40 rods - Thos. Strong S. back &  
 common fence by Robert Bartlett N. still west. com. E.  
 " homelot Street E. still R. W. Rob. Bartlett S.  
 W. Hutton N.  
 1714 John Langton below Pascom creek bridge - the land between the  
 highway, James land & river - he to make & maintain the meadow  
 land below Pascom creek bridge  
 1728 Samuel Langton 6a upon Sandy Hill gutted, W side of Mountain road.  
 1728 John Langton 15a adjoining 15 lot of Mountain Division - between  
 said Division, land claimed by John Parsons, against Ashley's land  
 The two parcels granted to Seth because they were left out of  
 the 3 Divisions

John Worthington Hooker was United States Factor or Superintendent  
 at the Indian Trading House at Tellico Block House, Tennessee, where he died  
 Nov. 15, 1804, aged 32 years.

Hooker. 1846.

Thomas Hooker of Rutland, Vt. Apothecary & Trader  
 married Sarah Brown, dau. of Col. John Brown  
 of Pettisfield. Their children were (married 1799)  
 1. Thomas eldest, died young; 2. Elizabeth, married Rev.  
 Mr. Goodhue of Shoreham Vt.; 3d John Worthington  
 is a merchant at Chicago; 4th Henry Brown  
 was minister at Danvers now of Falmouth Me.  
 (3d & 4th were twins) 5. Sarah Brown, died young.  
 6. Julian, mar. Mr. Hopkin, lawyer of Rutland; she  
 is dead.

William Hooker mar. Anne Thompson.  
 6 children - Henry May 18, 1786. William Feb 15.  
 Hugh T. Sept 9, 1789; Almira Nov. 10, 1792, mar.  
 Enoch Hale Jr. died 1816. Charles April 25, 1799  
 & died May 14, 1833. Anson July 17, 1799  
 Edward March 20, 1802. died in Ohio Aug. 1, 1844  
 Seth Hooker married Abigail Gay, dau. of Rev. Bunker  
 Gay. Abigail mar. 14a Blenheim, 2a Todd. Henry lives in Hensdale.  
 George lives in Illinois; Sally Gay, married a Stebbins, lives in Hensdale.  
 Fidelia married a Taylor of Hindsdale; Bunker Gay, died young.  
 1842 or 43.



Jona Hunt upland highway N. common S. George Filer E. on W.  
12 rods by 40. sold to Wm. & Henry 1712

88 " " A Sam Davis 4a

1689 J. 419 upland of J. S. 3a - cons S. highway N. Josting E. J. Hunt W. (12 rods by 40)

1685 John Hulbert Homelot. 40 by 10. highway S. Cons N. J. Hunt E. highway W.  
(See below)

" " 12a near the ponds of R. Weller 1677

" " 5a Do. do. of John Hall 1681

" " 6 Do. do. of Sam Allen 1687

1697 " " homelot granted. N. side of Black hole swamp. 12 rods S.  
Thos Root Jr. N. Hunt King E. highway W.

1701 " " Mark Warrin in Loufies division  
of John Seal in do. 5a  
of Nch. Allen in do. 1a

1695 Judah Hutchinson 7d. 4a. Josting S. cons W. highway E.

Jos. Handley Kellers Meadows 14 acres. W. of Westfield road & N. of Wm. & Henry  
for water on the N. side of the road.

1709 Jos Handley Jr. 14a near old saw mill John Hunt E. E. Hunt W. 14a

1720 Eber Hawley 4a S. of Baker's meadows

1695 Abel Ganes 1/2 r. Eber King S. N. Alexander N. highway E. cons W.

1703 Sam King 1/2 r. of Rocky hill brook on country road 4a

" John Howard highway by Isaac Sheldons W. Swamp E.  
Eber Weller S. Jona Root N. 16 rods 4a  
sold to Jona Howard 1714

1748 Richard Lyman 6a cons upland highway W. cons E. Jona Root N. S. (Bryant  
John Lyman " " " " " "

1699 Moses Lyman 1/2 r. behind house hill N. of Black hole swamp W.  
brook & John Hulbert cross to. Thos Lyman W.  
Capt Taylor S. cons N. 16 by 40

1698 Thos Lyman 4a. N. Dought W. Cons E. highway W. Thos Lyman S.  
(10 rods) 8a two homelots on his lot near Thos's brook. over rocky  
hill brook on the right of the road to Wm. & Henry  
next to John Root one of John Lyman's

1714 Jona Hunt 4a S. road to Baker's meadows.

1698 " " Bought of Sam Baker the homelot of Jos. Baker 4a

1698 " " of Wm. & Henry his homelot 5a (walnut)

1700 " " two homelots 8a. highway to Baker's meadow S. 12 rods to black stream E.

" " on do purchase of Thos Baker adjoining above lower the brook as we go to  
sawing W. highway N. said Hunt S. Allen E. Cons W.

1699 Eber King 1/2 r. homelot. land granted Shufather Wm. King Josting S.  
Eber King N. father's land above E. hill side W. mine a lot  
granted to Thos Root Jr. - all in these bounds

1703 Benj. Lyman. E. side of Hatfield's road - highway E. cons S. Moses Lyman cons N.  
Signed at Wm. S. 4a

1685 Sam. Leushall bought of John Hulbert cons W. & N. Jona Hunt E. highway S.  
4a

" " homelot in Walnut swamp cons. E. & W. Benoni Jones  
Wm. & Henry N. 4a more. sold to Jona Hunt 1714

1686 " " 2a of A. Edwards

1717 S. d. Jr. 4a N. of Muller's mountain



- 1675 Ebenezer Miller. lower way to Hatfield. W. Swamp E. Henry Bant  
 362 John Alford N. 16 rods wide. sold to Gona Alford 1704  
 1717 50 50 50 both sides the brook to Pine Bridge. son Ebenezer lot E.  
 E. W. & N. continuous.
- b. 418 Gona Alford - Homelot of Benoni Jones -  
 2 lots of 96 ft. + E. M.  
 b. 419 Lot of Gurley 1709. highway N.W. com S. J. Hunt E. 40 by 15
- 1701 Saml Parsons 4a up mill run near saw mill. Mill river N  
 1703 00 00 4a over rocky brook - next to Jos. Parsons  
 1703 John Parsons 4a near Bakers boggy meadow  
 1647 Saml Rust homelot 4a - Nath. Rust E. goat hill W  
 Saml King. 4a. between Pine & Snow bridge highway N. E. Gona Bant  
 1703 Samuel Phelps grand child of Nat. west of Nat Phelps meadow 4a  
 John Pomeroy homelot 4a - N. Allen W. (Earls Mann).  
 [b. 419] Medad Pomeroy 4a in wolf pit swamp com E. W. N. Cook S. B. Jones N  
 [b. 419] Benoni Jones 4a above. M. Pomeroy S. S. Allen, hall N (wolf pit)  
 1703 Wm. Phelps 4a. M. Duns at S. highway N. 20 rods wide. com E. highway W  
 1718 Wm. Phelps 4a N. side highway to Broughtons meadow  
 Nathl Phelps 2a by his fathers homelot - west end next to Prospe. Street 2 more marks  
 5 a of John Woodward com fence N. mill run S.E. Mill brook N.E.  
 St. Taylor S.W.  
 up mill run
- Joshua Pomeroy line between St. Willon & Medad Pomeroy's homelot  
 taken out of street - M. Pomeroy N. Street S. highway W. J. Taylor
- [Continued p 366]

### Mountain Division

It appears from the records, that the Millers lot & Strong's lot did not extend to the river; they were cut off by what was called Ashley lands included in a previous grant. They petitioned the town for land & law for this deficiency, but their request was not granted.

Allowance in this Division. In Elias Lyman's deed to Belia Parsons 1703 (see page 481) he conveyed the width of the lot as recorded "and the over & plus breadth which is 9 1/2 inches to a rod". Did all the lots have this surplus or not? See deed recorded after 1787.

### Mountain Division

- 1788 John Jones & Elijah Hunt sold to Medad Pomeroy in east tier of Mountain Division 93 1/2 rods wide & called 1 1/2 miles long for 150 £ - road by river E. end of tier W  
 Joel Hunt Dec. W. Ebenezer Smith & Josiah Pomeroy E.  
 1788 George Hunt to M. Pomeroy 54 acres when he lives 1 1/2 miles long - Com. River E



In Mountain Division - began at common land or brook below Barron's mill  
to run west half way from Con. line to County Road (Westfield). To be allowance  
for highway between east-west divisions - & broad for road to the falls. [302]

Lot

width

[Sett Division 5.190  
Conary Division 5.221]

- Vol. Benjamin James 6 rods 8 feet Miller seems to have had this.
- 2 William Miller 34 " 15-
- 3 Samuel James 6. 8
- 4 Deac. Eben Strong 36. 4
- 5 Mr Jos. Hawley 22. 3
- 6 Samuel Smith 14. 3 sold to Wm Wait. p. 202.
- 7 Nathaniel Edwards 17. 14 sold to Wm Wait 1703. See p. 202.
- 8 Noah Cook 39. 04 { E. W. Lyman sold 1/2 mile from W. end to Bela Parsons 1773  
allowance. See p. 302
- 9 Jonathan Parsons 23. 03.
- 10 Samuel Stebbins 8. 06 - Thos. Stebbins
- 11 Samuel Wright & sons 66. 03 { Benj. Wright & John Lyman  
Benj. Wright & p.
- 12 William Wait 8. - David Alexander 1699 - Thos Stebbins called 12 x 7 ft and  
for 46. 10 p. a rod.
- 13 Isaac Sheldon sen 28. 8
- 14 Samuel Judd - 28. 7
- 15 Isaac Sheldon Jr 14. 3
- 16 John Seal sen 18. 0
- 17 David Alexander 12. 7
- 18 Sequestered Lot 13. 0
- 19 David Burt 28. 5
- 20 Samuel Clark 26. 9
- 21 John Seal Jr 6. 8
- 22 John French 9. 10
- 23 Medad Pomeroy - 21. 15
- 24 Joseph Edwards 10. 2
- 25 Stephen's sons 59. 8
- 26 Thos. Lyman & Baker 37. 8
- 27 Abel James - 19. 15
- 28 John Clark - 26. 0. { Thos. Lyman, Medad Enock & E. W. Clark  
to John Clark 1771. - 16 x 10 p. 11 now lot called 27 miles
- 29 Jos Kingsley - 3. 0
- 30 Nehemiah Allen 3. 0
- 31 Josiah Strong - 24. 7 Eben Clark to John Kelton 1771. 10 x 16 1/2 ft  
7. 1/2 p. 11 to Jos. Strong. 24. 7
- 32 John Alexander 22. 14
- 33 Jona. Hunt 41. 12
- 34 Benj. Alvord 8. 04
- 35 John Baker 6. 8
- 36 Wm Hulbut 8. 0
- 37 Matthew Ellison 20. 7
- 38 Capt John Taylor 19. 0
- 39 Samuel Edwards 19. 0
- 40 At Home 38. 2
- 41 Richard Webb 8. 3
- 42 James Wright 23. 7
- 43 Sam Battell 47. 0
- 44 Benoni Jones 11. 12 John Langton
- 45 Thos. Croot Jr 10. 8
- 46 Francis Keet 4. 0



	width in feet	
44 James Nath	9.14	
45 Sam Holton	14.4	
46 John Langton	6.8	
47 Henry Burt	12.12	
48 Thos Strong	40.0	
49 Geo. T. Baker	33.0	
50. Capt Cook, Hadley	6.0	
51. Benoni Stillins	5.5	
52. Thos Root's Sons	70.6	Root part to Noah Clark
53. Sam Marshall	15.8	
54 Richard Burt	7.11	
55 Samuel Burt	21.11	
56. Thos. Alford	11.0	
57 Israel Rust	16.12	
58. Thos. Stillins	7.10	
59 John Holton	23.0	
60 Judah Wright	21.8	
61 Wm Southwell	11.10	
62. William Mathis	17.0	
63. Leijah Strong	20.0	
64. Caleb Pomeroy	14.8	Daniel Alexander
65 John Burdeman	25.0	
66. Sgt Sam Allen	24.0	
67. Thos Burcom	16.0	
68 Ralph Hutchinson	17.0	
69 Benj. Edwards	19.10	son Jos. E. sold to Eben Clark 1732.
70 Robert Danks	15.0	
71 St John Parsons	32.6	
72 Nathl. Phelps	43.3	
73 Thos Sheldon	12.0	
74 Sam Strong	21.9	
75 Nathl. Alexander	10.0	
76 Mr. Stodoland	29.14	
77 Capt. Premind Clapp	46.14	
78 Mr. Joseph Parsons	40.8	
79 John Hulbert	10.11	Daniel Alexander
80 Saml. Parsons	31.0	D. Alexander 1/5.
81 John Hannum	15.9	
82 Joseph Lead	4.0	
83 Eber. Alford	13.8	
84 John & Wm. Clark	57.7	Noah 1/4 to Brod hook W.
85 Saml. Allen Jr	19.0	Benj. Edwards to Noah Clark 1743 - down to Bath in 1744.
86 Chr. Smith	10.10	
87 John. Alford	9.12	to Saml. Allen 1728
88 John Lyman Shoem.	17.12	to Saml. Allen 1728
89 Mark Warner	8.6	East end or all to Saml. 1727



Capt Jona Hunt Inventory

one house bam. + 2 1/4 acres of land  
 One " " + 2 1/2 " "  
 One " " + 2 1/2 " "  
 160 a in middle river 18 1/2  
 4 a at Bank Weymouth 12 1/2  
 6 a at Murrenham 6 1/2  
 2 1/2 a in Walnut tree 10  
 8 a at Doughty lot 10  
 35 a at Baker's hill 2  
 10 a Bro. mead plain 30 1/2  
 150 a at Mt. Form 4 1/2  
 270 a in long Division  
 1/3 of 2 grist mills + 1 saw mill  
 100 a in long Division  
 150 a in Southampton 7 1/2  
 7 acres at Middle Gate

246 Elijah this - called S. E. side of house lot  
 242 Joel this called N. W. side of house lot  
 283 Jonathan, other side of road  
 288 Jona 4 a. Elijah 6 1/2. Joel 5 1/2  
 48. Elijah all  
 36 Jona 3. Elijah 3  
 25 Jona 2 1/2 all  
 80 Jona 4. Elijah 2. Joel 2  
 70 Jona 11. Elijah 12. Joel 12  
 15 Jona 4. Elijah 3. Joel 3  
 30 Jona 50. Elijah 50. Joel 50  
 61. 15. Elijah 200. Joel 70  
 80 Jona all  
 25 Jona all  
 52. 10 - Jona 100. Joel 80  
 84 - Joel all  
 1566. - 522 1/2 each, subject to their  
 mothers dower - Jona 100 & Joel 80

Jonathan Clapp of Mt. Will July 1779. proved June 1782  
 Wife Submit. Jonathan's eldest long Division lot laid out to Thos. Strong east  
 148 1/2 of land & sold to Oliver Gee 1/3 of grist mills, all falling mill & he purchased  
 172 Joseph 1/3 of mills, land in meadow, Southampton & he. Benjamin land  
 Southampton, lot in long Division laid out to Preserved Clapp (bought 1/2 of Clapp's  
 part of sawmill, land in Mt meadow, bought by Capt Benjamin Danks.  
 Submit wife of Lt Asahel Clark, proved 1782 same  
 Hannah " Elisha Lyman Do same  
 Lucy 60 a in Mt. And Lucy Killogg of Winstown  
 Rhoder land wife of Daniel Whittemore  
 Lois wife of Jona Lyman. land wife of Joseph Day of W.B.  
 Phebe land single  
 Beulah wife of Solomon Allen. land same  
 Merab " of Elisha Allen land in this town long Capt Taylor of  
 Patrick Toben 4 a out of lot when dier. Norwalk  
 Grandsons Jona & Osean born live in bar fall land this side the road (except  
 Toben's 4 a) after wife's decease  
 Elijah Strong - will (he died 1781. Wife Mary. Dan Mary unum  
 1753. Seth Field, son of my late daughter Rachel.  
 Elijah & Oliver, rest of estate.  
 Isaac Green of Sunderland will May 6 1748. proved 1782  
 Wife Mary - Phineas all estate, Sarah Oliver  
 Jemima Cooley. Submit. 1100 3 daughters.  
 He bequeathed to Shley of W. Will 1781 proved 82. Kingwomen Rebecca wife of Alexander Smith of Am, Sar  
 wife of Jemima Clark, Abigail wife of Dan Smith of Bel - Sister Mercy wife of Reuben Green  
 Jemima Cooley of Sunderland - (Russell of husband) Settlement 1782. Jona Russell, Sarah Reuben Clark  
 Jemima R. alias Clark, Mary R. alias Ballards  
 Reuben R. alias Clark, Jona, Philip, Israel, Samuel, John, Spencer 6 sons - Martha Cooley, Mary Shley, Persis  
 3 d



1306

Ebenr Clark of N.H. Will Nov 8. 1782. - wife Jerusne.

b. 168 ~~see below~~

Ebenr. 1/2 farm he lives on in W.H. - on hanging Mountain plain - Ebr. Meda.

Russel, Abner and all estate excepting wife & they taking legacies to Russel  
 Samr 35 Anna use of shop & 28 £ Rhode 28 £ Dorcas 28 £ right

Joseph Parks of W.H. Will 1769 - proved Dec 1782 wife Lydia - sons Nathan, King, Isaac  
 Pliny, - Lydia wife of Joseph Secor, Toonies wife of Timo Clark Jr.  
 Lyndon & P.

Boni. Billings of Bel. Will 1782. - sons Joseph, Benjamin, wife Mary  
 Can. wife of Ebr. a betts Grovesfoot, Grand daughter, wife of Dan  
 Kentfield. - Grismill, Spt. savmill - bch.

Ebenr Clark. Saw Jan 1783 - Homestead buildings 245 £

see above.

N.H. 2. 273

4 1/2 a at M. Hill	34
3 a at Manken Bridge	27
3 1/2 a at Pyncheon Pt.	22. 10
6 1/2 a & mowing swamp land	35.
3 1/2 a near John Hunts land	8. 5
60 a in Long Division	18. 0
4 a on Broughtons plain	6.
1 piece called the Rocks -	1. 10
mountains Lot -	4. 10
4 1/2 a called Shays Lot	18. 0
16 a brook Eastern	24. 0
South half of farm in W.H.	23. 8

Stephen Root of N.H. Will. dated 1773, proved Feb 1783 - All real & personal estate to Geo E. Lazar

Benajah Strong of N.H. Will Aug 1782. proved Feb 1783. - wife Mabel -  
 10. 1641 5d Ellindwell. Lucy - Mabel, Abigail,  
 4 sons Benajah, Benj, Nathan & Seth

Widow Clemence Judd. Will Nov 21. 1696 - proved Dec 31. 1696

Considering the great trouble and expense that my son & daughter in  
 law, Samuel & Mariah Judd, have been at during my long sickness  
 and bed-ridden condition, & the relation they stand in to me, I give said Samuel  
 all my estate of every kind - Samuel Judd Executor  
 Jos. Hawley, Patten & Miller & Rachel Strong Witnesses

Inventory - 39 acres of land 25 £ 195  
 1/2 homestead 40  
 other things 19. 8  
 2254. 8

Widow Judd gave in her life time 2 1/4 acres of land to Clemence, daughter  
 of John Hunt. After Clemence Hunt's death, Feb 1698, this land was appraised  
 at 10 £ by T. Baker, Wm Clark & M. Pomeroy, & the judge gave it to Thos. Hunt, brother  
 Probably the 2 1/4 acres in 3d square.

Thos. Mason, when he died, left 42 acres of land - viz 6 in Vm. Field, 5 in  
 Triangle, 6 in 2d square, 4 1/4 in Little Rainbow, 5 1/2 in Old Rainbow, 3 in Swamp

4 acres in Old Rainbow of J. Webb - 2 1/4 in 3d square of T. Webster, & 6 in Walnut  
 tree of John Hammon. This was occupied by Dea Thomas Judd, & then by Saml. Judd  
 & all given to Samuel except 3 in swamp (leaving 39 as above) and 2 1/4 to Clemence Hunt which  
 was in inventory probably sold



30-

147!  
20

ch-3a

for 20.5a

ing B/role 3

29

27

vicinity (

1

19.

27

(2)

2

111

224.


7

1864


М.

10

100



10



1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345







Francis Keet died in 1721 - had a contention with Joseph Bartlett. Left it with a reference of 7 more days, viz "Capt. Elean Parson & Deac. Elean Wright". Were under bonds to abide Award the Bartlett should have kept. At 180. Keet sued Bartlett in Feb 1720-21. Francis Keet gave a power of attorney to George Wright to manage his affairs. "Francis Keet of N.H. laborer" 1720  
 Elisha Stung, Thos. Stung were here & witnesses. (some Thos.)

Barnard Bartlett late of Newbury, now of Newbury (1731) was prosecuted for defamation, in saying "that Rev. John Edwards was as great an instrument as the devil had on this side hell to bring souls to hell", against the law, peace, &c. The court ruled that he should pay a fine of 20s, costs 10s, & be whipped 5 stripes.  
 [Rev. J. Judd visited Barnard & Bartlett Dec. 20. 1752. Preached at his house Nov. 15. 1758 from Gal. 4. 17-19. "his wife carried to prison back in 1792. See Vol. 3. 56"]

Nathaniel Elliot & his wife Abigail, and 5 children, Nathaniel, John, Francis, Abigail & Polly, were warned from Northampton in Feb. 1763. Came from Woodstock, Conn. to N.H. in Oct 1762  
 At same time, Thos. Bryant from Westbury, Stephen Green from Woodstock John King, carrier, from England, & Nath. Perry from Hadley were warned from N.H. also Sarah Murray from Woodstock & others.

Warned out of N.H. 1746 Enoch Lyman & Eleanor Gray  
 " 1748. Joseph Torrey, John Brown Jr. Isaac Cordale & Elean. Barker. & Elean. Hollow. Henry Harvey. Asa Elyson, Benoni Wright Jr. Sarah Brooks & S.B. Jr.  
 1747 Experience wife of James & Sarah. Mercy Panton, Mary Sargent, John Taylor  
 Boatman, Samuel Marshall Jr was boatman 1746. Was fined 15s for sailing on the Sabbath against Suffield.

Reuben. Coore called trader 1747. Bought goods in Middlebury - was sued by several - probably failed. His business failed 1748. Some goods.

1765. Northrup Langford & his wife Mary, and their children, Mary, Hannah Rachel, Chloe, Phoebe, George, and an infant just born, were warned from N.H.  
 Also John Webb - also Joshua Dean in 1760.

In May 1757. O. Paludge Esq. Obadiah Dickinson, & Eleazer Bunt, formed a partnership to supply Col. Whitney's Connecticut Regiment at No 4. with ammunic. They bought to the amount of 1027£, & E. Bunt sold the goods to the amount of 827£. was paid in Connecticut bills. In 1765. O.P. & O.D. sued E.B. said he had sold & accounted to them for 668£ of the 827£ and that he had of the goods 200 £ in 1762. which he disposed of & had not paid them. It was referred to Sim. Stung, E. Hunt & Salathiel Barnard.

Estate of Samuel Wright, late of Hadley, was represented insolvent Aug. 18. 1792. Enoch Nash & Wm. Smith Corrs. Pet. Wright, admr. a. & J. S. Williams.

Samuel Wright, son of Samuel Wright, late of Hadley, and brother of Ephraim. Had 4 children Paul, Silas who died in 1835, living in Weybridge, N.H. father of Hon. Silas Wright Jr of New York, now about 74. A third son Oziel, died in 1772. Died in Maine. Then by 1st wife Penelope Leonard, whom he married 1757. Married a second wife Elizabeth Stevens in 1772. Had by her a daughter whose wife's son Stockbridge. It is stated back that 2 wife was a Bottwood. Zebina Dickerson taught up in N.H. part of Hadley now Amherst, a neighbor to Silas Wright says 2d wife was a Greenwell or connected with Greenfield Greenwells. Record says Oziel & both Stevens, that is published. Perhaps not married both both married Elizabeth Stevens 1775. - Samuel Wright - late of Hadley insolvent Com. advr. Aug. 18. 1792. Paul W. admr. H 902  
 Samuel Wright was a Baptist preacher or exhorter.

1848 Aug. 22. Deac. Stockbridge, who knows, informed me that Samuel Wright had by the Leonard wife, Paul, Silas & Oziel. Oziel died in Maine, not under 18 years of age. By 2 wife, Widow Stevens, he had one daughter, who was wife of Deac. Stockbridge. She had by Stevens a daughter who married a Greenwell & was mother of Hon. Geo. Greenwell & a daughter who married a Tyler of Westbury who removed to Wilmington N.H. & had a son of the Tyler wife lived at Hadley - Deac. says Hon. Silas Wright married a widow from Amherst, her father removed from it to Weybridge or near there.



Eliphaaz Seal of JH Will May 1780 proved 1780 -

Wife Abigail, - Gruska S. - Justus, Eliphaaz. Engels, Phyl  
4 sons had property - to support Martin youngest son (not capable to an  
care of himself) During life 5 sons 1 d Estate 307 £

Reuben Graves of ~~Indiantown~~ Division 1780. to Widow Hannah, - Noah  
Philip Gilson, Gideon, ~~at G. Asa, Selah~~  
Randel, Submit G. Martin, Hannah G. - 9 ch. 9 £ Nec

Mary Ingersoll of Amherst Will 1780, prov Jan 1781. - son John  
Samuel, Elisha, - Abigail, Mary, Hannah,  
Lucretia 3 sons 4 d.

Samuel Dufferson of Des P. Rev Real 1037 £ personal 300 £ including  
negs worth 2 children 30 £ - Rev 1774 -

Sawin Cook of ~~Indiantown~~ - John, Sawin, Abel, Kehden, <sup>Gideon</sup> agreement to  
divide estate 1781 Allen

Rev Moses Allen sets of Lunbury, Geo. Solomon Guendron to his son  
John Moses April 1781, aged 4 years

Thomas Bottwood of Am. Will 1777 proved April 1781 (bro Wm mentioned)  
Wife Mary - Ebenezer, land my trading ship, 120 £ in go  
Samuel, Solomon, Elisha, 4 sons, lands &  
Dan, Martha, Mary, Hannah, Joanna, Keza 80 £ each, under of  
Simon, Gideon, & Nathl Edwards & Edmund Strong, witnesses

Wm Bottwood of Am. Will Dec 1767 proved June 1781 wife Mary  
John eldest son, homestead &c William, Sarah, Mary, Lucy, Est  
under 21 years 15 years

Henry (Bart of N.H.) a distressed person. Oliver Bart of Pitts P. Guendron June 1781  
Darius Seal of JH. Rev. 1781 - insolvent.

Moses Smith of Amherst. Will 1780. proved July 1781 Simon Strong, executor  
4 sons Moses, Amasa, Samuel & Nondiah - Samuel in  
left this state gone to parts unknown  
Dan, Perceon Dec - his children Simon, Asa, Electa, Rachel, & Mary  
Dan, Hannah, Charles - Dan Catherine Guendron Dec - her son Eli G.  
Elizabeth, Nash 4 sons 3 d

Re John Guendron of Worthington. Rev. 960 £. Sarah Huntington  
said to Chapman brother of Rev. JH. ordained June 26. 1771. Rev J. J. Thayer  
with Rev. J. J. Thayer wife, & wife's sister  
also 890 £ in continental money 1 on day, was a Porter of Comm.  
Notes & book accts 393 £

Rev J. J. Thayer Dec 19 1771  
Dan Lucy Green. Stephen Henry Guendron to Simon H. Eben H. minors over 14. Sarah Huntington  
Charles H. Elizabeth, for her share - children of Rev. JH  
Misc 16. 264 Some older children; not any, some say.

Abraham of 1781 Aug Martha widow, Guendron to Rachel & Eleph. a lot of land  
Pattat Strong Will 1771. proved 1781 - 7 d. Rebeccah, Catharine, Philipe Rachel  
Ethanam, Hannah, Rhoda, had no portions - Grace  
page 124. Wife Phoebe - on Simon homestead, land on O. Rainbow, on  
Stebbins great lot in meadow, land at Barks Pitt, & Milton Mountain  
claim; Loc 3a in Stebbins of lot, my land on Little Division  
between Munggen R. & Sandy Hill

Eben Clark of N.H. Will Dec 23 1760 "advanced age", proved Aug 1781  
p. 145, 200 186 270  
Wife Abigail in house 3 lands &c - Ebenezer, house & land, &c - when  
he lived & the adjoining N.W. side, bought of Jos & Elisha Handy. a land at Pittsfield  
Brook between father's land & father's brother's meadow. confirm to Ezra the lot  
when he died bought of Benj. & Ebenezer Benders - lot at Black Pond, son William  
lot called pasture next above Daniel Clark's - the N. B. side of meadow tract, with  
house lot where he dwells. - Israel, confirm the land boundaries with which  
I bought for Henry. Elisha is homestead (whole when he was dead) & all the pasture, both  
mill on mill run, adj. Philip's meadow, house, cattle, utensils &c. Gideon  
the land on Hookamony. Dan Abigail, 13 £ 6. 8. Sarah 15 £ 6. 8.  
Eben & wife, Est. Cadmus Grooms up of personal estate 4 sons Eben, Ezra, Wm & Elisha, all the  
washed & estate in N.H. including meadow &  
Cadmus 1777 wife & Elisha dead



Dea Saml. Deekins on Road town will Sept 1746. pres 1747 3:11  
2 wife Budget - 5 sons, Samuel, Jose, Azanah, Nathl & Nehemiah  
some estate in Hadley

Hegk Root - will March 8 1753 - son Joseph took the estate, all the real & personal to wife Martha, & use of real estate except at Cold Spring  
Dorothy 10<sup>th</sup> leaving her portion, when she married - Martha, Jeremiah & Hannah 26<sup>th</sup> 13. 4 each

Sarah widow of my son Saneon Dec<sup>d</sup>, used new house when she dailly & when her husband dailly, so long as she is an widow - also 32<sup>nd</sup> annually, keeping house in Orland 26<sup>th</sup> 13. 4. / Dezekiah all my buildings at Cold Spring, & to him & Orland the land. H & O land in Southampton in Mountain Division

Joseph - house beam, & 1/2 of wife Dec<sup>d</sup> and 1/2 of all real estate in NH  
Grandson Elisha the new house, & half of all real estate in NH  
3 sons & 1 g. to pay legacies

Edward Jan 19 1760 - wife Dec<sup>d</sup> - Martha & Jeremiah married & paid legacies annually - her legacy & household furniture &c

Eben Selden of Hadley will May 1740. pres 1740 this Province & Elizabeth wife - Eben. Dextson, all my estate in Connecticut (he to pay legacies) - except to Joseph, younger my lot in 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct  
D. Elizabeth mar - Esther, Ruth, Mary, Hannah, 50<sup>th</sup> each ann

Neh. Loomis of Westford will 1740 pres 1740 - Thankful wife & Grandchildren - Moses, Stephen, Joseph, William, Nathl. Kellogg - no children

Hannah Edward, wife of Nathl. formerly Goodman of H. Will 1729 with plenty from her husband - John Goodman, James G. & others  
presented Oct. 1744 -

James Stephens of NH Dec<sup>d</sup>. Inw. March 1742 - Land in Lower Ashuelott & Kingston, & in NH Mountain Division & in Hadley - 400<sup>th</sup> - considerable personal estate - no house - he owed 948<sup>th</sup>

Dea David Ashly - Will 1739 pres - 1744 - Wife son Thomas, Daniel, Moses, Asa - 4  
Dan. Mary Kellogg Dec<sup>d</sup> - left ch.  
Dan. Elizabeth Denny Dec<sup>d</sup> - left ch.  
Dan. Abigail Dewey  
4 Dan. Hannah Porter of Windsor

Christopher Smith 1<sup>st</sup> settler. Inventory taken by T. King and John Hannum, Feb 22 1691-2.  
House & homelot 40<sup>th</sup> - 10<sup>th</sup> acres in one meadow 56<sup>th</sup> 63<sup>th</sup>  
All estate 129<sup>th</sup>. S. Postings Adm. Widow living.

Henry Woodward - Settlement 1685 - Widow 30<sup>th</sup> move able, used near his Land, 1<sup>st</sup> house &c. - Medad Pomeroy to him 10 acres over Mill River & what he has had - John Taylor 5a in swamp (next to Capt. Cook) & what he has had - 1/2<sup>nd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Strong children 30<sup>th</sup> each, when of age John Woodward all the rest.

Widow Elizabeth Woodward Will May 1. 1685 - died 1690 - "Son John", she says "has been a dutiful & well carriage son to me all my life", but she had but little & gave it to others. To John's daughter Elizabeth 20<sup>th</sup> - grand daughter Elizabeth Wright 10<sup>th</sup> - grand daughter Abigail King 10<sup>th</sup> - all the rest to daughter Experience Pomeroy & Thankful Taylor.

Medad Pomeroy Ex. - Inw 1713. Sept 4. 1690.  
For John Woodward see many places back - page 204.



Le 4

107

272

10

91

100

LD.

4

9

3

1

3

10

...

156



Robert Bartlett - estate settled 1677. wife dead.

p. 134.

Samuel had 2215

Nathaniel .. 153

Abigail (Stebbins) 110

Deborah Cowles 110

Widow 60 - moveables which could be disposed of

£ 654.

Nathaniel being weak & inefficient, two persons had been appointed by the court to manage his property.

Inventory. House & homelot 100£. Land in Munkham 55£; homelot & cattle 60£; swine 10£ & clothes 10£. Lamp, beds & furniture, corn fan, serving man & saw 7£. Land in meadow 250£; 30 bushels wheat 3 3/4 105£. Curtains, valence, pork, beef, bacon, gun, wheels, million, oats, malt, salt, flax, cart, plough, harrow, serge, paragon, books &c. Taken 1688 taken by Wm Clark & D. Wither till Farming - present hand 1700

John Cowles had had 24 1/2  
John Stebbins 11  
included in this.

John Elliot. A portrait to the drums

Joseph Elliot (son) Teaching Elder in Northampton. removed to Guilford - minister there

Jared Elliot (son of Jos) settled in ministry at Killingworth - expert on agriculture

Joseph Elliot (son of Jared) lived at Killingworth

5. one of his daughters married Rev. Achilles Mansfield of Killingworth

6 Mr. Mansfield's daughter Susan married Rev. Joshua Huntington of Boston

Cunliffe's Homelot. was sold to Isaac Melcom, then to Samuel the Souldon, then to Ebenezer Black before 1727. then Timothy Wright after Black's death, then to Oliver Luman in 1761. It included the space of 1/2 A.C. lot to the back (if not further). Timothy Wright owned a house in place of Souldon. Timothy Wright purchased the lot of Elisha Strong on King Street about 1708. Strong removed to Farmington. Bought the lot. No house in 1761 from Strong, to John Luman. Luman.

Thos. Salmon died intestate - two daughters had the property over. Ruth wife of Wm Hubbert of NH. & Elna wife of Caleb Root of Farmington

Rufus Lyman's estate. Settlement 1698. Richard, homelot & other parcels - Thomas several lots - John do - 3 acres on pine plain above the burying place - Judah Wright N. Saml. Allen S. highway E. brook W. & C. across near the round hill. John would not sign the agreement. he sold lot on pine plain to Eben Wright same year.

Nathaniel Calkins, son of John, married widow Hannah Calkins 1705. Joseph Calkins' inventory was taken Oct. 1705 by J. B. Pomeroy & Wm Southall. "before N.C. & H. Calkins married" - amount 54£. In 1708 Nathaniel Calkins was to have use of certain lands in Deerfield until John Calkins grandson of John Calkins, deceased, came of age. It is presumed from the writings that the widow's husband's name was Joseph Calkins & that she had a son named John, to whom his grandfather John Calkins had given land.

Thos. Flood, son of Alexander died 1688. Inventory taken Aug. 1688 by J. Hawley and M. Pomeroy. 129£. The widow Anna married Samuel King. Samuel King her father John Raylor was administrator. House & land it stands on 50£ (it stood where Dr. H. to old house does) pasture land over the river 18£ (sold to Nathl Parsons 1725) 2 cows, horse & wine, shears & pressing iron 15£ lamp 4/ smother iron 6/ saddle & bridle 16/ curtains & bedding 9£, slice, tongs, hand iron, gun, cutlery, hoes, axes, pent & brass, & chains & ushings 10/ tallow, chest boxes, warming pan grid iron, candlesticks, &c. Round Hill lot not named.

Thomas Flood left three sons. Thomas b. 1683. John 1685. Josiah 1688 died 1691. Samuel King lived in the house. Thomas had the homelot. John was called Saddle (owner of King)

None of these and others taken as 1688 - 31st money prices in place of the others when prices



Samuel Baker's estate he died at Windsor 1716. inventory 1720. 394<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £. taken by  
 P. 14/11  
 Jos. Parsons, Saml Way & Thos. Sheldon. relict Mary administratrix  
 2 homelots at west end of town (the same that in father's time gave him) 45<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £  
 15 a in Panchon's meadow 180<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £ 3 a in dunham 15<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £ 2 a in Fossgate 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £  
 3 a in Walnut tree 30<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £. 4 cows 16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £ for oxen 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £ 3 horses 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £  
 Looking glass 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £ 2 feather beds & curtains 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £ 15<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £. 6 pr Sheets 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £ Wearing ap<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £  
 Wig 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £. Pillow 15<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £ curtains & wallens 40<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £  
 No house mentioned - probably did not live on his own homelots - perhaps  
 on his wife's lot. Who was she? Tradition that he lived near Increase Clark or Russ  
 Strong. She was Mary Aspinwall of Dedham

Nehemiah Allen 1<sup>st</sup>. Inventory July 1684 by S. Sheldon, M. Parsons & John Han  
 p 136. 420<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £

Real estate - House & homestead (when Lewis Strong lived) 100<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £  
 31 acres in meadow 155<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £  
 Homelot that was John Allen's (King St) 16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £  
 11 a<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> that was John Earls (Earls Plain) 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £  
 6 a by the ponds (called J. Hackett's) 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £

Son Samuel had the homestead sold to B. Stubbins & remained to be sold 1705.  
 Son Nehemiah lived on John Allen's lot on King St.

11 acres on Earls Plain was probably sold by Samuel Allen (on North St.)  
 The appraised the house was altered. Then was a frame on it 40 feet  
 long, & the Allen. expended 35<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £ upon it "to finish it". It was then called 135<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> £

41<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> acres of land - 11 a<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> acres of his father in law Wm Hackett at appraisement of C. R. 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> a in meadow of Thos Wood  
 32 acres. { 3 a of Eliza's Way in Fossgate - In O. Rainsford of Thos Wood 2 a - 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> a in do of do  
 4 a near of Hackett's lot next to Plain fence. 4 a of John Allen in meadow  
 5 a next to Plain fence off 3 a in Fossgate of Thos Wood 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> a of John Hackett meadow

Praiseven Turner (see two pages back.) was a son of Jeffrey Turner who died 1654.  
 he was put out to learn a trade with

Thomas Gatliffe of Dorchester in 1653 - to stay 4 years - was  
 probably 21 years old in 1657 - He was called "Mellor" was probably  
 a mill-wright. He bought & sold many lands in N.H. Married Elizabeth  
 Copely, & after his death (he had no children) she married Saml. Langton,  
 & again a 3d husband, David Alexander. His property was divided  
 between his brother Increase, & the widow. After several settlements  
 or attempts at settlement, Increase Turner & his wife Elizabeth

Deeds to Wido. Elizabeth Turner (quite lame) in Oct. 1676 a house & homestead  
 which P.T. bought of Josiah Dewey (next to John Taylor's) - a lot in two  
 meadows which P.T. bought of D. Wilton (5 acres and of Prange's ditto lot) Deeds  
 of Josiah Dewey & Wilton referred to for boundaries - a lot in Venturer's  
 Field, Mt. Pomeroy N. highway & W. St. Wm. Clark S. 6 a. (no highway E.)

These 11 acres & the homestead were probab<sup>ly</sup> all that she had of her husband's  
 estate. She lived on the homestead after she mar Alexander, and it finally  
 descended to her children Samuel & John Langton. Increase (of Roxbury  
 1676, of Charlestown 1670) had the rest, some property of P.T. at Dorchester

1676 P.T. had 16 acres, beyond Round Hill.

Praiseven & Increase exchanged some land, & in 1670 Increase deeded to Praiseven  
 8 acres in Dunham John Leavelle E. & Kingly W. River & old fence & S.  
 highway S. - 6 a in Venturer's Field. R. Alexander N. Wm Clark S.  
 Zech. Field E. highway W. (doubtless the same that is above - the last  
 Division near Ven. Field. was called Ven. Field.) 3 a in  
 Walnut tree highway N & S. Josiah Dewey W. John King E. (highway)  
 Deeds latter piece to J. Turner 1669 of Roxbury - same bound. (then  
 Clark deeded Ven. Field lot to J. Turner 1662 - 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> a consideration - same  
 bound. Also 6 acres in west end of town - mill river on west side. Wm  
 Clark S. other side corn land (Broughton meadow)

Mill lot - In 1661 Robert Hayward sold to P. Turner of Dorchester. all his right  
 in Mill lot & mill, & the privilege the mill was to have in the common.  
 The mill itself does not seem to have been considered of any value, but  
 10 mill bills, iron crow, a sledge, old carts & star dish, mill chisel  
 & other things belonging to the mill are mentioned.



Edward Baker & his wife Jane - they removed from Northampton to Lynn when living there in 1678 - also in 1680. He gave his property in N.H. to his three sons or their heirs viz Timothy, Joseph, & John & Edward & John gave this to his son Samuel.

p. 217 John's Deed - 4 a highway W. E. Baker & Joshua Purnell Common E. 1678 - upland. In Pynchon's meadow 6 1/2 acres. (The 6 1/2 probably in Alunkham.)

Joseph's land deed (see other book) 2 acres in town plot: high up E. corner W. Edward Baker & John Hulse & S.

Timothy's deeds none on record - probably Timothy had all land not given to John & Joseph's heirs.

Joseph Edwards, son of Alexander, married Eliza, abt 1672. She died 1673 & he married Hannah Atchison 1674. He died 1680, and he married Benoni Robbins (of Deerfield) 1681. He left sonnet 550 and 11 acres in meadow 50 E. - She married 3 husbands, Isaac, John, & French.

p. 417 In 1697 Benjamin James & Hannah (Edwards) his wife & Henry Edwards, all of N.H. sold to John Field of N.H. a certain meadow or tenement formerly belonging to their father Jos. Edwards, bounded N. by W. County Road W. Captains Bull's land S. & W. Dwight N., about 5 acres with house & barn (father's) moved this afternoon & sold it to Samuel Langdon 1709. In 1716 Rebecca Edwards (of Deerfield) daughter of Jos. sold some meadow land one third in common with her sisters - part of her father's estate.

It is probable that Hannah, Mary & Rebecca were the only surviving children of Joseph Edwards. Hannah was scalped by the Indians in 1704 but survived. (It is probable that Mary & Rebecca were also scalped but did not survive.) Mary married Samuel Croft 1719 and died 1730 and Samuel Field - Rebecca married Benoni Croft 1719 and died 1730.

Nathaniel Clark sold Wm. left two daughters Mary born 1663 & Sarah born 1665. His widow Mary (Meeckins) married John Allen 1670. Sarah married Samuel Wells of Hartford, 1684, who died 1690 leaving one son Samuel, who removed to Hartford. Mary, it is believed, married John Parsons of N.H. about 1682. John died 1695 leaving 5 children.

In 1726 Nathl Parsons, of N.H. & Sarah Meeckins & Samuel Wells of Hartford sold to Joseph Clarkson of N.H. 6 acres in Pynchon's meadow (or near it) between Clark N. J. Hulse & Samuel Phelps & Israel Rust W. John Baker E. It was about the bond & deed is superscribed "Pond Deed". Clarkson sold it to Samuel Langdon. I suppose that this lot was Nathl. Clark's - that Nathl. Parsons was son of his daughter Mary, & that Sarah Meeckins was his daughter, having married a 2d husband, Meeckins. That Samuel Wells was his son. (see Widow Sarah Wells mar. Thos. Meeckins & removed to N.H.)

N. Clark's inventory, taken 1696. Wm. Clark & Thos. Meeckins, admors. House barn & outland 63 E. Land in meadow & round hill 98 E. corn in house beam 3.14. 1 man 30 wine & 2 cows 15.0. feather 15.0. butter 15.0. meal trough & 2 flitches & bacon 22. Wearing apparel 10.0. curtains & wallens 28. holsters, pistols, sword belt 50. (he was a trooper) drinking beer 12. sucking bottles, 2 chests, boxes, 1 desk 2.6. silver glass 1/3. Case of bottles 8. Looking glass 1/3. 2 tables, buckhorn, pork, suet, tallow, Powder & ball, Skillets, Kettles, hoes, axes. &c. Total 241 1/3.

The home had came into hands of Wm. Clark Jr. at other round hill lot, which W. C. Jr. sold to the Kings. The South lot was not appraised - probably had been transferred to his father in exchange for other lands.



*[The following text is a transcription of the handwritten notes found in the right margin of the page, detailing family histories and land transactions.]*

Daniel Nash of Upper Amstonwick, Blacksmith, 1742  
He sold out in Northampton in 1726. Went to S. Hadley, Mass.  
12 Jan 11, ch. 13 Nov 2, ch. 15 Sept 13, ch. 16 Dec 26, ch. 18 April 23, 27 Dec 30  
Sylvanus, Joseph, Daniel, Experience, Joseph, Jonathan  
Experience, Esch  
Rubea (Chinese name)  
Chas. Asahel, Mary, Onesimus  
H. Josiah, Phineas  
Blackstone lived at  
Q. & Farmington road

Joseph Glesson }  
Matthew, Eunice, Joseph, Marthea, Joanna  
Elizabeth 09, Joanna 26/7 d

Samuel Glesson }  
Abigail, Thankful, Samuel died 1740, Ebenezer.

Ebenezer or Corse }  
Sarah, French, }  
Sarah, Reuben, Elizabeth, Dinah, Mahitabel, Lemuel,  
Abilene, Tryphena, Benoni, Abilene  
John Keet son of Francis }  
Hannah, John, Sarah, Rachel married Benoni  
Ruth Edwards (of Sam.) m 19 }  
William Holton son of John }  
Abigail Edwards (of Sam., ob) }  
John, William, Samuel, Mary, Abigail

He lived on the Plain - removed to Northfield where he died 1755  
Will 1749 - Parents Jan 1756. 5 children above mentioned - Mary had  
married a Munn, & Abigail a Field - Wife Abigail survived p. 49)

Eleazar Holton son of John, removed to Northfield - then to Simsbury where  
he died 1746 or 1747. His land at Northfield was appraised at  
375 £. Had a son Eleazar.  
He married Sarah Alexander in Northampton, March born 1717 - no more no.  
She died in Northfield 1727.

Thomas Holton son of John }  
Eleazer, Mindwell, Joshua, Thomas  
Mindwell Allen, d of Deac Samd. }  
Hannah, Ebenezer (all born in N.H.)

Thos. Holton removed to Northfield, where he was slain by the  
Indians, Aug 13, 1723. Inventory of personal estate by Deac Eleazar  
Alexander, Deac Benjamin Johnson & Nathaniel Wright 46 £ - 1724  
Inventory of land by Deac Eleazar, Deac Eleazar Mattoon  
and Benjamin Wright 1736 - A great quantity of land in & about Northfield  
Deac Samuel Allen was guardian of the younger children.  
Settlement - 1739 - The Widow had married David Chaphin. She  
and Joshua, Thomas, Mindwell (wife of Josiah Chaphin,) & Hannah  
had the property - only 4 children living. Ebenezer was dead.

Joshua Holton, son of John, died Dec 19, 1714, unmarried. His estate free was 122 £  
He had his land - 1/2 house, shop & homestead (on Mt. Hounhill) 50  
1 1/2 a in pasture 30  
3 a in brook 16  
1 1/4 a in Walnut tree 11

His estate was given to his mother Abigail, brother William  
Thomas & Eleazar, sister Abigail Lyman - 22 £ 10 s each.

John Holton, father of the above 4 brothers, son of Deac Wm lived on  
Meeting house hill; he died April 14 1712  
Will 1712. Wife Abigail unmarriageable support, or 1/2 of all real estate  
William 5 a upon the plain where his house is, upon N. side of lot; 3 a upon  
N. side of lot below his house within meadow fence; 2 a in old  
rainbow.  
Thomas all the rest of my land upon the plain & within the fence, & in  
O rainbow. 2 a lot on Rainbow hill, if he live on the plain, but  
if not, Joshua & Eleazar to have it  
Joshua Dwelling house & homestead, if he pay Eleazar 15 £, 1/2 meadow pasture  
1/2 lot in brook or Vent. field, & half my lot on Old Rainbow  
hill or the Walnut trees 30 or 40 a.  
Eleazar 1/2 house & homestead or 15 £ of Joshua, use & half 2 years, 1/2 meadows  
pasture, 1/2 lot in brook or V.F. & 1/2 lot on O rainbow hills.  
Abigail Lyman 140 £ in movable  
It is probable that Thos. lived on the plain & Eleazar with his mother perhaps  
Eleazar removed, & Thos. lived on old homestead. The three surviving brothers all  
went to Northfield. - Thomas in 1723 - the others perhaps about that time & the  
Holton name ceased in N.H.



He was son of Francis Bennett of Boston & born Feb 17. 1652 (57-2)

James Bennett <sup>1605</sup> had one child Mary - married John Field 1690 [317]  
Mary Broughton 1674 Her mother was wife of Nathl. Hutchinson.  
James Bennett was slain by the Indians May 19 1676 (Prob. Rec.)  
Inventory was taken by John Lyman & Abel James - 74 £ - only 2 1/2 acres in meadow - At Boston 40 £ - Estate in reversion - (presumably the widow was to have the use of whole to bring up the child or children (one expected perhaps) - when they come of age, they to have house & accoms - Cation in Boston.  
(In record of deaths Jones Benet put for James Bennett)

Mary the widow married Benoni Hethens. had 2 & a of Broughton  
Joseph Edwards mar about 1720 had son Joseph 1722 or 3.  
Samuel Finsfield & Abigail, Providence 268 Katherine, Kattermunt #1732  
Abigail (b. 1726) only Abigail by 1st wife - (only Samuel & Katherine by 2nd wife lived.  
Patience, d of Eben Miller died in Hatfield Oct 28. 1733 S.F. was brought up among the Millers.

Abraham Alexander & Abigail, Daniel, Hannah, Martha  
Abigail, Seal, 07

Daniel Webb & Bethiah, Mary, Experience, Comfort  
Bethiah <sup>29</sup> <sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> <sup>32</sup>  
Keriah Webb married from Springfield 1762. came from Hatfield. Joseph 36 " " } 400  
Rebecca 38 " " }  
Jerusha 40 " " }

William Wait & William, Sarah, John 89  
Sarah Kingsley 81 Anna, Mary, Jonathan, Thankful, Samuel  
Anna Webb 81 Noah, Experience, Thankful - Abigail perhaps 95

William Waitson (d. 1805) & William, Sarah, Sarah, Ebenezer, Elizabeth  
Elizabeth Stebbins m 03 Hannah, Damaris, Eunice, Rachel  
John 25 31 Thomas, Benjamin,  
John 11

John Wait & Esther, John, Simon died 1738  
Esther Edwards  
Richard Burck 1694 was a hatter; lived & worked at Jos. Root's or John Bartons

Samuel Langton son of John & Sarah  
Hannah Kingsley m 99 Samuel, Jonathan, Samuel, Sarah  
00 D 022 04

Thomas & Sarah Porter, Ellendwell  
John & Sarah Porter & Abigail  
James & Mary Downing & Katherine

James & Jane Stephens & William Mary 37  
Culbert & Eliz. McHane & Mary, John  
Preserved Marshall & Mary  
Mary (Bent)

Benj. & Elizabeth Knowlton & Mary  
John & Mary Davis & Mary  
Joseph Bartlett 2d, child born 1721  
Samuel & Abiah Kent & Elizabeth  
John & Mary Kent & Oliver  
Peter & Margaret Haddon & Margaret  
Richard & Thankful Percy & John  
Canfield or Kentfield one or two

John Broughton, son of John & Elizabeth Woodcut 1787  
Hannah Allen 1791  
Richard Percy married Th. Kentfield in Hatfield 1708.  
Richard Percy died in Westfield before 1755. That year his widow of W. Pier, sold land and to her son & children & servants (Piercy & Nathl. Kentfield) & others her grand. Deb. maintain her. Not granted for some time.  
Prob. Wm Canfield or Kentfield who died 1707 was 1st husband of W. D. 1742  
Sybance & John Percy of Westfield 1742  
Eben. Kentfield wife 44 & of do. 1742

George H. or Buckle lived in N. H. 1742 or 1740

John Broughton, son of John & Elizabeth Woodcut 1787  
Hannah Allen 1791  
Richard Percy married Th. Kentfield in Hatfield 1708.  
Richard Percy died in Westfield before 1755. That year his widow of W. Pier, sold land and to her son & children & servants (Piercy & Nathl. Kentfield) & others her grand. Deb. maintain her. Not granted for some time.  
Prob. Wm Canfield or Kentfield who died 1707 was 1st husband of W. D. 1742  
Sybance & John Percy of Westfield 1742  
Eben. Kentfield wife 44 & of do. 1742

George H. or Buckle lived in N. H. 1742 or 1740

John Broughton, son of John & Elizabeth Woodcut 1787  
Hannah Allen 1791  
Richard Percy married Th. Kentfield in Hatfield 1708.  
Richard Percy died in Westfield before 1755. That year his widow of W. Pier, sold land and to her son & children & servants (Piercy & Nathl. Kentfield) & others her grand. Deb. maintain her. Not granted for some time.  
Prob. Wm Canfield or Kentfield who died 1707 was 1st husband of W. D. 1742  
Sybance & John Percy of Westfield 1742  
Eben. Kentfield wife 44 & of do. 1742

George H. or Buckle lived in N. H. 1742 or 1740

John Broughton, son of John & Elizabeth Woodcut 1787  
Hannah Allen 1791  
Richard Percy married Th. Kentfield in Hatfield 1708.  
Richard Percy died in Westfield before 1755. That year his widow of W. Pier, sold land and to her son & children & servants (Piercy & Nathl. Kentfield) & others her grand. Deb. maintain her. Not granted for some time.  
Prob. Wm Canfield or Kentfield who died 1707 was 1st husband of W. D. 1742  
Sybance & John Percy of Westfield 1742  
Eben. Kentfield wife 44 & of do. 1742

George H. or Buckle lived in N. H. 1742 or 1740

John Broughton, son of John & Elizabeth Woodcut 1787  
Hannah Allen 1791  
Richard Percy married Th. Kentfield in Hatfield 1708.  
Richard Percy died in Westfield before 1755. That year his widow of W. Pier, sold land and to her son & children & servants (Piercy & Nathl. Kentfield) & others her grand. Deb. maintain her. Not granted for some time.  
Prob. Wm Canfield or Kentfield who died 1707 was 1st husband of W. D. 1742  
Sybance & John Percy of Westfield 1742  
Eben. Kentfield wife 44 & of do. 1742

George H. or Buckle lived in N. H. 1742 or 1740



Samuel Wright. The first settler died 1665. His son Samuel died 1676.

- p. 442]
- 1 then there was Samuel (son of last above) born 1654
  - 2 " " Samuel son of Joseph born 1674
  - 3 " " Samuel son of Joseph born 1682
  - 4 " " Samuel son of Joseph born 1693.

son Samuel b.  
a Wheelwright,  
no 1731

These 4 were all living at the same time. The first was the ancestor of John W.  
The 2d married Rebecca Sikes of Springfield 1697 - had a daughter Rebecca 1700  
mentioned in his father's will 1711 - probably named from the town

The 3d married Lydia Marshall 1715 - lived on old homestead - had Zebulon b. 1717  
and died 1732 aged 49. He was Samuel Wright Jr.

The 4th married Jeruma King 1717. lived near Sand Hill - had several children  
as the 2d was not in town, if alive, the last (4th) was usually denominated  
Samuel Wright 3d

In the records there are three births recorded as children of Samuel &  
Elizabeth Wright - viz. Abigail 1698 Aug. James 1699 Dec. Lydia 1703 Nov.  
There is some error - to whom they belonged I know not, but probably to the first  
Samuel (father) - Abigail being put down by mistake

Clemens Hunt (Hosmer) was the name of Jona. Hunt's wife. Clemens was  
the name of the wife of Thos. Mason & 2d of Deac. Thos. Judd. Jona. Hunt  
had a daughter named Clemens born 1698 dec. 1689. Clemens Judd had  
given to this girl 2 acres of land (there was probably some relation) and after the  
death of the girl, it was appraised at 10 £ & given by the Judge to Thos. Hunt the son  
brother. Inventory Feb 10. 1698.

The widow Clemence married John Smith ~~1694~~ 1694 - Smith of Milford  
of Mr. Hinckley

Mr. Mathus House Lot. The house that Mr. Hinckley bought of Peter Lyman  
about 1786. was the same (so Gov. Strong's mother told him) was the  
same that was built for Mathus. It was very old - two stories high -  
two front rooms & kitchen on floor - not gutted, very small cellar (Lyman  
and to bury potatoes in the earth at bottom of cellar to keep them from freezing) Mr.  
H. lived in it several years - ~~house~~ was sunk into the earth the other end  
he supported by a large prop or pillar in the cellar, & another in the room.  
He gave for the lot 400 £ - most of the front was taken up - sold to Prescott for  
50 £ the strip through (now Theodore Strong's & a small piece of front at W. end  
the corner.) Prescott sold to Gov. Strong for 600 £

The lot between the lot & K. Hawley Street. In the days of Gov. Strong's father this was  
a swamp, filled with alders & other brush, and some large trees. It was a  
famous place for frogs, who made a terrible croaking there. The town offered  
to sell it for 10 £ but nobody would buy. At length Gov. Strong's mother told  
her husband that she thought they had heard the frogs peep long enough, &  
believed he had better buy it & clear it up - he finally consented - this was not  
long before the revolutionary war.

The lot where Carter's tavern is. When Gov. Strong's mother was young here, was a  
cissimal swamp, alders, hemlocks, &c. & the road a mud hole. When people  
were alarmed by Indians, she used to run with all speed through this dismal  
place when passing it in the evening. When Mr. Hinckley asked old Deac. Hunt  
about buying it of Deac. Mathus with the gambled roofed house - "The house said  
the Deac. was built on a frog pond & there are frogs in the cellar to this day"  
Then pasture - Mr. Hinckley bought 50 acres of this of the Wrights about (35) years ago  
gave 100 £ or 40¢ per acre - has pastured two cows in it, got much timber from it,  
sold to the builders of the bridge 500 worth - now timber as much left.

Nathaniel Clark & Gideon Diveded Sandy Hill pasture 1760  
Boundaries of all - Daniel Clark & Josiah Clark Jr & Haines Kingsley S. Benj. Edwards W.  
Country road W.  
Division line - a stub in D. Clark's fence 40 rods from S.E. corner of pasture is a stub  
in B. Edwards fence 25 rods from S.W. corner - a fence now between  
Nathaniel & Gideon right of passing cattle &c through Gideon's, next to D. Clark's fence  
Gideon Clark's homestead, sold to Benj. Bartlett 1790, for 150 £ by Josiah Torrey & others of Boston  
Gideon sold right of redemption for 6¢ - called 7 acres. Shepherds W.  
Haines Kingsley W. & S. S. Hains of Charles Clapp S.W.







Judah Hutchinson, son of Ralph, died June 21, 1741, Will July 4, 1740.

p. 140.

Mary (Bridgeman, d. of John) died July 1748, aged 76.

His real estate from his will & Inventory. Inv. of Nov 18, 1741 By Benj. Lyman & Nath. Glean  
Hornstads & buildings 10a — to Ebenezer. — house, barn, shop. Eben. Executor  
Lot in Drain Swamp 10a — to Judah part of Woodwards lot &c  
Land at Pascommuck 9a — to do.  
Lot by Neh. Strong. 4a — to do — (called lot at Sandy Hill & was between  
Lot on Rocky hill brook 8a — to Eben? (called Judah's pasture)  
All right at our New Town — to Judah  
In Burt's Pitt Swamp 20a — to Eben? Hackmatack swamp  
Lot in Venturers Field 10a 1/2 to each (Hutchinson's lot)  
Lot in Hockanum meadow (2a) do do. (Bees & 4 ds.  
Lot at Mashawannuck do. 2 do do. 1/2 of saw mill.  
Lot in Blanken 4 — Ebenezer Carpenter's tools 4 £ 100.  
Lot in Pyncheon meadow 6 1/2 to each Eben. & a great variety of personal estate  
1/3 of 10a. east of Brush hill swamp. —  
Lots in Long Hill mountain Dw. — to Eben? (father Ralph's right)  
All right in undivided land — do — except Newtown.

Wife Mary use of half — Daughters — Mary Hannum, wife of William. m 1717  
Ruth Chapwell, Elizabeth Chapwell, Hannah Phelps wife of Joseph m 1731  
Mercy Hannum wife of Sam<sup>c</sup>. m 1734 — 8 £ each to 5 dau.

Witness to will, Jonathan Jr, Asahel Clapp, Eben. Pomeroy Jr.

p. 144, 173.

Bakers from John Baker children &c from 18 years back. born 1754 — died 1793  
Noah Baker sons — Joel, Elkanah, Timothy, Hollister, Noah, Elisha & Daughters

p. 187.

Joel lived at Cornway — had 4 children  
Elkanah died young — left 2 children — at Sunderland  
Timothy lived at Hawley. had several children  
Hollister died young unmarried — consumption  
Noah  
Elisha m. Rebecca Baker, dau of Aaron. lived at Sunderland  
near 20 wife & removed to Vermont  
Oldest daughter m. —  
2<sup>d</sup> Sarah m. a Gen  
3<sup>d</sup> Asenath

p. 162.

Elkanah's will & inventory 1773, Wife Dorothy. 3 children Elkanah, Dorothy, Lucy  
Aaron Baker children Timothy, Eunice, Rebecca, Enoch, & 3 sons  
Jennison, Paul, Aaron, Apollon — 3 sons, 3  
daughters.

Elisha Baker (deceased) children — Esther, Serena, Elisha, William  
Robert Harris, 5. 2 wives.

will & inventory  
p. 322  
1757  
Ephraim Baker

mar Rebecca dau of Josiah Smith 1st wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 1st wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 2nd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 3rd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 4th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 5th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 6th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 7th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 8th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 9th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 10th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 11th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 12th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 13th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 14th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 15th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 16th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 17th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 18th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 19th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 20th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 21st wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 22nd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 23rd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 24th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 25th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 26th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 27th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 28th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 29th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 30th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 31st wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 32nd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 33rd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 34th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 35th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 36th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 37th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 38th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 39th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 40th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 41st wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 42nd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 43rd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 44th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 45th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 46th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 47th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 48th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 49th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 50th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 51st wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 52nd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 53rd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 54th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 55th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 56th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 57th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 58th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 59th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 60th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 61st wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 62nd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 63rd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 64th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 65th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 66th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 67th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 68th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 69th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 70th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 71st wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 72nd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 73rd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 74th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 75th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 76th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 77th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 78th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 79th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 80th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 81st wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 82nd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 83rd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 84th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 85th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 86th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 87th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 88th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 89th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 90th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 91st wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 92nd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 93rd wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 94th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 95th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 96th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 97th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 98th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 99th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610  
Ephraim Baker 100th wife — died at Quabbeck 1610

Ephraim Baker — Parolina, Hannah, Thaddeus, Lucy, Thomas, Seth, Erastus, Samuel, Joseph, Oliver, Pydenham

John Baker Children, John, Abigail, Hollister, Sarcher, & 3 sons married during these

Andrew Henderson. Peter, Gideon, Timothy, Sarah m. — only 2 lived  
other 2 died young. Her wife was one of the oldest of the  
family & lived 100 years & was the last of her name.

Edward, Timothy, & John. 3 generations, lived on the 3 corner lot  
next to Church. John gave home land to the others & all  
all to the wife of John. Edward owned 4 acres next west of  
Spring — Edward's wife sold her daughter's part to John Baker  
John Baker father of Ebenezer had the next 4 acres & built  
there — the first Baker that lived on that lot.



[illegible]







lived on Ad Place - other children  
 Time on lived at Salisbury Conn. married a Beebe - his sons and Simon,  
 Noah, John, Isaac, David lives in Ad Place - Daughters  
 Elizabeth and Ann. Olive, Chloe born 1764 married Daniel Wright.  
 45. 219. \* Hon Samuel Lyman died at Springfield June 1802 aged 53. H. G. W. born at 1749.

St Joseph King - son of John 1st. lived when Timothy Wright died afterwards - near all  
p. 116.  
called a King - Elisha Strong lived there & then Timothy Wright all 3  
in same house - It was a two story house - stood some rods back of  
the street - garden partly in front - was not more than two or three  
rods from Elledad Kings line. - Jos King owned 6 acres or more.  
Timothy Wright sold his (Eben. Burt) place & bought this in  
order to get the property out of his wife's hands - so said - sold  
to Oliver Lyman (or his father Gad for him) & he to Joseph Lyman  
over the Leanbluffs lot or Eben Burt's.

Doct. Levi Shephard - bought Gideon Lyman's place - planted the land there  
some years - James Shephard bought Gs. Lyman's place & sold it to Levi  
Gideon Lyman's barn was on the other side of the road - had a lot of orchard  
there - between his lot & Benj. Sheldon's, Seth Lyman had  
a lot - beyond Gideon's lot, John Wright (father of Samuel) owned.

Hiram Marshall Will 1794 gave 1/2 personal & 1/2 of all  
p. 160 real estate to Hannah Birge - after her decease & after  
Day Jr to have 1/2 real, Samuel Clason Day, 1/4 and Dudley  
Day 1/4 - 1/2 personal to say Debb & Wm Pomroy & C.

Ernestus Lyman of Goshen (born Dec. 20, 1854 married  
his wife Abigail Starr Jan. 22, 1855



Samuel Hunt of Northfield son of Jonathan & M.H. Will 1768, proved 1770  
 see Northfield book  
 Wife Anna — Samuel eldest son, all estate in Charleston & Westmoreland  
 N.H. & Rockingham, N.H. (Vermont) — Jonathan 2d son & Anad 4th son  
 land & buildings in Hinsdale, west of Con. river, & land east of do, & in  
 New Guilford, N.H. — Anad land in Wrentham — Elisha 3d son all  
 estate in Northfield & Warwick including negro boy Miskap or Miskup  
 Other lands to 4 sons — some in N.H. & Mass & Conn.

Elderly daughter Anna Hubbard 200£ with what she had — she her  
 5 sons, my grandsons, 300 acres in Keene — 2d daughter Sarah  
 Pomeroy 200£ with what she had — 3d daughter Martha ann. 200£.  
 Will made at N.H. Mary Dwight, Elijah Hunt, & Tins Dwight, & witnesses.

Anne Hunt widow above Will 1778, proved May 1794. Gave property to Samuel, Jonathan  
 Elisha, Anad, Ann Hubbard, Sarah Pomeroy, (wife of Miskap) & Martha Hunt  
 Goodell 1791. Martha married — gave 30£ each to her children Lucy Warren & Patty Hunt Warren.

Caleb Clark of Belchertown, near Haverhill Parsons official — Will made & proved 1792  
 died 1792 aged 68. — Wife Hannah living

Samuel, of New Salem, had land there — Joshua of Granby had there  
 Eleazar, part of my old farm in B. Notes, books, cattle &c.

Phineas Brock Clark, part of old farm &c — Caleb west of farm &c

Hannah, Jane & Esther all unmarried, had right in house &c  
 Dow Widow Mary Smith (older than Jane & Esther) lived with her father, had children  
 5 sons & 4 daughters — All daughters lived with their father.

Simon Clark of Amherst, son of Isaac N.H. mar Rebecca Strong 1749 Nov 2.  
 died Oct 28, 1807 } 57. Will 1799 proved 1801. Wife Rebecca. — Simon (died 1831) Levi  
 born Oct 20, 1740 } 81. Jelliah, Asahel — Dan Eunice Green, died her children were  
 she died Jan 13, 1811 } 86. Timo, Green Jr, Zerah, Green, Clark Green — Levi wife of Oliver Boutwell Jr  
 born Apr 10, 1774. } 86. Mary ann 166£ Jemisha same — Justus home farm &c &c  
 5 sons 4 daus. — (at Judah born 5th died 57, his born 58 died 59)  
 Jemisha born 70. died 71. 12 in all.

Joah Sheldon 1st settler of Southampton married Mary Bascom 1734. died 1748 aged 42  
 or H. 2. 1871. Inventory Dec. 1748 "in Old Tenor."

Real Estate	Value	Real Estate	Value
house & barn	230£	20a east side of Flat Hill	40.0
homestead 60 acres	600	78a bought of John King du	87.15
10a. in Westfield	100	67a bought of John Bascom	67.10
10a on Menham R	40	59½a on Westfield plain	59.5
25a near Cobles Hill	31.10	59½a on Westfield plain	59.5
Cow 19£ 2 makes 40 + 30£. more sold 100£. 40 lbs of Oxen 75£			
85 bushels wheat 77£ (at 44¢/bush)		38 bushels dry etc 49.8s. (at 26¢/bush)	
36 bushels corn 23£8s. (at 13¢/bush)		Total 2349£ (equal to 313£)	

Children. Catherine, Noah, Mary, Hannah, Martha — 5 mother Mary  
 5 July 1749 } Appraisers Waitstill Strong Jr, Roger Clapp Jr, John Clark Jr.  
 (Perhaps Martha should be Mary)

Timothy Clapp son of Sam Jr. born 1740. married Rachel Bascom 1761. Admir. 1786  
 P. 177. Settlement 1788 — no wife — 16½ lbs — 19 lbs. Timothy, Silas, Silas  
 Mindwell Eggleston, Paul, Apollon, Thaddeus, Rachel, Elisha (B)  
 Simon.

Elisha Clark (killed by Indians) left 5 children — Hadnah mar Simon Strong  
 p. 148. Elisha — lived near John Lyman — lame — mar a Robinson  
 Oliver died 1831 aged 89 — Jemisha born about 45. married a  
 Simmon of Connecticut (Watubany perhaps) — did not live long.  
 Sarah born 1749 after her father's death — died old maid 1830

Lotus Carl son of Isaac was educated at Y. College  
 p. 144. in 1745 — ordained at Sharon Conn. 1749 — dismissed on  
 account of ill health June 1754. After this was at Seminary  
 was next installed at Stoneham, Mass. Jan 17 1758. He  
 dismissed April 1776. Removed to Toughton and died  
 there after 1800. His son Samuel was graduated at Y.C. 1781  
 & died at an early age. The dear married Hepzibah  
 Duncan of Stoneham — had 2 sons Samuel & John & 2 daus  
 Daisy & Fanny. He was one of the first to accept of Saddle Creek  
 at Williamstown, Conn. own 70 years old (after 1790) His brother Paul  
 lived in N.H. See Sedgwick's History of Sharon.



145  
 Dear Noah Cook, purchased the rights of his brother Joseph, Elisha and Aaron, & of his sister, Eliza's wife Daniel Webster, and Sarah wife of Isaac Merrill. He had a large estate. He made his will in 1767 & died 1773. He gave the old (Woodward) homestead to his 2 sons Aaron & Elisha, & his other property including 1/3 of grist & sawmill to his 3 sons Joseph, Aaron & Elisha. (Joseph had less, because he expected property & received it from his uncle Joseph of Hartford) Eunice wife of Josiah Raymond of Hadley had some personal estate given.

Aaron & Elisha divided the homestead between them - Elisha 6 1/2 acres & Aaron 5. E part of lot 5 1/2 acres. The house where Eunice lived was built by the brethren, & Joseph lived there for a time - then Aaron lived & died there. Aaron purchased his brother's 1/9th part of the grist mill & so owned 1/3. (sometimes called 2 grist mills, probably 2 run of stones)

6. 9. 61. Mills. The old grist & saw mills were on the west side of the river; Cooks had a foot path to the mill, but all access to them by the road was on the west side of the river, by the road near Welch end bridge. There was no road to the mill on this side in Dece. Noah & son Aaron says; the first road known was laid in 1806 or 1807, when they were about to build a mill on the east side. The first mill on this side of the river was built in 1808.

The old mills were owned by Noah Cook Samuel Clark, at the time and Josiah Parsons - Parsons sold to Capt Jona Hunt, who was a corner kept in which those who tended used to cross the river on the point Joel Hunt once about 12 or 13 years old, was upset in the canoe, lodged on the dam & along to it until he was taken out. He was on east side of the river.

David Bartlett once owned a small triangular lot joining Cooks, and old mill. Edward lot close to Bartlett's house; he sold it to Noah Cook. The present mill lane runs across the old Bartlett cellar & a corner of the lot is on the south side of the road. Some have seen Deed think there was an acre - lot 50 & probably old tenor - probably much less than a acre.

Elisha Cook had 5 acres in the home lot. sold it to his brother Noah in 1724 for 75 £ - bounded E & N on granters land, mill dam W. South by part highway, part D. Bartlett, & part Nath Edwards perhaps Samuel's North

p. 165 Joseph Cook bought Jos. Bascom's lot about 1765 or 66, & removed to it - some years after he bought Wm. Bartlett's lot. There was a two story jutting house on each lot, similar to the jail house - Bartlett's was nearly opposite, & Bascom's only a rod or so from it. About 1778 or 78 he was appointed jail keeper, & lived in the jail house. Aaron Wright was jailed before, but 2 or 3 times or British's escapee, & he was suspected of having let them out, & dismissed.

Will Dec 1787, proved Aug. 1788. Wife Lydia 1/2 house where Jos. lived, & other property &c. - Noah land & buildings where he lives in 18th. and some personal. Joseph the whole of the lot lately owned by Bartlett Wm Bartlett, where Jos now lives, with all house, & 1/2 of barn. Wood lot west of Broughtons meadow 70a - 2a in Nook bought of Quaker's (Bascom's) lot in middle meadow, said - Wm lot & bought of Quaker's (Bascom's) 2 a in Nook, the whole of Jos. Bascom's original lot, running over mill run & 1/2 barn (barn stood on line between Bascom's & Bartlett's lots) Wood lot 18a - Elisha's lot & fence lot in lot out trees bought of Samuel Curtis 10a. Lydia wife of Jos. Clark has rec'd 60 £ - Elisha's land 60 £ each - J. N. & J. Clark land in Westhampton right in sawmill in 18th. (part personal estate)

Old Wm Bartlett house stood near where widow Jos. Cook lives - an old mill house near by - new house built soon after J.C. was married. Bascom was remained longer than when Lewis Strong's house.



Nathaniel Day, Will 1787 found 1787

p. 153

Nathaniel 3<sup>7</sup> & Hannah wife of Edmund Strong 40<sup>43</sup>. Thankful wife of Joseph Fairfield of Pittsfield 45<sup>40</sup>. Joel 20<sup>40</sup>. Thomas 20<sup>40</sup>. Simon & Luke all real estate & some personal also Ex'ors. Experience accompanied, personal estate, room in house.

Baptised in one day 1751. Jonas Clark, Moses Wright, Samuel Wright, Daniel Edwards, Anson, Jonathan Alford, Richard Clark, Kufeyman, & Ebenezer Parsons. S. Ebenezer Parsons was not one. says 192

p. 144

Edwards house, 18<sup>th</sup> on the street, east towards street, the other street back. The 6<sup>th</sup> to barn at end of street facing up street. The old house near street was used by his father for sleeping in, for a time. & then later on some years after Parsons' death, with Benjamin & Josiah. It was a cedar shingle garden in front of the other. The ground was sold to J. D. Clark about 1787, & the house was torn down by Benjamin Clark to build a new one. Josiah was a very good man - very much - was a good farmer. The Edwards read his works much. Benjamin also at Mr. E.

Parsons' wife was crazy some years - was confined at her father's house for some time. She could not be cured. In 1780 she was made; the drum beat & the bell was rung - she was found dead in Mill river some miles from home, July 18, 1780. She was found there. Her hair band once taken with her in a collection of 1<sup>st</sup> Berne & 2<sup>nd</sup> Berne. Parsons' wife, who was reputed to be a witch, complained about to the & told him he would be sorry for doing it. He believed that his wife's insanity was caused by Parsons' wife's doing it, & his son Benjamin believed the same.

Old times - most of the farmers who worked on the meadows, as the old times, for supper; if they did not come home with some milk they had plenty meal & pot luck. Old Benj. Edwards was a good man, but meadows about 4 or 5000, & was very good, & then after his death we took care to clean on the bed.

10 years ago they had for company, sickness, Mondays at 10 o'clock, but did not use it every day. At the same time they had before tea was introduced, the women used to spread a napkin in the lap, & set their pieces in the room - it was then used to visiting. All children at the time did not wash floors.

Pantaloon or Browsers - not known until about 50 years ago. Young sold wore short breeches buckled below the knee - some had them loose, & open at bottom, but only reached just below knee. Farmers performed all their work with long stockings, on bare legs. In warm weather, they worked in the meadows & bare legged & bare footed. No boots, or very rarely were any seen. All wore leggings in the winter. Many leather breeches.

Checked Shirts. When Mr. Tappan came to N.H. in 1768, he found only 5 men who wore white shirts on Sunday or any other day. They were Rev. J. Hooker, John Hunt (afterward Rev.) Ebenezer Hunt, Doct. Mr. Hitchcock a lawyer, & another. All the rest including Maj. Hawley, Dea. Hunt &c. wore checked shirts.

Maj. Hawley. Mr. T. had a letter to him - called upon him - Door latch raised by a cat's string - saw a plain looking man asked of Mr. H. lived there. His name is Hawley, sir. - Tappan much astonished.

Work. Mrs. Samuel Wright says that when she was young every girl in N.H. used to spin & do house work - none had to walk for exercise. (The Stoddard & Dwight family may be exceptions - she does not know. The Hunt girls & perhaps some others used sometimes to work in the forenoon & dress up in the afternoon.)

Plant Street. Mrs. Cook says that when she was married this was a very unpleasant street - far more so than South Street - The buildings were old, fences out of repair, street muddy, &c. (Described her first visit)

Bonnets. 60 years ago bonnets made of silk - also small silk hats pinned to the hair curler. For some time the girls wore no bonnets - had gawge caps - went to meeting with caps, only old women frequently went to meeting without bonnets - had a hood over their heads.



House at Ferry. Benj. Alvord weaver lived on this place & sold it to Ezra Clark  
 188. 508 weaver, in April 1742. The land described in the deed is the  
 following; bounded S.W. by highway, N by great river, running almost  
 to a point at Deac. Parsons's Parsons Pasture, W & E by county  
 road with the barn thereon, (the same barn that now stands there)  
 Also a house standing between the above and lot & the common field  
 with 11 1/2 rods of ground joining the east end of house, bounded  
 W. by county road & house, N. E. and S. by Ebenezer Clark's land  
 containing in all about 5 acres. This was the house in which Ezra  
 Clark lived - he had a weaver's shop between house & river on N. side of  
 road. (The five acres was probably that sold by Holton to John Hubbs 1793)  
 consideration \$250 in bills of credit. The house was beside the meadow & near  
 on what was once highway. (O.T. farm price, 8 pence for a person)  
 Eben. Clark owned the lot surrounding this on S side. He sold to Ezra in the  
 winter 1781 - called <sup>Barren</sup> ~~Barren~~ <sup>Barren</sup> lot (Mr. Clark thinks a Barren lived there  
 before B. Alvord) about 8 acres - Ezra's land E. county road W. Corner lot  
 near N. Samuel Parsons & Lyman Clark S. The row of Apple trees in  
 the old line - came up straight to road. James Lyman owned 1/2 acres & 1/2  
 apple trees - afterwards Lyman Clark.

Holton lot. 15 acres meadow side of road - It seems that Eben Clark & his son owned  
 Samuel Holton's 8 acres & bought it - da Barren. & that Capt. John Parsons  
 bought John Holton's 7 acres. (Same Barren kept tavern at the Ferry -)

Holton lot other side of road. 20 acres. John Parsons bought 5 a next to him. (Parsons  
 barn formerly S of house - Holton's line probably near his house N.) Hubbs  
 (B. Alvord &c) 5 a next to river. Gad Lyman Holton's house and  
 10 acres (5 Samuels. 5 John's) between the other two.

Barns. Mr. Clark says the old Alvord Barn (now standing) had no floor  
 in stables or mangers - thinks there were very few stable floors formerly.  
 The manger was separated from the stable by a stick & tumbler or plank. Much  
 of the feeding was formerly done in the yard or hornelots - no pains to  
 save manure - what was collected in the yard was carried into the meadow.  
 His father's cattle went to the great river for water - in other places, they  
 were driven to the brooks, &c.  
 Gad Lyman, who fattened cattle, had regular stables & stanchions, but  
 this was not the case generally.

Parsons Pasture. The lower part of this run to a point next to B. Alvord (see above)  
 This part was given by J. Parsons to his grand children Graves - all along  
 the boiling spring. (Owned in 1742 by Deac. Eben. Parsons)

Barns late period. Luther Strong says that his father & many others had no bar on  
 floor - used to thrust on the ground which had become hard & smooth.  
 Most of people drove their cattle to the brook to drink. say 40 years ago.

Clown - Dr. Shepherd was the first person who ever sowed clover in N.H.  
 about 40 years ago - before this mowing was always mowed 3  
 & ploughing always ploughing - in no rotation of crops.

Manure. Formerly all the manure was put on hornelots and the  
 first or nearest lots in meadows. And thinks that when haw was  
 young then had never been a load of manure on Middle  
 meadow hill. Bark was warm, &c. - Crops were light  
 & some years land not cultivated. Large tracts in meadow  
 covered with bushes.

First lot ever ploughed in N.H. was on Middle Meadow Hill - so Benj.  
 Sheldon said & pointed out the lot.

Mr. Hodge - called (erroneously) 1st Tailor in town - came here 30 or 40 years before the  
 revolution - lived many years with Thos. Bridgman, Esq. - bought that Benj. Parsons  
 was a tory. came out to Colerain & then to N. H. where he died with his son. Was  
 a very good workman - employed by Doughty, Stoddard, &c

Sheep pasture - extended from Pine bridge brook to narrow place this side of Fort plain  
 40 years ago no fence round it, & a great number of sheep on it. Less  
 wood on it than now. Fort plain is the plain on both sides of  
 half way brook, extending from Sheep pasture to Halffield corner.  
 Doughty sold Sheep pasture to S. Hinckley - Fort plain to Elisha & Joel Bush  
 Forty years ago, very few out-lands (plains) enclosed.

Hope Root. When troops from below were stationed here, there was an alarm; it was reported  
 that Indians had been seen at Hope Root. While all were alarmed & on horseback  
 inquiring, a soldier burst out in a violent fit of laughter. He said that the  
 name Hope Root sounded so queerly he could not help it.



328  
 Mr Jones. Strong Well April 1766 joined Jan 1767 (Died Dec 9. 1766. aged 84)

3. 142! / gave son Thomas 53 1/4 bends what he had had. Cluska what he has had.  
 Joseph wearing apparel, horse, &c. { 1. <sup>26</sup> Hannahabel, wife of Samuel Sheldon.  
 5th Daughters all household goods - { 2. <sup>19</sup> Esther, wife of Nathaniel Lewis  
 3. <sup>21</sup> Lois, wife of Seth Strong, <sup>22</sup> Hucy, wife of Isaac Parsons, & <sup>26 or 27</sup> Sarah, wife of  
 Caleb Wright, & <sup>29</sup> Hannah, wife of John Lyman.  
 4 sons. Jonathan<sup>03</sup>, Caleb<sup>10</sup>, Schabod, & Thomas all estate besides, they  
 to support Joseph in sickness & health during life.

<sup>13</sup> Elias Strong and Jona. died before his father 17<sup>th</sup> 65. unmarried.  
Will 1764 proved July 1765. Gave his father all his estate during  
his fathers life - He had land in meadow, inner common, & "estate  
in homestead & buildingz," cowpasture &c. He gave his estate  
~~but~~ to Caleb, & Benjamin, son of his brother Jonathan, & to bro  
Jonathan, & they were to pay the six sisters (named above)  
£26.13.4 each, Ichabod & Thomas were to have 20 £ each &  
Elisha 26.13.4. He gave Joseph the use of some land in on.

Caleb Strong will, Jan 26, 1776 proved Sept 1778. Wife Phoebe used  $\frac{1}{2}$  real estate to  
 Five daughters married, Phoebe <sup>38</sup> wife of Benj. Bellows; Esther <sup>41</sup> wife  
 of <sup>43</sup> Hunt; Abigail <sup>47</sup> wife of Caleb Lyman; Elision  
 wife of Asahel Coker of Leb; Martha <sup>48</sup> wife of Ebenezer Mosely Wrentham.  
 One d. unm. Dorothy (afterwards wife of Saml Henshly.) 135 £  
 Caleb <sup>44</sup> all the residuary estate. He & wife Exor's - 15 n 6 d

Charles Clapp, married Dorcas Wright (of Stephens) - bought Judah Hutchinsons  
 A.H. 2. 112.  
 W.H. 2. 188.  
 was believed.  
 homestead about 10 acres - two story house steep roof - upper story projects  
 looked like Benj. Clarks. was an old house 50 years old. stood where the  
 garden is between Nath. Parsons & Elisha Clapp. South line is the line of  
 trees south of E. Clapps house a few rods - north line the N. side of Nath.  
 Parsons house.

C. Clapp died 1767 aged 42. Inventory by Nathl Clapp, Jos. Parsons & Elisha Alvord. Aug. 1771. £ 411.

House Cam, homelot & land adjoining 10½ acres 178  
5a in Hogs & Cuddie 60£. 3a in Gt Pasture 36£  
1¼a at Uimban Bridge 13£. 1¼ in East Field 16£ (2nd & 3rd survey)  
9a at Bush hill 9£ part of Crispin's enclosure bet castle & bush 18/-  
more info. of pool & bank

(Division 1772 by Benjamin Stung, Jos Parsons, Jon a Hunt, Widow 1/3 of house lot  
in the middle, 1/2 of house & barn &c Eliakim 1/3 of house lot  
N side, part of house &c - Noah outland, Israel 1/3 of house lot S side  
part of building &c -  
The widow named Joel Clark she lived on the place.

John Strong son of Waitstill. Well 1779 moved 1779 - Wife Eunice  $\frac{1}{2}$  house &c.  
Timothy lands in W. Hampton. Hannah 40s. Eunice & Schuyler 60s.  
All other estate Timothy  $\frac{1}{8}$  and John, Silas & Justin  $\frac{7}{8}$ .  
Gave to each Tim. & Silas, 4 sons 3 daus - 4 girls & wife 6x.

Charles Colapp - continued. Widow.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Bladder lot N. side -  $\frac{1}{3}$  of Mountain lot  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  an in great pasture on south side  $\frac{1}{3}$  (3a) at Brush Hill  
 Ehakim. All. Van. Field lot.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Mountain bridge lot N. side  
 3 a Brush Hill  
 Noah.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Bladder lot S. side -  $\frac{1}{2}$  Mountain Bridge S. side  
 $1\frac{1}{8}$  acre of lot in great pasture, N. side.  $\frac{2}{3}$  mountain lot  
 Israel  $1\frac{1}{8}$  an in gt. Pasture, middle. 3a at Brush hill.

C. Clapp sold to David Turner 1 acre - beginning on street at corner Azari's  
Clapp's homestead, then on A.C. line 31 rods to cross fence - then N.E. on fence  
4 rods 16 links - then at right angles NW 31 rods to street - then on street to 1st bound  
181. ----- David's Clapp's homestead must have come down the hill to the  
fence near Turner (John Clapp's) house, or Azari's Clapp had purchased part of C. Clapp's homestead.



Thomas Allen son of Samuel 1st settler was born 1680  
Ct. H. 2 238  
Ct. H. 4.  
died 1754 aged 74. He gave him the small  
homestead on meetinghouse hill, the lot between Round Hill  
& King Street, (now next to new lane) &c. He seems to have sold the  
homestead on the m. h. hill, & built on the west end of the other  
lot. He had two wives, but left no children.

- Will June 1754, proved Aug 1754. He gave his property as follows:
- To nephew Jonathan Allen of Middlebury (son of his bro. Isaac) 6.13.4
  - To nephew Samuel Allen of New Marlboro (son of do.) 20.0.0
  - To niece Thankful Alexander dau of Dr Nathl. Alexander } 1.2.6  
(and daughter of his sister Hannah Allen)
  - To Thomas Holton of Farmington (son of his sister Mindwell) 1.2.6
  - To Samuel Fairfield & Palienee (F) wife of Martin Severance } each 2.16.8  
(children of his sister Miller's daughter)
  - To Mary Stebbins wife of Joseph Stebbins of Northfield, & daughter } 8.00  
of my late wife deceased (late wife was widow of Z. Leach & William)
  - To Ebenr. Williams of Hadly, son of my late wife dec'd 8.00
  - To Niece Mary King (wife of Daniel King & daughter of } 6.13.4  
Ebenzer & sister Sarah Miller) for her kindness in living  
with me after the death of my first wife, taking care of my  
business & nursing & tending my father
  - To promote the spread of the gospel among the heathen } 6.13.4  
natives of this province
  - To Thomas Allen son of nephew Joseph Allen, to enable } 133.6.8  
him to prepare & go through with a liberal education at one  
of the colleges
  - To Nephew Joseph all real personal estate, he to pay  
all legacies — Joseph Ex.

1755. Ebenzer Miller & Jonathan Miller of Farmington, two of the  
sons of Sarah Miller, sister of Thos Allen, attempted to break  
the will, & appealed to the Governor & Council against the  
decision of the Judge who ratified it.

Benj. Alvord, who had married Ruth Alexander, daughter of  
Hannah A. sister of Thos Allen, appealed to the Gov. & Council

His first wife was probably Thankful — & died 1711  
His second wife was a widow Williams (Sarah) & died 1753. probably Mary

Joseph Allen son of 1st Samuel, widow Elizabeth, John Alexander, Thos. Shilton adms. 1754

1748 Joseph Allen, Will 1770, proved 1780. Wife Elizabeth, &c  
son Joseph now in lot in Ct. H. & a lot I have advanced before my appointment

Jonathan, the 1st died my homestead, included by a line running  
through towards Capt. Oliver Ignatius house, on a course with the present  
fence that divides the homestead, 3 a in Webb's lot in meadow.

Thomas 20 a in square mile in St. where Isaac Parsons lives and  
8 or 10 a in near Rock Budgman

Moses, Slough pasture  
Solomon plenty long division extending westerly from his homestead  
to cranberry pond

Elisha house & homestead when my uncle Thomas formerly lived  
& he may keep a cow in my pasture at Blue Hole

Elijah, house & homestead when I live except what is given to Jona. The  
lot opposite house, except what Elisha's shop stands on, & land for Jona  
to build a shop on. Lot in O. R. lot in upper meadow.

Lot near m. h. Hill west of Webb's lot in meadow. Long division  
lot from m. h. river to the point belonging to Solomon — from cranberry  
pond to west end of lot. Lot at Bush Hill, Utamsis &c. He to pay

Eliab & Ebenezer 80 & each — Sarah wife of Phny Parson 1 cow.  
To President of Dartmouth College "w. of my right in 3 square mile to be  
expended in propagating the gospel among the Indians" &c. Wife, Elisha & Elijah

Jona. Allen. Will July 15, 1777, proved 1780. He left estate to wife & children, remainder  
to son Jonathan. He died 1777. Education 1772. 3 a portion in 1780. 14 a in meadow. 1 a in pond. 1 a in lot.

at times  
Thos Hooker  
and H. O. H.  
Abbotting

Education 1760  
1 a homestead  
2 a down land OR  
1 a by bridge path  
2 a m. h. m. dms.  
1 a near m. h. gate  
2 upper end OR  
1 meadow.  
2 a 67 + 72  
2 a m. h. hill  
2 a by m. h. path (Wing Kings lot)  
2 a O.R.  
8 meadow  
2 a 10 a Red Bulladow  
7 a 20 a. w. or 12/106  
3 meadow  
others



Maj. <sup>1330</sup> ~~Jonah~~ Allen, married Sarah Miller, Farmington (probably daughter of Ebenezer  
 Jonathan's) After his death she married <sup>1330</sup> Davis & Charlotte March 8. 1786.  
 Maj. A. was shot by Seth Lyman Jan. 1780. Mos. A. Seth L. Elisha Cook and  
 John King were hunting deer near Broad brook below the Horse  
 Mountain road, & N. of Cecil Doughty. It was a snowy day, or at least a  
 snow blew, & S. L. mistook Maj. A. for a deer & fired. One of the company  
 came to town for help, & with much difficulty a team reached the place  
 & brought him home; (he died soon after) He was shot near a large spruce  
 tree which used to be noted as the place of the accident.

Maj. A. was an estimable man, intelligent, ardent, brave, generous. He was  
 a joiner by trade - built Dr. Hunt's house, old Court house in pl. &c a good workman  
 was first a captain then a Mayor in the continental army. Left no children  
 Solomon Allen (not Elisha) first settled at Roberts meadow - lived there some  
 years - Elisha bought him out after his mother's death.

Elisha sold the Thomas Allen place to Semmon Edwards, & bought the <sup>1330</sup> ~~Jonah~~ Allen place.  
 Joseph Allen son of Joseph, married <sup>1330</sup> ~~Lyman~~ - lived on old Thos. Allen place some  
 years, then removed to Pittsfield. had 3 sons, Joseph, Moses, Lyman - 5 dau  
 Sally, Eliza, Rhoda, Eunice, Cynthia.

Moses Allen married a southern wife - after his death the house, bought her here - lived at it  
 and Pittsfield until his death. Only one child, Moses died.

Small pox. Was introduced by a Col. Hoxworth, who put up at Daniel Pomeroy's 1777  
 He was removed to the house in E. H. west of John Phelps' & died there.

As Mr. Hooker was returning from a marriage in Welch end (probably  
 Dr Porter & Lucy Edwards) a pot in which Col. A. had been puking was  
 emptied out of the window at D. Pomeroy's - this was all the exposure  
 that was known. He was attacked & removed to the Pest house where  
 he died. He was buried in the night & brought through the meadows.  
 Daniel Pomeroy's family had the disease at the pest house, & as Elisha  
 Cook thought himself exposed by Mr P. he went to Cheshire & was  
 inoculated - the doctor thought he had had the disease, & sent him home  
 where attacked at home, was carried back & died. Dr Bradish gave  
 the disease to Susanna Pomeroy, daughter of Elisha's; she was carried to  
 a house near the Meb, & died there. Oliver Lyman lost a child

In 1744 Abner Barnard took the small pox from Grimes, son of his  
 apprentice - was carried to a house where Ewell now lives  
 above Jones & Clark's, & died there. General had the disease at  
 Jones & Clark's house. No one died except Barnard. Shetland &  
 a flag put up near Barnard's children.

Abner Barnard had six sons & three daughters. He was a clothier &  
 had a shop near his house - his cloth was full at East Hampton.

Israel his son was a clothier - had a fulling mill at King's mill.  
 Julius was a joiner, lived when Wm Butler, now living at Washington  
 Sylvester was a physician, lived at Sheffield - father of Robert F. Barnard  
 Abner died at Sheffield

Samuel was a physician - lived at Wethersfield  
 Foster kept a tavern at Watertown some years since  
 Anna married Joseph Cook

Lucinda married a Blake & then a Bull - lived at Hartford  
 Rachel married Edw Williams bro of Rev Solo. of East Hartford -  
 he was a poor stick & she had a wretched life - Nancy & Betsey  
 were her children.

Abner Barnard's house was the old Kingsley house & on place now  
 Mr Starkweather - was up near Preserved Bartlett's lot. It was  
 removed to Barnard's lot.

The Frenches had about an acre of land from the old Kingsley  
 Farm on North side next to Parsons - there was a ditch  
 around, remains of which may be seen. This was purchased  
 by Kingsley, & the same house that Starkweather lives in,  
 & the other house was sold as above. This spot had been the seat  
 of the Frenches. House purchased by Kingsley between 1730 & 1740. Kingsley moved  
 into the French house some years before old house was sold.

French house built - Was the first house in N. H. that had square frame  
 of glass & square wood sashes. Took the pattern from Halford, one or two  
 houses with such windows having been built there. (Daniel Pomeroy, carpenter)

French house & Josiah Parsons house built the same - Mrs. Catherine Lyman  
 sold her grand daughter (Mrs Graves) that she stood near father's, Wm King's house  
 & saw Parsons house raised - was built 1744 - died 1745 - saw 1745 in N. H.  
 - kitchen & the room behind.



John Miller, son of Ebenezer, seems to have bought the homestead of his brother Ebenezer & lived there of Aaron with him - owned a large lot - married Martha Root had 3 sons Stephen, Cyrus & John, & one daughter only, who married Asa Wright, bro of Orange, &c. John <sup>the father</sup> purchased about 1000 acres of land in Wansburgh of Halfpenny people at about 20 cents per acre (he was a hunter & knew where good land was) & removed to Williamsburg. Left Stephen on the old place in N.H. He finally gave this place to his daughter & Asa Wright gave some more all the land for removing the house to market st. & finishing it. (The house where Seth Parsons later lived.) Stephen has removed to the west.

John's brother &c. Ebenezer & Jonathan removed to Farmington - Joseph died on the old homestead (Lynna's line) & left two daughters, no sons - Aaron died unmarried. Patience married Saml. Fairfield 1727. Mary married Daniel King. Hannah died unmarried probably at Farmington.

Abraham Miller brother of 1st Ebenezer above - his children, S. John lived on old homestead, King Street. Abraham lived at lower, owns some acres & then removed to Farmington. Roger lived at West Street & next Sheffield. Hannah married Samuel Allen. Wall married Moses Parsons. Zebediah lived in several places in N.H. but finally removed to Southampton.  
Who Miller, left of this race, descendants of Wm. W. Miller.

1. Daniel Clunk son of Inez born 1713. died 1804 aged 91. Will 1790.  
Wife Mary (2d wife) Solomon estate in N.H. Nathaniel  
farm &c in Westhampton. Experience wife of 1st wife's  
Siblings, Inez wife of David Parsons. Rachel  
Rachel named Inez traded cloth, very much & sold - married when an old maid & had a child. Died 1757.  
no 39 - 1st wife Experience & 2nd wife of Deac. Saml. Allen (born 1744) died 1804 aged 85.  
2. Mary (Field) of Sudbury. Died 1804 aged 85.  
Inez was daughter of 2d wife - the others by 1st wife Allen.

3. Nathaniel Phelps. the first who settled on South Street, & grandson of first settler, was a mason, & had engaged to build a brick house in Fairland & teller before his death - He attended the funeral of David Brainard Oct 11, 1747 and never came out of South Street again; he died 3 days after Oct 14, was a very active religious man - among the first in N.H. who attended the funeral of David Brainard.  
Nathaniel Phelps, son of the above, & took the name, was a stone cutter - made many grave stones, & his sons Rufus & Elijah learned the same trade. He became a merchant, & did considerable business - had a small shop near the street a little N. of house. About 1769. the roof of his house took fire near the chimney - the fire burnt through & fell upon a cask of powder in the garret. The powder exploded & blew off the roof - the roof next to the street was blown almost whole across the street & lodged on Simon Clapp's loggion. The house & store were both consumed, with most of the furniture & many of the goods. In consequence of this calamity Mr. Phelps failed, & was obliged to mortgage his real estate to his creditors in Boston.  
Miss Wells, an old maid, aunt of N. Phelps wife lived with him, & redeemed his property, & placed him in comfortable circumstances. She sometimes taught a school of small children in his house, & when the explosion took place, Esther Clapp & others were her scholars - they were frightened almost out of their wits, & ran out & down street with all speed.

John King, son of Daniel, will 1805, Nov. - died 1806, May aged 76. Gave his John homestead purchased of Moses Ballou, when John was 12. (old wedding place) 1/2 tanyard &c. other lands. Rachel wife of John Russell 1705 Daniel all the rest, he &c. (both died 1777)  
J.K. married Thankful Starr, dau of Thos. 1774. - she died 1777 aged 35 & wife Rachel widow of Thos. Bridgman, Esq. - she died 1798 aged 54

4. Joseph Parsons son of Lieut. John Will 1805. died 1807 aged 84. His wife Rachel (Keet) died 1805 aged 83 - son Capt. Joseph died 1803 aged 48 son Oliver died 1803 aged 44. Gave to grandson Oliver homestead, other lands, & some to his mother Rhoda - to grandson Joseph, buildings adjoining the great house & live for lands, and some to Dorothy his mother. - Wife Rachel. Some to Joseph's children, Joseph, Rachel, Dorothy 3 some to Oliver's do. William, Peter, Abigail, Rhoda, Ruth, Quaker &c. Sister. 7. Ruth, died 1813 aged 12. Oliver is a Quaker.

1790s { Rachel married a Newell at Old Mill - removed to Greenfield } Dorothy the mother married { Dorothy } Huntington & died same year 1812 { Elizabeth }  
of Oliver's Abigail. m. Joseph Allen  
Ruth died. Rhoda unmarried.



**Catherine King.** Daug<sup>r</sup> of John, born 1701. married James Keacock of Durham 1724 - lived with him about 7 mo. He died - His father gave her as much as her father had given her & she returned to N.H. married Nathaniel Phelps 1730 (2d wife) - had rec<sup>d</sup> portion from her father's estate - was enabled to furnish her house as well as her sister's Expenses, house, wife of Col. T. Dwight - this was her desire & ambition - Her brother John died & she received some from his estate - N. Phelps her husband died 1747 and she married Gideon Lyman - held her third in Phelps' estate - after the death of Gideon Lyman lived with her daughter Parsons - held thirds in Lyman's estate (not much estate after debts were paid) When Widow Langton die (former widow of her brother John King) rec<sup>d</sup> something from her thirds. Died 1791. An intelligent woman.

**Elizabeth Burt,** only child of E. Burt, was neighbor to Col. Dwight. Had money as well as Dwight - endeavored to learn as much & be as accomplished as Elinor Dwight - This was the standard - what desire for imitating? She married Timothy Wright.

**Crockery.** Joseph Miller of N.H. married Sarah Ellis, daughter of Ichabod, a wealthy man, 1734. She had 3 earthen plates, this was nearly all of her crockery - one plate is in existence - a lion on it. inside. At this time crockery ware was hardly known in this part of the country. There was some China.

**Courtesy.** The men made a bow & women a curtsy on entering meeting house in Mr. Hooker's days out of reverence to the place. After Mr. H. came into the pulpit, he looked round upon the congregation & bowed & they bowed to him. Ceased after Mr. Williams came. Tim. Wright's wife never made any courtesy - reason not known. (She was Elizabeth Burt above.)

**Men** when about to ride some distance used to put on spatterdash which came about the knees & were loose at bottoms like pantaloon. No white hks on neck, but some wore bands or cravats buckles behind with a silver buckle. Coated hats & wigs were not peculiar to any class - worn by almost all.

**Hooped petticoats** worn some 75 years ago. John Stoddard 3 daughters wore them & in coming down to meeting filled up the west of (Lyman's) lane. One lapped over the other so as not to spread too far. Madame Stoddard rode to meeting. Madame Hawley used to go up to visit her - Stoddard did not visit except at Hawley's & Dwight's from Mrs. King's day.

**Brooms** - All brooms birt or ash, commonly purchased of Indians. First broom worn in N.H. was sent up by Col. Worthington to Adm<sup>r</sup> Hooker M. 5. 158. about 1778 - during war. Was hung up and kept very choice - probably made near Boston.

**Singing** 75 years Daniel Pomeroy chorister - afterwards Jos. Root, Jos. Parsons, Tim. Dwight & E. Burt. Pomeroy was an excellent reader, & was much celebrated for the manner in which he read the psalm (line by line). After the altar was made & new psalms introduced, Josiah, Isaac & Jacob Parsons, Dr. Caleb Strong, & some others used to be at the house. (last singing) Singers frequently met at Dea Sapply's regularly to sing. The Dea was an excellent man & intelligent - large & portly. Pomeroy was met at Mr. Hawley's - he was not much of a singer, but loved music.

**Sarah Pomeroy** (King) wife of E. Burt. P. Esq. was a famous singer, & could imitate the voice of any person or animal. Was a plain, shrewd woman, & cross-eyed, & was her son Josiah's. E. Burt. P. did not live in so much style as John Hunt (The Williams woman introduced new things into the family of Hunt.)

**E. Burt Pomeroy Esq.** Aschel remembers him - used to walk down to his father's frequently. He was much in public business, & conversed about public matters. He to join with Isaac & Ark in opposing Stoddard & Dwight. He was taken sick at his son-in-law's house, G. Lyman, while on a visit & died there. A. P. was at his funeral.

**St. Daniel** Pomeroy came to talk with his brother Seth about joining the army 1755 in the 10th. Seth was making fever & Aschel recollects the conversation. With endeavor to dissuade him from going on account of his wife's family (circumstances), but he seemed resolved to go. His last words were "I must go & must be killed!" He was shot the night the 10th. - lay up several feet & then fell dead - was laid under Capt. Hawley.

[These entries made about 1830 to 1833 - from Widow Graves & others]



Fires among Pomeroy's. - Josiah Pomeroy built a house at Black Joe's road 40 rods beyond poor house. It was burnt & he removed to Plain House on plain built before - purchased by Eben P. Quarters P. had his shop & barn burnt (Pleasant street) Seth Pomeroy's shop was burnt about 1760 - Eben. had one or two shops burnt. Asahel's house was burnt.

The strange Baker. When Asahel Pomeroy was 8 or 10 years old say 1758 or 1760 - this Baker came to his father's shop. Talked with him about old families & remained in town several months - was dressed in princely style with gold lace, ornaments, - a bed room with gold about the walls & vest. Was always suspected of being a pirate - was a gentleman in his manners, had extensive knowledge, visited the schools &c. Mr. P. thinks he was brother of John. Stephen, Elisha Noah, &c. appeared to be not over 60 years old - lived among the Bakers.

Religious meetings. 70 years ago (my father says) there were revivals, prayer meetings &c. in Southampton. Women had meetings for prayer in A.H. St. H. young men had religious meetings in ch.H. In S.H. old John Whit & a Father Seal. (reverable men) made prayers at meetings - Mr. Hooker, tells Judd's services in the Sabbath were about 2 hours long. M. 14. 346

Singing. Mr. Stickney effected a revolution in music in this vicinity - before the revolution - in reading the Psalms &c. (Dr. Hooker says Psalm was read line by line after 75)

Religious meetings - In 1775. b. &c. there were prayer meetings once a week at Green & Blunk's (Chalmers) his brother Increase & Josiah, Dea. A. Cook, Eben. Hunt, Noah Parsons, & some others attended.

Newspapers. About the time of the commencement of the revolution, perhaps a little before, a post rider came once a fortnight from Boston to Northampton - very few papers taken - probably not more than 8 or 10 in the town - increased as the revolution proceeded. The rider used to do errands in Boston, & bring up to & other articles in his saddle bags when sent for.

Dancing. There were no balls & no dancing halls 60 years ago but at weddings the young people were allowed to dance. They were coupled, had a fiddle, kept it up till 12 or 12 o'clock.

Midate a likely negro who worked many years for St. Caleb Strong in his fairway, was the fiddle 60 years ago & had been so for perhaps 20 years before. He settled in Worcester & acquired property.

Stage rider - It took all the stage in town to carry a party - used to ride to Fairfield, Winsting, Elisha Lymann, Leins Pomeroy, &c. some time, carried Midate with them.

May Jona Clapp - used to come to meeting with his wife & six grown daughters - all came into the meeting house together - two before. The girls were well dressed. Sunday noon, Clapp always went to St. Heman Strong's with his family - used to send in provisions, & Strong's always boiled dinner for them - had a room by themselves - paid Strong for what his family did.

Raymond cheated his wife by showing her a deed of property in Hadley which he got from Capt. Ellsworth for this purpose - used to cheat other people was always in the law - his father Cook had to help him - did not like to see him. He resided in Stamford 17. Had a likely son who pursued us hunting for a man lost in the woods - had 3 daughters - one married a Selden from Hadley - one a Farrand from do - one a Tucker.

Eyes. Dea. Noah Cook was black eyed - his sister Abigail who married John Clunk was black eyed - some of John Clunk's children had black eyes some blue. (The 6 Clunks had blue eyes) Elisha Kim had very black eyes some of his children.

Dea. Noah Cook's house was two story - two rooms - had a kitchen built back not so old. House stood near north of Eben Clunk's line. There was a garden, current bush, apple trees & a scatted house where Saml. Hyman lived, all narrow & by a fence of wide boards 70 years ago.



- houses - Israel Rusts Welch and - very old - steep roof - (from Mrs Samuel Wright)
- Samuel Wright demolished a few years since - two story - stood S. E. of Samuel's built in his father John's time married 1742 - John & his son Samuel lived in it - stood about 85 years - well then now.
- Ebenezer Alvord - stood with end to road - two story - had diamond windows in 1762 & two rooms - another room added to east end when Eben was married had a weaver's shop on west end next to street - Mrs Wright (born 35) remembers old lady (Eben's grandmother) she & Mary lived there - Ruth or Mary used to keep school in the house for girls 70 years ago or more.
- Nath. Wright - Mrs Wright just remembers the old house Welch and thinks it was only 1 story - back side had settled down so that the floor was slanting - said to have been a tavern in Dwight's Day. It was demolished soon after Langton's death. Saml. Baker might have lived in it a short time before his new one was finished.
- Samuel Langton always disliked his son-in-law Saml. Baker - used to call him "red-haired tute" (he had sandy hair). Langton was wealthy.
- Saml. Baker was a kind, honest, excellent man - his wife (Langton) was a woman of good sense - shrewd & witty.
- Nicknames - Every man formerly had a nick name - also towns, & parts of towns - once there were verses made about every man - also sayings to exhibit their character.
- "Two dollars a bushel for wheat" says Ben. Sheldon
- "I want a little of your advice Mr. Sheldon," says Elijah Strong.
- Mr. Hooker & Nath. Day. Mr. Hooker at first was very moderate in his whiggism - some suspected him of being on the fence. Nat. Day went to him & told him what was said - told him what he thought about being on a crack, & warned him <sup>(I may be the last of the whiggists)</sup> by all that was oared to come out on the right side, or he would be blown up. He said not a word, but ever after was willing to preach & press like a true whig.
- Alon had a monstrous dream - he beat it with all his might - he was a fiery whig - when an alarm was made, he made the town ring - his head was up, <sup>the principles of</sup> his sneaky face were all <sup>in</sup> ~~up~~ & his eyes beamed with animation & fire. His size was hardly middling.
- Old houses &c. Hannah's Graves 1832.
- Eben. Alvord - as above, only 1 story - Ruth married when old maid, but before Mrs G. married. Mary, no energy - no school kept there. Old woman. Mary moved slow. Ebenezer Alvord poor & did nothing but weave - rather indolent, but could talk sensibly. Was a very corpulent man - large belly. Went to Hatfield - lived better there. Old maid <sup>at Hatfield</sup> could not be persuaded to make a written will - said her word was enough. Doct. Lippman and Saml. Smith at length persuaded her to make a will - gave most to Eben. Ebenezer's daughter Elizabeth a good scholar - intelligent woman.
- Jos. Hutchins. lived on corner when Mrs. G. was young & before. Old house stood where present one. Mr. G. thinks only 1 1/2 stories - 2 rooms. New house built in 1761 or 1762 - moved in in 6 weeks from having old one - well, formerly was in front (S. E.) of house.
- Fat men. Mr. G. says there were more corpulent men 50 or 60 years ago than now-a-days. Ephraim Wright was a tall, broad shouldered
- Eph. Wright. fat bellied man - was always called sergeant Wright until he was Esq. Made money by calculation of audience more than by hard work
- Eben. Wright. Steady, quiet, home man - used to come & sit with the tailor girls for news.
- Daron Wright senr. - was not a man of many words, but had strong feelings & when excited was some like Daniel, but was less furious. When he kept the jail 5 or 6 prisoners got out (English officers) - he pretended not to know it until two or three days after - was suspected of being bribed - had money afterward too plenty, people thought. His wife a mild, good woman.
- Peter King - lived many years in a small house where Widow Saml. Wright lives.
- Capt. Rock Wright. When Mrs. G. was 7 or 8 years old, he confessed in this meeting house, his drunkenness. Was a portly, good looking, old man. He was very passionate & when in a passion abused his wife & others. Was a capable man. His wife (Hunt) an excellent woman. His son Joel loved the aidant. Selah was much like his father as to his temper. Elsha was half a fool, but had some wit - a tippler. Capt. Rock was the leader of the popular party - a man of strong mind - one sometimes runs down in Gov. Stedman in the representative election, was chosen himself - tradition says. Records do not show this.



1760.6

1764. Southampton

Since then, son of Elisha house stood on the other side of the road a house  
the barn. Father killed in the barn by Indians  
bought it & lived in it  
bought it & lived in it

448 Aaron Clark brother of Elisha. he and the brother (Amasa Clark afterwards)  
Ch. Sublety Elizabeth Experience John Henry, William, Moses moved to Haverhill  
Chas. Porter Marcellus (mar. Ebenezer) Silas, Esau, Mar. Lucy Seal, d. d. son  
Selah Clark, brother of John. father of Selah  
bought a road going south - East of Eggleston Seal - was in the lot & ground.  
bought it & lived in it

160. Ch. Selah Ebenezer, d. 1722, William, Hannah Selah, Philetia  
mar. Aaron mar. Joseph Seal, mar. Abner, mar. Benj. mar. Hannah mar. Westcott  
Boulah, Leabel, d. 1764, d. 1755 - Isabel  
mar. Patrick mar. Joseph  
bought it & lived in it

1 Aaron Cornsion (father of Boon Aaron) his father Samuel lived there  
first, and in 1760 - died about that time. Judah Hutchinson first owned  
the place & built there. moved to Haverhill. d. 1745.  
5 Samuel Pomroy, son of Samuel & brother of Aaron built the house where  
Joel Clapp lives - sold to Joel Clapp - moved toward Rogers Hole

6. Eleazar Hamman, his father John lived with him & died there. Ebenezer  
built the house now there (near the corner) - The 1/2, father of several  
Thaps succeeded him

7. Nathan Lyman's nephew John lived with him.

8. Joseph Torrey, when Stephen Strong lived house - Torrey first  
settled. Blacksmyth, had a shop across the road

9 Ebenezer Kingsley, when Mr. Gould, Mr. K. built the house.  
153. Samuel Priest married his daughter Kingsley had five daughters  
& two sons - one killed at Fort George with Elisha Wright. his  
name Ebenezer, other son died without children

10. J. Judd.

11. Samuel Edwards. Thomas Porter built the house, now  
incorporated with Dear E. C. house had a log house before this

12. 13. 14. Samuel Burt. Samuel Kingsley, Dr. Elias Lyman  
Nathaniel Seal first lived on Kingsley's place & lived there - sold to K.  
son of Nathaniel

15. Phineas King (brother Joseph shot by Samuel Burt.)

16. Jonathan Bascom lived opposite King. Torrey Clapp

17 Timothy Clark. first seat near Wolcott lived afterwards built  
where his son & g. son Timothy lived

18 Nathaniel Seal, father of all Seals, next above Clark  
1760. John & Zopher afterwards lived there - house demolished. Present  
Zopher lives on a part of this same farm but not same place

19 Ezra Strong built a house beyond Seal, afterwards Isaac  
Sheldon. His son Seyler lives across the way. Strong house

20. Douth Brook. John Wait, & his son John Wait  
near him. Old man's house demolished. John's son  
Simcon, father of Nancy, moved from old house & lived where  
Bilder's Seal first built & died there. Moses Seal now lives  
on Wait place

Thomas Stebbins, crazy first lived in the back lane, where  
Timothy Clark first lived. all demolished



20. Israel Sheldon father of Elias, Israel, Abner, &c. Abner lives on the place, son of Gibner.
21. Amos Loomis, first settler. Moses Wright once owned the place, first house South of present
22. Stephen Sheldon, his son Stephen Died then lately
23. Noah Sheldon, brother of Stephen & Israel beyond Stephen
24. Noah Pelly, who was killed by Indians first settler. His sons Thomas Pelly and Noah lived there after him.
25. John Clark, where Gains Lymen Mill when Strong's mill is just saw. 4 owners
26. Waitstill Strong first-house East of Mill House, when John a Judd lived. first settler. house demolished by Judd. Selah Strong lived there after Waitstill. son of W
27. Samuel Danks first settler, on the lot near where Moses lived - died before 1760. Moses lived
28. Samuel Danks over the river, son of Samuel's
29. Schabod Strong. Sheldon Strong lived there & Sylvester first settler. - Job succeeded - Aaron beyond
30. Samuel Clapp first settler. sons Ariel & Moses lived in the same house after him. Samuel beyond. Selah toward Montgomery - Phineas. Samuel's old house now Asahel Pomeroy's house west
31. 32. beyond Samuel Clapp. Elphas Seare, Aaron Seare, Moses Seare, sons of Nathaniel. Dant. Peter lived below Gann. Pomeroy after he left Edwards. Nobody when Pomeroy lives
33. 34. 35. Josiah Seare, Nathaniel Seare, Eideon Seare. <sup>named from Thomas</sup> Bedlam
36. East road to R.H. Jonathan Clark, when Major Lymen lived. Clark first on the other end of the farm. Giles succeeded him
37. Obadiah Freery, first settler. His son Obadiah killed by Indians at Saratoga. Nathaniel succeeded first Obadiah (his son.)
- 38 \* Aaron Strong, father of John & Asahel, <sup>& Agnon & Oliver</sup> Acult opposite Frances. Moved from Coe County about 1764. Aaron, son of Asahel lives on place. <sup>4 sons - Oliver died not in S.H. one dau. mar Jona</sup> <sup>4 daughters - Clark, Asahel Pomeroy - 1 child Pomeroy</sup>
39. Roger Clapp, father of Joel. Roger succeeded. Aruna Seare now lives.
40. Ebenezer French, father of Ebenezer & Benjamin & Samuel. House in the lot 60 rods from the road. Farm where James Thorp lived & died. Samuel succeeded, & built near where Thorp lived. Benj. had a house on this farm. All the sons moved to Westhampton.

\* Aaron Strong died in S.H Dec. 7. 1793 in 59th year. first born 1735.



41. Ebenezer Corse, now in Easthampton, when Spencer Clapp lives. E. Corse father of Reuben.
42. Just below Pomeroy's place, school house. Ebenezer Pomeroy, father of Ebenezer Elisha, & Isaac. Elisha succeeded. Deac Roswell Strong lives there, same house, but not the first with.
42. Elisha Pomeroy, brother of Ebenezer & father of Jacob, Isaac. & Asahel. Asahel lives on old place.
43. Joshua Pomeroy, brother of Noah. - Another brother Simon lived in Amherst. Sons, Gideon, Joshua, & Justus. Gideon on the old place.
44. <sup>Capt.</sup> Abner Pomeroy, son of Caleb. lived in the house propped up above the buck Kill. no sons. Gideon now owns it.
45. 46. Moses Bartlett, Preserved Bartlett. Paines hole. ~~Emos~~ Bartlett lives on his father Moses place. Preserved had Jonathan & Joseph sons. Abraham Miller lives there. Elisha Pomeroy, father of Samuel, & Caleb Pomeroy afterwards settled near Bartlett's. <sup>Emos Bartlett was a great friend of Paines Hole & Elisha Pomeroy</sup> Aaron Strong, son of Aaron, brother of John W. lived near them. Grandson Theodore lives on the place.
47. in Easthampton. Caleb Pomeroy, father of Enos, when Warren
48. do. John Hannum, father of John.
49. do. 2. Eldad Pomeroy, no sons, when Solomon. <sup>2 daughters Sarah Mary John Clapp & Abigail</sup>
50. do. 3. Joseph Pomeroy next, brother of Eldad, opposite Hannum's, house gone, <sup>two sons Joseph & Amasa</sup>
51. do. Eleazar Hannum father of Eleazar
51. do. 4. Elijah Wright, son of Stephen who lived on the same place, when Daniel.
52. do. Benjamin Lyman, when Solomon & son
53. do. Deac. Stephen Wright, when son Herz, lives.
54. do. Aaron Clapp, his son Levi on same place & grandson Levi.
- <sup>Came afterwards</sup> Zebadiah Meller, near Sheldons, south of Wait-house. Roger his son succeeded. Calvin, grandson, lives there.
- Yadoc Dunks, lived east of Foggstown road.
- Solomon Strong, son of Zebadiah lived in S. Hamany years. then he moved to Vermont near Washington. Father of Asahel, Noble, D. Ye. <sup>Clapp</sup> ~~Strong~~ a daughter of Asahel James who remained to Vermont with him.



Hannah Edwards (maiden name French) widow of Nathaniel Edwards who was killed by Indians, married Nehemiah Strong & was mother of Judge Strong.

Nathaniel Edwards was ~~shot~~ <sup>on the N.H. side</sup> in the brook this side of Ocean Falls, ran a bout 20 rods this way & fell & expired. A pile of stones lay on <sup>near the top of the hill this side the brook</sup> the spot 50 years afterwards. The Indians scalped him & took his gun. Capt. Noah Ashby of Westfield shot an Indian afterwards, who had Edwards gun. Edwards was shot through the body. The Indians were in ambush near the brook. He & two or three more were with ox teams, having been out to Pomeroy's meadow <sup>on the Mountain River</sup> after flax. Edwards was with the last team. The others fled to Northampton with all speed supposing there were many Indians. A party went out, but could find no Indians - brought in the body. Ruth Leare, who married a French sister of Edwards, wife was one of the party.

Baker's meadow, near Paper Mill. Samuel Edwards brother of Nathaniel, ambushed them by Indians. He shot the Indians & lay into stacks.

Widow (Anna) Wright born Dec 1744. [See Alexander p. 88.]  
She was a daughter of Daniel & Alexander (his wife Montague, of S. Hadley) who lived under Mt. Tom, this side of Joseph Parsons. Her grandfather Alexander had two wives; the second the woman <sup>Searl</sup> who was scalped by the Indians at Pascommuck - no son except Mrs. W.'s father; there was a daughter who married Nathaniel Clark (who had three wives) <sup>French</sup> Mrs. W. thinks Benj. Alvord did not marry an Alexander, but that one of Nathaniel's wives was a daughter of Benj. Alvord. She & her son tell of wonderful feats performed by Capt. Benjamin Wright who lived at Lower Farms (Abel Lyman) when Pascommuck was destroyed; feats performed there, and in the vicinity of Brookfield, and up the river. He was a terrible Indian fighter. Gm - did not a happy man - "my will be done" said.

Probably she is mistaken & Eli Edwards correct.

brother of Mrs. Wright  
Daniel Alexander lived at N.H. - then Pittsfield - then Belchertown - (married a Hannum of Bel) - then Hadley then Westward - then Chesterfield where he lives with his daughter Mary Sylvester, wife of Daniel Sylvester. (2d 1832)  
had 2 sons Daniel, drowned in Hadley - Perez settled in Western - daughter Sally married a Tryon, Lydia married a Hathaway - 3d 20 - lived (N.H.) below Philip Clark.  
Daniel's wife was a Catholic - he separated from her.

p 314 Nathaniel Alexander { Daniel - Harwich married a Hoar - Submist  
p 185 Abigail Searl died about 1758 { daughter of wife married John Clark - Abigail  
3.55 Lived at Pascommuck { Drowned in the Con - Martha married Nathaniel Clark 3d - 1 son -

p 172 Nathaniel Clark had 3 or 4 wives - two Alexanders - Martha 1st wife & widow of Daniel, his son John lived in Halford - had John Alexander property - Mrs. W. says, Nathaniel attempted to court Aunt Hannah Wright - she refused - said "tho' I died at 60, I was wife Alexander John got the lot by my mother's 2nd wife  
Mrs. Wright says her grandmother Alexander was 93 or 95 years old when she died; & she felt ill about 15 - (this does not agree) She had three estates of both her husbands - always wore a black handkerchief on her head & a white woman's cap - bare. Was left by the Indians, who were in haste. Lived with the poor & was a pious woman. Lived till the Bible - was blind the last years - used to sit in a place in the lot for secret prayer - her grand children sometimes abused her - & she died about the same time.



of Widow (Abner) Lyman. born 1743.

(he removed from the place) 339

Honor Lyman <sup>(and wife, age 74)</sup> lived when Mrs Lyman, & her husband lived there.  
(her first husband Leake, the barber) Children - Sarah mar Jos. Allen  
Pittsfield; Mary crazy; Abigail mar Dece Moses Kingsley  
still living age 86; Abner, married Mrs. Leake; Dorothy married  
Amasa Clapp. A Miller lived here before Abner Lyman -  
was a soder, had a shop & old house - moved from plain.

Prospect Street - May 1750

Madam Stoddard.

Samuel Phelps next south.

Jonathan Alford - house opposite Mrs Howe gone  
then Hunt.

North of Stoddard

Thomas Burt beyond Bowers, not on that ground (died 73 or 76)  
Elkanah Burt when French <sup>David Burt, the father, lived on the other side. Elkanah bought out Aaron Barker.</sup>  
an old woman, lived in a house on the other side, not far from Elkanah's.

Widow (Sarah) Burt, lived in a house on the other side, not far from Elkanah's.  
Thomas Allen house (demolished, was north of all the houses now there)  
Simeon Edwards, & others afterwards lived there - no more.  
until Hubberts in Black hole. [On the corner of New Lane]

King Street west side

p. 105 Eleazar King near the corner at foot of lane; his children were Paul  
Silas & Lucy - sons went to Chester field.

Daniel King was next - (none between) on corner when H. T. Hooker (died 75 or 80)

Medad King next

Aaron Miller (bachelor) & John Miller, house opposite Southwells.  
John went to Williamsburg

William Phelps next

Mark Warner next - farthest

other side -

Eleazar Root

E. Southwell

David Burt

Joseph Root

Samuel Allen

Joseph Allen

Mr Edwards

old house & family between Mr Edwards & Dwight

Dwight

[Dwight had a small store N. of the house]

Eleazar Burt

John Miller - no building from Millers to E. Wights.

Elm Street 1770 from Mrs. Clark.

N. Side.

- 1 Daniel Pomroy (Williamson House)
- 2 Dea. Elijah Clark (Joshua Smith)
- 3 Eljah Hunt (Abner's, Mills)
- 4 John Hunt (E. B. Hunt's)
- 5 Joseph Hunt (Wm. W. J.)
- 6 William Clark (when son James)
- 7 Ebenezer Clark (when son James)

S. Side

- 1 Enoch Clark
- 2 Benj. Clark (Seth Clark)
- 3 Stephen Barker (Dun. Smith, old house)
- 4 John Barker (John Holdister)
- 5 Daniel Clark (when Allen)

Prospect Street

John Hunt

Joel Hunt

Joshua & John Hunt

Thos Burt

Mad Stoddard

Elkanah Burt

Joel Bartlett

James Root w. side beyond New Lane

Hubbert (S. side)

Daniel Warner

Moses Bartlett

James Phelps, other side



Abner Lyman lived on the Plain next to Josiah Pomeroy  
Edward Coats & John Burge lived there  
afterwards - then the house was demolished.

Earthquake of 55. It was a bright <sup>moonshine</sup> the sound like that  
of many horses running - house trembled - the  
children affrighted got out of bed & went  
down to their parents. "I cannot help you -  
look to God", said the good mother - many  
chimneys injured - Deac. Hunt, Abner Lyman, &c. Crookney &c.  
thrown from the shelves. Daniel Wright - born the same night

Preserved Marshall lived on the Tappan place before Benj. Parsons  
Joseph Miller lived on Abner Lyman lot owned it from  
Prospect street to King Street - Abner Lyman mar. the  
widow & removed from plain to her house - bought out the  
rights - Eleazar King lived farther north than this lot

Wm Parsons - Mrs L remembers <sup>or has heard of</sup> Lydia, Margaret & Samuel  
also John Drowned - thinks more were Drowned.  
Lydia mar. Supply Clapp but died without issue

Samuel Phelps, Benj. Sheldon, Daniel Warner, Noah  
Baker Seth Clark & Noah Clark were separatists - Daniel &c.  
returned to the Cong. church after some years -  
Ezra Clark was a friend of Mr Edwards.

When Ithamar Clark had 3 wives; he asked a woman whether  
she would have him, "No - I am not ready to die yet" she replied

Northern Lights appeared in an extraordinary manner on 1719 the night  
that Jacob Parsons was born - again before the revolution

Amos Wright, Joseph Parsons Joseph Root were christen 60 years ago.  
Daniel Robinson was christen 60 years & lived till Dec 11 1755.

Hannah Clark married 1st Thomas Levake - had children Thomas, - wife of Bohan Clapp.  
2d Abner Lyman - had Abner, Mrs. Kellin, & another.

Ebenezer Stearns died at Goldspring 1759 - insolvent Jonathan under  
14 years had a guardian. - Ebenezer, & the others (Mrs Buck  
and one or two more) over 14. Jona died in SH 1830 aged 85

Gad Lyman, Gideon Lyman, <sup>Jos. Lyman</sup> Saml. Parsons, Seth Lyman, John Baker &c  
were drovers - most of them lost money by the business.

Ebenezer Stearns, came from Sutton, had lived at Goldspring & Hadley. - Wife & two daughters returned  
to her father in Sutton - Jonathan learned shoe-making trade of Asa Wright. Ebenezer  
lived with Seth Lyman, daughter who married Buck lived with Eph. Wright -  
E. Stearns died quickness at Lake George. Doolittle says he died 1757 aged 60

Seth Buck, son of Richard. of Waukegan, chose Dea Supply Kingsley guardian 1756  
Patience Chilson & her husband Patience married out of town 1758



Joseph James

James Wright

62 John Stebbins highway W. L. & Peter S. T. Hammett N

Thomas Hobbes

§ Judah Wright. brook w.

S. Nathaniel Dickinson, Brook W.

Chiloderm

6 En Sund.

do Elizabeth Jan 1. 1748 mar. John Field 1767. died 2<sup>d</sup> 6. 83.

Henry April 24. 1757. died Oct-15. 1760

to Gideon Oct 9. 1753. was Abigail Church d. July 10. 1825.

do *Cimothy Jan 18. 1756. maxima Wales.*

er Siebensech, **Susa** Mond 15. 1758. die 1824

Besides the above.

Sarah was born & died in N.H.  
1741. 1742

Gideon was born & died in N.H. 1745.

the River & Mountain River meet

James Edgar Clark. Incumb.

Baron Cooke Jr. lived on badly purchased land with







- 1662 23d 2 mo "Banyan place" where Mr James ~~and~~ was buried.
- 1662 3d 2d that no burmen shall be proposed to the town but is left that he present to the town by the townsmen.
- 1662 Then being by the Providence of God to be numbered 12 persons.
- 1663 John Webb brought a wolf's head <sup>from</sup> & cut off his ears" 4 persons.
- Mathew Allen con grant.
- 1663 Grant to Cornelius the Freshman
- David Thro. an Freshman
- Matthew Cole grant.
- John Morley "
- Matthew Cleon grant the other Freshman
- Arthur Williams chosen to keep the ordinary
- William Clark, Halton Parsonson, Bartlett, Selestin.
1663. Voted that the price of wheat should be  $\frac{3}{6}$ . Year 3/4 Indian corn. 3/4  
 Voted to give Mr Cornish £6 for teaching school 6 mo. & what he gets the scholars.
- Bailiffs chosen to ~~chea~~ the meadows of cattle & swine.
- 1663 Joseph Parson chosen to keep the ordinary
1664. vote for meeting house, minister, "country" & other town charges, as 289
1664. John Halton brought a wolf's head to reward the Selestin
- { Captain Cook Co. "d I cut off his ears".
- 11 wolves in 6 months
- 2 more in the year
- 2 by others 4 by John Webb.
- At town meeting a committee <sup>Spink's</sup> was appointed to inquire the town hall compound at Pontius."
1664. I found that no man shall get on clewood & turn to ash or ar within 6 miles of the town.
1665. A committee chosen to seat the meeting house.
1663. Road to the great River 8 rods wide from Mr James lot.
1669. Francis Weaver appointed.
- 1664 Road laid from Hadley to Windsor through Springfield & from Springfield to Northampton & from Northampton to Hadley by a committee of the county. John Webb & Woodward etc. on 11 1/2.
1662. Two persons were appointed to burn the woods on both sides Mill river, "two or three miles above Broughton's meadows".
- Cowkeeper paid in wheat at 3/3. by the owners.
- 1664 I found that if any one shall run races with horses or mares in any street in this town he shall pay 2/6"
1664. George Telfer's grants



1664. The Indians being desirous of building a fort, a place was granted on condition that they shall not break the Sabbath by working or gaming.  
 2. They shall not sow nor sow us, 3. they shall not get liquor & be in drink themselves or drunk. 4. They shall not take in other Indians. 5. They shall not break down our fences; the murderers, Leallanawone, Alowkan, & Pasquahabent shall not have a seat among them. They shall not kill our cattle sheep or swine.

1664 James Bondgenon's scale of weights & measures.

"Orders that we will have N.H. for the town brand, & that Lieut. Wilton speak to Medad Pomeroy to make one."

1665. Order that the soldiers <sup>return</sup> <sup>shall</sup> be supplied, they to bring 3 pecks of wheat for a pound of powder.

1665. "John Webb Jr of Pascomucke" mentioned } appeared to him on Monday  
 John Earle then here. (and gone to in Park. } J. Webb, Sr. had spent at 1. Park, N.  
 1665 Sheep first mentioned, La. keeper ordered. } for a bull.

1665 New Mill Fatted about

1665. Commrs for small causes chose. W.C. Dr. to Mr. Wood?

1665 George Cushman's house not decreed forfeited.

Bounty for Indians paid at 4/.

Richard Weller mentioned

Preserved Clapnet con gr.

John Alexander "

Samuel Holton "

} some grants in consideration of making  
 part of the common fence

668 Capt Cook killed 2 wolves. others 2 for Parsons by Sunday 19/

1668 " " 6 " One of the heads was brought by his daughter

668. 100 bushels of wheat shipped to pay the country rate" 36 shillings  
 to pay the ports here.

6 fence & fences chosen

1667. Order that Eldon Strong is to have all the hides & skins in town offered to him, &c

1667 Increase Turner con gr

John Hillhouse "

667 Wm James hired to teach school to learn to & from 4d to 6d a week for each scholar

Thomas Root Jr chosen bailiff  
 & C. D. & Wright

670. Complaints being made that the Indians got drunk, profaned the Sabbath, broke down fences &c it was ordered that they should leave the old fort "after Michael tide next."

1670. Proposals to Mr. Fiddow. 100 £ yearly. 100 £ to rent a house & land.

of Selection W. John R. Deane Holton, Mr. Wood, Thomas Root Senior, John

Thomas, Leclerc Jr con.

1668 William Pixby Jr con.



1669 15 wolves killed.

345

1668 Caleb Pomeroy and gr

1670 Grant of land for a saw mill  
Sealed persons to pay in wheat

1668 Jona Hunt chosen packer

"Sergeant" John King

1670 Voted to build a bridge over mill river & a com. chosen

1670 ordered that a gallery be built

1671. H. Woodman, R. Wells, John King, M. Pomeroy, J. Hunt, Selectmen,

1671 Voted to give a school master 30 a year

Jona Hunt chosen packer. & sealed measure, still chosen

1673 Joshua Pomeroy's grant.

1675. D. Wilton, J. Shubert, J. King, J. Hunt, M. Pomeroy. Selectmen

1674 Samuel Davis grant con.

1676. Voted to accept of 50 soldiers to keep garrison in this town

1676. Voted to give Mr Hawley an invitation to keep school

1677 Voted to give sundry persons land, who had ~~had~~ their land  
burnt by the Indians

1678. ~~Sealer~~ of leather chosen.

1678 Indian Fort stands over Uman river under the hill.

1678 Voted to fortify the meeting house, other fortifications  
are mentioned.

1679. The town voted "to maintain the fortification till a more  
settled peace," and it was agreed that each man should  
make maintain that particular spot that was laid out to him.

Thomas Root Jr. mentioned.

1679. Liberty was granted to several persons to open mines in  
the town. It had been represented that there was a lead mine  
within the town. & it was said "much discourse & speculation"  
"lying <sup>about</sup> 6 miles off on the west side of the town". Robert A. man  
ground it out. A mineral company was formed in 1680  
consisting of 16 of the inhabitants.

1680 Voted to build a front gallery

1681 Grant of land to Samuel Barlett to compass his father's grave.  
at being in the highway.

1681 Voted that the common land on Round hill shall be  
sequestered & ~~not~~ to be given to any person or persons

1681 A committee appointed to examine a new way to Lincoln  
which it was represented would be far better than the old road by  
"Quakang"



1682. Selectmen John Clarke Thomas Judd. Jonathan Judd &  
Eleazer Strong.

1682 The town granted 100 acres of land to the minister at common  
on certain conditions.

Richard Lyman had liberty to set up a saw mill "above Brought  
meadow."

1682 The town voted "to purchase a good bell that might be heard  
throughout the town."

1682 Grant for a "fulling mill" place

Way to the mill agreed upon with Alex. Edwards & one or two

1683 Joseph Hawley gr  
Grace Rust gr.

Proportion of Fence as measured in 1679 "new parcel" 1683  
New names

Mathias Clesson	Samuel Bartlett
Samuel Hotten	Thomas Strong
John Baker (of Dedham)	Richard Lyman
John Langton	Widow Mason
Eleazer Strong	Jos. Leeds.
Saml. a	James Wright
Asahel "	Judah. "
Jedh.	John French
Samuel Davis	Jonathan Parsons
John Parsons	John Kingsley
Saml. Langton	Preserved Clapp
John Hamill	Samuel Clark
Widow Goodman	Wm. " Jr
John Lyman son of Richard	John Davis
Deac. Hotten	Saml. Clapp
Samuel Parsons	Thomas Bascom
Jos. Cook	Samuel Edwards
John Bridgman	Oms. Baker
Deac. Joseph Parsons	John Hulbert
Thomas Lyman	Israel Rust
Jonah Dewey	John Ellis
Bonnie Kebbiss	John Taylor
Abn. Morddod	John Woodward
Neh. Allen	R. Danks.
Wheel James	John Bridgman
John Karl	
Math. Alexander	1683 Com. wait. grant
Caleb Puring	" Henry Bart "
John Hammon	
Samuel Center	
John Clark	
Thomas Root & co.	



Samuel Marshall  
 John Holton  
 Samuel Smith  
 Wm. Phelps  
 Nath. Phelps  
 John Webb

1662 Shaw Hadley men & there N.H. made an agreement about  
 bounds between N.H. & Had. (Hartford) separating Caspawauk from  
 N.H.

1684 Grant for a malt house

1684 Noted to lay out a creek ~~lot~~ over the Mill river, where  
 a barn was lately burnt.

Joseph Hawley bind to keep school.

1684 Rules for laying out the Commons.

In 1691 some lots were granted to

Elihu King of Wm	Samuel Allen (Barnes)	Judah Wright
Abel James of Wm	Samuel Parsons	Abraham Miller
Nath. Alexander	Jacob Root	Samuel Clark
Ebenezer Strong of Wm	Thomas Root Jr	Joseph King
Isaac Sheldon Jr	John King	John Bullock Jr
Ebenezer Miller of Wm	Samuel Allen sen.	Abner Hutchinson
John Alvord of Wm	Joseph Allen	Matthew Cleason 1702
Blank Warner	Wm King	Joseph Hawley
Samuel Strong of John	Francis Keets	Elihu Wright
Thomas Sheldon of Isaac	John French	Samuel King
Noah Cook of Isaac	Sam Hutchinson	Ben. Ingersoll
Ebenezer Pommeroy of Wm	John Webb	Ebenezer Sheldon
Benoni Jones	May — 1693	Benj. Carpenter
Sam. Manshall	Joseph Pommeroy	John Lyman shoem.
Wm. Clark of Wm	Chasewid Clapp	Timothy Barker
John Tailor	John Deant Jr	Jonathan Hunt
Samuel Smith	Israel Rust	Ebenezer Alvord
Jed. Strong Jr	Calcl. Pommeroy	Israel Stoddard
John Kingsley of Isaac	2 up M. Run	Blank Warner Jr
John Parsons	Jona Hunt	John Baker
Samuel Wright sen.	Moses Lyman	Eben. Hunt
Samuel Cartee	Nath. Edwards	Isaac Jones. Parsons 1703
John Bondy man	Joseph Strong	Samuel Edwards
Ebenezer Wright	Wm. Wait	Eben Strong Jr
Benj. Wright	Jan — 1698	Isaac Parsons
Wm. Southwell	Samuel Allen, weaver,	Ebenezer Wright Jr
John Lyman (weaver)	John Alexander	Samuel Wright Jr
James Wright	Thomas Lyman	Isaac Wright
	Samuel Clapp	Isaac Parsons son & on
	John Clark	William Holton
	Jed. Strong	Samuel Holton
	David Lee	

Samuel Phelps  
 John Barnes  
 Samuel Edwards Jr  
 Benj. Edwards  
 Ebenezer Clapp Jr



Names of those who owned lands in the meadow 1713 Nov. 26

Mr. Solomon Morddard, 49 acs	Judas Hutchinson 41	Wm. Hutton 14
Leut. John Lyman - 41	Samuel Pomeroy 05	Thos. Hutton 14
Deac. Sheldon - 16	Eldad Pomeroy 5	Benj. Root 15
(Deliverance) Bridgman 7	Eleazer Wright 11	Richard Webb's heirs 24
Thomas Bascom 10	Francis Root 11	Josiah Parsons 27
Wm. Southwell 18	Joseph Strong 22	Eben. Bridgman 07
Capt. Joseph Parsons 46	Samuel Strong 31	John Kingsley 29
Nath. Strong 22	John Clark 27	Izua. Hunt 63
John Alexander 16	John Searl 14	Samuel Judd 46
John Bascom 12	Saml. Kingsley 20	Preserved Strong 11
Judah Wright 28	Robert Danks 04	Eben. Clark 20
John Hammun's heirs 20	Elden Eben Strong 45	Inman Clark 10
Jonathan Root 16	Jona. Strong - 2	Noah Clark 5
Leviah Strong 29	Samuel Bartlett 13	Jonah Clark 5
John Lyman Schoen. 16	Joseph Bartlett 06	John Bridgman 32
Samuel Sheldon 14	Preserved Bartlett 12	Thos. Bridgman 32
Samuel Curtis 30	Preserved Clapp 11	Bartlett Strong 07
Thomas Strong - 11	Saml. Clapp 22	Sgt. Saml. Allen 32
Benj. Lyman 40	Samuel Edwards 16	Saml. Marshall 42
William King 32	Eben. Bartlett 8	Chakim Marshall 4
Eben. Parsons 20	Wm. Bartlett 8	Nath. Darght's heirs 40
Eben. Lyman 15	David Bartlett 16	Noah Cook's heirs 38
Nath. Curtis 3	Benj. Bartlett 8	Nath. Edwards son 13
John Langton 13	James Wright 28	Joshua Holton 6
Samuel Curtis 11	Elden Preserved Clapp 14	Eleazer Holton 6
Nath. Alexander 8	Thomas Clapp 11	Saml. Kings heirs 0
Matthew Cleason 25	Moses Lyman 29	Israel Root 7
John Parsons 18	Jos. Wright 12	Widow North 7
Benj. Wood 2	Nath. Parsons 28	Samuel Hutton 12
Jona. French 10	Widow Mary Hastings (Dut) 6	St. Timo. Baker 47
Hadley - 5	Henry Burt 21	Benj. Edwards 21
Capt. John Parsons 31	Jona. Burt 21	Saml. Langton 20
John Williams 30	Widow Mary Root (Dut) 9	Eben. Willing 52
Eleazer Hunt 25	John King 18	Abraham Allen 08
Deac. Eben Wright 07	Jos. King 5	Thos. Meehins 42
Samuel Wright 45	Benj. King 5	Sequestered Land 12
Samuel Smith 15	Jona. King 5	Roger Clapp 29
Samuel Baker 22	Jona. Sheldon 15	Eben. Pomeroy 41
Eben. Strong 12	Isaac Sheldon 21	Ens. Jos. Hutton 6
Deac. Thomas Sheldon 57	Atch. Allen 7	John Gaylor 2
Samuel Jones 3	Roz. Root 18	John Seaver's heirs 1
Eben. Wood 9	Nath. Phelps 27	Nath. Alexander 8
Clark Warrin 1	Wm. Phelps 21	Nath. Edwards Jr 8
Col. Saml. Partuden 10	John Wood 5	
Samuel Clark 29	Jona. Wood 2	
Nath. Clark 19	John Hulbert's heirs 20	

2469 acs total land  
with meadow that is to  
make fence - including  
swamps, &c  
Proportion 8 feet 9 inches to an acre  
after deducting 536 rods of fence, provided  
for by contracts with proprietors



349

The fence begun at the great iron (1713) by and Capt. John Parsons house, 2 rods below Parkomunk bridge - whole length 181 rods Samuel Wright makes & maintains 13 rods for the use of the highway upon the top of the hill. <sup>Dr. Parsons</sup> Eben Shroed, <sup>Dr. Parsons</sup> Benji Stedlin, <sup>Dr. Parsons</sup> John & Thor. Bridgman, <sup>Dr. Parsons</sup> Deac. Thos. & E. W., Nathaniel Shroed, <sup>Dr. Parsons</sup> & Samuel Sheldon make & maintain 129 rods in the rear of their homelots (in Hawley street.) Pleasant Street, Bartlett Pres. Stearns, <sup>Dr. Parsons</sup> Abner Hottel, Richard Lyman owned the homelots as far as before 1713. Thos. Alvord owned in the rear of the other lot or lots, perhaps when Dr. Hunt lived.

Jeremiah Webb 1713 was to make 215 rods of fence for 50 acres of land on First plain. <sup>Dr. Parsons</sup> John Lyman lived on the plain, or a little beyond there.

Distances  
From the river beyond Capt. John Parsons (afterward Dr. Wm. Parsons, & Capt. Lane)  
to Bartlett's Gate 507 rods  
Bartlett's Gate to Kingsley's Gate 469  
Kingsley's Gate to Nashawannuck 535  
Nashawannuck to the river 306  
1817

<sup>Dr. Parsons</sup> Parsons & <sup>Dr. Parsons</sup> Ebenezer Pomroy lived on the plain near Sam. Wright's Pomroy, prob. where his son Eben. lived.  
Capt. Joseph Parsons Esq. lived on South Street, Samuel Parsons was living here after 1700

1714 Monk Williams had a grant north of Black pole swamp near John Hallen & Wm. Phelps

1714. Grants of land "to be taken up any where in the common lands" "to be taken up in some convenient places"

1716 Granted to Eben. Pomroy all the half mile square except what was before granted to Capt. Taylor.

1719. A grant of 4 acres to Thomas Judd "on condition he personally clear it fit for ploughing."

### Land South of Northampton

In 1739. Samuel Clark of N.H. received 98 acres of Thomas Webb, of Boston victualler. Appraisers sworn by Wm. Pyncheon, John Ashley and Timo. Dwyer, 3 Justices of P. They set off to S. Clark 877 acres next to Northampton & Westfield, called "West of Northampton", as Thos. Webb's land - appraised at 2/6 an acre, equal to £189.13.5

Same year Noah Wright of N.H. vs Thomas Webb - Debt 26 acres. Appraisers set off 287 acres - adjoining Northampton, and Sheldon & Clapp's Farm - called "West of Northampton & North of Westfield" - appraised at 2/6 an acre, "beginning at N.E. corner of Sheldon & Clapp's Farm."







✓ Isaac Searl 1-24. S.H.	Widow Abigail King 0.12
Asahel Clapp - 1-43 "	" Hannah Phelps 16
✓ Aaron Clapp - 1.38 "	✓ Caleb Wright 1.2
Capt. John Clenk - 3.95 "	✓ Isaac Sheldon 1.10
✓ Josiah Clenk Jr - 1.40 "	✓ Rev Jona. Edwards 100
✓ Timothy Clenk 1.36 "	✓ Rev Jona. Gould 100 S.H.
✓ Sila Clapp - 1.39 "	✓ Dea. Stephen Wright 3.76 "
✓ S. Samuel Clapp - 2.58 "	✓ Ebenezer Pomeroy 3.47 "
✓ Eus. John Clapp 1-49 "	✓ S. Samuel Pomeroy (Dec <sup>d</sup> ) 75 "
✓ Capt. Roger Clap - 4.122 "	✓ Ebenezer Pomeroy 1.17 "
✓ Samuel Edwards 4.79 "	✓ Simeon Pomeroy 1.00 "
Widow. <sup>31y. Nathaniel 184</sup> Mathias Phelps - 62 "	✓ Ebenezer Pomeroy 1.10 "
✓ Nathaniel Phelps - 1.59 "	✓ Elisha Pomeroy 1.10 "
✓ Alvertin Phelps - 1-38 "	✓ Joshua Pomeroy 1.10 "
✓ William Phelps - 3-54 Project "	✓ Samuel Pomeroy 1.11 "
✓ James Hullcut - 33 "	✓ Roger Clapp Jr - 1.22 "
✓ Jonatham Rust - 1-45 R.H.	✓ Ebenezer French 1.09 "
✓ Thomas Allen - 1-62 "	✓ Jonatham Clenk 1.32 "
✓ Aaron Baker - 1-41 "	✓ Ebenezer Corse - 1.31 "
✓ David Burt - 3.97 R.H.	✓ Eleazer Hannum 3-32 "
✓ Thomas Burt - 2.102 "	✓ Ebenezer Kingsley 2.25 "
✓ Joseph Burt - 1.07 "	✓ Nathaniel Lyman 1.25 "
✓ Madam Stoddard - 222 "	✓ Jona. Pascom 1.17 "
✓ Samuel Phelps - 3-67 "	✓ Ephraim Sheldon 1.31 "
✓ John Alvord - 2.33 "	✓ Widow Mary Sheldon - 29 "
✓ Jonathon Alvord - 1.185 "	✓ Noah Paxley (Dec <sup>d</sup> ) - 14 "
✓ Zebediah Alvord - 1.12 "	✓ Elisha Clenk, Dec <sup>d</sup> - 16 "
✓ Elda John Hunt - 1.227. N. Boston or near	✓ Matt. Searl Jr - 1.07 "
✓ Elda Joseph Hunt - 1.121 "	✓ Eliphaz Searl - 1. - "
✓ Ebenezer Clenk Jr - 1.50 "	✓ Wm. Sturges - 19 "
✓ Moses Clenk - 1.62 "	✓ John Wait - 1.25 "
Capt. John Baker - 4.167 "	✓ John Wait Jr - 1.5 "
✓ John Baker Jr - 1.57 "	✓ Dea. Wait Sturges 1.25 "
✓ Caleb Clenk - 1.80 "	✓ Thomas Porter 1.08 "
✓ Widow Sarah Clenk - 46 "	✓ Nathaniel Searl Sm. 3.30 "
✓ Lt. Jonathon Hunt - 4.231 "	✓ Joseph Clenk's heirs - 10 "
✓ Benjamin Clenk 1.43 "	✓ Dea. John Clenk Jr - 1.22 "
✓ Jonathon Clapp 1.140 E.H.	✓ Aaron Clenk 1.16 "
✓ Jonathon Wait 2.47 "	✓ Samuel Danks 1.25 "
✓ Joseph Bartlett 1.287 E.H.	✓ Elabod Strong 1.29 "
✓ Benj. Lyman 2.30 "	✓ Ehas Lyman 1.20 "
✓ Samuel King 1.13	✓ Stephen Root 1.16 "
✓ Thankful Alexander 6	✓ Samuel Burt 1.22 "
	✓ Wm. Wright's heirs 18 "



Churches King — 16 S.H	Isaac Parsons — 1. 59. Plain
Nathl. Clark Jr 1. 54. S. Street	Elah Wright — 1. 32 — "
Jonah Strong Jr 2. 69 — "	Widow Abigail Parsons 1. 39 — "
Ebenezer Hutchinson 1. 82 — "	Ephraim Wright 1. 108 — "
Samuel Clapp Jr 1. 48 <sup>last house</sup>	Widow Elizabeth Wright 1. 41 — "
Daniel Clark 1. 50 <sup>near Dry Bridge</sup>	St. John Miller — 2. 82 — "
Thomas Gidd 3. 51 S. Farm	Ebenezer Burt — 1. 89 — "
Elias Lynem 1. 105 — "	John Frary — 1. 13 — "
William Wait 2. 77 — "	Eben. Phelps — 1. 79 — "
Eben. Wait — 1. 27 — "	Joseph Phelps — — 12 — "
Nathl. Kentfeld 1. 3 — "	Benjamin Parsons — 1. 100 — "
John Parsons 1. 51. L.F.	Amos Loomis — 1. 41 Plain
Widow Sarah Parsons — 49 — "	Capt John Lynem 3. 147. Plain
Daniel Alexander 1. 43 — "	Lt James Lynem 2. 68 — "
Noah Clark Jr 1. 48 — "	Jacob Parsons — 1. 56 — "
Abigail Wharton — — 21 — "	Joseph Alvord — 2. 67 — "
Samuel Jones 4. 141. E.H	Ebenezer Wright Jr — 4. 90 — "
St Elisha Seel 1. 71 — "	John Birge Jr — 1. 32
Ebenezer Ferry — 1. 71 — "	Ens. Gideon Lynem 2. 143 — "
Isiah Seel — 1. 26 — "	Widow Joanna Wright 1. — — "
Shakim Clark 1. 37 — "	St Benj. Sheldon — 2. 143 — "
Robert Danks 1. 36 — "	Samuel Hannum — 52 — "
Ephraim Danks 1. 34 — "	Samuel Clerson — 1. 30 — "
Benoni Danks 1. 30 — "	Nathl. Day — 1. 07 — "
Ladon Danks 1. 22 — "	Jerijah Strong Jr — 1. 68 — "
Gad Lynem 1. 137. Plain	Lebadiah Miller — 1. 17 — "
Nathl. Edwards' heirs — 12 — "	Ebenezer Burt 1. 44 — "
L. Wm. Parsons 1. 205 — "	Aaron Miller 17 — "
Supply Clapp — 1. 05 — "	John Miller 2. 74 — "
Edward Coats — 1. 01 — "	Eleazar King — 2. 63 — "
Timothy Doughty Esq 2. 115 — "	Joseph Allen — 1. 85 — "
Timothy Doughty Jr 1. 56 — "	Samuel Allen 1. 60 — "
Samuel Curtis — 83 — "	Nozekiah Root 3. 112 — "
John Hannum 1. 30 — "	Daniel King 2. 73 — "
Benj. Alvord 1. 43 — "	Elleddad King — 2. 44 — "
John Alexander heirs — 47 — "	St. Elisha Strong 1. 46 — "
Samuel Clark 1. 23 — "	Hope Root — 1 — "
Samuel Alexander 1. — — "	Stephen Root — 36 — "
Isiah Parsons 2. 154 — "	Aaron Root — 1. 43 — "
Eth Strong 1. 62 — "	Enoch Southwell — 1. 48 — "
Isaac Wright 2. — — "	Clark Warner — 1. 36 — "
	Clark Warner Jr 1. 16 — "
	Daniel Warner — 1. 10 — "



## Indians, Hatfield record

May 12 1704 - Parsonsmuck hit taken by 72 French & Indians & 37 persons captured.

July 9, 1709. Samuel Joseph Parsons of N.H. slain. Joseph was found scalped.

July 1708. Skippemuck hit taken and Chamon Parsons, West Hatfield, slain. Three more killed - one taken two wounded.

May 1709. John Wells of D. & John Best slain in an expedition against the Indians.

1709. Joseph Parsons of D. taken. Matthew Parsons of D. wounded & died.

Aug 22, 1711. Benj. Wright wounded.

Aug 10, 1711. Samuel Strong captured & his son slain as they were going into the S. Meadow gate N.H.

Aug 1713. Thos. Holton & another killed at Hatfield.

June 27, 1714. Eben. Shelton, Thos. Cotton & a friendly Indian killed above Deerfield.

Aug 1714. Nathl. Edwards killed and Abram Miller wounded at N.H.; next Day Nathaniel Bancroft wounded at Hatfield.

Sampson Frary & wife slain at Deerfield '04 also his g. d. Elderby Root. Had another daughter Mary who mar. a Root. Had only 1 son Nathaniel.

Elderby Root died 1710 - left two sons Samuel & Elnor. Isaac Jonathan.

Paul King mentioned after 1710

Eliza Warner	1.	00	
Noah Bridgman	2.	31	
Increase Celenk	2	146	N.B.
Em. Josiah Celenk	2.	97	"
St. Ebenezer Celenk	5.	218	"
Deac. Noah Cook	4	70	top of hill
Wm. Ebenezer Pomeroy	1.	106	Mission house
Daniel Pomeroy	1	113	
Eliza Pomeroy	2	174	main street just by Pomeroy
May. Seth Pomeroy	3.	545	McHouse
Edward Baker	1.	89	"
Saul Alford	1	28	"
Oleadiak Pizans	1.	23	N. and
Benjamin Edwends	1.	86	W. and
Ebenezer Eales and	1.	106	"
Israel Rust	2.	83	"
Joseph Wright	1.	45	"
Titus Wright	1.	14	"
David Bartlett	1	11	"
Lydia Dickens on		16	Hatfield

A list of the meadow land within the common fees was taken in 1744 and the fence proportioned.

John Parsons Jr. S.H.  
David Bartlett's heirs  
Ezra Strong  
Sam. & James Hulbert  
Jonathan Best  
John Bridgman  
John King  
Thomas Wright  
Waitstill Strong  
Joseph Strong  
Samuel Clark. N. Boston  
Samuel Kings heirs  
Widow Allen & 2 Daughters  
Joseph Smith  
Meth. Alexander heirs

## Expenses 1677

For 2 town bells. 20 pence each.

the same 78 & 79

Horse going to the bay 12/-

Blowing the trumpet 9/-

1678. Redd. Strong had 18/- for blowing the trumpet.

1679 Co. — 18/- for the same

In these years many wolves were seen for at 10/- a head

Deputies to the General Court incidentally mentioned

William Celenk 1677 & Expense each time 4/- paid by the town

Melad Pomeroy

William Holton 1678

John King 1679



When people lived probably in 1743 only those who owned meadow land named.

Plains Street  
Orville Strong & Jona. Strong corner lot  
Moses Lymen W. side  
Jona Rust  
Joseph Lymen - W  
Dea. Suppley Kingsley E  
Capt. Preserved Clapp W  
Elphaz Clapp W  
Wm. Bartlett W  
Samuel Field E  
William Field E  
Benj. Bartlett  
Ebenezer Bartlett  
Jona Burt & end  
Preserved Bartlett. E near gate

Lawley Street  
Samuel Sheldon 1  
St. Nathan Strong 2  
Nath. Strong Jr.  
Mrs. Hawley  
Eben Hawley W  
Sam<sup>l</sup> (perhaps senior) Bridgman  
Widow Bridgman Abigail  
Ebenezer Alvord  
Eben. Parsons  
William Lymen  
Daniel Lymen  
Eben do  
mudas do.

Market Street  
Widow Abigail Parsons  
Jonah Parsons  
John Alexander  
Benj. Alvord  
John Hannum  
Col. Timo Dwight  
Ebenezer Burt  
Samuel Olsson  
William Hannum W  
Samuel Hannum W  
St. Benj. Sheldon W

Edison Lymen  
Dea. Stephen Wright

King Street  
Moses Wright  
Samuel Allen  
Joseph Allen  
John King  
John Miller  
Herz<sup>l</sup> Root  
Enoch Southwell  
Hope Root  
John Bridgman  
Jonathan Bart  
Daniel King  
Elihu King  
Ebenezer Phelps  
Joseph Phelps

Plain

St. Francis Lymen  
St. Wm. Parsons  
St. John Lymen  
Ead Lymen  
Eben Sheldon  
Noah Bridgman  
Joseph Alvord  
Abner Lymen  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Curtis  
Ebenezer Wright  
Thomas Wright  
John Wright  
St. Noah Wright  
Hezekiah Wright  
Joseph Wright

Samuel Curtis

Welch end  
Noah Clark  
Samuel Langton  
Israel Rust  
Nath. Edwards  
Benj. Edwards

John Miller  
mudas King  
Zebediah Miller  
(David Burt



South Street  
Noah Parsons  
Samuel Kingsley  
Moses Kingsley  
St John Parsons  
Nathl. Clark  
Gona Kingsley  
Benjamin Lyman  
Isabel Clapp  
James Seabury's heirs  
Capt John Clark  
Preswold Clapp  
John Clapp  
St Samuel Clapp  
John Parsons Jr  
Samuel Edwards  
Josiah Keet  
Capt Roger Clapp  
St Nathl. Phelps  
Gona. Strong Jr  
Eben. Hutchinson  
Daniel Clark.

Jonah Pomeroy  
Deac. Eben Pomeroy

Prospect Street  
Samuel Phelps  
Ed John Stoddard  
Thomas Bart  
Thomas Allen  
William Phelps Jr  
Aron Miller  
Samuel & James Hallent

Main Street  
Noah Cook top of hill  
Samuel Marshall next below Noah Clark  
Jerijah Strong  
Nathl Strong

Jerijah Strong Jr } somewhere  
Samuel Baker }

Robert Danks, Mashaw.

Paskeemoock & Co. H. S. H.  
Samuel Jones  
Elisha Seale  
Ebenzer Perry  
Daniel Alexander  
Joseph Bartlett mill  
David Bartlett's heirs  
John Langton  
Samuel Pomeroy  
Eldad Pomeroy  
Nathan Seale  
Ezra Strong

Elisha Pomeroy

Widow Allen  
Samuel Kingsley's heirs

John Street  
St. Ebenezer Clark  
Maj. Pomeroy  
Daniel Pomeroy  
Ezra Josiah Clark  
James Clark  
Samuel Clark  
Capt John Baker  
St Gona Hunt  
Mr Joseph Hunt  
John Hunt

Green Meeting House  
Seth Pomeroy  
Eben. Hunt across the road  
Edward Baker  
Jonathan Miller miller  
Paul Hovio



356  
 Town Tax Bill of 1735. Tolls & Maccs & West side of the county Road only  
 none who lived on the East side included.  
 near Meeting House

- 1 Saul Alford 3p. 42/
- 2 Edward Baker 24/
- 3 Maj. Seth Pomeroy 3p. 75/
- 4 Mr. Elisha Pomeroy 27/
- 5 Elisha Alford no val etc etc
- 6 Ens. Daniel Pomeroy 3p. 49/

45 Noah Wait 16/  
 46 Ens. Benj. Lyman 4p. 44/  
 Capt. John Lyman  
 Matthew Clark.

- Walsh and & Edmund
- 7 Israel Rust Jr. 2p. 35/
  - 8 Elnor Edwards 35/
  - 9 Benj. Edwards 37/
  - 10 Mr. Noah Cook (top of r) 4p. 62/
  - 11 Lt. Ebenezer Clark 2p. 45/
  - 12 Ens. Josiah Clark 2p. 52/
  - 13 Mr Increase Clark 2p. 48/
  - 14 Benj. Clark 32/
  - 15 Capt. Jona. Hunt. 4p. 75/
  - 16 Capt. John Baker 2p. 46/
  - 17 Cornet John Hunt 50/
  - 18 Mr Joseph Hunt 41/
  - 19 Jeremiah Clark 18/
  - 20 Capt. Ebenezer Clark 20/
  - 21 Maj John Baker 28/
  - 22 Daniel Clark 24/

- (Prospect Street)
- 23 John Alford 13/
  - 24 Jona. Alford 13/
  - 25 Samuel Phelps 1p. 21/
  - 26 Samuel Phelps 1p. 9/ no val
  - 27 Seth Clark 2p. 36/
  - 28 Adam Providence Toddard 43/
  - 29 Joseph Burt 9/ no val
  - 30 Eric Thomas Burt 2p. 34/
  - 31 Elkanah Burt 21/
  - 32 Aaron Baker 19/
  - 33 Mr Jonathan Rust 5p. no toll
  - 34 James Bulbert Jr 2p. 28/
  - 35 William Phelps 3p. 44/
  - 36 Sarah Phelps 9/ no val
  - 37 Daniel Warner 21/
  - 38 Elisha Warner 12/
  - 39 Jonathan Phelps 13/
  - 40 William Hammett Phelps
  - 41 Joseph Wright Jr 2p. 24/
  - 42 J. T. Wright 16/
  - 43 David Bartlett 19/
  - 44 Jonathan Wait 7/

South Street. 1770 to 1775 <sup>Settling</sup>  
 West Side.

- 1 John Strong, when Justin now lives (his son) John built the first house on other building to the bridge he owned it all.
- 2 Samuel Kingsley, father of Ens. Jos. & house old there
- 3 Moses Kingsley top of hill when Bodey Clark the Kingsley owned all the land between top of hill & Mill river, including small.
- 4 Aschel Clapp (Jr) (where Isaac Clark)
- 5 David Clark (where his son David lives)
- 6 Josiah Clark (where his son Lemuel lives)
- 7 Bela Strong father of Bela, Amasa, &c (where Russell Pomeroy)
- 8 Simeon Clapp (where his son Warham lives)
- 9 John Miller father of Jacob, Jonathan, &c (where C. lives)
- 10 Joel Clark, where his son Fox C. Clark lives. he removed from other side
- 11 Israel Rust, died a few years ago

East Side

- 1 Nash Parsons (where son Justus)
- 2 Timothy Parsons (where Rev. Mr. Willard)
- 3 Joseph top of hill (where grand son Wm. the Parsons owned all from top of hill to including some land on top to Mill river)
- 4 Haines Kingsley (where son and law. John Parsons)
- 5 Gideon Clark (where P. Bartlett)
- 6 Joel Clark moved out. Nathl. Clark moved in.
- 7 Leet (Isabel) Clapp, father of Aschel, Asgar, &c (where Asgar's Clark)
- 8 Abner Barnard (where son down from house then where Nathl. Phelps lives)
- 9 Seth Clapp (where his son Seth, widow)
- 10 Ebenezer Clapp father of Aschel, Elisha, John (John's son lives in house then)
- 11 Nathaniel Phelps (father of Nathaniel (Clark) & son & law. lives there)
- 12 Medad Edwards (where son Medad lives)
- 13 Nathaniel Edwards (where grandson Charles lives)
- 14 Martin Phelps (father of Martin) (where Benjamin)
- 15 Jona. Slaving (father of Slaving)
- 16 Benj. Edwards (Jr), father of late Benj. Jr.



[illegible]



- [illegible]



- Joseph Hook <sup>son of Thomas</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> as ant. 57 per
- Joseph James 37
- David Burt addit<sup>n</sup> gr. 57
- John King 57
- Samuel Wright J<sup>r</sup> in
- Isaac Sheldon in
- Joseph Parsons in
- George Alexander in
- 60 acres uninc<sup>d</sup> in Mendenham for sequester<sup>d</sup>  
10 sh<sup>l</sup> for 100<sup>th</sup> & 100<sup>th</sup> chosen to measure & Mendenham  
Lynne mentioned in Mendenham
- Benny Curtis gr. before 57
- William Holten must gr. before
- Joseph Mitchell " gr. 57
- Robert Bartlett "
- George Lemington gr. before
- William Hannum "
- John Hannum "
- Thomas Boscom "
- Samuel Allen gr.
- John Webb landment.

- Thomas Hook pr at m.
- William James " do.
- William Halbert "
- Walter Lee " gr 6
- Thomas Mason "
- John Ingersoll "
- Nathaniel Phelps "
- Thos Salmer "
- Robert Lyman + "
- Joseph James here in 57

Feb 8. 1657. William Holten. Thomas Woodford & Robert Bartlett were chosen for Townsmen.

- Richard Lyman men, gr. here in 58
- William Miller men ad gr.
- John Houghton, gr ad
- Edward Elmer, gr ad.
- John Lyman here in 58
- Dec 1. 1657. Samuel Wright & David Burt chosen Messengers. Their wages 12 d for measuring on homelot other 10 d for 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> per acre.
- Robert Lyman gr 6
- James Bridgman gr 6.
- Arthur Williams gr here in 58
- Thomas Griffith Smith gr 6 here in 58
- John Hobbins rec<sup>d</sup> as ant.

Feb 8. 57. Wm Holten Thomas Boscom chosen to aid small causes

Robert Haynest. gr. here in 58  
Joseph Hook. pr at m. gr.  
Oct 18. 57. William Holten chosen to solicit the General Court concerning matters of jurisdiction, to treat about a minister, & about preventing an excess of liquors to be sold coming to our town.



March 29 1658. rule of 30 votes to pay the town debts

April 24 order about boat. The key to be kept by Mr Bartlett & to apply to him & return to him. penalty of 20 lb for leaving the boat more than 30 rods below the island. Boat not to be returned on the other side of the river nor to be taken ashore, Boat to be locked in a safe place

May 1658 voted by unanimous consent to design Mr. Mather to be a minister, &c "in a way of great undesparing gifts." voted to be taken 25 lb. per

50. Nath. Priests Constable & James Bridgman Deputy constable

Oct 17. 58 Voted to purchase Japan work on <sup>four</sup> foundations; 1. to settle

Dec 17. 1658. Mr. James Mather recorder of land & helped before & by next day

Dec 20. 1658. Voted 100 for minister's house

Jan 4. 58. Voted 80 acres of meadow land to be laid out for the ministry  
Jan 10. 1658 - Thomas Root, Richard Lynman & Joseph Parsons were chosen Selectmen.

Feb 9 1658. order about absentees for town meeting. those who have been are to pay 20 lb for neglecting to attend & 10 lb when they appear and do so.

Feb 1658. James Bridgman chosen sealing weights & measures  
James Mather & Richard Lynman chosen measurers of land.

Mr. Williams' nine men. 20 & another chosen 54. 60. 3 in 61.

1658 highway "from the swamp to Mill River southward" voted

Feb 11. 1658 Voted about forfeiting land. It was declared that those petitioners for the grant of this town who had not resided here "had justly forfeited themselves of any claim to the land here."

Feb 11. 1658. Voted that the burying place shall be upon Mr. Mather's mill

1659. Thomas Hanchett gr.

this year 5 towns men are mentioned, chosen Wm H. Allen, R. Ly, Jos R. Thos Root, Wm. Holter, Arthur Williams & Richard Lynman, corners for small causes  
that Mr Mather men shall have home lots

1659 John Sackett gr. and others "possess it & dwell on it"

George Sumner this side of R "westly" 80 acres of land  
Enos Kingsley do do 100 feet east

Ralph Hutchinson do do "8 acres of upland"

Joshua Carter gr. mill mentioned. "built & possess 4 years"

660 March 12. Voted Mr Mather 80 for the year ensuing. 40 acres of land

Jan 1. 1659 Voted to grant to Dorchester men their land over

William Black

Henry Woodcock.

March 1660 Grants to

Captain & Cooke 30 acres of land

Ensign David Wither

John Strong son

Edmund Baker gr. 40 acres of meadow & 4 acres of home lot next to John Strong's

March 16 1660. 41 acres appropriate in the meadows "on a perpetual

standing lot for the ministry & never to be alienated."

660 William Smeed, grant. May 10



May 15 1660. Voted to contribute from 30/ to 40/ towards buying out a man from Newtown (Hadley) to Massey (Lancaster)

Wm James Chosen "black of the warts."

Aug 25 July 25  
Ulester Parnous shall have John Hobbs tools - "a pair of bellows in anvil, a hand hammer, another hammer, 3 pair of tongs, a breaker, two chisels" so and Webb to receive him to pay.

1660 "Mount Form" mentioned  
Samuel Pearly's grant not here given to Gopley 61

John Lyman. men

1660. a highway laid out from the town going towards Alexander Tinsends, meadow. It began at bridge Witters lot to Capt Cooks lot then the way there is to be two ways to pass over mill river" one "round the hill" & the other "in the cart way" repeated '65

1661: Nathaniel Dec Kinson. con grant.

Joseph Boller. Do. upon condition he build up front within 3 years  
Thomas Lewis. Do.

Thomas Salmon at men  
Nathaniel Clark con grant 1660 Westbury side of Mill River

1660 three men chosen to agree with Newtown men "about a highway to Newtown over the river"

Richard Fellows. gr.  
Thomas Henchett gr.

1660. Oct 28. Voted that Newtown men shall have a grant of some land provided they free us from all damage that our cattle should do other at any time in the use said land" &c.

Nov 19 1660. Order about calling ordering town meetings  
Dec 12. Voted that only one man shall speak at a time, saying moderately up the penalty of 12d.  
Selections chosen.  
Wm. Clark. H. Woodward, H. Cunliffe, N. Field, John St. Johns

Lachary Field. one of them  
John Strong Jr. grant con. John Clark one of the Selections placed  
James Wright "grant."  
John Hannums  
H. Woodward, H. Cunliffe, N. Field, John St. Johns  
3 Commissioners to send small causes. Losen (2 more added)  
in 1661 Wm Clark, H. Woodward, H. Cunliffe

1661. John Barker. con. gr.

Feb 8. 1661. Grants of land to Medad Parnous on condition they supply the towns need  
Jonathan Hunt of smiths coopers work.

Feb 12. Voted to build a new meeting house 42 feet square



362  
Aug. 1661. The county Court met at Springfield approved  
William Clark as lieutenant, <sup>in the towns band of 17th</sup> he having been chosen by the soldiers  
of ~~Kent~~ <sup>Kent</sup> and town. Also David Wilton as "Ensign beaver"

Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> <sup>to Oct.</sup> Voted to cast lots ~~when~~ every man's fence should be across  
the common field.

Nov 10. 1861. Voted that the bursary have an attend.

John Taylor com. gr. "on condition he shall build upon it & live there 4 years"

John Pearl. " " "

Selectmen  
 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526.

1. Had their wheat's hall sold at 9/6 for town rates,

x Alexander Flood's grant

Thomas Leofley. con. gr. "provided he build upon 'fence & spray rats'"

Dedrah Strong      "      "  
 S.      P.      B.      H.      "      "

1. That the townsmen show him a cow keeper

"let that the mill be free" "to build a new boat"

1662 Russian Turners grant upon condition he stay in town 4 years

662. "An Eskimo brought to the townman a wolf's head - just now  
found." "A small one - I believe he had killed it himself."

Jonah Dawey " "

Sept Leeds " "

Thomas Root Jr.	"	"
John Holtz	"	"

Ulter Geornish . . . .

John Allen " "

put a bridge over mill river when the

meeting house is finished.

Sept 15. Road <sup>beginning next to Gonzales Ferry</sup> ~~from the lake, J. Nathan's lake, and~~

~~Jonathan Hunt~~ (as Thomas Lewis <sup>of the</sup> cast of Kerkira Hall.

Alaska James gr. con  
Gr. con. made a mark

[illegible]

John Webb Jr - yr son-in-law is father.

John Earle.  
Mr Elliot.

Edward Baker Selwinger - in 62 - grants in 62

1074 Dec 2 (Sondra M. H. & ...)

[See over sheet for later ones]







The names of most, if not all, of the <sup>earliest</sup> ~~first~~ settlers may be ascertained from the grants made, & ~~from the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~shape~~ <sup>shape</sup> of the fence around the common field (meadows) which each man was to make.

In 1657, according to the records, the following names had allotments of land.

George Alexander, Edward Elmoe, Henry Curtis (Courtis), Robert Bartlett, William Hutton, Thomas Bascom, John Broughton (Broughton), David Burt, John King, William Hannam (Hanam), William Mills, John Webb, Samuel Wright, Samuel Wright Jr., Thomas Salomon, In 1658 ~~Samuel Allen (Allyn)~~ James Bridgman, Thomas Mason, Isaac Sheldon, Joseph Parsons (Parson), Thomas Woodford, Robert Haywert, Arthur Williams, Samuel Allen (Allyn), George Langton, Robert Lynum, <sup>(Lynum)</sup> William James (James), Christopher Smith, John Hannam, Joseph Fitch, William Hulsebert (Hulbert), Nathaniel Phelps, John ~~Allen~~ Ingersol, Walter Lee, Thomas Root, Joseph Root (and ~~James~~), Richard Lynum, John Hulsebert, Joseph James.

In 1658 '59 & 60

In 1658 & 1659 William Clark, Joshua Carter, Henry <sup>Cantiffe</sup> (Cantleif), Henry Woodward, John Lynum, Thomas Hanchet, George Sumner, Enos Kingley, Ralph Hutchinson, ~~William Smeed~~, Lechman Field, Thomas Ford, Rev. Eleazar Mathew.

1660. H & L2, Capt. Aaron Cooke, ~~William Bliss~~, ~~David Broughton~~, David Walton, John Strong, <sup>James</sup> William Smeed, Edward Baker, Moses Pomeroy (Pumroy), ~~Thomas Lewis~~, John Strong Jr., Joseph Baker, Alexander Edwards, Richard Fellows.

1661 John Leard, John Taylor (or Tylor), Samuel Bartlett, Alexander Mead, Jonathan Hunt, Nathaniel Clark, Thomas Copley, Jedediah Strong, Thomas Strong <sup>(son of John)</sup>.

1662. (Pauwau) Turner, Joseph Leeds, Thomas Root Jr., James Cornish, John Hulsebert (son of William), Increase Turner, Matthew Benson, ~~Thomas~~ Dewey, Matthew Cole, John Carle, John Hutton.

Record in cover of old Book 1656

Joseph Parsons } Chosen [Probably Townsmen]  
Samuel Wright Jr. }  
Isaac Sheldon }

Richard Lynum }  
George Alexander } [Illegible]

Richard Lynum }  
David Burt } measurers

Richard Lynum, Recording Lands



- |                           |                 |                     |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Thomas Lewis              | Matthew Nelson  | Samuel Wright senr? |
| Thomas Woodford           |                 | Joseph Parson       |
| David Burt                |                 | Thomas Strong       |
| Thomas Hancock            | J. Sheldon      | Robert Hayward      |
| Edmund Baker              | W. Allen        | Erasmus Wilton      |
| Wm James                  |                 | John Strong         |
| John Strong 1st           |                 | James Clapp         |
| Samuel Allen              |                 | Capt Cooke          |
| Wm Halbut                 | Sam. Hobbins    | Mr. Williams        |
| Mr. Daniel, minister of H |                 | John Hulbert        |
| Isaiah Clark              | Immanuel Cannon | Ballu Lee           |
| Lactany Field             |                 | John Parson         |
| Wm. P. P. P.              |                 | Thomas Salmon       |
| John Lynem                | Thomas Ford     | Wm. Miller          |
| Wm. Ineard                |                 | Thomas Bascom       |
| Robert Bartlett           |                 | Alex. Edwards       |
| Wm. Holter                |                 | Erasmus Kingsley    |
| James Bondman             |                 | Isaac Sheldon       |
| Joseph Root               |                 | Samuel Wright       |
| Isaac and Lynem           |                 | Alexander Howard    |
| John Broughton            |                 | John Hulbert        |
| Isa. Leather              |                 | George Alexander    |
| George Sumner             |                 | William Clark       |
| John & Sackett            | John Hannum     | Robert Lynem        |
| Isaac Curtis              | Samuel Carter   | Joshua Carter       |
| George Langton            |                 | Ralph Hutchinson    |
| Isaiah Phelps             |                 | Henry Woodward      |
| John Hobbins              |                 | Richard Goodman     |
| Thomas Root               |                 | Thomas Lewis        |
| Jonathan Hunt             |                 | Samuel Wright senr? |
| Wm. Hannum                | John Parson     | Thomas Root senr?   |
| John & Rogers             |                 | Alex. Howard        |
| John King                 |                 | John Hulbert        |
| Henry C. C. C.            | Thomas Lewis    | Thomas Ford         |
| William Lewis             |                 | John Lynem          |
| Isaac Smith               | Thomas Strong   | Wm. Holter          |
| John Hannum               | Isaac Sheldon   | Wm. Hannum          |
| Isaiah Decker             | Thomas Allen    | John James          |
| Thomas Mason              |                 | Thomas Bascom       |
|                           |                 | Isaac Clapp         |
|                           |                 | Isaac Clapp         |
|                           |                 | Isaac Clapp         |







1661 Ben alkan Hunt. highway S. Thomas Lewis N. sides highway E. Jos. P. Ken 1  
1684 John Hulbert son of Ben alkan Hunt. home lot on the highway  
S. Highway S. John a Hunt W.  
1687 John Hulbert  
1680 Joseph Hawley East side of Round Hill  
1659 Wm James highway W. Thomas Root S.E. Alexander Edwards, 1681  
Joseph James al. 1691 Samuel James in Pastonick  
1659 John Sugarsole highway E. R. Hutchinson W. W. Hulbert N. Thos Salmon S.  
1660 John King highway W. brook E. sides David Root E. 1681  
1659 John Kinsley Mill River E. common fence W. Poole Common N. Am Smith  
1659 John Hood E. Walter John Lyman. Richard Lyman. Wm. Walter. Edward 26  
1659 Ruthen Simon 3 days 15 rods wide Robert Marshall  
1658 John Simon 2 acres 15 rods wide  
1659 Robert Simon highway W. & E. Thomas Barrow N. James Robinson S. 1681  
1659 George Langton highway S. & E. James Budgman N. Thomas Hamlet S.  
1658 - Walter Lee all alienated 13 - home lot to John King. highway W. brook E. John King S. Thomas Root S.  
Thomas Root S. only. 1681 home lot near common. South side John King Hamlet  
all alienated 67 - to Walter Lee  
1661 Wm Lewis of Hadley, pasture  
Thomas Lyman  
1657 Thomas Ellison highway W. brook E. sides Thomas Root N. brook S  
1657 William Miller highway W. brook E. sides Sam. Wright son of J. S. David Root  
1659 Thomas Ellison highway E. W. house hill N. mill river N. John Lyman S.  
1659 Wm. Warkham the alienated it 1681 to Wm. Warkham  
Warkham removed to Conn. Killingworth. V. Haven  
before 1665 Samuel Marshall  
before 1667 Cornelius Merry 1681 John Earl  
1659 Joseph Brown senior, highway W. Plain E. John Root N. highway S. 1681  
1657 John Root (no home lot) Cyphus meadow?  
1659 Nathaniel Phelps brook E. common W. Hamlet, bush yard Wm. Hulbert S. 1681  
2d. Wm. Miller N. brook E. common W. N.P. Hamlet S.  
before 1665 Medad Pomeroy highway S. brook N. sides 6 in. 1681 to Williams & Co. 1681  
Jos. James E. (alienated)  
more "in the swamp" Edward  
1668 Wm. O'Leary pasture of Thomas Dewey 1681  
1668 Caleb Pomeroy bought of Thomas Salmon. Medad Pomeroy W. 1681  
Isaac Root N. highway S. (alienated afterwards to Medad) bought a house & land of Thos. 1681  
1650 Root senior highway S. brook N. Thomas Hamlet E. William James  
1659 Joseph Root highway W. brook E. Samuel Allen S. common N.  
1655 John Root no home lot  
1667 Isaac Root  
1662 John Stebbins highway W. common fence E. Thomas Hamlet N. Edward Baker  
1660 John Strong senior Ebenezer Strong, his son. 1681 to Samuel  
1661 John Seely highway E. Mill River W. Enosbury N. Peter Black S.  
1660 Isaac Stebbins highway W. brook E. 1681 to Samuel Allen S.  
1672 Solomon Ladd (east of Round Hill)  
1683 Wm. Southwell Purchased Highway N. Peter Hamlet E. John King S. common  
1660 George Stronger Mill River E. highway W. Enosbury S. Jos. Parsons N.  
1657 Thomas Salmon (died leaving two daughters)  
1657 Thomas Salmon (died leaving two daughters)  
1657 Thomas Salmon (died leaving two daughters)



1558 Grant to Samuel Allen. his house & a verge. a house at 2 acres,  
 highway W. brook E. Glauke, Isaac Shelden S. Joseph Root St. another - (this part 27  
 (Great Rainbow slide old Rainbow. Little Rainbow" 3 Square Centores well plowed  
 Chalks towards good land - sea highway W. brook E. John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 also a piece a well about W. highway E. Glauke Joseph Root son. St. highway S.  
 Son's name Samuel.  
 1559 Thomas Allen. highway V. Wm Jones S. sides James Corwin W. brook E. 20  
 1560 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides Joseph Root S. common S.  
 1561 George Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1562 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1563 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1564 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1565 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1566 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1567 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1568 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1569 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1570 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1571 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1572 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1573 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1574 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1575 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1576 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1577 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1578 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1579 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1580 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1581 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1582 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1583 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1584 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1585 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1586 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1587 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1588 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1589 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1590 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1591 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1592 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1593 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1594 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1595 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1596 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1597 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1598 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1599 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden  
 1600 John Allen. highway W. brook E. sides John King S. Isaac Shelden







## Pleasant St. Methodist North

1. Eleazar Mather, 2. John Lynum, 3. Richard Lynum, 4. Wm. Hollen,  
5. R. Elmore, (Thos. Strong), 6. Robert Bartlett. (Thos Root Jr)

~~Oldside south~~ Hawley

1. Thomas Hemmet, 2. George Lunkton, 3. James Bridgman, 4. Robert Lynum  
(Thos. Lynum) 5. Thomas Bascom, 6. John Broughton, 7. Jos. Fitch (L. Field)  
West Street John Webb, (John Strong), 2 Mill St. 3 David Holton, 4  
St. Aaron Cooke, 5 Alexander Edwards.

## other side

1. Thos. Salmon (M. R. C. P.) 2. John Ingersol (Trust)

- Market Street, 1. Jos. Parsons, 2. John Bliss, 3. George Alexander, 4. Wm. Hinman  
5. Henry Curtis, 6. Joshua Carter?

- King Street. Samuel Wright (James), 2 Samuel Wright Jr, 3 William C. Miller,  
4 David Burt, 5 John King, 6 Wallis Lee (John King), 7 Thos. Woodard, (J. Sheldon  
+ Sam. Allen), 8. Isaac Sheldon, 9 Samuel C. Allen, 10 Jos. Root, 11 John  
C. Allen (John Allen). M. Glenon. 1

Hull's Lona Hunt. 2 Jos. Baker, (Jona Hunt) 3 John Karlov, 4 Josiah Davy

also see

Wm. Hulbert, N. Phelps, Ingersol, Thos Salmon,

Bartlett Leonard & A. Williams.

R. Hayward, James, A Edwards - Thos Root & Thos. Mason

John Fitch, Langdon, Hemmet

Wm. Clark, H. Woodward

John Shubert



- 1699 Aug 24. Mr Joseph Parsons & Benj. Hastings, Administrators on estate of Jona. Parsons, dec'd. action of trespass against Ews. Barker, who mowed & carried away hay. Barker pleaded till to the land. & gave bonds 10<sup>l</sup>. to prosecute at next court.
- 1700 May 31 Edward Miller vs Thomas Taylor for withholding his dog Damage 30<sup>s</sup>. Miller did not appear. costs to be paid by ill.
- Benjamin Stebbins vs James Brown, debt - I find for Plaintiff 7/9 & costs 1/4
- Mr Dought vs John Seare sent for trespass - Sec. & to pay 10<sup>s</sup> & costs
- 1701 - Daniel Nash vs John Barnes for 2 traps 2/4 - Comers to pay 7/8 & costs 10<sup>s</sup>
- 1701 June 14 James Sexton complained of Fier nothing for striking him &c King fined 5<sup>s</sup>.
- June 20 same against same King in an action of trespass King having unlawfully wounded Sexton's hogs - King fined 2<sup>s</sup> & costs.
- 1701-2 Feb 5 Elias Wells against John Clark for barrels C. had of him 17/4 Clark to pay 16<sup>s</sup> & costs
- 1701-2 Feb 13 John Combs vs John Webb. 14/2 "for goods bought of his wife" "I find for Plaintiff 14/2 & costs of court 6/10."
- 1701-2 Feb 20. Judah Hutchinson vs John Parsons son of Jos. Parsons Mr Parsons in behalf of his son John, pleaded till. & gave bond to prosecute at next Superior Court.
- 1702 April 16. Col. S. Parling vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlett & Benj. Edwards, Administrators on estate of Samuel Davis, Debt. I find for Plaintiff 23/3 & costs.
- 1703-4 Jan. 31. John Combs vs Thomas Ellis "for 6<sup>l</sup> in cakes sold said Ellis" 22.12.1744.
- 1703.4. Feb 25. Mr Jos. Parsons vs Jona. Smith of Hadfield in an action of trespass. Smith pleaded till, & gave bond to prosecute. (The old controversy between Hadfield & Vt.)
- 1704 Sept 25. "Jonathon Burt trustee or administrator to the estate of Benjamin Burt" vs. Thos. Strong, 20/ book Debt. - I find for Plaintiff 20<sup>s</sup> & costs 6/8
- 1705 June 8. "Ezekiel Perigo, a garrison soldier at Mr. Stoddards Fort" was fined 1<sup>s</sup> for cursing God, & charges 10<sup>s</sup>. to be paid to the militia or poor.
- 1705-6. Feb 25. Joseph King vs Samuel Cole of Hadfield, actions of Detinue & Detainer for a colt 20<sup>s</sup>. Cole to pay 30<sup>s</sup> or return colt, & costs
- May 10 John Barnes & Edward Edwards summoned for unpeaceable carriage on the Sabbath May 5, 1700 - both fined 6<sup>s</sup> each - to stand committed in custody of constable until money is paid
- 1708 April 28 Benjamin James against he owed V. Dought 25<sup>s</sup>. to Jos. Hawley
- 1708 May 3<sup>d</sup> Samuel Bartlett vs Daniel Maish Jth. - Ill. sold to B. several barrels marked D. ill. "his own corpus work", & defective in timber & workmanship. The cure being heard & evidence produced; I found said Maish 10<sup>l</sup> each for 20 barrels defective - 1<sup>st</sup> to her master this service & half to the informer, & returned the 20 barrels forfeited. Mr. D. Maish appealed to the J. C. of C. P. gave bonds. Samuel Crow, vintner & ink. sent
- 1710 May 8. John Smith of Hadley complained of Westwood Cook for defaming him. I summoned said Cook - both appeared. The fact was proved by James Taylor & Henry Rogers. Fined Cook 10<sup>s</sup> & costs. "At my house". Cook appealed to Gen. Sessions of the Peace at 1/2. 3<sup>d</sup> Fined again May - gave bond
- County Court Deeds p. 290.
- Mr Hawley's entries made in a book, which is partly filled with Latin by some scholar - "Ekeruzer hartland, his book 1668" ejus liber 1670".
- 1700 Sept 26. Ben<sup>l</sup> Wright Jr testified that he heard Goodman Root say that he would thrash David Alexander, if he did not mend his manners. Goodman Alexander said he had heard Goodman Root say as he would beat his husband, or line his hide; and that he would drive him away from that place.



- 1708 Feb 3. Deac. Sheldon paid 5/ for the poor - for a soon being drunk.
- 1708 July 5. Isaac ~~son~~ sent. fined 40/ for selling drink contrary to law - had to Mr. Dwight, the informer, the other half for the school.
- Present. Saml Partridge, Jos. Hawley - Justices of P.
- Same time Jonathan Burt fined 40/ for the same offence
- Mingo, vs. Johnbomes - recovered 4/ + 7/ costs
- 1709 Aug 6. Samuel Baker vs Jos. Brook, debt - parties agree.
- 1709 Oct 18 Robert Danks <sup>debt</sup> vs Richard Percy, in right of his wife administrator to Will. (Sutfield) Defendant. Debt 38/
- N. Dwight vs Jos. Marks - Debt acknowledged 19/10 - costs 14/
- 1709 June 1 Mr Dwight vs Henry Gilbert - Debt 24/- Sheriff returned writ, that he had served it upon estate, left summons at house of G. G. did not appear. Judgment for Plaintiff - costs 16/10.
- 1710 Oct 9. Mr Dwight vs Jos. Brook. - book Debt 24/5 - to pay debt & costs. Brooks appealed - Nathl Dickinson his surety to bond of 40/- to prosecute appeal, at J.C. of C.P. at N.H. first Tuesday in December.
- 1698-9 Feb 14. John Taylor P. vs Saml. Bartlett, D. for debt 39/6 - B. to pay
- 1698-9 Feb 15. Samuel Strong vs. John Taylor Jr - Debt 18/
- 1699 Aug 18. John Bridgman & Benj. King for breach of peace. King said Bridgman challenged & provoked him, & by King, then gave B. several blows & drew blood. King was fined 5/. & Bridgman 5/.
- 1694-5 Jan 16. Thos Barcon's wife & goodwife Price summoned for breach of peace - also for striking John Field - also for taking up an axe & threatening to split John Bridgman and down. also for threatening to aid her husband's threat.
- 1698-9 Jan 10. Eben. Sheldon summoned for breach of peace on Lord's Day, & for striking Joseph Wright
- Deliverance Bridgman summoned for breach of peace. Kicking was proved by Deac. Strong. Thos Taylor, Israel Stoddard, John Strong, & John Baker summoned for striking & busting in the meetinghouse. Not for bearing when warned.
- The case was heard - E. Sheldon & D. Bridgman fined 5/ each. John Strong 2/6. John Baker excused.
- Doct. Hastings vs. Saml Bartlett - Debt H. recovered 5/6 & costs 9/9
- 1696 May 6. Wm. Sacket vs Benj. Smith - Smith to pay 2/6 & costs 26/10.
- 1695-6 Jan 17. John Nash vs Peter Montague - book debt 31/- M. to pay, & costs.
- 1696 May 6. Josiah Dewey vs Samuel Taylor - 39/ demand - D. got 12/ & costs 15/6
- Thos. Sheldon vs John Clark - book debt 33/5.
1698. Apr 3. Jeremiah Webb vs bro. Richard Webb. 100/ per man "The waters being high, neither appeared" - adjourned to next day, then "I find for J.W. 26/8 & costs" - Richard appealed - granted
- 701 March 2. Capt. Clapham was fined 4/ for retaining contrary to law
1715. 24/1 one half to N. Dwight, informer, & half to the use of School in N.H.
- Present 3 Justices - Saml Partridge, Jos. Parsons, Jos. Hawley.
- 1696 Nov 12. Jos. Parsons sent. vs Jos. Sexton - Debt 13/11. Sexton was called 3 times, but did not appear. Summons for contempt issued - adjourned.
- Parties agreed.
- 1700 Dec 18. County Treasurer complained of several constables for neglecting county rate. & summoned them to appear.
- Jeriah Strong brought his acquittance, dated Dec 28 - fined him 7/4.
- John Allee him brought his Discharge - & dealt with him according by.
- 1701 July 29 John Davis complained of for disorderly behavior at meeting, for kicking his own cat and breaking over the back of others seats. - and for kicking Isaac Bridgman on Sunday July 20. Benj. Purney, Jos. Hawley - Isaac Bridgman testified that he got over the back of the seat & kicked A.D. - & fined Davis 5/ for breach of peace & 10/ for breaking into others seats - Costs 5/ - the 10/ suspended.



# Trials before Jos. Hawley Esq.

372

- 1703 April 9. Enos Kingsley vs John Comes in an action of trespass for pulling down his fence to his damage 12s. Comes acknowledged he pulled down 1/2 rods + 3 inches of fence - said he promised to alienate it to said Comes' land - since Nathl. Alexander took it he promised to do it. - I find for Kingsley 8s. and costs of writ 4s. viz. writ serving 2s. entry of action 3s. time attending 1s. entering judgment 6s. taxing bill 1s.
- John Comes vs Nathl. Alexander for breach of covenant, to his damage 20s. I find for plaintiff 14s. 6d. - costs 5s. 6d. viz. writ serving 2s. entry of action 3s. entry of judgment 6s.
- 1701 July 29 Deac. Pomeroy vs. Thomas Stebbins. Stebbins acknowledged himself indebted 17s. in corn - 2s. for costs + 1s. for acknowledging judgment.
- 1701 Oct 2. Samuel Gillet vs Thomas Huxley senr. - for trespass. Huxley said he owned the land - gave bond to prosecute.
- 1702 May 12. Nathl. Dwight Pl. vs. Zerubbabel Filer, Def. in an action of Debt or 2s. 8d. I find for Plaintiff 26s. 8d. costs 22s. 10d.
- 1704-5 Jan 9. Joseph Morton vs John Warner "late of Hatfield." Debt 7s. 6d. Judgment vs Warner 7s. 6d. costs 8s. 10d.
- 1706 April 15. John Jacket vs John Harris. Debt 15s. Received 13s. 3d. costs 2s. 7d.
- 1707 Dec 19. Samuel Stebbins' wife was fined 20s. & to be bound to good behavior with 2 sureties 50 each until next court.
- 1705 April 23. Constable Lyman & Bez. Root complainant vs Benj. King, for breach of peace in striking said Root, said striking the said Benj. King. Bridgman & John Warner testified that they heard King say to Root that if he spoke a word, he would hit him a blow in the chops. said Root did speak, & said King struck him to the striking of blood. On case being heard, I fine B. King 5s. costs 4s.
- 1705 May 30 Samuel Terry vs Isaac Meacham of Enfield - Meacham 1s. 4d. costs 1s. 4d.
- 1705 Oct 29. David Allen vs Jacob Root, for not paying a barrel of turpentine of 300 weight, or 18s. in money - Root to pay.
- 1706 April 10 Deacon Pomeroy Pl. vs. Eben. Miller, Def. Debt 12s. - Miller did not appear - warrant for contempt issued - Miller appeared - had paid Pomeroy 12s. - I find for Pomeroy 12s. - costs 1s. 4d. matter of contempt suspended.
- 1706-7 Jan 29. N. Dwight vs Mary Webb for book Debt 39s. - both appeared. Mary Webb gained a debt of 33s. 1/2 - to pay costs.
- 1706-7 March 14. Hope Root vs Samuel Dickinson of Hatfield, in an action of Detainer for a mare colt. value 20s. - Plaintiff to have colt or 12s. 6d. S. Dickinson appeared, & bound himself in a bond of 40s. to plaintiff if he did not prosecute his appeal at the next Superior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at 3 o'clock on Tuesday next.
- 1707 Aug 7. Daniel Nash vs. Thomas Gunn. Debt or bond 38s. Same vs. Matthew Noble, book acct. 32s. - received 14s. 4d. costs 18s. 8d.
- 1707 April 24. Doct. Philip Read vs. John Webb, book debt 39s. both parties appeared & made their pleas; I find for Doct. R. 28s. 8d. costs 10s. 4d. "John Webb appealed & gave bond - John Webb was principal and John Webb his father as surety." Bond 50s. to prosecute as above. 3 o'clock on Tuesday, they all entering charges.
- 1708 May 12 Samuel Clark Jr. complainant & John Comes for striking & abusing him - Comes fined 5s. costs.
- 1707-8 Feb 28 Jacob Warner of Hadley, voluntarily appeared before me, and his shapeless justice to acknowledge that he was overcome with drink about a week since, through want of caution & fulness I find him 5s. for using poor of Northampton where the offence was committed. He paid 14s. 4d. the rest in a week.
- 1708 Feb 3. Samuel Bailett Jr. was fined 20s. & bound to good behavior for making & spreading false reports. Daniel Nash fined 5s. for spreading & pointing at particular persons. Samuel Hawley fined 5s. for reporting it.



34. From the just Joseph Hawleys book  
 untimely death - John Catten of Deerfield was drowned July 7. 1686  
 as found by a jury & evidence  
 1686 July 24 Eunice Phelps of Westfield. was killed at play by a form falling on her  
 so found by a jury &  
 p. 139 - 1687 May 22. William Gurley of N. Hampton was drowned as appears  
 by evidence, &c by a jury

### Trials before Jos. Hawley Esq.

- 1687 April 26. Maj. Cook vs. Thos. Copley for book debt. Defendant to pay 2/11 & 3/4 costs  
 1687 May 10. - Do - " - Do - " - Defendant to pay 36/2d & 6/6 costs  
 1688 March 23. Chr. Sanders vs. Philip Mattow. - " - Defendant to pay 22/9  
 " " Chr. Sanders vs. Joshua Pomeroy - " - 6/12 debt & 8/12 cost  
 " " Chr. Sanders vs. Nathl Brooks. Deaf - " - 19/9  
 " " Chr. Sanders vs. Goodman Smead - " - 18/1  
 " May 21. James More for P. Cunningham vs. Wm Miller - Defendant to pay 2/ & cost  
 1693 April 10. Wm Clark vs John Clark. " find for the plaintiff 34/1 & cost  
 1693 June 5. John Webb acknowledged he owed Geo. Sanders of Windsor 40/1  
 1693 July 4. Widow North vs Cornet John Parsons, about a swine  
 Plaintiff to have the swine or 25/1 & cost 8/8  
 1693 Sept 5. Mark Warner vs. Pelatiah Jones. Plaintiff to have the swine or 25/1 & cost 8/8  
 1697 Sept 5. Pelatiah Jones find 5/ for being drunk at Hadley  
 1697 Sept 1. John Webb Jr. find 5/ for cursing, saying "God damn you" to  
 Jeremiah Webb - and 5/ for breach of peace.  
 or. 412. 230.  
 1694 April 23. Richard Burk find 5/ & cost for abusing Sarah Curtis a constable  
 (Sept. 1694. Burk to pay 2/11 & 3/4 costs)  
 1694 June 29. Arkham Mather vs. Richard Burk. - Burk to pay 2/11 & 3/4 costs  
 1695 April 29. Jeremiah Webb vs Benoni Jones - Jones to pay 2/11 & 3/4 costs  
 1698 Jan 20. Benoni Hibbins vs Thomas Bower - Bower to pay 2/11 & 3/4 costs  
 1698 March 27. Thos Lyman vs Thos Bascorn in a plea that the said Bascorn refuses  
 to return a wedge borrowed of Lyman. Bascorn denies Lyman's wife  
 Bascorn to return the wedge in dispute in 12 hours or pay 2/ & cost  
 1698 Dec 8. Joseph Sheldon vs John Giffen. or debt 39/11 -  
 1697 Nov 29. John Combs vs Thos. Bascorn & Isaac Root for killing a swine of 6s  
 Bascorn to pay 10/ & cost 1/98  
 1698 March 13. David Alexander vs Nathl Alexander for striking him with an axe helve  
 N. A. acknowledged & was find 5/ & cost 5/1  
 1698 July 4. Thomas & Asahel Strong admors of Heit. Strong vs Jos. North of tharm -  
 inton for debt - 8/ find for plaintiff 6/6 & cost  
 1698 July 7. Thomas Hastings vs Thos Root sent J. Debt. John Taylor appeared  
 as attorney for plaintiff - Root to pay 9/6 & cost 13/6  
 1698 July 8. Charles Williams vs Dand Warner his apprentices for absconding himself 2 months &  
 carrying away cloths & ordered to appear at next Superior Court.  
 1698 Oct 7. Matthew Clement vs Jona. Taylor, for assaulting, beating & striking his  
 son & brother - Taylor confessed & was find 5/1  
 1700 July 23. Josiah Marshfield ack he owed Mr Elliot of Windsor 35/ in right of  
 " " same Holton vs John Combs for debt of 18/1 Combs acknowledged - to pay 18/1 & 3/4 costs  
 1699 May 25. John Combs vs. Daniel Marsh for 7/6. adjourned the court till after  
 his return from Boston, & adjourned July 10. - Plaintiff did not appear, & costs  
 awarded & to pay costs to Marsh as follows:  
 summons for witness 0.8. - himself & witnesses from Hadley 3/- 2 men with 1/1  
 granting mon suit to Marsh 1/1 filing papers 6/- taxing bill & cost 1/1 - 1/1 7/2  
 1700 Dec 2. Mr Nathl Dwight vs. Benj. Smith, sometime of Westfield - action of Debt.  
 Smith did not appear, the sum was awarded according to law.  
 1700 July 26. John Hunt. Pl vs Thomas Ingersol, Def. Debt of 38/- find for Pl. 38/1 & cost 3/1  
 Ingersol desired an appeal - granted.  
 1700 Sept 26. David Alexander complained of Jacob Root for threatening him - said he  
 went in fear of being assaulted or killed by Root.  
 1700 Nov 14. Jonathan Hunt assignee of Ebenezer Lambart of Ellistord vs, John Combs  
 & find for plaintiff 36/1 & cost 8/8  
 1700 Dec 2. Mr Nathl Dwight vs John Webb Junr for 19/9. Plaintiff appears  
 Defendant was called & stayed but did not appear - waited till 3 o'clock & Webb not  
 appearing gave judgment for Plaintiff - Webb to pay 19/9 & 10/11 costs.



Marriages on Joseph Hawleys book - probably by him

- 1686-7 Feb 14 William Southwell & Sarah Hobbs d. of John  
1687 April 19 John Lyman & Ellenwell Pomeroy w. of John  
1687 July 14 Samuel Allen & Mary "Balding" [d. of Jos. B. & J. C. Hadley]  
1687 July 21 Mr John Williams & Miss Eunice Walker d. of John  
1687 Sept 1. William (Richardson) Burk & Sarah Allen w. of John  
1687 Oct 12 Thos. Dewey of Westfield & Hannah Sacket  
1687 Dec 9 Henry Burt & Hannah Denslow  
1688 Nov 29 John Fowler & Mercy Miller d. of John  
1688 Nov 29 Huit Strong & Thankful Wright after Edmund was seized  
1691 July 3 Samuel Hutchinson & Sarah Root  
1691 July 29 William Wait and Ann Webb dau. of John  
1691 Nov 19 John Broughton & Hannah Ellis  
1691 Nov 20 Gabez Brackett & Dorothy Lyman d. of John  
1691 Dec 3 Thomas Root & Thankful Strong d. of John  
1691 Dec 17 Ebenezer Wright & Hannah Hunt d. of John  
1691-2 Jan 13 Robert Porter & Elizabeth Rising  
1692 July 5 Peletiah Jones & Sarah Cleeke d. of John  
1691-2 Jan 20 Judah Hutchinson & Mary Bridgman d. of John  
1693 Nov 23 John Balding & Sarah Wait b. of Matt. d.  
1693-4 Feb Thomas Meekins & Sarah Wells w. of John  
1692 May 17 Nathaniel Rust & Mary Nicholson d. of John  
1692 Nov 30 Enoch Kingsley & Anna Cleeve w. of Jos.  
1692 May Samuel Cushman & Elizabeth French d. of John  
1692 Dec 15 Samuel Allen & Mercy Wright d. of John  
1692 Dec 22 Ebenezer Pomeroy & Sarah King d. of John  
1692 Nov 20 Jonathan Hunt & Martha Williams  
1692-3 Jan 11 William Hubbert & Mary Howard in Harvard  
1692-3 Jan 12 Jonathan Alvord & Thankful Miller d. of John  
1693 May 24 Charles Farry & Abigail Warner dau. of John  
1693 Sept 14 Ambrose Fowler & Lettice Baker dau. of Jos.  
1698 April Clark & Abigail & Mary Marshall dau. of Saml.  
1699 April 19 Jonathan Graves & Sarah Parsons dau. of John  
1699 July 20 Hope Root & Sarah Wright  
1699-1700 Jan 10 Samuel Langton & Hannah Kingsley  
1700 May 16 Benj. King & Mary James dau. of Abel  
1700 Dec 12 John Bascom & Thankful Websters dau. of Thomas.  
1701 July 19 Benj. Wright & Mary Barker of Sp. dau. of James  
1701 Sept 29 Thomas Parsons & Hannah Davis d. of Samuel  
1702 Nov 9 John Birge & Abigail Marshall  
1702 Nov 18 Benj. Wright & Hannah Stebbins  
1702 Nov 26 Deliverance Bridgman & Johanna King  
1702 Dec 16 Josiah Leonard & Ruth Allen  
1703 July 6 Samuel Cusack & Mercy Bartlett  
1703-4 Jan 27 Joseph Wright & Ruth Hannum  
1705-6 Feb 14 Thomas Hastings & Mary Burt  
1705-6 Feb 26 Joseph Magot & Elizabeth Taylor  
1706 Oct Garick Huzler & Johanna Smith the day after Flood and went to Boston.  
1706 Dec 25 Thomas Lyman & Elizabeth Parsons  
1706-7 Jan 3 Thos Alvord & Hester Parsons  
1706-7 Feb 3 Ezekiel Perigo & Mary Webb  
1706-7 Feb 11 Daniel Porter & Ellenwell Allen dau.  
1707 July 24 Samuel Purney & Lydia Taylor  
1707 Dec 11 Jonathan Rust & Ann Lyman  
1710 July 26 Ebenezer Wright & Mary Gould - Dec 16 1710  
1710 Dec 16 Neh. Allen & Ruth Burt

These belong to the  
Cornish Record

Marriages 1686	
Samuel Billenings	18
Hannah Wright	
Wm. King	
Elizabeth Denslow	17
1687	
Nathaniel Edwards	
Hezekiah James	17
1688	
Jumiah Hull	Jan.
Mehitable Smead	9
Benoni Jones	Jan.
Hester Gurley	18
Robert Porter	Mar.
Sarah Burt	24
David B. B. B.	Mar.
Mary B. B.	11
Ebenezer B. B.	11
Sarah Allen	9



- 1679 <sup>Jan 20</sup> Nathaniel & Alexander & Hannah Allen d. of Samuel (unfortunate John)
- 1680 <sup>July 25</sup> William Clark & Hannah Strong d. of John John Clark was at Hethel's Room (1st wife) 1679
- 1680 <sup>Feb 2</sup> Jacob Root & Mary Frary d. of Sampson
- 1680 <sup>Feb 13</sup> Samuel Davis & Elizabeth Smeed d. of Wm.
- 1680 <sup>Mar 22</sup> Benjamin Wright & Thankful Taylor d. of John both married in or during
- 1681 <sup>Mar 22</sup> Thomas Flood & Joanna Taylor d. of John
- 1681 <sup>Feb 23</sup> Benjamin Edwards & Thankful Sheldon d. of Isaac
- 1681 <sup>Jan 27</sup> Jonathan Root & Ann (Hull) Gull of Hatfield. dau of Wm
- 1681 William Wait & Sarah Kingsley d. of Enos
- 1681 <sup>Dec 8</sup> Eediah Strong & Higail Stebbins widows of John
- 1681 <sup>Mar 1</sup> Samuel Clark & Elizabeth Edwards d. of Alex
- 1682 <sup>Apr 12</sup> Ezekiel Root & Hethel Frary d. of Hatfield d. of Sampson
- 1682 <sup>Apr 15</sup> Jonathan Parsons and Mary Clark d. of Nathl. Dec
- 1682 <sup>Dec 7</sup> John Hutchinson & Hannah Root d. of Joseph
- 1683 <sup>Oct 1</sup> Thomas French & Mary Catlin
- 1683 <sup>Nov 19</sup> Thomas Strong & Mary Stebbins d. of John
- 1683 <sup>Nov 17</sup> Thomas King & Higail Strong daughter of Eediah
- 1683 <sup>Nov</sup> John King Sen; Sarah Mygett (or Mayo) 2d wife -
- 1684 <sup>Apr 13</sup> John Comery & Wendell Sheldon d. of Isaac (the next man John Lyman)
- 1684 <sup>Jan 19</sup> Samuel Strong & Esther Clapp d. of Dorchester
- 1684 <sup>Sept 14</sup> Nathan Dickerson & Elizabeth Wright widows of Saml 12 other brought to be married in May
- 1684 <sup>Sept 10</sup> Thomas Stebbins & Elizabeth Wright d. of Samuel
- 1684 <sup>Sept 14</sup> Ebenezer Wright & Elizabeth Strong d. of Eediah
- 1684 William Gurley & Hester Ingersoll d. of John
- 1684 Henry Bunt & Elizabeth Hood d. of Alex.
- 1684 William Hulbert & Ruth Salmon d. of Thos.
- 1684 <sup>Dec 28</sup> Mary Smith & Henry (Phelps) (Mary Smith married to Henry Phelps in 1679)
- 1685 Thomas Sheldon & Henry Hinsdell
- 1685 <sup>Nov 15</sup> Isaac Sheldon & Sarah Garner d. of Isaac of Hatfield
- 1686 <sup>Nov 4</sup> John King & Hethel Pottery d. of Eediah
- 1686 <sup>Oct 6</sup> Eediah Pottery & Higail Chauncy (Strong) 10 by Mr. Haddam no date before 1694
- 1687 <sup>Feb 24</sup> William Southwell & Sarah Stebbins. Feb 24. H. d. of John
- 1687 <sup>Mar 14</sup> Ebenezer Pottery & Hannah John Taylor & Hail (1st wife) James Hargreaves & Sarah (1st wife) Jeremiah Miller & Hethel Pottery
- 1687 <sup>Apr 19</sup> John Lyman & Wendell Pottery April 19 H. d. of John
- 1687 <sup>Apr 19</sup> Benjamin Carpenter & Hannah Strong Eediah
- 1690 <sup>Dec 24</sup> Samuel Chapin of Sp. & Hannah Sheldon d. of Isaac
- 1691 <sup>Nov 10</sup> Ebenezer Brackett & Dorothy Lyman d. of John
- 1691 <sup>Nov 19</sup> John (Broughton) & Hannah Allen Francis Root & Sarah Root
- 1691 <sup>Dec 10</sup> Thomas Root & Thankful Strong John Hall & Mary Lyman
- 1691 Ebenezer Alvord & Ruth Baker d. of John Joseph Root & Mary Bar
- 1695 Samuel Hutchinson & Sarah Root Samuel Jones & Sarah Hinsdell
- 1695 Eediah Hood & Hethel Root Samuel Allen & Mary Haddam
- 1695 Eediah Strong & Higail Loc July 14. 1697 H. d. of John
- 1695 Eediah Hutchinson & Higail Strong Eediah Hutchinson & Higail Strong
- 1695 William Wait & Anne Cobb Richard Hargreaves & Widow (1st wife) Sarah Allen, Sept. 1. 1687



- 1695<sup>Sept 5</sup> David Lee & Lydia Strong d. of John Mrs. S. nursing
- 1695<sup>Oct 29</sup> Joseph <sup>Allen</sup> ~~Allen~~ & Elizabeth Mudge <sup>Allen</sup> d. of John Smith & Ebenezer Hunt
- 1695<sup>Nov 23</sup> Samuel Davis & Thankful <sup>Allen</sup> d. of John Smith & Ebenezer Hunt
- 1695<sup>Nov 23</sup> Ebenezer Strong & Mary <sup>Allen</sup> d. of John Smith & Ebenezer Hunt
- 1696<sup>Nov 3</sup> Jonathan Bart & Mindwell Foster <sup>Allen</sup> d. of John Smith & Ebenezer Hunt
- 1696<sup>Nov 3</sup> Joseph King & Mindwell Pomeroy <sup>Allen</sup> d. of John Smith & Ebenezer Hunt
- 1696<sup>Nov 3</sup> Stephen Mix & Mary Stoddard <sup>Allen</sup> d. of John Smith & Ebenezer Hunt
- 1696<sup>Nov 9</sup> John Field & Mary <sup>Allen</sup> d. of John Smith & Ebenezer Hunt
- 1696<sup>Nov 9</sup> John Parsons & Sarah Atherton d. of Rev Hope Mrs S
- 1696<sup>Nov 9</sup> Katherin Dumbarton & Hannah Allen d. of Nehemiah Mrs S
- 1697 - Samuel Clapp & Sarah Bartlett d. of Samuel Mrs S
- 1697 - Nathaniel Strong & Rebecca Stebbins d. of John Mrs S
- 1698 - Joseph Parsons & Abigail Phelps <sup>(w. of John Phelps)</sup> d. of John Mrs S
- 1698<sup>May 10</sup> Nathan Bradley & Rachel Strong <sup>(w. of Thomas)</sup> d. of Thomas Mrs S
- 1698<sup>May 10</sup> Moses Hutchinson & Mary Clary Mrs S
- 1698<sup>May 27</sup> Ebenezer Hunt & Hannah Clark d. of John Jr. Mrs S
- 1698<sup>May 27</sup> Benjamin Lyman & Thankful Pomeroy Mrs S
- 1698<sup>May 27</sup> Samuel Strong & Ruth Wright widower widow of Joseph Mrs S
- 1698<sup>Nov 17</sup> Samuel Hitchcock & Sarah Waller Mrs S
- 1698<sup>Nov 20</sup> John Harriman & Elizabeth Clesson d. of Matthew Mrs S
- 1699<sup>Jan 1</sup> Abraham Allen & Hannah Clapp d. of Preserved Mrs S
- 1699<sup>Feb 13</sup> Samuel Allen & Sarah West <sup>(w. of John West)</sup> d. of John Mrs S
- 1699<sup>Feb 13</sup> Hope Root & Sarah Wright <sup>(w. of John Williams & Christopher)</sup> d. of John Mrs S
- 1699<sup>Feb 13</sup> Samuel Leighton & Hannah Kingsley d. of John Mrs S
- 1700<sup>May 10</sup> Benjamin King & Mary Pomeroy d. of John Mrs S
- 1700<sup>Nov 13</sup> John Parsons & Thankful West <sup>(w. of John West)</sup> d. of John Mrs S
- 1700<sup>July 18</sup> Benjiah Strong & Thankful Stebbins d. of John Mrs S
- 1701<sup>Apr 16</sup> Benjamin Bartlett & Mary Clesson d. of Matthew Mrs S
- 1701<sup>Oct 13</sup> Preserved Strong & Abigail Lee d. of John of Farming Mrs S
- 1701<sup>Apr 16</sup> Clark Warren & Lydia Phelps d. of John of Farming Mrs S
- 1701<sup>Nov 21</sup> Matthew Clesson & Susannah Hodge <sup>(w. of John Hodge)</sup> d. of John Mrs S
- 1701<sup>Dec 17</sup> Thomas Stebbins <sup>(w. of John Stebbins)</sup> d. of John Mrs S
- 1701<sup>Dec 16</sup> Ebenezer Hildon & Mary Hunt d. of John Mrs S
- 1701<sup>Dec 19</sup> Mattitt Strong <sup>(w. of John Strong)</sup> d. of John Mrs S
- 1702<sup>Feb 10</sup> John Holmes & Patience Webb <sup>(w. of John Webb)</sup> d. of John Mrs S
- 1702<sup>Feb 12</sup> John Chapin & Sarah Bridgman d. of John Mrs S
- 1702<sup>Feb 17</sup> Joseph Baker & Hannah Pomeroy d. of John Mrs S
- 1702<sup>May 27</sup> Henry Dwight & Lydia Henry <sup>(w. of John Henry)</sup> d. of John Mrs S
- 1702<sup>Nov 9</sup> John Berger & Abigail Marshall d. of John Mrs S
- 1702<sup>Nov 18</sup> Benjamin Wright & Hannah Stebbins d. of John Mrs S
- 1702<sup>Nov 26</sup> Oliver Vance & Hannah Pomeroy d. of John Mrs S
- 1702<sup>Dec 16</sup> Joseph Leonard & Rebecca Allen d. of John Mrs S
- 1702<sup>Dec 31</sup> Robert Danks & Rebecca Allen d. of John Mrs S



- 378
- 1703 Feb 11 Ephraim Pardee & Hannah Edwards d. of Samuel Mr S.
- 1703 Jan 1 Samuel Pomeroy & Hannah Root dau of Jacob
- 1703 Dec 15 Ebenezer Parsons & Mary Stebbins (of Long Meadows)
- 1703 Dec 16 William Sturt & Elizabeth Stebbins d. of Thos
- 1704 Jan 27 Joseph <sup>widow</sup> <sup>(born Pettyside in Springfield)</sup> & Sarah Edwards d. of Samuel  
or Pettyside  
ok 1703 May 10 of Samuel & Sarah Stebbins d. of Thos. Mr S.
- 1704 April 11 Hannah (Sheldon) Clark d. of John Clark. 1702 Wm. Allen & Elizabeth Davis (son)  
children Ebenezer & Sarah 14. Mary 16. Son Mrs.
- 1704 April 13 Israel Curt & Sarah North d. of James Mr S.
- 1704 Sept 15 Samuel Clapp & Thankful King d. of John Mr S.
- 1704 Oct 31 John Clark & Elizabeth Cook d. of Josh Mr S.
- 1704 Nov 3 Jonathan Curt & Elizabeth (widow of Jos.) Mr S.
- 1704 Dec 20 Samuel Kingsley & Mary Hutchinson widow of Moses Mr S.
- 1705 Jan 2 Samuel Benton & Mary Pomeroy d. of Jedediah Mr S.
- 1705 Jan 24 Medad Pomeroy & Hannah Noble widow of Thos. of Westfield
- 1705 Jan 25 Walter Lee & Hepzibah Pomeroy (widow of Caleb) Mr S.
- 1705 March 1 Nathaniel Clark & Hannah Cullen widow of Joseph Cullen of
- 1706 Jan 27 Nathaniel Curtis & Esther Wright d. of James  
Died 1749
- 1705 Dec 20 Eliza Pomeroy & Sarah Dait by Mr. Parsons  
died 1749
- Mr S. Samuel Bottwood & Hannah Alexander 1703 Mar 10
- Mr S. Ephraim Pardee & Hannah Edwards 1703 d. of Samuel
- 1706 Jan 11 Judah Wright & Sarah Burk by Mr. Hawley
- 1706 Dec 5 William Holton & Abigail Edwards d. of Samuel
- 1706 Nov 28 Roger Clapp & Elizabeth Bartlett d. of Saml Mr S.
- 1706 Dec 12 Samuel Phelps & Mary Edwards d. of Benj Mr S.
- 1707 Jan 2 Ebenezer Lyman & Experience Pomeroy d. of John & g. d. Mr S.
- 1707 Jan 5 Benjamin Edwards & Mary Clark d. of John Mr S.
- 1707 Feb 16 Joseph Magot & Elizabeth Taylor d. of Capt John
- 1707 Jan 3 Thomas Flood & Esther Parbur
- 1707 Feb 11 Daniel Porter & Mindwell Alexander
- 1707 Feb 3 Ezekiel Peris <sup>d. of a soldier</sup> & Mary Webb
- 1707 July 14 Samuel Pomeroy & Lydia Taylor d. of Capt John
- 1707 Dec 11 Jonathan Curt & Ann Lyman widow of Jellous
- 1707 Dec 5 Thomas Lyman & Elizabeth Parson, prob. of Samuel  
by Mr. Hawley
- 1707 Dec 3 Nathaniel Alexander & Abigail Seal (prob. of Samuel)  
(once Pomeroy) Seal was scolded by him
- 1708 Jan 27 John Bankton & Abigail Phelps dau of Nathl Mr S.
- 1707 Nov 11 Jonathan Gillet & Ruth Seal d. of John Mr S.
- 1708 March 17 Samuel Clapp & Mary Sheldon d. of John of Deerfield Mr S.
- 1708 March 7 Mattitall Strong & Mindwell Bartlett d. of Samuel Mr S.
- " March 9 Samuel Whitman & Sarah Stoddard d. of Solo. Mr S.
- " May 15 Luke Noble & Ruth Wright d. of Solo. Mr S.
- " June 19 Samuel Parson & Mary Sheldon dau of Deac. Thos. ne above Mr S.
- " Nov 16 Joseph Phelps & Sarah Curstice d. of Samuel Mr S.  
probably of Westfield
- " Dec 9 Samuel Edwards & Mary Pomeroy d. of Caleb Mr S.
- " Dec 14 John Flood & Dorcas Lyman d. of John 2d Mr S.
- Mr S. Dec 30 Jonathan Sheldon & Mary Southwell d. of Wm. Mr S.
- Piercy Dec 28 Richard & Thankful Confield (or Kentfield) Mr S.  
Piercy  
Kensfield  
(Samuel Dickerson's son Rebecca Wright before 1708) Hct Rec.  
she was no daughter of Benjamin  
Lives 2 daughters - one called Elisha 03, 11/03/11



- July 6<sup>th</sup> 1709 Nathaniel Woodruff & Thankful Wright by Rev. Partridge  
" May 27 Benjamin Knowlton & Elizabeth Phelps d. of Wm. <sup>of Springfield</sup> ~~Smith~~ by 10  
" July 6<sup>th</sup> C.R.  
" Dec 29 Benjamin Stebbins & Mary Ashley of W. by Mr. Parson  
" Feb 20 Jonathan Wright & Experience Edwards Dan of Nathaniel C. <sup>of W. S.</sup>  
" May 5 Preserved Wright & Sarah Hanson d. of John Mr. S.  
" May 12 Nathaniel White & Esther Strong <sup>of Hadley</sup> John Kent Tenny Smith <sup>of W. S.</sup>  
" 10<sup>th</sup> May 12<sup>th</sup> of Wm. d. of Wm. <sup>of W. S.</sup> ~~Smith~~ 1709. <sup>of W. S.</sup>  
1710<sup>th</sup> June 10 Increase Clark & Mary Sheldon dau of Isaac Mr. S.  
" John Stebbins of Springfield & Patience Wright dau of Judah  
1710<sup>th</sup> June 10 John Baker & Rebecca Clark d. of Dea John Mr. S. <sup>both in a day</sup>  
" June 1 Daniel Nash & Experience Clark daughter of Dea John <sup>of W. S.</sup>  
" June 12 Josiah Parsons & Sarah Sheldon <sup>dau of Isaac</sup> John Winchell & Thank. Smith <sup>of W. S.</sup>  
1711 Feb 7 Ebenezer <sup>of W. S.</sup> ~~Smith~~ & Mary Parsons <sup>dau of Isaac</sup> Mr. S.  
" April 14 Ebenezer Pitly <sup>of W. S.</sup> & Mary Strong d. of John Mr. S.  
" April 3 Jonathan King & Mary French Mr. S. <sup>brother of Thos F. of Deerfield</sup>  
" April 4 Thomas Clapp & Mary King <sup>married at Hartford</sup> Thomas ~~Parson~~ <sup>of W. S.</sup> ~~Parson~~ <sup>of W. S.</sup>  
" July 1 Ebenezer Wright & Mary Gidd <sup>d. of Isaac</sup> <sup>of W. S.</sup> ~~Parson~~ <sup>of W. S.</sup>  
" June 14 Ebenezer Bridgman & Mary Parsons <sup>1712. Jan 7</sup> John Montague & Mindwell Lyman <sup>of W. S.</sup>  
" June 21 Deliverance Church & Sarah Pomroy d. of Bulb. Mr. S.  
" Sept 13 John Wright & Sarah Clark d. of Samuel Mr. S.  
1712<sup>th</sup> June 1 John Montague & Mindwell Lyman Mr. S. <sup>(sister)</sup>  
" June 17 Josiah Parsons & Mindwell Edwards <sup>of W. S.</sup> <sup>Thos. Parsons, daughter</sup>  
" June 24 Preserved Bartlett & Elizabeth Alford d. of Benj Mr. S.  
" April 13 Chatham Strong & Elizabeth King d. of John Mr. S.  
" Aug 23 Thomas Hutton & Mindwell Allen <sup>d. of John</sup> Mr. S.  
" Nov 4 Josiah Cook & Abigail Clark d. of Dea John Mr. S.  
" Dec 10 Ebenezer Clark & Abigail Parsons <sup>1716</sup> dau of Joseph by Mr. Parsons  
1713<sup>th</sup> May 23 Hezekiah Root & Martha Bridgman d. of John Mr. S.  
" June 22 Isaac Graves & Mary Parsons <sup>1716</sup> dau of Isaac Mr. S.  
" Dec 13 Moses Lyman & Mindwell Sheldon d. of Isaac Mr. S.  
" Sept 24 Nathaniel Seale & Priscilla Webb d. of John Mr. S.  
" Oct 22 Samuel Marshall & Grace Phelps d. of Nathl Mr. S.  
" Oct 29 Nathaniel Strong & Mary Cook d. of John Mr. S.  
" Dec 24 Stephen Belching & Mindwell Wright d. of John Mr. S.  
" Dec 31 James Lyman & Anne Root d. of Isaac had no children Mr. S.  
1714<sup>th</sup> Aug 19 Jonathan Parsons & Abigail Smith <sup>of W. S.</sup>  
" May 19 Samuel Smith & ~~Rebecca~~ <sup>of W. S.</sup> Lawrence <sup>of W. S.</sup>  
" Dec 9 Ebenezer Edwards & Hannah North d. of James  
" Jan 7<sup>th</sup> Samuel Gidd & Abigail Hoar d. of Benj  
" Feb 20 Nathaniel Parsons & Experience Wright <sup>daughter of Dea Ebenezer</sup> <sup>she died next year of W. S.</sup>  
" Dec 15 David Burt & Sarah Phelps d. of Nathl  
" (Isaac Frang of Hatfield married Abigail Parsons <sup>d. of Isaac</sup> <sup>about 1714</sup> <sup>there a long court. it with the Parsons, about Parsons married</sup>)



- 1715 <sup>Jan 16</sup> Samuel Clark & Mary Davis, widow of John Mrs  
 Jan 16 John Haunum & Elizabeth Stebbins widow of Thos Mrs  
 Nov 2 Ebenezer Corse & Sarah French d. of John Mrs  
 Nov 9 Joseph Smith & Sarah Alexander d. of John Mrs  
 Nov 10 Samuel Wright & Lydia Manshall d. of John Mrs  
 Dec 1 Ebenezer Bartlett & Martha Lyman d. of John Mrs  
 1716 <sup>Jan 16</sup> Timothy Dwight & Experience King d. of John 2d  
 Feb 7 Samuel Taylor & Lillian Keet <sup>son of Samuel (son)</sup> d. of John Mrs  
 Apr 4 Henry Burt <sup>of Springfield</sup> & Deborah Alvord (widow of Benj) d. of John Mrs  
 May 2 John Bancroft & Hannah Bridgman d. of John Mrs  
 May 24 Samuel Clever & Abigail Bushrod --- Mrs  
 May 29 Thomas Cheney & Dorothy Hawley d. of Jos. 1. Mrs  
 June 24 Eleazer Hollow & Sarah Alexander --- Mrs  
 Nov 20 Preserved Marshall & Mary Bart (daughter of Henry) Mrs  
 Nov 27 John Wait & Esther Edwards d. of Benj 1st Mrs  
 Dec 18 Daniel Hubbard & Sarah Southwell d. of Wm Mrs  
 1717 Jan 10 Samuel King & Hannah Stebbins daughter of Thos. Mrs  
 1717 <sup>Jan 16</sup> William Haunum & Mary Hutchinson d. of Judith --- Mrs  
 Dec 9 Stephen Wright & Esther Cook d. of Noah --- Mrs  
 Dec 19 Samuel Wright & Gemma King daughter of Samuel --- Mrs  
 1718 <sup>Jan 16</sup> Thomas Judd & Hannah Barcom d. of Thomas 3d --- Mrs  
 Apr 2 Abram Kellogg & Lillian Cook d. of Noah --- Mrs  
 May 18 Daniel Wright & Margaret Judd <sup>son of Capt. Benjamin</sup> d. of Samuel Mrs  
 May 19 John Pomeroy & Rachel Sheldon daughter of Deac. Thos. Mrs  
 Aug 16 James Bruce & Sarah King d. of Jos. Mrs  
 July 24 Jonathan Smith & Abigail Alexander d. of John Mrs  
 1719 <sup>Oct 17</sup> John Bridgman & Abigail Birge, widow of John 1st (Mr. Passey)  
 June 18 Samuel Dwight & Mary Lyman [of John probably] --- Mrs  
 June 12 John Keet & Ruth Edwards d. of Samuel --- Mrs  
 Sep 3 Nathaniel Edwards & Hannah French <sup>son of Samuel</sup> d. of John Mrs  
 Dec 2 Eliakim King & Hannah Strong d. of Ebenezer Mrs  
 Dec 3 Joseph Edwards & Mary French <sup>who? (Mrs 756)</sup> Mrs  
 Dec 14 Benjamin Root & Ruth Hubbert <sup>prob. d. of John 1st</sup> Mrs  
 Dec 23 David Bartlett & Elizabeth Edwards d. of Nathaniel <sup>son of John</sup> Mrs  
 Dec 23 Jonathan Clark & Thankful Sheldon d. of Isaac Jr. Mrs  
 1720 <sup>Jan 22</sup> Robert Danks & Abigail Gilbert "Gillbird" d. of  
 Aug 12 Samuel <sup>Church</sup> & Abigail Strong d. of Samuel (1st Person)  
 Nov 15 Ebenezer Wright & Abigail Hubbert <sup>son of Ebenezer of Northfield</sup> prob. d. of John 1st (do)  
 May 18 Nathaniel Edwards & Mary Strong d. of Samuel Mrs  
 Nov 3 Samuel Williams & Gemma Sheldon daughter of Deac. Thos. Mrs  
 Dec 22 William Bartlett & Abigail Lyman d. of John (of the 1st) Mrs



- Jan 12 711 Obadiah Wright & Hannah Southwell daughter of Wm Mrs S
- Jan 19 Jonathan Graves & Mary King prob. widow of Benj Mrs S
- March 22 Pelatiah Smith & Hagar Wait d. of 1st Wm Mrs S
- June 12 Ebenezer Southwell & Elizabeth Hudd d. of Saml Mrs S
- Aug 14 John Wood & Prudence Baker d. of Timothy Mrs S
- Oct 27 William Wood & Mary King d. of Saml Mrs S
- Oct 19 Ebenezer King & Lydia Leach d. of John Mrs S
- Nov 1721 Wm Mitchell married chad. by Jos. Hawley for wedding; not down Mrs S
- Nov 17 Nathaniel Strong & Abigail Hildon daughter of John Mrs S
- Nov 30 Ebenezer Burt & Mary Phelps d. of Wm Mrs S
- Dec 12 Nath Wright & Sarah Pomeroy d. of Eben Mrs S
- 722 Nov 6 Joseph Hawley & Rebecca Stoddard d. of Rev Solo Mrs S
- 1723 Jan 30 Samuel Pomeroy & Hannah Hannum d. of John Mrs S
- 1724 March 4 Isaac Lyman & Hannah Kinchell Mrs S
- May 10 Samuel Bascom & Experience Parsons d. of Capt John Mrs S
- April 6 Ebenezer Pomeroy & Elizabeth Hunt d. of John Mrs S
- Oct 31 Obadiah King & Rebecca Strong daughter of Nathaniel Mrs S
- Nov 23 Obadiah Newcomb & Abigail Curtis Mrs S
- 1723 Feb 4 Jonathan Burt & Deborah Phelps d. of Wm Mrs S
- 723 May 7 Daniel King & Mary (Walter) Miller d. of Eben Mrs S
- June 12 Benjamin Hildon & Mary Strong d. of Eben Jr Mrs S
- Dec 19 Benoni Hill & Hannah Strong d. of Thos Jr Mrs S
- Dec 25 Gideon Lyman & Esther Strong d. of Eben Jr Mrs S
- 1724 Jan 11 Josiah King & Mindwell Burt daughter of John Mrs S
- Feb 17 Daniel Bascom & Elizabeth French d. of John Mrs S
- March 19 Samuel (Robt. Gulliver) Rachel Strong d. of Thos Jr Mrs S
- Aug 10 Jonathan Wright & Elizabeth Phelps Thomas White & Martha Hunt Mrs S
- Aug 16 Benjamin Talcott & Esther Lyman d. of John Mrs S
- Nov 17 James Keacock & Catherine King He died in June Mrs S
- Aug 6 Jonathan Hunt & Thankful Strong d. of John Mrs S
- 1725 May 8 Ebenezer Miller & Hannah Burt 1726 Ebenezer Lyman & Lydia Hannum Mrs S
- 1726 Dec 16 Abraham Miller & Sarah Danks John Danks Experience Stebbins Mrs S
- Dec 24 Richard Burt & Mary Wait 1727 Nathaniel Hunt & Thankful Strong Mrs S
- 1727 Jan 4 Joseph Allen of Deerfield & Hannah Gleason Mrs S
- May 14 Samuel Clark & Sarah Rust 1727 Abel Gun & Deborah Wood Mrs S
- 1728 Jan 17 Nathaniel Kentfield & Elizabeth Langton d. of John Mrs S
- 1727 Aug 31 Samuel Fairfield & Patience Miller d. of Eben Mrs S
- 1727 Oct 25 Ebenezer French & Mary Edwards d. of Benj Mrs S
- 1728 Jan 2 Nathaniel Lee & Elizabeth Allen d. of Joseph Mrs S
- Jan 2 Jonathan Miller & Sarah Allen d. of John Mrs S
- Jan 11 Abraham Burkbank & Mahitable Dwight d. of Nath Mrs S
- Apr 6 John Leach & Rebecca Danks d. of Robert Mrs S
- June 12 Gideon Parsons & Sarah Clapp d. of Samuel Mrs S
- Oct 31 Nathaniel Clark & Sarah King d. of Samuel Mrs S
- 1729 Jan 20 John Parsons & Widow Hannah Miller d. of John Mrs S



- 1730 Ebenezer (or Ebenezer) Bartlett & Sarah Strong d. of Ebenezer
- Jan 11 Ephraim Phelps & Lydia Rust d. of Israel
- May 15 Nathaniel Phelps & Catherine Keacock (King - lived with H. 7 mo)
- June 30 Joseph Moor & Clemence Wright d. of Ebenezer
- July 1 Samuel Allen & Hannah Miller, dau. of Abraham
- July 2 Jonathan Stephens of Westfield & Priscilla Langton d. of John
- Aug 20 Preserved Clapp & Sarah West [said by a grand dau. to have come from Guilford - an orphan]
- Aug 27 Jonathan Strong & Elizabeth Clapp, d. of Roger
- Oct 20 Azariah Beach & Lydia Burt daughter of John
- Nov 5 Moses Parsons & Wait Miller d. of Abraham
- Nov 12 Noah Pilly & Abigail Wright ~~daughter of Jos. 2~~
- Dec 9 Ebenezer Hunt & Elizabeth King d. of Wm
- Dec 10 Thomas Burt & Mary Phelps d. of Wm
- Dec 10 Arnos Loomis & Hannah Pomeroy d. of Eldad
- Dec 10 Eleazer Clenk & Esther Wright daughter of Ebenezer
- Dec 17 Samuel Hannum & Mercy Hutchinson
- 1731 Jan 26 Joseph Wierick & Mary Leonard (Mary Leonard sister of Benj. Wright Jr. of S.S.)
- 1731 Jan 15 Noah Bondeman & Margetts Warner d. of Allen
- Feb 16 Samuel Danks & Jimma Wait d. of Wm
- May 10 Jonathan Burt & Thankful Wait d. of Wm
- Oct 12 Simon Parsons & Margetts Clapp d. of Preserved 2?
- Oct 20 Joseph Phelps & Hannah Hutchinson d. of Judah
- Nov 11 Aaron Clenk & Elizabeth Bartlett d. of Preserved
- 1732 Jan 10 John Clapp & Eunice Parsons d. of Lieut. John
- Nov 25 Samuel Clapp & Ellindwell Strong d. of Waitstill
- Nov 29 Seth Dwight & Abigail Strong d. of Ebenezer
- Nov 30, Moses Kingsley & Mercy Parsons d. of Ebenezer
- Dec 14 Seth Pomeroy & Mary Hunt dau. of John
- Dec 23 John Clenk & Submit Seal (Northman's daughter of John)
- Nov 15 John Pomeroy & Elizabeth Alexander dau. of John
- 1733 Jan 25 Samuel Pomeroy & Mary Clapp d. of Samuel
- May 29 Thomas Portis & Sarah Pomeroy d. of Eldad
- July 12 Jonathan Lynum & Sarah Webb dau. of Jeremiah
- Aug 31 Joseph King & Ellindwell Portis (dau. of)
- Oct 15 Caleb Pomeroy & Thankful Phelps d. of Wm.
- Nov 22 Joseph Allen & Elizabeth Parsons d. of Wm.
- 1734 Feb 2 Jonathan Phelps & Elizabeth Gaustin
- Feb 2 Samuel Langton & Sarah Wait <sup>son of Wm. 1st</sup> <sup>2nd wife</sup> <sup>Samuel 2nd husband</sup>
- Jan 17 Benjamin Moor & Ruth Alexander (John's daughter of Nathl. born 1691)
- Feb 14 Supply Kingsley & Elizabeth Strong d. of Ebenezer
- Mar 25 Samuel Menhall & D. Dudley of Guilford
- May 1 Noah Sheldon & Mary Bascom d. of Thos 3d
- May 2 Joseph Clenk & Mercy Wright dau. of Ebenezer of Judah
- May 23 Ezekiel Bascom & Rebecca Clary
- July 15 Jonathan Clenk & Thankful Edwards d. of Benj



- 1734 <sup>Aug. 28</sup> Moses Parsons & Sarah Janes d. of Samuel  
 1734 <sup>Nov. 28</sup> Ichabod Strong & Mary Davis d. of John  
 1735 <sup>Nov. 12</sup> Samuel Henshaw & Deborah Leonard  
 1735 <sup>Jan. 2</sup> Nathaniel Dwight & Hannah Lynnen d. of Henri  
 1735 <sup>Jan. 2</sup> Gideon Hale & Thankful Alexander d. of John  
 1735 <sup>Jan. 2</sup> Jonathon Clapp & Abigail Strong d. of Waitstill  
 1735 <sup>April 10</sup> Israel Rust & Mary Warner d. of Mark  
 1735 <sup>April 17</sup> John King & Meigal Root d. of John <sup>had no children</sup>  
 1735 <sup>May 1</sup> Peter Conner & Ruth Mudd d. of Samuel  
 1735 <sup>May 16</sup> Asah Strong & Mary Stebbins d. of Theo.  
 1735 <sup>May 22</sup> Joshua Leemis & Westfield & Abigail Langdon  
 1736 <sup>April 5</sup> Elias Lynnen & Hannah Allen d. of Dea Sam.  
 1736 <sup>May 5</sup> Jonathon Bascom & Ellen Mudd King d. of Jos  
 1736 <sup>May 12</sup> Ezra Strong & Miriam Danks d. of Robert  
 1736 <sup>June 24</sup> James Henshaw & Mary MacLaine d. of Westfield  
 1736 <sup>Nov. 4</sup> Daniel Pomeroy & Rachel Mudd d. of  
 1736 <sup>Nov. 25</sup> Caleb Strong & Phoebe Lynnen d. of Moses  
 1736 <sup>Nov. 25</sup> Waitstill Strong & Esther Root d. of Hope  
 1736 <sup>Nov. 30</sup> Stephen Sheldon & Thankful King d. of Jos  
 1736 <sup>Dec. 2</sup> Fawc. Nash & Damaris Wait d. of Wm.  
 1736 <sup>Dec. 2</sup> John Parsons & Hannah Clark d. of Nath.  
 1737 <sup>Jan. 20</sup> Nathaniel Day & Thankful Cleason d. of Samuel  
 1737 <sup>March 17</sup> Josiah Strong & Mary Clark d. of Increase  
 1737 <sup>June 8</sup> Joseph Burt & Experience Hubbard probably widows of John  
 1737 <sup>Aug. 25</sup> Mark Warren & Experience Wright d. of John  
 1737 <sup>Sept. 22</sup> Selah Clark & Eunice Wright d. of Ebene. (off. of John)  
 1737 <sup>Nov. 14</sup> Joseph Bridgman & Elizabeth Warren d. of Mark  
 1737 <sup>Dec. 4</sup> Simon King & Wendell Parsons d. of Mark  
 1737 <sup>Dec. 15</sup> Samuel Baker & Sarah Langton d. of Samuel  
 1737 <sup>Jan. 31</sup> Elisha Clark & Hannah Bartlett d. of Preserved  
 1737 <sup>Aug. 15</sup> Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield & Lydia Wright <sup>widows of Samuel</sup>  
 1737 <sup>June 22</sup> Gad Lynnen & Thankful Pomeroy d. of Ebene  
 1737 <sup>July 6</sup> Elias Lynnen & Ann Phelps d. of Nath.  
 1738 <sup>Aug. 10</sup> Thamar Clark & Eleutha (Allen) Alexander d. of Nath.  
 1738 <sup>Nov. 29</sup> Samuel Henshaw & Eunice Judd d. of Samuel  
 1739 <sup>Jan. 31</sup> Hener Lynnen & Sarah Miller widows of Jos. {Jonah & Dorothy, negroes  
 1739 <sup>June 24</sup> Reuben Wright & Sarah Edwards, d. of Samuel  
 1739 <sup>Aug. 30</sup> Daniel Clark & Experience Allen, d. of Sam.  
 1739 <sup>Sept. 22</sup> Jonathon Kingsley & Jerusia Clark, d. of John  
 1739 <sup>Nov. 14</sup> Daniel Lee & Eunice Lears d. of James  
 1739 <sup>Nov. 22</sup> Asa Wright & Hannah Wait, d. of Wm.  
 1739 <sup>Dec. 6</sup> Ebenezer Ferry & Mary Phelps, daughter of Sam.  
 1739 <sup>Dec. 11</sup> Thomas Porter & Rachel Pomeroy <sup>pub. widows of John</sup>  
 1739 <sup>Dec. 13</sup> Ezra Clark & Eleutha Phelps d. of Samuel  
 1740 <sup>Jan. 24</sup> Charles Phelps & Dorothy Root d. of Hens.  
 1740 <sup>Dec. 27</sup> Samuel Kingsley & Jerimias Parsons d. of Nath.  
 1740 <sup>Jan. 2</sup> Nathaniel Seal Jr & Mary Pomeroy <sup>perhaps d. of Sam.</sup>



Jan 2

1740 Ebenezer Pomeroy &amp; Rachel Seare d. of Nathl. 1st

Jan 3 Ebenezer Phelps &amp; widow Sarah Langton (wife of Samuel)

May 27 Ebenezer Hawley &amp; Bethiah Lyman d. of John

June 19 Samuel Burt &amp; Hannah King d. of Samuel

1741 July 25 Samuel Danks and Jeremiah Durell

1741 July 28 Israel Sheldon &amp; Naomi Warner d. of Abner

Nov 24 Nathaniel White &amp; Mather Bascom d. of Theo

Dec 23 Zebediah Ellis &amp; Mary Baker d. of Sam

1742 Oct 12 Benoni Wright &amp; Martha Sheldon d. of Samuel

Nov 25 William Donaghy &amp; Mather Wright

1743 Jan 30 Benjamin Bartlett &amp; Gemma Allen (St. John's d. of M. 1st)

May 25 Edmund Hoar &amp; Hannah Alexander (had 2 sons, 1 son, 1 daughter)

Feb 2 Zebediah Ellis &amp; Rebecca Alvord d. of Ebenezer 1743 Oct 1

Oct 40 Mather Wright &amp; Elizabeth Wait

1744 May 29 David Root of Westfield & ~~Rebecca~~ Pomeroy see below

1743 Dec 21 Eberger Hannum &amp; Dorothy Danks by J. J. d. of J. about

1743 Dec 22 Elisha Pomeroy &amp; Mary Seare by J. J. d. of Nathl. 1st

May 25 1744 David Root &amp; Elizabeth Pomeroy by J. J. d. of Samuel

1745 June 18 Thomas Wells &amp; widow Abigail Bridgman widow of Theo

June 13 Ephraim Seare &amp; Abigail Pomeroy by J. J. d. of Ebenezer

Sept 6 Caleb Wright &amp; Sarah Strong d. of John no

Thomas Blinn d. of Springfield &amp; Rachel Parsons of N. H.

1744 Jan 27 Benjamin Edwards &amp; Elizabeth Clark d. of John

Zadoc Danks &amp; Parnass Jones of Springfield

1749 Jan 27 John Edwards &amp; Ann Clark by J. J. d. of Benj

Jonathan James and Esther Clark by J. J. d. of Ebenezer

1749 Dec 4 Benjamin Bartlett &amp; Mercy Edwards d. of Samuel 1st of Hawley

1750 Oct 3 Nathaniel Langton &amp; widow Abigail King by J. J. d. of Samuel

1750 Jan 2 Joseph Wright &amp; Sarah Edwards by J. J. d. of Samuel

Nov 8 Timothy Dwight &amp; Mary Edwards by T. D. Esq. d. of Rev. John

Joseph Torrey &amp; Eunice French by J. J. d. of Ebenezer

Dec 10 William Boltwood of Hadley &amp; Mary Sheldon d. of Eben

Thomas Robbins &amp; Sarah Seare by J. J. d. of Eben

1746 Feb 20 David Bartlett &amp; Elizabeth Bascom of Lebanon

Wm. Lyman &amp; Rebecca Sheldon by J. J.

1751 Feb 4 Elisha Hawley &amp; Elizabeth Pomeroy by J. J. d. of Benj

Jonathan Hawthorne &amp; Sarah Parsons by J. J. d. of Ebenezer

1752 Jan 30 Joseph Hawley &amp; Mary Lyman by T. D. d. of Joseph

1754 Jan 9 Joseph Root &amp; Eunice Capps by J. J. d. of John

Nov 22 1752 Benj. Simons &amp; Mary Davis (Hadley) Isaac Strong &amp; Ruth Alvord by J. J. 1752 by J. J.

1750 Rev. John Woodbridge of Hadley (N. H.) &amp; Martha Strong d. of H. widow of Theo

William Boltwood of Hadley (Am) &amp; Mary Sheldon of N. H.

Ead Alvord son of John of H. &amp; Lydia Smith of H.

Daniel Marsh &amp; Hannah Parsons of Durham

Phineas Lyman, of N. H. &amp; Joanna Eastman of H.

1749 Egidon Warner of N. H. &amp; Mary Parsons of Durham

Simon Belenck of H. &amp; Rebecca Strong of N. H.

Nash Cook of H. &amp; Kezia Parsons of N. H.

1746 Jona. Edwards of H. &amp; Rebecca Smith of Sunderland

Joel Kellogg of H. &amp; Johanna Belenck of H.

John Montague of H. &amp; Thankful Sheldon of Suffield

1747 Timothy Eastman of H. &amp; Ruth Seaton of Suffield 1749

1748 Jesse Billows of H. &amp; Esther Alvord of H.

1748 Thomas Wait of N. H. &amp; Rachel Smith of H.

1747 Benjamin Wright, Joanna Orel (both of H.)

1736 Joseph Alexander, Mary Alchill (both of H.)

1734 John Alvord Jr., Abigail White (both of H.)

1733 Joseph Wright, Experience Church (both of H.)

1731 Ed. Samuel (Paltridge), Hannah Edwards

Joseph Wright &amp; Reed, Hannah Lane Cook 1749

1753 E. 612 William Alchill &amp; d. of John &amp; Mary Seare of Sunderland by J. J. Hawley



Joseph Pearson & Ebenezer May 1. 1655. Jonathan 57. David 59 = Mary 67 = Abigail 68 = Hester 72  
Mary  
George Alexander son died Nov 1656 not named. - Henry Guntar last of Nov 1661  
Robert Hayward (Still born) Aug 1659 1659  
John Broughton March 16. 1661-2  
James Clark son of Wm. 1662

James Bridgman } James 1655 May 30 = Patience 56 = Hester 58  
Sarah }  
died Aug 31. 1668  
David Burt } David July 14. 1656 = Jonathan 58 = Henry 60 = Mary 63 = Sarah 65 = Hannah 67  
Mary }  
David 69 = Jonathan 71 = Joseph 73. Sept 26. bapt 28-7-73 Mary 74-3-1676  
Isaac Shepley } Isaac 1656 bapt 8-8-1656 = Samuel 63 = Mandwell 66 = Joseph 68 =  
Mary }  
Hannah 70 = Elizabeth 72 = Samuel 75 Nov 9  
bapt 12-10-75  
Walter Lee } John 1657 = Timothy 58 = Stephen 62 March 5. 1662  
Mary }  
John 1657 = Dorothy 58-9 = Sarah 60 = Abiah 63 = Hester 65

John Ingersol } John 1657 = Dorothy 58-9 = Sarah 60 = Abiah 63 = Hester 65  
Mary }  
Dorothy 1657 = Dorothy 58-9 = Sarah 60 = Abiah 63 = Hester 65  
Elizabeth 1657 = Dorothy 58-9 = Sarah 60 = Abiah 63 = Hester 65

Nathaniel Phelps } William 1656 = Elizabeth 1662  
Mary }  
Thomas 1656 = Elizabeth 1662  
John Broughton } Hannah 1656 = Sarah 1658 Aug.  
Hannah }  
John King } John 1657 = William 60. Thomas 62. Samuel 64 = Elizabeth 67 = Joseph 69  
Mary }  
Sarah 71 = Joseph 73. May 18. 1673. Benjamin bapt 14. 1. 73

Samuel Wright } Joseph 1657 = Benjamin 60 = Elizabeth 63 = Elizabeth 66 = Elizabeth 68  
Elizabeth }  
Hannah 71 Feb. 77 70 71  
Alexander Edwards } Nathaniel 57 = Elizabeth 59 Feb 12 (59-60) or 5 [See page 134.  
Sarah }  
David Burt son of Dr. "was killed by  
a cart or oxen or both" Aug 30. 1660

Joseph Pelab } Mary 1657 Jan 57-8  
Mary }  
William Allen } William 1657 = William 59 = Mary 1661 = Ebenezer 64 = Mahetabel 66  
Patience }  
Thankful 69 = Abraham 71 Jan 70 71-2.

John Lyman } Sarah 1658 = John 60 = Moses 1663 = Dorothy 65 = Mary 67 Jan 2 67-8  
Dorcas }  
Experience 69 = Joseph 71 Feb 17 70 71  
Richard Lynner } Hannah 1658 = Hannah 60 July 18 - child still born Nov 23. 1662  
Nephtali }  
Born Jan 1659 under deaths

Edward Elmore } Mary 1658 (son Joseph died 1757).  
Mary }  
Samuel 1658 = Abigail 60 = Thomas 62 = Hannah 64 = Mary 66 = Sarah 68  
John }  
Joseph 70. Deborah 72 March 5. 71-2. Benjamin bapt 3. 3. 1674

John Pickett } John 1660 = William 62 = Abigail 63 = Hannah 69 March 7-1669  
Abigail }  
Mary died at Springfield 1667  
Samuel & Allen } Hannah 1661 = Thankful 63 = Sarah 68 = a child 71 = Joseph 72  
Hannah }  
Samuel bapt 5. 5. 75

Joseph Root } Hannah 1662. Joseph 64 = Thomas 67 = Joseph 69 = Sarah 72 March 4. 71-2  
Hannah }  
Hore 75 = Hester 76 Jan 76-7  
Ralph Hutchinson } Mahetabel 74 = John 64 = Elizabeth 68 = Moses 71  
Alice }  
Mary died 1662

Abigail } John 1662 = Joseph 64 = Mahetabel 66 = Ebenezer 69 = Joseph 72  
Experience }  
Alice died 74 = Elizabeth 75 March 15-6-75 Mandwell bapt 8-5-77  
by Abigail. Samuel Sep 15. 1687. Mary Feb 15. 1683. John May 30. 1688. died under the  
his mother June 8. 86



386  
John Taylor } Thankful 63 = Johannah 65 = John 67 = Rhoda 69 = Elizabeth 72 = Mary 73  
Thankful p 135 & 142. 221. Jonathan 75 Sept 19 1875  
John Strong } Thankful 63 = Jerijah 65 died  
Abigail  
William Smedley } Elizabeth 63 = Jane 65 = Mahetab 67 = Samuel 69 = John 71 = John 73  
Elizabeth  
Joseph Lead } Miriam 63 = one 64 = Joanna 67 = Miriam 70 = John 72 a child died 72  
Miriam } Twins born Oct 14 1875. Benjamin 69 1-2-1877  
Alexander Alford } Jeremiah 63 = Ebenezer 65 = Jonathan 69 a child died Jan 71  
Mary  
Thomas Lewis } Mary 63 = Hester 65 = Thomas 66 died 1866  
Hannah  
Thomas Strong } Maria 63 = John 65 = Huit 66 = Asael 68 = Joseph 72 17-3-1877  
Mary Rachel } Adeline 75 Jan 25-75  
Josiah Dewey } Hephzibah 63 = Mary 65 = Jonathan 66 = John 68 Feb 9-68 (Sarat 69 10-8-1871)  
Hephzibah  
Robert Lyman } Sarah 63 = John 64 = Thomas 66 = Thankful 71 = Hephzibah 73  
Hephzibah  
Jonathan Hunt } Jonathan 63 = Jonathan 66 = John 67 = Clement 72 Jan 2-71-2  
Clement  
William Jones } Samuel 64 = Hephzibah 66 = Hannah 69 = Benjamin 72  
Hannah  
Samuel Clark } Mary 63-4 = Sarah 65 Aug 25  
Mary  
Thomas Dewey } Thomas 64 = Adijah 66 = Mary 68 Jan 28-67-8  
Constant  
Cornelius Merry } John 64 = John 65 = Sarah 68 = Rachel 70 Aug 30.  
Rachel  
Jedediah Strong } Elizabeth 64 = Abigail 66 = Edward 67 = Ford 68 = a child 69  
Freedom } Hannah 70 = Thankful 72 = John 73 = Lydia 75 = Mary 76 13-3-77  
Matthew Cole } Lydia 64 died Aug 26 1867  
Susanna  
Enos Kingsley } John 64 = Sarah 65 = John 67 = Haines 69 = Samuel 75  
Sarah  
John Samson } Abigail 64 = Hannah 67 = Sarah 69 = Sarah 71 a child died Oct 71  
Sarah Hester } Experience 73 = John 76  
Mr Eliza Alford } Eunice 64 = Nathan 66 = Elihu 68 Sept 22  
Hester  
George Filer } Editha 64 = Samuel 66  
Jane  
John } Thomas 64 the John Earl  
Thomas 62  
John } Thomas 61 or 64  
Mary  
a child of Mr. Cornish died 64. still born.  
p 136



V.  
Achemiah Allen } <sup>Dec 64-5</sup> child 64 = <sup>Jan 3. 65-6</sup> Samuel 68 = <sup>Dec 68-9</sup> Achemiah 67 = <sup>Jan 72</sup> Sarah 72 = <sup>Dec July 6 1876</sup> Thomas 74  
Sarah } <sup>6 Jan 17. 64-5</sup> Hannah bap 6-3-77  
<sup>135</sup> Joseph Barker } <sup>Jan 20 64-5</sup> Joseph 64 = <sup>May 6</sup> Ruth 68 = <sup>Sept 15</sup> Mary 70 = <sup>Feb 6 72-3</sup> Samuel 72 = <sup>Joseph 75</sup> Joseph 75  
Ruth } <sup>6 ap 30-11-75</sup>  
Joshua Carter } <sup>Dec 64-5</sup> child 65 = <sup>Feb 11. 65-6</sup> Abigail 68 = <sup>June 6</sup> Joshua 68  
Mary } <sup>Feb 21. 64-5</sup>  
Joseph Dickinson } <sup>May 24</sup> Samuel 68 = <sup>April 27</sup> Thomas 68 = <sup>10 May 18</sup> Nathaniel 70  
Rebecca } <sup>constit born 64-3 March 5</sup>  
James Wright } <sup>Dec 7</sup> Abigail 65 = <sup>Dec 1. 9</sup> Helped 68 1/2 James & Mary } <sup>May 9</sup> James 70 = <sup>child 73 died</sup> child 73 died  
Abigail } <sup>Lydia 74 =</sup> Samuel 75 <sup>May 18</sup> <sup>6 ap 216-3-75</sup> a child died May 19 1876  
<sup>135</sup> Thomas Salomon } <sup>Jan 24</sup> Ruth 66 = <sup>6 ap 7-10-73</sup> Elizabeth 73 = <sup>March 14 73-6</sup> Thomas 75 = <sup>6 ap 19-1-76</sup> back 19-1-76  
Mary } <sup>born May 7 1660</sup>  
<sup>136</sup> John Webb } <sup>Jan 4 66-7</sup> John 67 = <sup>Nov 27</sup> Henry 68 = <sup>Feb 21. 70-1</sup> Anna 71 = <sup>Jan 16-73-4</sup> Ebenezer 73 = <sup>Dec 74</sup> Sarah 74  
Susanna }  
Thomas Root } <sup>Jan 20 66-9</sup> Thomas 67 = <sup>Nov 16</sup> Abigail 69 = <sup>6 ap 23-9-73</sup> Samuel 73 = <sup>Nov 16</sup> back 23-9-73  
Abigail } <sup>Hezekiah baptised 9-2-1676, and 21-4-76</sup>  
John Marsh } <sup>Lydia 70-9</sup>  
Hezekiah }  
Judah Wright } <sup>Dec 57-8</sup> Samuel 67 = <sup>Dec 16. 68-9</sup> Mary 69 = <sup>Dec 25. 1693</sup> Hester 71 = <sup>Dec 25. 1673</sup> Judah 73 = <sup>Nov 14</sup> back 24-16-73  
Mary } <sup>6. 1676</sup> Judah bap 34-77  
John Earl } <sup>May 15. 66</sup> Elizabeth 67 = <sup>Dec 29</sup> Elizabeth 68 = <sup>Dec 25</sup> Josh 70 = <sup>Aug 11</sup> John 72 = <sup>Dec 11</sup> Andrew 75  
Mary } <sup>Oct 29</sup>  
Thomas Webster } <sup>10 Hadley</sup> Abigail 67 = <sup>Jan 9 67-8</sup> Abigail 69 = <sup>Jan 10 68-9</sup> George 70 = <sup>Nov 7</sup> John 73 = <sup>Feb 26-72-3</sup> back 24-12-72  
Abigail }  
John Hutton } <sup>Dec 68</sup> Mary 68 <sup>June 70</sup>  
Abigail }  
Thomas Bascom } <sup>Aug 20</sup> Thomas 68 = <sup>John 71 or 71-2</sup> month and down  
Mary }  
John Webb senior } <sup>May 8 690</sup> Jeremiah 68 = <sup>July 12</sup> Peter 70 June 23 posthumous  
Elizabeth } <sup>Wife Anne died Aug 20. 1667</sup>  
Preserved Clepp } <sup>Feb 24-68-9</sup> Sarah 69 = <sup>Nov 3</sup> Walter 70 = <sup>Dec 14</sup> Mary 72 = <sup>April 29</sup> Preserved 75  
Sarah } <sup>Samuel bap 1677</sup> bap 26-3-75  
John Seal } <sup>Dec 68-9</sup> John 69 = <sup>Dec 24</sup> John 70 = <sup>James 76. Feb 12-75-6</sup>  
Ruth Mary } <sup>Wife Ruth died in childbed with her child Nov 20. 1672</sup>  
<sup>135</sup> Caleb Pomeroy } <sup>May 29-74</sup> Samuel 69 = <sup>Oct 26</sup> Abigail 71 = <sup>all March 14. 72-4</sup> Ebenezer 73 = <sup>back 152. 74.</sup>  
Hezekiah } <sup>Hezekiah baptised 19-11. 1672, older than Samuel.</sup>  
Wm Pexley } <sup>June 77</sup> William 69 = <sup>Nov 18</sup> Joseph 71 = <sup>Joseph 77</sup> Mary 77 = <sup>back 9-67</sup>  
Sarah }  
Betsey Bangs } <sup>Rebecca Allen 79 April 8. "found by an Indian and the parents, say,"</sup>



385  
Zachariah Field } Zachariah 69 Sept 12  
Sarah

Ebenezer Strong & Hannah 69 = Ebenezer 71 = Nathaniel 73 = Sarah 75  
Hannah  
Sept 14  
Died Aug 75  
6 Sept 72  
bapt 5-7-75

Samuel Smith } Sabez 70 = Mary 72 = James 75 bapt 13-4-75  
p. 134 Mary  
Died 14 69-70  
Schol. & Dismissed  
Died 18 72-3  
Died June 12  
Pres. and bapt 12.6.77  
Lived 118

Israel Rust } child died 70 = Nathaniel 71 = Samuel 73 = Rebecca 75  
Rebecca  
6 Sept 71, died same day  
Nov 17  
Aug 6  
bapt 10-6-73  
Sarah bapt 30-3-75  
Experience bapt 30-5-77

John Allen } John 70 = Samuel 72 7-6-5, 72-3, 73-4  
Mary  
Died 1  
Hannah bapt 20-4-75

Samuel Davis } Samuel 70 = Samuel 72 Jan 31-71-2 Hannah bapt 31-3-1674  
Hannah  
Died 27 70-1  
a child died 16-11-71-2  
John bapt 13-3-1674; Elizabeth 79 died 17-11-74

Mr Solomon Stoddard } Mary 71 = Hester 72 = Samuel = Anthony 75 = Christian 76  
Hester  
Died Aug 70-71  
June 2  
Died June 22 73-4  
Died 75  
bapt 6-4-75  
Died same day  
bapt 2-7-76

John Weller } John 71 = Mary 72 Sept 11 Dan. bapt 6-10-74  
Mary  
Died 6-14 70-1  
Elizabeth bapt 6-12-75

Joseph Parsons } Joseph 71 = John 73 bapt 11-11-73 = Ebenezer bapt 2-11-75  
Elizabeth  
Died June 74  
Elizabeth bapt 16-77

John Hildard } Mary 71 Dec 27  
Ann

John Field sang John Baptized 15-1-1673  
Nathaniel Dancy " 31-3-1673  
Thankful D. 40 Yath Weller " 1674  
another John Field " 1674  
another child of Nathaniel Weller " 26-6-1677

Elizabeth Hudge } Mary 71 = Elizabeth 73 bapt 26-8-73  
Mary  
Aug 75  
Died 10

p. 135 John Bridgman } Mary 72 = one 73 = John 74 = Deliverance Hunt 27-75 (76)  
Mary  
Died 15 71-2  
Died June 73-4  
Died 17 55-6  
bapt 19-1-76  
This is the 10th child

p. 135 John Woodward } Elizabeth 72 = Samuel 76 Dec 10-75-6 bapt 27-12-75  
Anna  
Died 19 71-2  
Died 76  
John baptized 19-1-1674

Matthew Plerson } Mary 72 = Thankful 73 = Joseph 75 April 23 bapt 15-1-75  
Mary  
a child died Dec 1670  
Sept 14  
bapt 14-7-73  
Elizabeth bapt 12-6-77  
Mary 1679, Matthew 1681, William 1683  
John 1685, Samuel 1688  
9 children

John Alexander } John 72 Jan 24 72-3  
Ralph

Timothy Baker } Grace 73 = Timothy Dec 8, 74 bapt 13-10-74  
Grace  
Died Feb 10, 73-4  
Died 15

Zabadiab Williams } Mary 73 Dec 24  
Mary

Births in 1655 — 2  
" 1656 — 6  
" 1657 — 7  
" 1658 — 7  
" 1659 — 6  
" 1660 — 10  
" 1661 — 4  
" 1662 — 10  
" 1663 — 17 1st  
" 1664 — 10

Joshua Pomeroy } John 75 Sept 21 bapt 19-7-75  
Elizabeth  
John baptized 3-3-1674  
son John died Nov 20 1674  
She died May 22 1676

Robert Danks } Robert Danks 75 Aug 8

James Barnett } Mary 75 Dec 12  
Mary  
only 5 or 6 Deans  
in 1674  
28 in 1675

" 1665 — 20  
" 1666 — 20  
" 1667 — 16  
" 1668 — 21  
" 1669 — 23  
" 1670 — 17  
" 1671 — 21  
" 1672 — 23  
" 1673 — 30 1st  
277 births & 279 children 27 9



John Hilbert } John 76 Feb. 28. 1756 baptised 5. 1. 76  
A John son of John Hilbert died Jan. 4. 1669-70

Richard Lyman & Samuel 75 April 29 30-2-1676

"Pravson Turne this man Elizabeth  
Shackbee were slain by the Indians Sept 28 1675  
Sant son of this messon do Aug 25. 1675  
Jos. Baker thurs Joseph do Oct 29. 1675  
Thos Salomon do Oct 29. 1675

Nathaniel Phelps & Grace 76 Nov 11  
Grace

Samuel Edmund & Samuel March 26. 75 (76) baptised 2-2-1676.  
Sarah

Joseph Edwards & Hannah 75 baptised 26. 7. 75  
Hannah Elizabeth wife of Jos Edwards died June (under 73)

Joseph Barnard & John 76 Nov 19 Mary, dau of Saml Gellary Menstall  
Sarah dau of Saml Bartlett May 17. 1670

"John Roberts a soldier died of a wound in the wars Oct 29. 1675  
Jeremiah Ervies died March 1 1675. 6  
Robert Bartlett was slain by the Indians March 14. 1675. 6  
Thos. Hollar, Mary Earle, " " "  
Duncan Whellstone a soldier was slain .. March 15. 1675. 5  
" James MacKronels, do " do  
James Bennett & John Miller (not called soldiers) May 19. 1676  
Peter Gearing a soldier " "  
Thos. Roberts, John Langberry, Sam Ransford, Wm Howard " "  
John Foster, John Whittier, Jacob Burton, Joseph Fowler " "  
Geo. Buckley, Thomas Lyon, John Walker, soldiers " "  
Capt Wm Turner " "

Church organized 18 4-1661. 8 members  
Sunday - 18 children admitted with Parents .. 7 of John Strong  
5 of Wm Clerk. 1 of H Woodward, 2 of Thos. Root, 3 of Thos. Hanchet  
viz. Elizabeth, Ephraim, Samuel, Mary, Sarah, Hannah & Esther Strong  
Rebecca, John, Samuel, William & Sarah Clarke  
John Woodward - Herzkiah & Jacob Root -  
Dorcas, John & Hannah Hanchet,  
All children under 16 were included - were baptised if not bap before.

Samuel Marsal & Mary baptised 17. 6. 1676.  
Rebecca

"Benoni Stobbins" & Mary Bennet bap 8. 2. 77. This was a daughter of  
"Merry Bennet" James Bennet now baptised. Her mother named  
Benoni Stobbins for her husband.  
Their son Ebenezer bap - 1677.

Marriages (pages back)

Mr Stoddard, after ministers were licensed to marry, married  
10 couples before Nov. 1694. 2 in Nov. & 2 in December. 1677  
5 in 1695; 6 in 1696; 3 in 1697; 7 in 1698; 2 in 1699; 1 in 1700  
7 in 1701; 2 in 1702; 2 in 1703; 7 in 1704; 4 in 1705; 2 in 1706  
4 in 1707; 10 in 1708; 4 in 1709; 4 in 1710; 7 in 1711; 5 in 1712  
8 in 1713; 1 in 1714; 6 in 1715; 9 in 1716; 4 in 1718; 6 in 1718  
8 in 1719; 3 in 1720; 9 in 1721; 3 in 1722; 5 in 1723; 7 in 1724  
2 in 1725; 4 in 1726; 1 in 1727;

2 are put down in 1728 but almost illegible - hand was very  
trembling for some preceding ones. The first 1728 seems to be Saml  
Phelps & somebody. The next is Nathaniel somebody & -



Spencer Guel, married in Sept 1774 - <sup>last land in the road char. 2nd 1774 - when the house south of it</sup> <sup>was built by the kitchen & two story</sup> <sup>was built by the kitchen & two story</sup> <sup>was built by the kitchen & two story</sup>  
Presumably clear land <sup>front 9000 in other part the one off next year. born built 30 by 40 in 1775</sup>  
1772. <sup>front 9000 in other part the one off next year. born built 30 by 40 in 1775</sup>  
John Strong then lived near Guel. other side below the orchard - built his house  
in 1773 - began clearing the year. He had lived before E. V. of old School  
school house near Cornelia Bartlett - had been there <sup>30</sup> years - swapped  
with Joel Bartlett

Atwood - some after built about half way between Guel & Green - <sup>about 1774</sup>  
on the old road - went into the war & died - <sup>and pay for his house</sup>

Eleaz. Guel. <sup>had been to</sup> <sup>up the Kennebec on the lumber</sup> <sup>speculation - was that party that returned. Was a volunteer on his own</sup>  
<sup>hook when Burgoyne was taken - and returned when he pleased.</sup>  
About the year 1780 he removed up the Front house N. of S. D. D. 3  
had cleared then before, some years after sold to S. Guel. <sup>John Strong bought David Post. David</sup>  
John Strong (1785. 6 or 7) - John Strong bought David Post. David  
Post bought John Smith

John Burki <sup>born in New York</sup> <sup>from a Christian family brought up in N.H.</sup> <sup>lived where E. Norton afterwards under hills, lived</sup>  
<sup>in a log house - sold to E. Norton about 1785 - Parker removed to Vermont.</sup>  
Burki was a first settler - had been there a long time.

Eleaz. French - built when Chapman in 1775. & the old barn opposite soon after.  
Abisha Mathew built where fielden part of the same - about 1774. A <sup>later</sup>  
lived there some years - Eleaz. Wright next. Wrote went to Scotland then  
thence to Blanford came from Cheshire.

Joseph hymen - built his 2 story house in 1774 present house - some land cleared & some  
Samuel Kingsley - was there & the present house &c. - <sup>in 1774</sup> <sup>the house was built after the war</sup>  
Joseph Kingsley - was there & present house &c. - <sup>the house was built after the war</sup>  
lived in a barn - before 1772 -

Jonathan Fisher - when dead. Fisher - father & all of Fisher after - <sup>lived</sup> <sup>was in</sup>  
<sup>the army - died at Morris town in 1777 when Gen Washington was there</sup>  
<sup>two or three sons preachers -</sup>

John Smith <sup>from Connecticut</sup> <sup>Post - Samuel Freeman began then - John Smith built</sup>  
<sup>the house when much hymen - then his son - near Post - near and near Parker & built</sup>  
John Smith had a log house when D. Smith the shop - <sup>then when John Fisher sold</sup>  
to Fisher removed to Cheshire

John Fisher - after 1774 - when Jacob Clark -  
Anson Strong after 1774

Eleaz. Noah Strong - then there  
Mr. Bartlett there then  
Rafus hymen - house built up of spruce. house in same year  
Thomas Ellwell - - built the house (the Phineas Bartlett about 1775 - he sold it  
Benj. French

S. Edwards - with other was son - years after - now there in 1774

Martin Clark - had been there a year or two - house built  
Ephraim Wright - Eleaz. French first began - then some years before -

Solomon Clark - at Turkey Hill a few years after  
somebody - when Noah Parsons -

John Parsons - after 1774 -  
David

John Stearnes & <sup>built a house when Elyah Post in 1774 - sold to</sup>  
<sup>Asa Thayer & Elias a man in after -</sup>  
John Stearnes & <sup>built a house when Elyah Post in 1774 - sold to</sup>  
<sup>Asa Thayer & Elias a man in after -</sup>

David Stearnes - in been there - went into the war -  
No. and when Solomon Judd turned out the woods man Rafus hymen -  
said land of the meeting house was built up - Nobody when  
the meeting house - about the center



Nathan Clark house &c.

Claphin Street Henry Hooker, sold to Pheny Pomeroy -  
Zech. Carter - from blistif - when Bridges -

Westhampton  
By Lyman 1774

Cheney Clark, who Mased King soon after

Russel Clark where Elijah King (Brewster) after  
Tyler - when Lyman Wright, perhaps after

Ephraim Clark 11th - when Cheney -

Capt. Wales - when his son

Choate - above Wales

Blush - after - when Israel Parsons  
this side -

Bellevue Parsons - after.

Timothy Pomeroy

Martin Clark

Jeth Burke

Ebner French had been  
A. Lyman

Saml. Kingley

Joseph Kingley

John Strong

Noah Strong

Wm Bartlett

Rufus Lyman

Jona Fisher

John Smith

Abner Smith

One at Noah Parsons

old Mr Tyler Huntlor

Nathan Clark

David Parsons

John Parsons

Capt Wales

Zech. Carter

Levi Post

Jona Frost

Then an ex-amen (I got from my father -  
perhaps those in Westhampton 1774, &  
that are in preceding pages.

Mr Hale says Noah Strong settled in Westhampton in 1767 in Spring or summer. He had  
a child born, Samuel Vate in the fall of same year. There was much snow, & no woman  
could be had - is not certain whether there was a midwife. Pomeroy to him, Timothy  
Pomeroy was the only settler. (when Eph. Wright lived). Abner Smith came year settled  
over the brook where Blacksmiths shop is, or Snows Lyman. Mr. H. thinks there were only  
these 3 settlers in 1767. Mr Hale born Oct. 1753, graduated 1773, ordained Sept 1779, in  
Eliot's church. His barn was not finished, was building - east end was open, not boarded.  
The clergy stood on the scaffold over the stable on east end of barn. People were in the barn  
and out doors at east end.

Ephraim Wright, Martin Clark, Asa nat Lyman, Oliver Wright, David Parsons, & Cheney  
Clark, & Nathan Clark, were all born in 1747.

Rev. Mr Huntington, who graduated Mr. Hale's ordination, served on her two sons -  
Died a young man - one was governor of Ohio, and one daughter who is wife of Mr. E. Lyman  
president of Wm. College. She was born 1769 the year Mr. H. entered college, and son 1767 or 1768 or  
thereabouts.

Sleigh. Paul Strong says he was born 1780 in a small house, on the  
flat opposite Gies's barn. Gee house, his father built a few years after: &  
removed to West Street about 1789. While he P.S. lived at Gee place  
he says my father got a two horse sleigh, which he well  
remembered: says this was the first sleigh in town: single or double. His  
father sometimes carried his family to meeting on an old sled from Gee place.

Capt Wm. Turner, slain by Indians 1676 - was one of the 9 members of the  
Baptist church formed in Charlestown May 28. 1665. This was the  
1st Baptist church in Mass. first was in Salem about 2 years before.  
So says Ch. Waterhouse, March 22. 1839. He joined the Baptist at  
Dorchester, England. [Benedict's History of Baptists does not  
say he was the Capt. Turner slain. This church formed at Charlestown  
was the Boston Church. Thos. Gould pastor. [See Miscel. Not. Page 1



## Baptisms by the Edwards

Jonathan Edwards } Mary <sup>April 7</sup> 1734John Pomeroy } Eunice <sup>Apr 28</sup> 1734Samuel Pomeroy } Aaron <sup>Apr 28</sup> 1734Ebenzer Bartlett } Moses <sup>May 12</sup> 1734Daniel Pomeroy } Pliny <sup>May 26</sup> 1734Jonathan Hunt } Abner <sup>May 26</sup> 1734Col John Stoddard } Prudence <sup>June 9</sup> 1734Gideon Lynam } Martha <sup>June 9</sup> 1734Amos Loomis } Nathaniel <sup>June 9</sup> 1734Ebenzer Miller Jr } Noah <sup>June 16</sup> 1734Joseph Lynam } Elisha <sup>June 16</sup> 1734Ebenzer Kingsley } John <sup>June 16</sup> 1734Ebenzer Pomeroy } Herman <sup>July 7</sup> 1734Herkiah Root } Orlando <sup>Aug 11</sup> 1734John Birge } Abigail <sup>Aug 18</sup> 1734James Stephens } William <sup>Aug 25</sup> 1734Thomas Bent } Noah <sup>Sep 8</sup> 1734Ebenzer Hammon } Joel <sup>Sep 8</sup> 1734Calub Pomeroy } Abner <sup>Sep 8</sup> 1734Joseph Wright Jr } Experiens <sup>Sep 8</sup> 1734Benjamin Sebbins } Jellary <sup>Sep 8</sup> 1734Moses Lynam } Job <sup>Sep 22</sup> 1734Samuel Allen } Nark <sup>Sep 22</sup> 1734

## The Halls.

David B. Hall of Herkimer says Percival Hall of Bedford & Sutton was a son of John Hall. He found on the Cambridge Records as follows: -

"Percival son of John Hall & Elizabeth his wife, was born 1672."

He does not know who this John's father was.

He had a son Moses. Aug 27. 1755. He died at Cornish N.H.

Thomas Hall son of Percival married Judith Chase 1737. He died aged 85. Children - Percival 1740.

Thomas 1742, Sarah 1745, Thomas 1747, Mary 1750, Betsey 1753, & Judith 1757. <sup>Moses 1755</sup>

2<sup>d</sup> wife Huldah Park - Children by 2<sup>d</sup> wife Moody 1760. Huldah 1761 - Moody was father of Moody Hall, minister, Teacher to Churcho's; & Adin Hall of Boston.

Stephen Hall, son of Percival died Jan. 1789 aged 78.

Married Sarah Emerson who was the widow Read. She died Aug. 20. 1787. aged 58.

Children - Stephen 1745, Joseph 47, Samuel Read H. 1755, Elizabeth 50, John 1752, Emerson 58, Lucy 1761.

Stephen son of Stephen Hall married Abigail Spring.

Children - Abigail 1770.

Stephen 73, Sarah 75.

Betsy 78, Saml 80.

William 83, Mary 85.

Calvin 84.

Samuel Read Hall born 1755 became a minister. Had a son of his own name was a preacher in Vermont, & was teacher of Andover Academy.



The Halls.

Willis Hall, son of  
of Forewal Hall & Sutton  
lived & died in Sutton.

Children of first wife.

Willis born 1747. mar. Rebecca Platt  
died in 17-1819. aged 72.

Jacob 1748. mar. Esther Richardson 1784  
died in 17-1810. aged 72.

Mantha 1751. mar. John White, 1771.  
died in 17-1810. aged 72.

Olive 1755. mar. Archelam Dwinelle  
died abt. 1841.

Grace 1753. mar. Jesse Green  
died about 1840.

by 2 wife  
Jonathan born 1757. mar. Mary Gay  
died 1845. aged 88.

Josiah 1759. mar. Mary Hartley  
he died 1839. aged 80. She is living  
in Sutton. 1846.

Isaac 1762. died 1764

Nathaniel 1764. m. Hannah Emerson  
died 1800. aged 56

Joseph 1767. mar. Amatah Bach  
died 1839. aged 72

Anna 1769. mar. John Chipple  
in 1794. died 1832. aged 63

She is living in Charlton 1846.

All the 10 children had large fam-  
ilies.

Mantha Gibbs was 1st wife 1746.  
she died Feb. 1756

Anna Coxe, was 2 wife mar 1756  
She died April 7. 1800. aged 72.

Willis Hall, son of Percival  
died in Sutton April 10. 1800. aged 81.

His wife's death in Put. Car. May 10 1800. aged 81.  
Buried in the burying ground in  
Sutton.

Nathaniel Hall son  
of Willis above, born 1764

Graduated at Dartmouth (d. 1799...)

Studied Divinity with Dr. Emmons  
settled in Granville N.H.

married Hannah Emerson  
Dau. of Rev. Daniel E. of Hollis, N.H.

Children -

Willis born April 1. 1801  
now in New York. Eng.

Hannah E. 1798. mar. Rev. J. T. Crane  
died 1846

Nathaniel Emerson, 1803

Eliza 1805

Richard 1807. M.D.

Daniel E. 1810. M.D. Mobile, Alaba.

David B. 1812. Herkimer

Mary 1815

Edwards 1818. N.H.

David B. is my authority for  
above Dec. 1846.

Edward Baker } Hannah 1734

Josiah Pomeroy } Ebenezer 1734

Ernoch Southwell } Eunice 1734

Nathaniel Phelps } John 1734

David Bartlett } Nathaniel 1734

Ebenezer Lorse } Benoni 1734

Noah Wright } Mary 1734

John Clark Jr } Chloe 1734

Moses Kingsley } Sarah 1734

Ebenezer King } Paul 1734

Ebenezer Hunt } Edward 1734

Nathan Strong Jr } Simeon 1734

Daniel Webb } Comfort 1734

Joseph Phelps } Aaron 1735

Samuel Phelps } Grace 1735

Wm Bartlett } Rachel 1735

Joseph Clark } Mercy 1735

Nathaniel Kentfield } Thankful 1735

Noah Parsons } William 1735

Eliakim King } Orange 1735

Samuel Marshall } Samuel 1735

Noah Clark } Eunice 1735

Samuel Danks } Rebekah 1735



Apphia Putnam was a daughter of Isaac Putnam & Sutton;  
 a poor man. Mr. Putnam had a brother who lived near him  
 in the old parish of Sutton; Apphia was brought up or lived some  
 years with her uncle, who was a man of property. Apphia lived  
 afterwards with her cousin, who married Maj. Artemas Howe, of New  
 Braintree. Her Elias Parkman, (son of Ebenezer Parkman of Brookfield  
 & Grandson of Rev. Mr. Parkman of Westborough; <sup>Ebenezer was</sup> brother of Samuel Parkman  
 of Boston - two mothers) courted her & married her in 1779. She had by him  
 one son, Chauncy, born in January 1780. Elias Parkman (died a year  
 or two after. He was a ~~drill~~ - he died in the army. He left his father  
 & lived in New Braintree, when he bought a small place. She lived on the  
 place after his decease; supported herself & child by sewing &c. Parkman left  
 about 70 £ for his son Chauncy including interest. Widow Apphia Parkman  
 married Aaron Hall Nov. 10. 1785, and died Nov. 13. 1786, leaving one  
 child by Hall, Apphia, born Oct 30, 1786. She was in 28th year probably born 1758  
 Apphia Parkman had one brother - a roving man - stamped calicoes in the war  
 " " one sister, who married a man in Grafton  
 " " one sister, who married & lived in New Hampshire  
 " " one sister Ruth, who kept house for Aaron Hall some  
 time after her sister's death - She returned to Sutton, & was afterwards married.  
 Her father & mother were living in Sutton at the time of her decease.  
 Maj. Howe's 1st wife was sister of Elias Parkman - 2nd wife was Putnam  
 (cousin of Apphia) 3rd wife was a daughter of Gen. Warner, now living (Miss Robinson)  
 Aaron Hall died at Westhampton, Sept. 5. 1835. aged 84.

Elias Hall married Judith Walker of Brookfield (from Albany, 1836)

Children

Catherine born May 1779. married Susler Warner, son of Daniel, who was  
 brother of Gen. Jonathan Warner. Had 1 child that died  
 2. married Rev. Edward Whipple of New Braintree. He was minister of  
 Chatham 1792, then of Shrewsbury. No child  
 Jennison born Jan. 1774. lived in Newfield, Hampshire Co. N.Y.  
 Had 7 children, and a crazy wife.  
 Mary born Oct 11. 1776. married Antipas Brigham, Westboro, Mass.  
 2. Samuel Danforth of Hardwick. No children.  
 Sarah - born Aug 10. 1780. married James Carter of Lancaster  
 2. Dr. Theodore Ingalls of Bristol, Maine. No children. 1 child.  
 Judith, born - married Ward Bailey of Hardwick, Vermont.  
 Several children, 5 living.  
 Arctura. born - mar. Gajah Torrey of Stillbury.  
 Now a widow. Lives in Philadelphia. 5 children  
 Lydia - - - married Scova Gaffield - lives in Hardwick Vt.  
 Had 6 children - all dead.

Percival Hall, Jr. born 1698 is said to have married  
 at Sutton 1736. & died soon after leaving no children. In all  
 one, his sister, born 1700, married Jonas Rice { Eliza or 7 dau  
 Susanah, born, married James Holden 1736 { S. Son  
 Elizabeth married James Holden 1722  
 Richard or Martha mar. Joseph Willard  
 All died mar. Thomas Rice Worcester 1726  
 Jacobus mar. wife of Remond. in 1741 & died 1772  
 grave is thought to have married 1741 & died 1772  
 This from David Battalia Colman, of Keokuk Co. Ia. Die 1846. He  
 knows nothing about Grace. See preceding page.



315

Zaccheus Hall son of Percival Hall was born in <sup>Andover</sup> ~~Sutton~~ in the year 1715. He married Mary Jennison, Daughter of Robert Jennison, who lived first at Sutton & afterwards at Oxford. Zaccheus Hall moved to New Braintree in the year 1758, & settled on a farm 200 acres, on which the New Braintree meeting house stood, & still remains. He died there Aug. 23, 1772, in his 58<sup>th</sup> year. His wife married a second husband, Ephraim Wood of New Braintree. After his death, she lived with her son Percival at Oakham, where he died Nov. 9. 1817, in her 95<sup>th</sup> year. She was born Nov. 3. 1723.

Children of Zaccheus Hall, & Mary.

- 1 Elias. born in 1743. He married a Walker of S. Brookfield, & has children, Catherine who married Rev. Mr. Whipple of Newbury; Polly who married W. Danforth, 2d of Newbury; Sally who married Robert of Lancaster & 2d, a man in Maine; Arctura; Fidelity and Lydia — and one son Jennison — Elias died in 1825 aged 82. at Hardwick, Vt.
- 2 Mary. married Gershom Gilbert of West Brookfield. She died in 1825 aged 81. — left no children
- 3 Zaccheus. born in 1749. had about second wife. His sons are Zaccheus, & two more — no daughters. Is still living at Hardwick, Vermont.
- 4 Aaron. born May 23. 1751. Married Apphia Parkman, (widow of Elias Parkman, grandson of Rev. Mr. Parkman of Westborough; her maiden name was Putnam, she was daughter of Israel Putnam, of Sutton. Nov. 10. 1785. She died Nov. 13. 1786, in her 28<sup>th</sup> year, & left two children, Chauncey Parkman, by her first husband, & Apphia Hall, by her second husband.  

his children

Apphia Oct. 30. 1786

Sally April 24. 1790

Polly July 28. 1792

aged 3m. 49 1794

Remondson Jan. 17. 1795

Rebecca Oct. 6. 1798

and Dec 17. 1798.

Genea July 29. 1800

Arctura Oct. 13. 1802

Drusilla July 30. 1805

Betsy Feb. 13. 1797

Jamuel May 7. 1808.

Aaron Hall's second wife was Sarah Richards on daughter of Capt. John Richards of Templeton. They were married Nov. 4. 1788, & she died June 7. 1817. in her 48<sup>th</sup> year, leaving seven children — Sally, Richardson, Betsy, Gene, Arctura, Drusilla, & Samuel. — Aaron Hall removed from New Braintree to Norwich in 1792. 2<sup>nd</sup> time gone.
- 5 Jesse. born in 1753. married Robert Hoyt of N. B. — has 9 or 10 children
- 6 Lydia. born in 1760. — married Jonas Stone of Rutland. Has several children
- 7 Percival. born in 1762. married a White of Oakham — settled in Oakham — has 3 children, Betsy, Percival, Mary.

Zaccheus Hall had about 200 acres more the continued New Braintree, & the meeting house stood on a part of the lot, given for that purpose by a former proprietor. Zaccheus had a house with only one room, & a chamber in the roof in this house. They all lived about 12 years, when he built a two story house.



396  
Deac. Thomas Judd, son of one of the three that came from England, was among  
the early settlers of Waterbury <sup>about 1685</sup> (from Farmington). His son William lived & died  
at Waterbury. William had five sons & two daughters viz-

another, he was educated, but did not take any profession - was by farming,  
had a daughter of son Allen Budd - who was very unkind to his father & ambled her  
father down - had 2 sons & 2 daughters.  
was a farmer had 3 wives - Thomas, Daniel, Stephen, & Arthur some or two more sons & 2 or 3 daughters,  
Jonathan, a deacon & settled in the ministry at Southampford.

*Pellaea* (not mentioned by Wentworth) was a large family, several sons  
J. - P. L. & G. Spenciner

1799 married a Rebecca [?] - she died at So. Hampton, [?] had no children

Sarah married Benj. Richards (born 1812), 64 Wm. Little, & 3 daughters.

After the sons & daughters lived in Watbury & had families. Mother, who  
father owned a great deal of land

Dear Thomas had only one son, viz William, but several daughters. Two married Upsons, one a Smith, of Southington or Northington, and one a Hopkins; she was mother of Rev. Dr. Hopkins, the author of Hopkinsonisms. William's wife was a Root, related to Westfield Roots. Dear Thomas's name was given to William, & by him to Jonathan, who got the silver head put on in Boston.

Aunt Sarah Clark says her gift Wm. Judell lived many years in Farmington (Kensington Society) &  
 thanks her father, Rev. J. Judell was born in Farmington, Wm. mar. Mary (a Root or connected with  
 the Roots of Westfield) - he had a second wife - widow Lee, but no children by her. He died Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup>  
 1772 aged 82. Rev. J. J. had 3 aunts, widows, who lived in Farmington near - Gundry, Upson & Hawley.  
 The Cousins of Farmington relatives. Wm. Judell's 1<sup>st</sup> wife died Decr 10, 1757.

The Halls. (from father Hall. See back  
Three men of this name came from England. One settled at  
Mystic near Charlestown (probably Medford); one at Boston, & one in  
Connecticut. A son of the one who settled at Mystic, removed  
to Sutton, in Worcester County. & was among the early settlers of that  
town, about the year <sup>at Ld., 1721.</sup> 1712 or 14. His name was Percival & he  
married Jane Willis. He died before the year 1750 and his wife a  
few years after 1750. <sup>The war born 1672 died 1752. Was deacon of the church in</sup>  
<sup>Sutton - chosen 1721. Wife Jane born 1676, died 1757</sup>  
Children of Percival Hall & Jane.

Percival - died young - born at Uddingston Dec 13. 1698. <sup>his father's name was</sup> James  
 Stephen - lived in Sutton - His son lives on the same place  
 Thomas - moved to New Mainstreet & then to Cornish, N.H.  
 Zaccheus - settled in New Mainstreet & born Jan 11. 1714-15  
 Willis - lived on the old place in Sutton - His son lives on the same place.  
 Daughters { <sup>James Willis, Jacobus, & Nathaniel, &c</sup>  
 one married a Cunningham; & lived at Hardwick  
 one married a McTellan, & lived in Worcester - 2d Husband, Smith  
 one one

From Bedford Record, I have seen Caleb Stetson. 1846.  
~~Macchenshall was born~~

Percival and 2 sons born Nov 13 1698.  
 Stephen (not John in coll.) born Nov 1, 1706.  
 Thomas born Aug 13. 1712  
 Zaccheus  
 Susannah, born Jan. 11. 1714-15  
 Grace " Oct 7. 1717  
 Willis " March 8. 1719

was in the last date relating to Percival Hall at Oxford.  
He probably came to Suffolk soon after. He was once the  
founder of a free school, according to 177-183. He presumably  
belonged to a church in Cambridge with others in the



[illegible]



Hawley Street 13981

Marshall Street 15157, 154

1st lot. Joseph Fitch, Commons E } Zechariah Field 1667. Zechariah Field Jr. house barn &c  
4 acres 53 rods long } Nehemiah Allen 1668. Saml Wright E. first time  
Israel Dewey 1668. Joseph Parsons 1668  
Joseph Parsons 1684

J.P. sold } 3 woods east end house increase Turner 1679. Wright E. - Benoni Stebbins 1694  
Wright W. 140 rods

" sold about an acre to Joseph Wright, middle about 1680

" sold remainder about 2 1/4 or 2 1/2 acres to Mark Warner 1694. Ebenezer Parsons

2d lot. John Broughton. } Richard Fellows 2 acres from east end 1660 - highway by E. fence E.  
Saml Wright & Zechariah Field N. ran further E than first lot  
Zechariah Field 1661 - Alexander Alvord  
Ebenezer Alvord

Other half.

W. James & widows admrs

Wrote to Benoni Stebbins 2 acres west end 1680.  
John Broughton, note. Wm. Southwell N. side of lot.

Alexander Alvord bought 5 acres by the meadow fence with a house  
extending into meadow - sold right in N. and wet brushy swamp S. it was  
1st John Broughton, 2d Richard Fellows 1660, 3d Zechariah Field 1661.

4th Alexander Alvord with house.

A. A. had 3 rods from Thomas Bascoms rear - A. Alvord E. - S. Wright Jr. S.

" " 3 x 12 or 36 rods from Robert Lyman

E. Alvord came there 1741

" " 3 x 12 or 36 rods from J. Bridgman

Wm. Southwell bought of John Broughton 1684 2 acres - Street N. Samuel  
Wright E. Jos. Parsons N. Alexander Alvord S. It seems by this that John  
Broughton, having come back from Deerfield, bought Benoni Stebbins half  
of 1st lot, & sold it in 1684 to Southwell. The lot was now divided length-  
ways - probably by agreement between James & Alvord or Stebbins & Alvord.  
Ebenezer Southwell succeeded Wm. then Asa Wright then Saml. Clark.

Between Joseph Fitch's lot & meadow fence Samuel Wright Jr had  
1 1/2 acres - Jos. Fitch W. highway E. sides highway N. his own land S.  
front 17 rods - rear 10 rods - length 20 rods.

3d lot. Thomas Bascom. son Thomas. 9. son Samuel, sold to Benjamin Stebbins 1710  
Seth Pomroy 1741 - 3 1/4 acres - 3/4 had been given to Alexander Alvord

4th lot. Robert Lyman. to John Westcott with house & ordnance 1673, Thos. Lyman 1675  
Benjamin Stebbins 1710. Seth Pomroy 1741.

(36 rods to A. Alvord - had in lieu of that on the other side of road - 3 woods - highway &  
brook W. Jas. Bridgman S. W. James & Swamp N. allowing 2 rods for highway  
this piece was transferred with the other every time)

5th lot. James Bridgman, John Bridgman, Thos. B. Thos. & Saml. B.  
Thos. B.

(36 rods to A. Alvord - J.B. had on other side of road - highway by brook. Robert  
Lyman N. Commons S. highway 2 rods wide - length 12 rods  
Given to Orlando 1712)

6th lot George Langton 2 1/4 acres. John & Samuel, Joseph, Samuel &c, Thos  
Sheldon 1707. Joseph Hawley

7 Thomas Hancock 2 acres & highway. Richard Ingraham & wife ab 1670  
Calio Purney 1683. Thos. Sheldon 1686. 2 1/2 acres. Jos. Hawley.

Across Street - South of Bridgman - 3 rods 16 rods to Godfrey Nims 1677  
from street to brook - 17 rods by 8 - with used well in it. Joseph Hawley

Stebbins N. 2. 333 Joseph Hawley. Ebenezer Hawley  
East to Sigel below Thos. Sheldon Sec. 110. First given to John Pynchon & John Stebbins  
& John Stebbins 4 acres - other. Nathl. Strong.

Edward Baker bought Pynchon, Robert Bartlett, John Stebbins.

John Stebbins had 2 acres in swamp 1680, had all the rest, swamp &c to the  
north part 7 1/2 acres to Nathl. Strong - South part 11 or 5 acres Samuel Sheldon had 1/2 of it.  
He sold it to Hawley, N. to Bartlett.



34

- 1 Alexander & Flood's lot owner 5 acres,  
2 Samuel Wright Jr. original grant, 5 acres between June plain & Lanters Field  
(now 36 rods wide 18 acres) 32 rods wide extending to Venturus Field.  
3 Samuel Wright Senr. 5 acres 17 rods wide - extended to Venturus Field Judah W. 1673  
(new 12 acres 18 rods wide) N.E. Allen from common fence to Venturus Field } afterwards Boundary  
4 Joseph Fitch or g. 10 acres 20 rods wide. Com. Fence W. highway N. } Joseph Parsons. 1684 Jos. Parsons E. 5 a south side } Jos. Parsons west  
5 Joseph Parsons " 10 acres pine plain hill by C. fence W. highway E. } East part  
6 James Bridgman " 6 acres, 12 rods by 80. Com. Fence on pine plain W. highway E. } front near 50 rods  
7 Henry Curtis " 5 1/4 acres (when sold to Moses Wright between 11 & 12 rods wide) Saml. Curtis 1678  
8 Geo. Alexander " 6 acres 12 rods by 80 } Geo. Alexander. Alexad Parney 1675 = 5 1/2 a. Hymen  
9 Robert Lyman " 5 acres - 6 fence W. highway E. highway N. } Geo. Alexander S. } John Lyman 1673 - John Lyman Dec. 1702  
John Lyman 1673 - John Lyman Dec. 1702 } Judah Wright by exchange prob. got his 2 a next to his 6 a  
10 George Langton " 6 acres highway E. x N. Thos. Hanchet '59 } Isaac Sheldon Ward  
11 Wm. Harmon " 6 acres - 4 a to son John } Isaac Sheldon 2 a Parsons E. end } Jos. Parsons E. end  
12 Thos. Bascom " 6 acres - Thos. Bascom Jr. 1666. } John Bascom, sons then  
13 Edward Elmore " 7 acres - Thos. Ford. } Jd. Strong. John Hunt. John Blacklock  
14 Jas. Bridgman " 4 1/2 acres - } John Hunt again 1669. } John Lyman bought it probably  
15 Joseph Parsons " 12 acres. "against the pine plain hill near the } Eben Hunt when he purchased Thomas' oppositely - it  
great river" - "about the bank where the common fence } was now 6 acres - about 16 rods on road  
runs, W". highway E. } Jos Bridgman S. John Bliss N.  
16 John Bliss " 4 1/2 acres. Com. Fence W. Highway E. } Joseph Parsons 1661  
17 William Holton " 11 acres. com. fence W. highway E. Great river N. } Capt John Parsons probably owned 12 a, 4 1/2 a + 7 a = 23 1/2 a - probably about  
end } John Bliss Sr. - He gave 6 acres to son Samuel. 1688 net 11 acres } Eben & Bzom Gunk had all / Samuel Holton, except James Lyman's 12 a  
Present lots  
Alvord sold to Saml. Clark -  
Samuel Wright about 36 rods wide -  
3 Pomeroy lot (John Wright) " 18 " "  
4 & 5. Parsons lot now two lots " 14 & 14 " } Between two main C. A. May 16 rods. Enos Wright 16 rods  
6. Has been owned by Parsons : 18 or 20 " } Parsons &c. 22 rods - same at east end  
7 Enos Wright 12 & 14 or 16  
8 & 9. Alvord Wright - Curtis lot with buildings 11 or 12 rods - Lyman lot of 6 ft, John Lyman  
glots 103 rods wide according to grant - now about 107 to 110 rods on the road. } Turned down since 19 rods wide  
Samuel Hollows lot - James Lyman said 1 1/2 a on S.E. corner - did not come up to road.  
Wm Holton son of Thos. had 2 acres next to road sold it to Samuel Bascom 1718  
Bascom V. meadow fence W. said Wm Holton S. James Lyman E. (inf.). Samuel  
then owned rest of lot to have passage across this piece  
Wm. Holton had 3 acres of his father's lot sold it to Samuel Bascom 1718. Thos. Holtons  
highway E. James Lyman N. (and purchased lot) meadow fence W. Parsons had this.  
Parsons. Samuel Parsons 1702 acres to Jos. but since 1709. Judah Wright N. highway E  
Joseph of Thos. S. gave W. to Jos. I have one side of there more than half.  
S. Parsons mortgaged same piece 1706 & called it 3 1/2 acres.  
\* Joseph Atterdon sold 3 lot above to Ebenezer Pomeroy, Sec. cutter meadow pasture  
Feb 24. 1712-13. Saml & Jos. Wright S. highway E. Josiah Parsons N. meadow fence W.  
\* Stoddard lot 1770, Gary, Elias Sheldons house lot W. of Wm. Lyman N. Cross path E  
Toms. Smith & Doc. Shepard S.



✓ Plain West side. (page 155.)

1. Medad Punny 4 acres. <sup>grant, call home lot</sup> Brook W. Jos. Jeans. E. highway <sup>side</sup> by the side of burying ground. <sup>1664</sup> Richard Weller bought this of Jos. Jeans. Jos. Sholder owned this lot 1701 - complaint that he was robbing the request of R. Weller. Bounded 1664 when sold by R. Weller - near old C.S. A.W. & H.C. homelot. 1/2 acre to R. Weller. Joseph James & Joshua Carleton Kingdon. 1/2 acre to Brook. 2 a. Nath. Allen. 2 1/2 acres - 10 rods by 40 - from highway to Brook. [Probably was it W. of burying ground] Extended to highway on burying ground? Samuel Allen. 1/2 acre sold to Weller has not bought it. P. S. that sold to Weller & Highway E. Brook W.
2. Thomas Hanchet 3 acres - from highway to swamp. Repeubah Allen 1670. John (Richard) Lyman 1696. "on pine plain above burying place" Judah Wright & Samuel Allen S. highway E, Brook W. (part butts against burying ground) J. L. sold to Ebenezer Wright - 1676 (Jos. Jeans W.) highway S. Judah Wright & E.
3. Nathl. Dickinson 6 acres from highway to Brook, & bounded N. on the highway. <sup>now Mrs Hunt</sup> Joseph Dickinson. Matthew Glesson 1676 with house, highway E Brook W. Judah Wright S. highway N. 6 acres - Jos. Glesson sold to Jos. Alwood 1730. 5 acres. Highway across the plain - Glesson had lot extended from Brook to highway for widening highway between him & Lyman. This was granted 1705.
4. Samuel Wright sent 5 acres from highway to commons - highway S. W. James N. <sup>now Jacob Parsons</sup> Judah Wright 1671. Deliverance Budgeman. No. 13. 1713.
5. William James 4 1/2 acres - highway to commons. <sup>Capt James Lyman. Chas. Lyman. Wm. James & Commons.</sup> Robert Hayward (2) (house) " N. Dickinson & N. Allen 1671-2. Jos. Jeans (by exchange) Wm. James. This made Wm. James lot 6 1/2 acres. The 2 a sold to Deac. John Langton. John Langton 1707.
6. James Cornish 4 acres from highway to highway, 1662. John Blackbut 1668. <sup>1662</sup> Jona. Hunt. 1669 - T. Webster N. W. James S. - Elmer Hunt? He had 8 acres here.
7. Thomas Webster 4 acres highway to commons. <sup>2 1678 John Alexander & J. S.</sup> Jona. Hunt, making Hunts 8 acres. John Hunt. Ebenezer Hunt 6 a. John Lyman 2 a. butts on Wright's afterward John James lot 1/2 W.
8. John Alexander 4 acres, 10 3/4 rod wide - from road to road, 1666. <sup>(min. 1/4 60 long)</sup> <sup>(20 east go around W.)</sup> Webster S. Samuel Holten N. 1727 Saml. Alexander sold this 5 acres to King & Lyman. Road E. Capt. J. T. Lyman & John Lyman S. Stephen Wright 1/2. (Samuel Holten? next) Amos Loomis. Supply Clapham.

Joseph Parsons vacu from highway to Commins, W. Hollow N. S.  
E. Lane & Saml Parsons

John Lyman sold same to Samuel C. Bascom - 1772 for 45¢ - probably 5 or 6 ams.  
 John Lyman sold same to Samuel C. Bascom - 1772 for 45¢ - probably 5 or 6 ams.  
 Com. W. Highway & Mrs. Parsons S. - 10 or 12 ams.

Wm Holton next to great river two beavers, one  $7\frac{3}{4}$  -- one -- . The south  
end lot Jos. Parsons S - other lot N.

1688. Gain Saml. Holton 10 acres next to river. John Holton S.  
 1691 " John Holton 10 acres, John Alexander S. Widow  
 Parsons N. highway E. Commons W. Quere?

1698. Land sold 5 acres to John Hulbert near the great river & meadow below. half the lot - next to Saml. Parsons  
Parsons W. S. & mine. Fullerton E.

1712 John gave 5a above road. N side to Mrs. Wm. house was on it. Wm sold to Spurr Barcom 1718  
 " " 3a below " Road to ~~the~~ Wm. Wm sold to the Barcom 1718 - ~~Barcom~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~Wm.~~

rest above was (500) to Thos. - he sold it to John Pursons



427

26 1665

Miss. Hansen 31.2.

Sumner, Dec. 4. 1871

Richard Wallis, John Hammons, Isaac Sheldon, Thos. S. Bangs.

[illegible]

Cornelius Perry 3d. Brook W. John<sup>2</sup> Earl 1667 & house.

1663 David Finow, Ba. brook W. vol<sup>2</sup> Eng<sup>l</sup> 1670

John Earl sold these three lots to W. Hermann Allen Dec 1873 - old house gone -  
Brook W. highway E. Rickard Wells S. John Hilber N. 11 acres

See below

Lots laid out 1769, on the road to Parsons. Pasture between 12 rods

1697 Mass. Southwell 40<sup>th</sup> and been grand is John Towne & Corn. S. Highway E. Green. East W. son Edward.  
Joseph Parsons

1697 John Lyman Weaver W. Southwell & H. Burd S. Quinson & Cornelia Dr. for Hospital by Lyman E.  
4a gave it to his son Col. In 1721. Ebenezer N. W. Southwell & Robert Cooked & Edward H.  
( Samuel Wright 3d. & 1800 sent sold 4a to Ezra Cook. In 1800 set for purchase by others

1698 James Wright, Wm. Highway & Division of Corn Lots W. J. Lyman & Corn St. E. W. Sheldon 1710

John Hunt. Esq. August 1710

Harry Knight

11. *John Parsons*  
*more between his & Hunt*  
*Nathaniel Parsons, owned by him, corner lot 1738.*  
*East side complete.*

1st small lot  
2d. Samuel Wright. triangular, higher at West. Divisions of 10 small lots E. west and 34 rods. 10 small lots E.  
Stephen Wright lived on it. Key Wright, <sup>3</sup>Simmons, Strong, Joel Wright  
others took E.

3d Samuel Curtis. Natl. 6<sup>2</sup> units

4 John Bridgman, Isaac Wright  
bought it 1702. S.W.A. Thos. B. C. Wright.

5 Ebene<sup>r</sup>. Wright. 1696. 18 rods wide 40. J. Bridgman N. Corn. S. Donelston John E.  
at Abel Wright

6 Bang: Wright, corn lot, triangle, 1698. In charge of Mr. John Hulbert & E. E. Wright & S.

4a - John Lyman, weaver, gave it to his son John 1929, Highway 11, Gr. & E. Dane, Va. It is  
 G ad Lyman.

West side -

West side -  
1686 Joseph Waight. Widow Allen W. Germantown, N. S. & E. - 1/2 m. N. of S.  
40 m long - ends 18 & 14 rods, 14 ft - 18 rods and 1/2 ft. 18 rods

after 88 John Pomroy. Highway E. Neb. Allen W. Commons et. Jos. Wright.  
 (1) North line 32 rods, south 18 rods, west line 26 rods.

1697 William Southwell, land formerly granted to John Pomeroy N. Pomeroy & (S)  
beginning to Harry Bartlett.

"April 24. 1691. At a meeting of the committee for granting homelots they agreed to lay 2 tiers of homelots, above Earl's lot, as we go to Parsons' Pasture, leaving a highway 12 rods wide; and the lot to begin next to the homelots already laid out. From the east they are to begin 250 yds. to the end of the land that is there to be laid & when that is out to begin on the other side of the highway - which we count for 9 lots. And the first begins is

1 Samuel Wright to begin at south end on the east side.

2 Diamond Quarter

3 John Bridgman

4. Ebenezer Wright -

J. Benj. Wright

6 William Southwell - west side

7 John Symon Weaver

8 James Wright

9 Samuel Allen Jr

To John Parsons (added after)

11 Samuel Carson, " "

The first 8 lots were owned as here put Down  
The three last (uncut)  
Joseph Knight & John Penney granted before.



1st square, 2d square, 3d square, Old Rainbow, Ventures Field

William Hollow 86a { 8a-80 long - 16a-80 long - \*31a-3 corner pt S. 8a-40 long  
highway E. & W. highway E. Great river E. highway W. highway E. & W.  
(the 8a for 0)

Richard Lynum 81 3/4 { near 3d division - 11 3/4 a-180 long also ga - 4a  
11 3/4 a-112 long - (Bank Wigwam) - Gt R. E. - highway W.

David Burt 29 { 6 1/4 - 80 long 4a-160 by 4 also 3 1/2 a- 7a-  
highway E. & W. Gt R. E. highway W. highway N. & W.

William James 34 { No 1 3d sq. near bank of = 5a- Gt R. E. Young R. W.  
Middle meadow - 80 long  
2a- highway agt. Mon. S  
highway W.

Wm. Hulbat 43 { 5a- highway E. & W. = 7a- highway E. = 6a- Gt R. E. - also 4 1/2 a. = 6a  
west highway agt. Mon. S. Thillem St. Gt R. bank W. highway W.  
"by the fence" N. N. John Sullivan E.

Samuel Wright 35 1/2 and 26. { 6a- second - 4a- 5 3/4 wide also 3 1/2 a. = 6a  
15 r. wide  
highway E.  
Swamp W.

James Bridgman 38 { 1st square as we = 2d square 5 1/4 a- 5 3/4 wide  
90 ft. Middle meadow 15 wide by 15 swamp 6a-15 wide  
5a- corn fence 38 long - 9a- 1/2 N. 5 highway E. highway E.  
agt. Mon. S. highway N. Swamp W.

Samuel Wright sent. 54 { 1st sq. as we go to m.m. 2d sq. 6a-80 by 12 6a-15 a. do  
6a- highway E. & W. 8a-80 by 16 Gt river E. highway E.  
12 rods wide highway E. Gt R. bank W. swamp W.  
6 corner W. (1 1/2 a. private lot)  
also

Thomas Root 51 { 1st sq. as we go to = 2d sq. as we go to m.m. = 6 1/2 a- Gt R. E. = 6a- highway W.  
5a-10 rods wide 9a- highway N. & S. 4 R bank W. highway in Great  
highway N. & S. Swamp E.

Thomas Mason 37 { = 5 3/4 a- highway S. = 5 1/2 a- Gt R. E. = 6a- highway as  
W. Hallam N. bank of 4 R W. we go to Rainbow E.  
1/2 N. & S.

John Webb 37 { No 2. 3d square = 5 1/2 a- Gt R. E. = 17a- 6 1/2 V. F.  
10a- highway S. bank of 4 R W. highway N. & S.  
Richard Lynum (2 1/2 a. more bought of town)

Wm. Hannum 25 { No 3. 3d sq. 7a-80 by 14 = 4a- as above =  
highway E. & W.

George Alexander 32 1/2 { No 12. 3d division 4a- 8 1/4 a. =  
5a-80 by 10 highway S. 160 by 4 3/4 rods  
highway E. & W. as above.

Henry Curtis 34 { No 4. 3d sq. 9 3/4 a 5a- as above  
highway W. Richard Lynum E.

John Hannum 14a 15 1/2 { No 4. 3d sq. 5a 2 1/2 a as above  
highway E. & W. No 15

\* part of this was upon "the upland meadow, near the Bank Wigwam." (W. Hotten's)

Robert Lyman 32 { above 3d sq. 5a = 5a- called 1 1/2  
Gt river E. highway W. Gt R. E. highway W.  
above third square near where Bank wigwam stood 4a  
Gt river E. highway W.

Thos. Salmon 22 { 5a- second = 3 1/2 a- 160 by 3 1/2 =  
No 16 as above, also 1/2 =

Wm. Miller 45 { 2d square No 10 6a-120 by 10 =  
10a- 20 by 80 highway E. Corn W. as above

In the last division that was laid out 9a- highway that runs by Little Rainbow E. - highway W.

John Lyman 53 { above 3d sq. = 7 1/4 a- 160 by 7 1/4 = 6a.  
15a- 80 by 28 Gt R. E. 2 R. W. highway N.  
Gt R. E. highway W. (Bank wigwam) Corners S.



Great Swamp Munkhan Young River, Fog Meadow, Walnut Tree

3a - M. River W highway E. 15a - Gt R. E. M. R. W.

(11 for 7 near pumpkin) among shrubs.

6a - M. River W. also 3 = 24 1/2 a Gt R. E. M. R. W. near Gt R. 16a

9a - rowide Green E. Munkhan W.

1 1/4 a - M. R. W. highway E. 15a - 240 long 10 1/2 w - Gt R. E. M. R. W. 4a - highway by Gt Rainbows E.

among the shrubs 7 3/4 a - highway W. to B.

homelot made up

1 1/2 a - M. R. W. highway E. 7 1/2 a - Gt R. E. M. R. W.

(5 acres in m - highway E. to W.)

(5 acres between fence plain & West Field) (1 3/4 away on plain in lieu of meadow)

"Lower end of Munkhan called hog bladder" 15 1/2 a - Gt R. E. Munkhan W. 50 rods wide - Munkhan S.

(near pump plain fence - 2 a corn fence E. 16 rods - near 22 w d. full a?) (within & against corn fence as we go to middle meadow 6a more? see former bridge notes)

Swamp, not "great" = 6a, 240 by 6 1 1/2 a - M. R. W. Brook E. 7 1/2 a - Gt R. E. M. R. W.

(4 1/2 a in last Division highway E. corn fence W.)

(Upland in lieu of 3a - (Near Pump plain fence 6a)

= 11a Gt R. E. M. R. W. 5a - 15 rods wide highway agt. Gt rainbows E. bank of upland meadow W.

(next to pump plain fence 5a (in last Division 9a - highway E. to W. (on pump plain in lieu of 5a - homelot made up 4a

"Gt Swamp" 1 3/4 a - highway E. highway by M. River W. as we go into Munkhan

= 11 1/2 a Gt R. E. M. R. W. = 5 1/2 a - highway agt. O R E bank of up. m. W.

= 5 3/4 highway W. highway by bank of Young Rainbows E. (homelot made up 1/2 a

"swamp" (in last Division = 4 1/4 a highway E. to W. 3a - highway agt. O R E bank of up. m. W. 10a - highway agt. Gt R. bank E. highway W. (Walnut Tree)

Triangle Division 5a. Corn fence ag. Munkhan S. highway W.

4a - highway agt. O R E bank of up. m. W.

Abought 2 parcels in Middle meadows - Gt River E. bank by highway W. 7a

2a - "upper end of Munkhan" fence by Gt R. S. The M. River N.

3a - highway E. to W.

(near pump plain fence 6a (Last Division, highway E. to W. 4a

10a - highway from U. to Rainbow E. - highway W.

= 3 1/4 a. O R E requested land W. (given to M. M. M. (land of M. River)

(6a. called 4 near P. P. fence (one a - near V. Field in lieu of 6a

7 1/2 a. Gt R. E. M. R. W.

(8 acres in Broughton meadow in lieu of 6a (should have in meadow)

(5 1/2 a near P. P. fence

2a like John Wabber

1 1/4 a highway E. to W.

(2a near P. P. fence 2a in Walnut T. Division

5a. 240 by 3 1/3. Gt R. S. "a single or gutter in the swamp" N.

3 1/4 a highway agt. O R E. highway W.

(5a near P. P. fence 3a in Last Division Highway W. to S.

6 1/2 a. Gt R. E. M. R. W.

1 1/2 a. Gt Rainbows E. near bank agt. upland W.

(in last Division 8 by 80 ft more 5a - highway W. to S. 3 a square (Last Division 5a. highway E. to W.

10 1/2 a. 240 by 7 Gt R. S. - M. River N.

4 1/2 a - 52 long - width from Gt R. highway by O R E

(5a in the Triangle that is agt. the fence that borders Munkhan - highway E. Munkhan fence W. (3 acres of Swamp over M. River

"Gt Swamp" = 12a. Gt R. E. M. R. W. 1 3/4 a - highway E. M. R. W. M. River W. Suggested land N.

= 6a - highway agt. O R E. highway W.



4014  
Joseph Fitch } near P.R. = Little Rainbow = Old Rainbow 1st square, 2d square  
60 } 5a = 5a - highway vs = 7a. Gt R.E.  
5a more O.R.E. bank vs bank of L.R.W.  
Common W.

Geo. Langston } 6a = = 5a. Gt R.E. = 4 1/2 a. within G. fence = 4 1/2 a. highway W.  
38 } 4 1/2 a. more O.R.E. bank vs bank of L.R.W.  
4 1/2 a. more O.R.E. bank vs bank of L.R.W.

Edward Elmore } 7a = = 9a. 154 rods long = 5a - 80 by 10 + 13 = 2d square near  
72 } for 6 in ill. h. an. Gt R.E. hill of L.R.W. Fence W. highway E. Middle Meadow  
hill. 11a. 80 long  
No 1 width various  
highway S.E. & R.E. & S.E.

Alex. Edwards } 72 = 8 1/4 a. - 11 to 12 wide  
72 } Gt R.E. L.R.W.  
8 a. more -

John Bliss } 4 1/2 a = 3a - Gt R.E. = 5a - 80 by 10 =  
21 } bank of L.R.W. highway E & W.  
3 1/2 a - highway E & W.

Samuel Allen } 3a. Gt R.E. = 4a - 160 by 4  
26 } hill of Upland meadow W. Gt R.E. - L.R. bank W.

Walter Lee } 1 1/2 a. highway 3 1/2 a - Gt R.E.  
19 } vs O.R.E. & 1/2 a. bank by highway  
high meadow W. by Little R. - W.

Jos. Root } 2a highway  
10. } vs O.R.E. & Upland M. bank W.

John Broughton } 5a = 2 1/4 a. highway E. = 3 1/4 a - Gt R.E.  
27 } warehouse bank of highway W. bank of W.M. W.  
bought by exchange - In Triangle D. 5a - runs northward to a Triangle point -  
to Langtons gate or the lowest gate. 70 by 86 9 rods

Joseph Parsons } 10a = 4a. Gt R.E. bank high 10a - Gt R.E. = 9a - highway E & W. - 10 a. swamp  
81 } way E. bank W. bank of L.R. W. highway by Middle M. S. highway E  
12a = highway E & W. No 11

Jos. Sears 8 1/2 or 10 { (2 1/2 on pine plain)

Elazar Mathew 41 { 10a within meadow gate - Com fence W. highway E  
10a within meadow gate - Com fence W. highway E  
Thos Bascom S. Towns land N. (1st square)

Nath. Phelps } 29 + 8 min } = 4a. Gt R.E.  
29 + 8 min } bank of L.R. W.  
3a - more

Chr. Smith } 2a more = 2 1/2 a - more

John Stebbins } (19 1/2 acres lying against the lots in Venturers Field in W. Hulberts D. Wilton  
34 } Jos. Parsons, David Hunt, Thos. Salmon, W. H. Henry Cantliff E.  
highway N. & S. No 13 - North end of Second square.

Arthur Williams } 20 } = 6a. highway E.  
20 } highway W.

Robert Bartlett } 57 } = 8a Gt R.E.  
57 } top of L.R. bank W.

Thos. Woodford } (2 1/2 a of Upland for ill. h. an.) = 5a. Gt R.E.  
33 } bank of L.R. W.

John Ingersoll } = 2 1/2 a - highway  
23 } vs Gt Rainbow highway W.

Robert Hayward } (2a on P. plain) 8 1/2 acres at lower end  
20 or 36 } of 2d Rainbow, coming  
to a point

Thos Bascom } 6a = 3 1/2 a. highway E & W. = 4a. Gt R.E. = 6a. swamp - 4 1/2 a  
32 } highway E & W. top of L.R. bank W. highway E & W. highway W.  
2d square towards Venturers Field - highway by 2d square E  
both on land W. W. Hulberts. The Root & com. land N. W.  
75 rods long.

Ministry lots } 10a. on P. plain - 12a between 2 watery swamps at the end of the  
2d square towards Venturers Field - highway by 2d square E  
both on land W. W. Hulberts. The Root & com. land N. W.  
75 rods long.



3d square = Venturers Field, Munham. Kays bladder, Middle Meadow

highway E & W =  
13 1/2 acres  
No 10

= 6a. highway E = 2a. Gt R E. =  
west Swamp W. Mill R W.

= 6a. highway  
No 8. & C. fence W.  
or highway

= 12a. Gt R E =  
Munham S. Swamp W.

(8 1/2 acres meadow on Mill River  
4 " upland adj. above)

20a. Gt R E  
Mill R W  
8a. highway S  
Mill R W.

one acre toward  
the end of W. F.

6 1/2 a. highway S = (12 a. highway E & W. also 5 a. gone away  
above Venturers Field  
Walnut Tree)

= 5a. Gt R E.  
Thos. Salmon W.

5 1/2 a. highway  
No 11 - 80 rods long  
above 3d square

6 3/4 a. highway S.

= 6a. highway E  
brushy Swamp W

Gt. Swamp as on  
page 4

= 18a. Gt R E.  
Mill River W

(8 3/4 a. near Venturers F)

= 2 1/2 a. Gt R. S  
Mill R W

8a. highway W =  
other King E  
No 5

= 10a. Gt R E  
Mill River W

(8 acres) up Mill river = 4a. Walnut Tree D.  
in lieu of 4 in meadow highway E & W.  
also 4a. adjoining for  
swamp in Munham

5a. highway E & W  
No 9

= 4 1/2 a. Gt R E.  
Mill River W.

3 1/2 a. Walnut Tree or Last Division  
highway by young Rainbow E. highway W.

Swamp 2a  
highway E & W.

= 8a. Gt R & W. wide E  
Mill River W

middle meadow =  
4 1/2 a. Gt R E  
highway W  
No 3

3d square =  
10a. highway E & W.  
No 19

= 10a. highway S.  
Mill River W  
W. 6 bank W. Swamp E.

= 5a. Gt R. S = 10a. in Walnut Tree  
highway W to his son in law  
Johna Carter  
No 4

In Swamp 2a = 6a. highway E = 13a. Gt R. E.  
highway E. Mill R. W. Swamp W. (1a more)  
Mill R. W.

(6 or more in Triangle - fence vs Munham S.W.  
highway N.E.  
"Last Division that was laid out" 6a. highway  
by young Rainbow E. highway W.

3d sq. 10a.  
highway E & E  
No 13

= 10 1/2 a. Gt R E.  
Mill R. W.

(1 1/2 a in Gt Swamp) 6a in Last Division  
highway E & S.  
Mill River W.

3d sq. 6a = 3a at end of  
highway E & W. U. F. highway  
No 18 E. W. & S.

= 6a - 4 rods wide  
(240 long). Gt R E.  
Mill R. W.

2a in Walnut Tree?  
highway E & W.

3d sq. - 9 1/2 a =  
highway E & W.  
No 17

= 10a highway S.  
Mill R. W.

= 7a in Mill.  
Gt R. E. highway W.  
No 7

= 6a. highway E  
Swamp W.

4a in Broughtons meadow  
in lieu of 3a in Munham

29a in Middle meadow. Gt River E. highway W  
E. Mathew N. and the lot for the Smithe S.  
No 8



Isaac Sheldon  
31

8a highway E & W = 4a Gt R. E.  
No 14 bank of E R W.

John King  
26

= 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ a highway W. = 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ a Gt R. E.  
No 6 Richard Lyman E. highway W.  
highway N. (2 $\frac{1}{2}$  of John Lyman)

Lulu Stedman } 30a - upper end of Munham. Henry Woodward W. H. Cunliffe &  
Wm. Clark } highway E. <sup>cutting on</sup> Great River S. Thomas Mason N.  
86 } 20a - lower end of Munham. 3 Free Rd W. G. Luman E. highway S  
Mill river N.  
- a more - Gt R. S. H. Curtis E. John Pynchon's & Arthur  
Williams W. cutting on Mill R. W. - leaving a cart way  
to Great river - from Mill R. to cart way sold to J. Parsons

Henry Woodward } 11a. farther end of Munham. highway S. Mill river N. H.  
46 } Hugward E. H. Cunliffe W.  
20a upper end of Munham. Wm Clark E. sequestered land W  
Thomas Mason N. meadow fence S.  
9a. old rainbow or highway E. highway W. John Lyman N.  
John Bliss S  
'61 10a where the Munham & Mill river meet - in lieu of the  
- Mill R. E. - little brook W. <sup>cutting</sup> Munham S. Commons N.  
12a. joining above - own land E. commons & Munham W.  
Munham S. Commons N.

Henry Cunliffe } 10a. lower end of Munham. highway S. Mill river N.  
20 } A. Edwards W. H. Woodward E. (sold to John Lowell)  
5 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. upper end of Munham - triangular to Gt River E. thick  
bushy swamp W. flanks W. Clark S. Common fence N.  
no 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ a in Second Square - highway N. Swamp S. Jos Parsons E  
and John Stedman W.  
Homelot 8a.

Aaron Cooke } 46 $\frac{2}{3}$ a -  $\frac{1}{3}$  of 140 acres given to Mr. Mather by the town  
p. 133 } Mill river W. Gt. river E. John Lyman S. David  
N H. 2. 246 Wilton N. In Munham

30 acres under Mt Tom at Pascommuck - Gt River E.  
highway <sup>under</sup> Mt Tom W. John Webb S. John Webb N.  
(Sold to Joseph Parsons for 10 acres in Munham)

20 acres W. side of Mill river - at the farther end of the fence  
where the old fence runs over Mill river. - controversy -  
result - this reduced to 5 acres - + 8 acres recorded to Woodward addi-  
making 13 acres  
Homelot about 4a.

David Wilton } 30 acres under Mt Tom. Gt river E. highway <sup>under</sup> Mt Tom W.  
Capt. Cooke S. John Strong N. - sold to John Webb.  
Homelot 4a - bought Mill lot 2a.  
46 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 26 rods. 11 feet in Munham given by Mr. Mather  
being  $\frac{1}{3}$  of 140 acres. - Gt River E. Mill river W. John Strong N.  
Capt. Cooke S.  
20a west of Mill river - sold to A. Edwards.  
6a under Round hill - next to W. Clark.  
8 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres - also 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres - also 2a & 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ a.  
Land of Indians.

John Strong } 30a. under Mt Tom, called by Indians Pascommuck. Gt.  
River N. E. D. Wilton S. highway <sup>under</sup> Mt Tom W. Commons N.  
sold to John Webb.  
46 $\frac{1}{2}$ a in Munham given by Mr. Mather.  $\frac{1}{3}$  of 140 acres.  
Gt river E. Mill river W. Mr. Mather N. D. Wilton S.  
20a. west of Mill river - homelot next to Wilton's  
sold to John Webb.



Deest or  
Little Rainbow Walnut Tree D. hog's bladder - Munham  
3 a highway E & W = 4 1/2 a. highway E & W = 11 1/2 a. Gt R E.  
Munham R W.

40

= 3 a highway E & W =

10 1/2 a. Gt R E.  
Mell River W.

(8 acres on Hatfield's road to make up meadow - Swamp W. highway E. highway S. W. Miller N.)

Upper end of Commons Field, lately John Webb's, 15 a highway W. John Webb E. highway S. E.  
Geo. Alexander D. N. E.  
4 a up Mill River  
10 a at foot of Round hill  
11 a. west of Mill River. Commons, S. W. & Mill river N. & E. (in an ellon.)  
homelot 1 1/2 acres.

8 acres in a triangular form. one side Mill river S. end - common land N. E. the  
other side by common fence - continuation - Capt. Cook's lot.

12- 10 acres at the lower end of above - Old common fence N. Mill river S. Capt. Cook E. - against  
old fence that crosses mill river. & the river W.

62, 10 acres - W. side of Mill river. Wm. Clarke N. Commons, & cut paths S. Mill River E.  
Commons W. - (probably joining to W. Clarke's lot above)

62, 10 a. up the Mill river -

George Sumner. Homelot 8 a - 8 a in Munham. J. Edwards E. E. Kingsley W.  
End, New fence N. highway by Pynchon's lot. S.  
1 acre & more - adjoining pond - including part of the 8 a.

Ever Kingsley - homelot 8 a - 6 a in Munham, top near S. Mill river N. Clarke  
Geo. Sumner E. R. Hutchinson on E. W.  
1 acre & more. adj. G. Sumner - also 1 acre more.  
5 acres within common fence (S. E.)  
6 acres - com fence N. Mill river S. highway E. N. E. Allen W. 110 rods long.

Ralph Hutchinson - homelot 8 a - do 4 a - 6 a in Munham - highway S. E. & Gt. R. W.  
E. by E. Kingsley; old fence W. - 1 acre more  
1 acre more - house & 8 a bought of J. Turner.

Wm. Smede - homelot 8 a - 4 a in hog's bladder which Isaac Sheldon gave up to the  
town for public use - Gt. R. E. Mill R W. 13 a as Sheldon S. John Stabbins  
& Wm. Smede N. also 2 a in hog's bladder, which John Stabbins gave  
up to the town - Gt. river E. John Stabbins W. W. Smede S. and  
highway by hedge & ditch N.  
bought of E. K. near Mill river E. 1 1/4 acre - Mill river N. E. Kingsley N. highway E.  
of W. Clarke at where Smede now lives - sold to Thos. Ford 1666  
p. 419 Given - 4 a. 1674 - 60 & 10 to 12 - R. Turner S. E. Commons S. W. Edwards  
Baker & commons N. E. highway fronting on N. W. - sold to J. E.  
John Hulbert & house on it. Should be Baker - near N. W. Highway  
in Indian war, near the rear of Mr. Todd's homelot - Mr  
Todd & E. 14 rods - West side 13 rods - South end 12 rods, North  
end 3 rods & 6 feet - one end 2 sides against highway. Where? Deed

Meadow Pomeroy - 19 a up mill river. Broughton's meadows  
6 a town end of middle meadow. Gt. River E. highway W. Jona Hunt S.  
Ministry lot N. - sold to Rev John Russell  
4 a. in Swamp, J. Hunt E. E. Baker W. Mr. Mather S. ministry lot N.  
4 a on P. Plain - bought several pieces - homelot

Jona. Hunt. homelot 4 a - 8 a in lower end of middle meadow - a triangle, great R  
E. to a point S. Mead Pomeroy N. highway at top of bank W. sold -  
4 a in swamp, M. Pomeroy S. Mr. Mather E. ministry lot W. highway N.  
19 a up mill river. Mill river E. commons W. M. Pomeroy S. H. Woodward N.  
Broughton's meadow, 19 in view of 8 in Gt. meadow.







Old Rainbow W. Holton.

109

Division of William Holton's old Rainbow & Back wigwam lots among his sons & daughters 1688. A separation was made by the Hill & the lots in the two divisions ranged with the other lots in the same divisions

Old Rainbow f. h. Election Stong - a gaz. hyman had bought (half) Town of Boston sold it to Nath. Edwards 3a  
John Holton had 5a in the lower part of Rt River & Back wigwam N. coming to a point at Hill W.  
William Holton with 4a by John Williams 4a  
Thornes Stong some land 2 1/2a next 43 rods long 9 1/2a wide on river end & 5 rods wide hill end. (containing)  
Thos Lynnman Do. 2 1/2a next north. 48 long 8 1/2a wide on river end & 5 rods wide hill end.  
David Bunt Do. 2 1/2a next " 58 long 8 1/2a wide on river end & 5 rods wide hill end.  
Samuel Holton 1 1/2a next " William Miller N. Holton bought 1 1/2a to David Lynnman 80 E. 1776  
(Graves) Graves bought 1 1/2a of John King & Co. 1776. (bought of John King & Co. 1776)

Back wigwam

Dead proba Samuel Holton - 5a next to Hill N. John Holton. 9t River S. highway W. 3a next to Hill N. 1730  
John Holton 2a next highway W. 9t River S. Thos. H. Election Stong 2a. 1730  
William Holton with 9a. (bought of John King & Co. 1776) 1730  
John Holton 3a next " John Lynnman 1730

2 sons & 4 daughters had land wall  
Daughter had 1a 3a back of many 10a  
" Bunt " 2 " " 5 1/2a (back of many)  
" Stong " 3 " " 10a  
John had 36 acres in all  
Same had 31 acres in all  
Wm had - remainder  
9 acres in Back wigwam  
4 acres in O. Rainbow  
5 acres in Hook

Wm Holton's grants were 8a in 1/4 square - 16 acres in 1/2 square  
8a in Cent. Field 31 " in Old Rainbow & Back wigwam  
3a in 1/4 square - 15 " in Ellenham  
horne lot (to Wm) 11a near River, Esdied Road & James West side

These lots he gave to his children by Deed - he had neither bought nor sold  
Wm. Holton before 1704 sold 9a in 1/4 square - 4a in old Rainbow & 1a in 1/4a lot to Res  
John Williams for 84 E. Deed to highway 1704. Renewed 1707. See Deed 1747

John Lynnman's meadow pasture 1667 Dec 13 10 acres  
5 1/2a of Wm. Clark - as the fence runs next to Wm. Clark's land S. H. Woodward  
W. highway E. Thos. Mason N. and.

14 1/2a of H. Woodward - Thos. Mason planting N. Henry Woodward square S.  
Wm. Clark E. Matthew Clisson W.

10. Highway between Clark & Clisson 16 1/2a. Highway runs next to Clark's land S. side. fence on S. side. fence Clark's land S. side of swamp.

John Lynnman bought of Robert - near by the other - 5a. 9t River S. Gutter or gulley N.  
1670 Restored to W. M. Clisson E. - 3 rods 6 feet by 240 rods.

John Stebbins "Great Lot". In 1773 John Stebbins died & 5 acres to Nath. Strong  
Ebene. Clark N. Henry Bunt & John Parson W. Samuel Sheldon S.  
heirs of John Stebbins E. (upper side next to Henry Bunt & John Parson  
V. Field lot probably -

1725 Ebene. Clark 2a to Nath. Strong - highway N. Jerijah Strong S. highway E.  
Ebene. Clark W. - do 13 rods highway N. Ebene. Clark's (a a a a) E. highway W.  
Henry Bunt S.

1743. Nath. Strong to Nath. Strong Jr 7 or 8 acres in V. Field being part of Stebbins  
"Great Lot" - highway N. & E. Jerijah Strong W. Samuel Sheldon S. This  
includes the above 3 pieces.

These 7 or 8 acres were part of John Stebbins' land in 1710.

Ebene. Strong's meadow pasture bought of E. Matthew 1698

3 1/2 acres - highway N. & E. W. Matthew W. Abel James N. W. Lynnman S. (Tollman at?)  
9 1/2a in Mile R. & James N. W. Matthew S. Samuel Strong W. Lynnman E. (Matthew lot)

Joseph Bunt's meadow pasture - Purchased by Preserved Clapp in 1700  
Ebene. Clark sold half of said lot to Samuel Curtis Jr. Highway S. Hill 2 N.  
Clapp, Enos Kinsley & Joseph Parsons W. 6 1/4 rods wide next to highway &  
old fence, then 3 1/4 rods to mill river. It being 1/2 of old Goodman's meadow  
lot & contains 14 1/2 acres - probably whole lot contained 14 1/2 acres. Mr. Stoddard says  
to have had 1/2 of it

Stebbins "Great Lot". Wm. Southwell of Jona Hunt 1695. near V. Field 1 1/2 acres, all Clisson E.  
Thos. Stebbins W. highway N. highway of Wm. Southwell S.

Wm. Southwell of J. Hunt 1696. Thos. Stebbins N. W. Southwell W. highway E.  
Thos. Stebbins S. 5 acres

1796. Eunice Southwell & Amasa Clapp sold to Elisha Graves 10 1/4 acres in "Hook"  
(had been Eunice Southwell's) Highway E. Elisha North. W. (wooden given W.) heirs of  
David Bunt S. Joseph Clarke N. (now a part of 11 acres) 3300 Graves gave



Equator old Rainbow, original lots, beginning at South end, extending from		
Great River to the top of Little or young Rainbow bank		
1st	William Hotton 31. acs.	see preceding page
This lot includes a part of Back Wigwam above the bank; it is a triangle ending in a point S.		
2	John Broughton 3 1/4 a - 70 rods long -	Wm. Miller
3	John Bless 3 a	Jos. Parson, same Parson 1684, 1740
4	Thos. Woodford 5 a	same Parson 1684, 1740
5	Samuel Wright Jr. 6 a. 80 " long	same Parson 1684, 1740
6	Wm James 5 a	same Parson 1684, 1740
7	Thos Bascom 4 a	same Parson 1684, 1740
8	Joseph Fitch 7 a	same Parson 1684, 1740
9	Isaac Sheldon 4 a	same Parson 1684, 1740
10	John Webb 8 a - 1/2 p	same Parson 1684, 1740
11	Samuel Wright 4 a	same Parson 1684, 1740
12	William Miller 6 a. 120 long	same Parson 1684, 1740
13	Alexander Edwards 8 1/4	same Parson 1684, 1740
14	William Hulbut 6	same Parson 1684, 1740
15	Edward Elmore 9. 154 long	Thos. Ford - John Sturgis
16	Chr. Smith 2 1/2 a	same Parson 1684, 1740
17	John Lyman 7 1/4 - 160 long	same Parson 1684, 1740
18	Walter Lee 3 1/4 - 160 long	Jos. Parsons. 1663 Jos. P. 1684 Jos. P. 1684 Jos. P. 1684
19	Thos. Mason 5 1/2	same Parson 1684, 1740
20	George Langton 5	same Parson 1684, 1740
21	William Hammon 4	John Hammon 1682
22	Henry Curtis 5	same Parson 1684, 1740
23	Joseph Parsons 10	same Parson 1684, 1740
24	Samuel Allen 4 - 160 long	same Parson 1684, 1740
25	Nath. Phelps 4	same Parson 1684, 1740
26	Robert Bartlett 8	same Parson 1684, 1740
27	James Bridgman 5	same Parson 1684, 1740
28	Thomas Root 6 1/2	same Parson 1684, 1740
29	David Burt 4 - 160 long	same Parson 1684, 1740
30	George Alexander 4 1/4 - 160 long	same Parson 1684, 1740
31	Richard Lyman 11 1/4 - 160 long	same Parson 1684, 1740
32	Robert Lyman 5	same Parson 1684, 1740
33	John Lyman 4 1/2	same Parson 1684, 1740
34	John Lyman 2 1/2	same Parson 1684, 1740
35	Thomas Salmon 3 1/2 160 long	Hulbut & Root
36	John Ingersol 4. 160 -	W. Dickinson 1660
West lots - from Highway to bank to highway E.		
37	John Bless 4 1/2	next to Ingersol
38	Richard Lyman 9	next to Ingersol
39	Edw. Elmore 7 - 80 rods by 1/2 p	next to Ingersol
40	Wm. Hulbut 4 1/2	next to Ingersol
41	John Lyman 4 1/2	next to Ingersol
East lots - from highway W. to Gr. River E.		
42	Samuel Wright Jr 3 1/2	next to Ingersol
43	David Burt 3 1/2	next to Ingersol
44	Nath. Phelps 3	next to Ingersol
45	Alex. Edwards 8	next to Ingersol
End. and 1 a at the pt. bought of John Lyman.		
Gr. River N. (from lot 41)		
North end of Rainbow		

There was a highway mentioned N. of Richard Lyman's lot - extending 80 rods from Young Rainbow bank - The other highway between the two ranges seems to have been 80 rods from the bank, & parallel with it.

The 36 persons first named probably included all the settlers in the town at the time the allotments were made. They all lived on Phasent Hawley, King & Market Streets, except 4 near meeting house hill. S. Wright Jr had not removed to the Plains. The number of acres given to each person seems to have been uniform to the amount of this property.



1. 1. 1.

- P. G. Smith, Jr. 534 a of R.  
Lyon 1896, next to B square.

11696. Richards cult 11a. Richards west half. Thomas east half --  
 { P. Clapp - Roger Clapp, Supply Clapp. West half  
 B. H. Clapp, east half.

Young or Little Paulow -- from the highway on the bank of old Paulow  
 to the highway on the next bank west. This latter bank  
 runs into the former, N. of Bush Wagon & brings the range to  
 an end.

South an. S. Lower end

- 1st Lot Robert Hayward 8 1/2 a - ending in a point S. - N. Dickinson Th. Webster 64.  
2a. Joseph Root 2 ga 4 rods Hunt 7 1/2. Rev. Hunt 1738
- 3 William Miller - 3/4 - Abram Miller  
(addg) or mistake in measuring other piece)
- 4 John Ingersol 2 1/2 - Jos. Root 1663  
Joseph Root 4. 1691  
Jona Root 2 "
- 5 Thos. Root sr. 5 1/2 - J. Field, J. Ensign, Mr. Stoddard, John Stoddard 1748  
5a
- 6 John Webb 4 - Samuel Field
- 7 Thomas Mason 4 1/4
- 8 John Hannum 1 1/4 - both 1712  
John Hannum 16710
- 9 William Hannum 3 - Jos. Parsons, Saml P. Eben Sheldon 1710 2 1/2 a 1/2
- 10 Walter Lee 1 3/4
- 11 William Miller 3 1/2 52 rods long. 6 wide on end 18 other end  
11a. John Miller 1 1/2 a N. of highway 52 rods long. 6 wide on end. 18 other end. 1710  
11b. John Miller 1 1/2 a N. of highway 52 rods long. 6 wide on end. 18 other end. 1710
- 12 John Broughton 2 1/4 Th. Hanchett Jos. Root 2 1/2 1710 R. 100 166 R.
- 13 Joseph Parsons 4 Rev. J. Russell Jos. Hanchett 1710  
1770
- 14 Robert Bartlett 6 Samuel Root 1661. } 1712  
1712
- 15 Thos. Bascom 3 1/2 John Broughton 1723  
1723
- 16 Chas. Smith 2 James Fitch 1710  
1710
- 17 Saml. Wright sr. 5 N. Dickinson Z. Field, P. Goodenough, H. Hunt 1695
- 18 Joseph Fitch 5 1/2 Jos. Root 1695  
Samuel Root 1708
- 19 Isaac Sheldon 3 J. Fitch, N. Dickinson, Jos. Dickinson  
1710
- 20 Robert Lyman 3 1/4 Sold to Saml. Chantlen 1676. 100 a.
- 21 William James 4 Great River 2 N. Dickinson all 1710
- 22 Samuel Allen 3 N. Dickinson 1710
- 23 George Alexander 3 1/4 given to Mr. Mather & he to Alex. Alford 1661  
Alex. Alford 1732
- 24 Thos Salmon 1 1/2 David Wilton. Alex. Alford (called 100) 1732
- Great River.

Great River.

young that low was appointed a little later than old rainbow - only two new  
names added - <sup>Robert Haywood</sup> Joseph Root. This division seems to have been made in  
connexion with that of the upper end of Old Rainbow when there are two trees left.  
No names are in both; and Thos. Woodford, Geo. Langton, Henry Curtis, James  
Bridgman, ~~John King~~ & ~~John Fitzgerald~~ are in neither  
Originally, the 3 upper lots in Old Rainbow butted east on river, viz  
Saimon, G. Alexander, S. Allen; W. James ~~James~~ is instead of lot  
on highway on N. side, and when sold to Deacon on the highway, the E. end  
Robert Hyman's call South on Old Rainbow hill - James  
Porter. The upper lots have been washed away. The  
3 1/2 and 1/2 acres were sold to 1/2 acre 1752 to 1 1/4 a 1784 - S. Langton  
10 acres was sold 7/2 a 1707, and Samuel ~~part~~ when given to another  
was called ..... acres

Lots on highway road joined in one - Moses Parsons had west part 4 or 5 acres - Nathan & Sam  
L. & J. A. had east part 3 or 4 acres. Root in 1817 was in center of 12 & first of hills  
at W. of road.



6.12 Middle Meadow from highway on the bank to the Great river

- (Handwritten notes from page 90)*
- 1 Robert Hayward 7<sup>a</sup> — V.E. end, next to Richard Lymans Bank Wyom  
N. Dickinson. Jos. Parsons 1688 } 3<sup>d</sup>. S.D. Jos. P. by 1684  
2 Joseph Root 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  (12) } 2<sup>d</sup> A. Wickland Pomroy meeting by  
Eben R. Jones P. another lot
- 3 John Stebbins 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " { Nathl Clark 2. Noah Clark 38 } Jacob B  
John Sheldon John Baker. Aaron. Stephen, 1725 } John B. 3  
4 Arthur Williams 5 " Jos. Parsons, John Parsons 1684 } Jonathan Dyer, John Dyer, N.S.  
same Parson same 1706 } Elias Sheldon had 7 acres here gave those 7 acres to Ebenezer Jones 1765 Eben Bartlett W.
- 5 Joseph James 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " Webb. R. Bartlett, Sarah Bartlett } 7<sup>a</sup> a (6a & ft)  
6 John Webb 6 " Robert Bartlett Same Bartlett } 1712
- 7 Eleazar Mather 10 " E. H. { John Burdeman - John + Thos B. 1712 } Enock Clark N. S. East 2<sup>d</sup> a 4<sup>a</sup>  
Sole sold 1795  
most soil land mud.  
Enoch Clark ex
- 8 Sequestered Lot 29 " | n. 1807. 41 acres - 97 rods in depth hill.  
Kinds 50 rods. Sides 7 rods
- 9 Medad Pusny 6 " lot reserved for the Smith's. Rev. J. Russell. Jos. Hawley 1st  
length of Eben Allen 1703.
- 10 Jonas Hunt 8 (for 5). sold 14 rods wide wharfe dl. Pomroy's (Robert to his own y.)  
Eben had 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>a</sup> sold it to Joseph [unclear] 1794
- East lot - ends in a point, to other pieces of 3<sup>a</sup> a - David Wilton 1667. Jos. Hawley met.  
next North Pond was 14 rods wide 40 rods long
- " some left at the landing place he sold afterwards - Here was once a ferry. } both pieces about 18 acors
- Probably W. Jos. Hawley owned Mr Russell's & purchased lots 9<sup>a</sup> a { Joseph had 6. Alden Jos.  
Eben had 3<sup>a</sup> a custom 4 or 5 a.
- " 2<sup>d</sup> a Jonas Hunt had the 5<sup>a</sup> a which went to Jonas Jos. & John - probably 12 acres between

Hogs Bladon. (was once a hog pasture)

- 1 Samuel Wright 15½ a. 50 rods wide - lower lot.  
 Gt River E. Manham W.S. } 5 sons 1695  
 John Hunt of New York 1701  
 2 David Burt 9 a. 20 rods wide. Gt R. E. Manham W. } Henry Burt next  
 to his house 1695  
 John Langton 4 a.  
 3 Isaac Sheldon 11 a Gt River E. Manham W. { Thos. S. 3 a  
 Isaac S. 3 a  
 4 Wm Snede 4 a - that I Sheldon gave up to the town; Thos Ford. Pursued Chap  
 Gt R. E. Mill river W.  
 5 Wm Snede 2 a. Gt R. E. John Stebbins W. taken out of Stebbins  
 lot - Stebbins gave it to town - bounded N. by a  
 highway by hedge & ditch. -- Thos Ford, Presided Chap  
 6 John Stebbins 8 a. Gt R. & W. Snede E. Mill R. W. Commons N. Demand 2½ J.P.  
 Thos. Strong  
 7 Edward Elmore 12 a. Gt R. N. M. River S. I. Stebbins E. Swan p W  
 (about 13 acres - Stebbins gave to John Langton 4 a.)  
 2 sold to Thos. Ford. A Edwards W. Corn fence E. John Langton 8 a.  
 3 ... to John Strong. M.R.W. Gt R.E. Ditch by the John Clark 3 a  
 John Clark 3 a  
 End of Bladder highway S. A. Edwards N. = Samuel 5 a 1698. A Edwards 9 a  
 John Clark S. 1 a 1728  
 8 Thomas Lewis 2 a. Swamp, near hog's bladder. G.R. E. M.R. W.  
 J. Strong (E. Elmore) S. A Edwards N. - sold to A. Edwards 2½ a.  
 next came A. Edwards lot bought of Pynchon  
 This lot & the Barnard's were in fact 8 or 10 acres - 45 rods long each a front - 60 years ago there were 4  
 lots & two acres each.

Continous Field. west side - highway to Rainbow E. Swamp. W.

- Richard Lyman 4a. in swamp - swamp each side - Corn fence S fence next to D. H. Anthony  
below Bartlett Gate) near John Broughton afterward A. Wood in  
Swamp, & Th. Mason in V. Field N. highway as we go from V. F.  
gate to Rainbow E. corn fence next to Jim Plain W. <sup>Thos<sup>2</sup> Lyman's</sup>  
<sup>(Richard 1696)</sup> Philipps
- Thos. Mason 6a. highway to Rainbow E. near bank (J. Broughton) - Samuel Judd  
1 3/4 a joining } Samuel Bartlett <sup>David H. Joppot - Pa | Wm Judd 9a 1756 Ed. 183</sup>  
Benja. Saml Sheldish Joseph Wood 2 1/2 a.
- Common 1 a - 1 a 7a (6a 15 rods wide) James & Judah  
John W. Selth W. Josiah 4a  
Philipps, Chittenden, Monro
- Samuel Wright sen 6a. Saml<sup>2</sup> Wright senr. <sup>half James & Judah</sup> <sup>James 1695 John 1692</sup>  
both sons  
1695
- John Broughton Ca. Saml<sup>2</sup> Wright senr. <sup>half James & Judah</sup> <sup>both sons</sup>  
1695
- Samuel Wright Jr 6a. 15 rods wide |
- James Bridgman 6a. 15 rods wide John Bridgman 1695 { 1712  
{ John & Thos 4a & 3a  
Orlan do 1a  
Deliverance Sen 1 m.
- George Langton 6a { 9a to Jos. Root <sup>of Langtons</sup> <sup>John Norton prob in right of wife</sup> Saml<sup>2</sup> Haasman 1743  
{ Saml<sup>2</sup> Langton { John Langton 2 1/2 a next to road. Saml<sup>2</sup> Gorton Jr 1771  
Gorton 1 da 1 1/2 m. <sup>Swamp Mt. Hagley in 1748</sup>
- Thomas Bascom 6a Robert Lyman. Z. Field, Mr. Stoddard John Stoddard 1748  
highway N. Wm Clark N. highway N.  
(w clerk erased)

Mr Stoddard had a lot just below Bartlett's gate extending to Richard Lyman's within  
is a corn fence near the pond. Corn fence with highway S.E. - sides against  
Richard Lyman, & highway. John Stoddard 1748.  
From West to East what was the pond - perhaps the pond was originally on East side of Gate.  
Samuel Bartlett, Preserved Bartlett 40











lots in Lower Munkan extending from Mill River to Pynchons meadow, or the highway next to Pynchons meadow

32. Arthur Williams 10a. highway S. Mill River N. Main Clark W.  
sold. J. P. Parsons - Aaron Cook, Joseph Lee & Co. 1700  
George Sumner 12a full Clark bl. next to Pynchons meadow  
33 William Clark 20a. Mill R to Highway  
George Sumner 12a full Clark bl. next to Pynchons meadow  
34 Zechariah Field 14a (of John Webb) " Thos. Ford, P. Clapp probate } Same  
35 Robert Hayward 10 M R to H. - Enos Kingsley 1660, the same as 34 } Same  
36 Henry Woodward 11 " { died 1700, 2 acres, 1/2 S. E. of 34, 1/2 S. E. of 35 } Same  
37 Henry Buntiffe 10 " - John Lowell, Wm. Clark, John Clark } Same  
38 Alexander Edwards 8 " John Seal 1661, same as 37 } Same  
39 George Sumner 8 A.E. East - E.K. West - "North end against the place where  
the fence is" S. on highway by the Pynchons (lot) 1/2  
40 Enos Kingsley 6 Mill R to Highway, Samuel K. & Clark, of Seal E. & Enos Kingsley  
41 Ralph Hulchinson 6 1/2 Fence to Highway - E. Kingsley E. E.K. G. Sumner W.  
1 1/2 by 6 rods (West mill river) Preserved Clark, Samuel, Clark, West, 1707  
42 Enos Kingsley 1a from Mill River to G. Sumner, S. R. H. E. Old fence & H.  
43 George Sumner 1a from Enos Kingsley to John Pynchons Green S. R. H. E. Pond W.  
"Old Fence" went round near the river & sometimes fence, sometimes "River" is used.  
The three town lots were for setting 10 rods of fence each, in Hojs bladder or joining it.  
Sumner's lot in 1664 was "five acres besides the swamp belonging to it" - probably the same  
Later, E. Kingsley added some to his one acre by purchase - the whole bounded as follows  
R. Hulchinson E. Mill River N. W. by P. Pynchons Turner upon the highlands  
and Joseph Parsons Jr. the swamp, South. same as not given
44. Joseph Parsons Jr. had a piece of the town, "which lies on the west  
side of Mr Pynchons meadow so called (1673.) all in these bounds  
"Alex. Edwards (in P.M.) S. that runs down to the main stream of Mill River"  
Enos Kingsley N. Main stream of Mill River W. "place where the  
old fence stood where two pieces of blots toward both ends were to be  
seen", East - quantity not given, sold to John Hulbut 1683  
"Mill river" "old fence" &c used above did not go to main stream of  
river - Parsons' was west of old fence & East of main stream. Swampy.  
It was swamp west of P. Turner.

- Strips west of Munkan meadow between Mill River & Common Fence  
1 Enos Kingsley coming out to highway N. N. Allen S. 6 acres 110 rods long -  
2 Nehemiah Allen E. Kingsley N. A James S. - 6 acres 90 rods -  
3 { Abel James. 6a. N. Allen N. (probably 90 rods long)  
John Hulbut purchased thereof 1682. N. Allen N. John Seal S. { 1/2 S. E.  
4 { John Seal. 6a. at James N. John Hulbut S. Pond on Mill river E. G. Pond W.  
John Hulbut purchased this 1681. John Hulbut N. & S. 90 rods long  
5 { John Hulbut. bought of R. Weller 1677 "near Watahawa muck" 12a  
Common fence W. Mill River E. Commons N. & S.
- John Hulbut also purchased No 2 (Neh. Allen) of Samuel Allen  
son of Alex. 1687. E. Kingsley N. J. Hulbut S.  
John Hulbut then owned 4 of the above pieces - 30 acres.  
According to the grant each man was to set 2 rods of common fence for every acre  
Enos Kingsley had a piece joining above - all between old fence & new fence  
Old or First common fence crossed Mill river S. E. of Kingsley's lot - kept  
round by Mill river to the south side of Pynchons' meadow & putable  
was continued to the neck of Hojs bladder, & went across the bladder to  
the great river.
- (Richard Weller grant 1663 Ponds E. Common fence W. Commons N. & S.  
sold to his son Nathaniel 1674. 12a) Same as above.
- \* M. Pynchon to son E. 1707, only 1/2 acre - North Clark, Dec. S. M. Dwight N. East. H. Hulbut W. Highway E.  
he had sold 1/2 to H. Hulbut.  
\* M. Pynchon to son E. 1707, 5 1/2 a. heirs of John Clark S. Enos Kingsley N. Joseph Seal S. Highway E.  
same bounds in fact as the 2 acres 1665.



- Small lots on Kingstons west side - or in Indian War. & M House hill
- 1 Joseph Root. to build a barn - against John Kings homelot - highway 7 1/2 rods near towards N. Phelps 12 rods both sides 9 rods.
  - 2 Matthew Gleason. between John King & N. Phelps homelots. highway 8 rods. brook W. 6 rods  
Jos. Root N. highway & probably highway from street to Phelps house. 60 rods of land.
  - 3 John Alexander between D. Burt & N. Phelps homelots - North side highway 10 rods  
South side John Alvord 14 rods - front highway 7 rods & half - near 8 rods highway highway 3 rods.
  - 4 John Alvord between W. Miller & N. Phelps homelots - breadth in front E. 6 rods, in rear highway 8 1/2 rods  
John Alexander N. highway S - length 14 rods - called meadow when sold to Dan. Allen
  - 5 Elder Strong had a large yard <sup>(about 9 rods)</sup> near these lots (on brick lot) laid out 1688. highway E & W. R.
  - 6 Ralph Hutchinson had a small lot there in Indian war, near brick kiln yard - breadth at the front N. 12 rods 10 feet in rear 4 rods  
Later Dr. Althaus length 13 1/2 rods  
Nulchinson (John & Edward) N. common on M. H. Hill S - given to Eben. 1689 1/2 of an acre called - N. Hutchinson W. Commons or highway N. S. & E.
  - 7 Joseph Hawley half an acre on M. H. hill near school house - front ranged with Hottens lots  
John Hottens S. highway N (towards Phelps) and E. W. Hottens W. (from brick yard lot)
  - 8 John Hottens
  - 9 Saml. Hottens
  - 10 Israel Rust
  - 11 Capt. Blapp. John Taylor & others side of Medad Runny lot.

Samuel Allen had a small lot on the hill E. of Hawley Hottens, surrounded by highways or commons - 7 rods long - breadth in front (N. side) 3 1/2 rods, in rear 2 1/2 rods gave it by will to his son Thos. (had one acre from Hultens lot - besides the 2 1/2 acres given to Joseph - but this was on this lot - next to Wm. Phelps - gave this acre to Thomas)

Gov Strong's new lot - 2 lots between Pleasant Street and Brook calls p. 157.  
2 acres each originally laid out next to Pleasant Street granted to Alexander Edwards first. In a few years it was sold to James (Cornish) March 13, 1669, Ebenezer Strong bought it. Had then N. Dickinson of H. D. E. Lot next to Brook first sold to John Webb. he kept him. (W. James S. Highway W. D. E. sold to Robert H. H. 1685. A few years he sold it to Nathaniel Dickinson. W. D. E. sold to H. D. E. who sold it to Wm. Allen. Allen died in 1684. & it was with a wife & children some years until it came into Benjamin Strong's hands. and he sold it to John Strong. 1702. when Dickinson bought back. A. Edwards S. James S. H. D. E. King Street

Wm. Smede. other side of Street - East side, side by side. W. D. E. 14 rods - west side by highway 13 1/2 rods S. and 1 1/2 rods - N. side highway 3 rods 6 feet - Thos. Alvord.

Sam. Pexis opposite to above & near Elder Strong's homelot - J. Strong S. 7 rods. highway W. 4 rods highway N. 9 rods. - highway east probably included in 9 rods

Small lot near Bartlett's gate - Thomas Root Jr. - Robert Danks lived <sup>west side</sup> ~~there~~ gave it up to the town with house. - Thos. Porter, who was to take care of him another, had it

near Joseph Root, it is believed, bought John Alexander's small lot - lived there (perhaps he had Gleason's lot too, next to his barn lot) He gave this house & homestead to H. H. H. (H. H. H. 1734 - 11 3 rods.)

John Alvord's lot is probably had by ~~John Root~~ <sup>John Root</sup> - his was called about an acre & extended to tangent lot E. this was after Hutchinson's lot was added to tangent lot. The six lots, it is believed, butted in the highway E. & extended west, part to the brook, against N. Phelps & part over the brook to the highway from the N. side.

Joseph Root's house stood on his lot above granted by the town. After Root's left it. Pres. Crow Marshall had it, & some of Phelps over the brook. - next Betsy Parsons.

Jona. Root (first Jacob) it is believed purchased M. Gleason's lot, lived there, & his daughter had it. Samuel Marshall sold it to E. Phelps 1742. ~~then to him~~ <sup>him</sup> ~~himself purchased the small lot & gave it to John Strong~~ (Perhaps Joseph & John Root had owned it, & had a barn on it 1711) John Alvord sold to Dr. Mather 1739 about an acre, ~~probably included Hutchinson's land~~ <sup>perhaps</sup> Dr. M. purchased the Alexander lot - ~~part of it~~ <sup>part of it</sup> W. Phelps had the highway S. of Jona. Root's

Elder Ebenezer Strong & son Eben bought of R. Hutchinson a small lot & house 1700 - 13 1/2 rods long 2 rods 10 feet west end, 4 rods east end - highway E & W. said Strong's. John Alvord N.

Harmon Kingsley 1771 sold large yard lot - 1/2 of an acre to Dr. Althaus. (Strong's of Hutchinson's.)

Thos Root's lot by pond, east of Bartlett's gate - without meadow fence 10 rods long - 4 1/2 rods wide next to meadow, & 2 rods & 4 feet at other end. - Within meadow fence 14 rods of land next to Dr. Althaus, & to run from Mr. Strong's 4 rods and four feet towards the gate. Root was to remove the house, out so as to range with this land - the pond to stand on this land, or a convenient way left to it. Root gave the land the pond stand on. Dec 1680. - sold to Saml. Bartlett



1st lot Mr. Pynchon, John Webb, John Strong. division on both sides of the river by the town to John Strong. { Josiah Strong  
small piece on corner, Mrs. Pity.

2d Mill lot. Builders of the mill. Præscott Turner 2a. David Willton  
Samuel Marshall

3 David Willton 4a. Samuel Marshall

4 Capt. Aaron Cook, Noah Cook, 4a. Noah Clark

5 Co. " sold Philip Paine 7a 20 rods 1683. Nathl. Dwight 1696  
Timothy Dwight. Samuel Langton 1737 & a part S. Baker

6 John Strong, John Webb, Alexander Edwards, Joseph Edwards, John Rust  
S. Langton 1709. 5 acres - S. Baker 1737. Phineas Parsons  
p. 315 2 1/2 ps. Edwards, singularly sold the lot 5 acres & house & barn to  
John Field 1697. Near W. Mill river E. Mr. Dwight & Mr. Capt. Bull. S.

Other side of p. 10.

Alexander Edwards - Meadow - 8 1/2 acres  
Upland - 4 " next to meadows  
S. Davis 20 rods between Upland - " east of last - both sides of road

Henry Woodward, 12 acres, highway E. & S. W. Clark St. Mill River W. There were two  
highways to Mill River - one next to Woodward's lot to the upper end of  
Edwards meadows another the old cartway leading to the lower end of meadows.  
John Woodward, Noah Cook, Noah Cook

William Clark 12a. 1/4 Woodward's Commons N. Mill river W. highway E.

{ John Clark St. south part 5a  
{ Samuel Clark north do 5a. d. c. d. p. 134, 1688, next to T. Baker's, extending  
to meadows on mill river.

Over mill river having River Age. 11a to Samuel 1688. Jos. Parsons S. Commons W. d. c. d. 135

William Clark 11a. in the bend up near the mill. Mill river N. & E. Samuel Clark 1688.  
Samuel Clark had 4a west of this - John 4a N. of Samuel's - 1688 4a. 1/2 Samuel's above

Henry Woodward 10a. W. Clark St. East half Commons S. Mill River E. Commons W. Joseph Parsons  
Medad Parney had 1/4 of John Woodward 1684 & sold it to Jos. Parsons 1684. Also  
Commons adjoining (lead out to Parney) - whole 16 acres bounded as follows  
Commons N. of Wm Clark - boundary road S. Commons W. of Mill River E.  
The 16 acres was only 8 rods wide on Street or Road & 200 or 10 rods wide E.

Other or South side

Richard Weller 1/4a. Medad Parney - highway N. Mill river & swamp E. Swamp S. Commons W.

Nathl. Edwards bought this same with an addition of Mr. Parsons 1695 - 8 or 9 acres  
Hill S. Pres. Clapp & Mill river E. B. N. S. Edwards W. The town had grants of 1/4  
all from the South side of this lot to the Mill River addition.

Alexander Edwards 6a highway N. W. Medad Parney E. Hill & S. Davis's 5a one lot S.  
a triangular piece

Samuel Davis, Alexander  
6a. Edwards N. running under pancake hill 50 rods W. south end  
across meadows 24 rods. East side against commons fence.

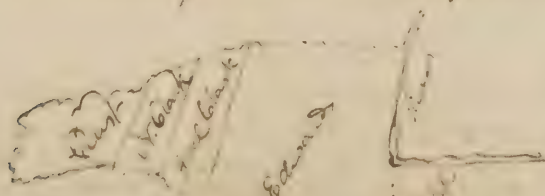
sold to Jonathan Hunt 1683 4 acres - A. Edwards N. highway & W. John Seal S.

John Seal had probably bought 1/4 of lot to the hill (or perhaps all the corner)

Sold to Nathaniel Dwight by Ebenezer Hunt 1699 - called 4 acres, but  
said to be 4 1/4 rods long and 26 rods 10 feet wide.

1707 John Seal sold 1/2 a to Nathl. Dwight hill N. Dwight's land S. Sam Edwards W. Seal Seal E.

Present appearance - S.W. side of Clapp's meadow lot remains as at first - follows out  
the course of Mill river previous to turn in river - this leaves the Clapp lot and  
Mill river to the turn as East bound of old Edwards lot. This lot run under the  
hill & in one place came close to South street. The S.W. limit was the Davis's  
lot - sold to Dwight & to Nathaniel Clark. He gave 1/2 a to Seal S.W. side  
part to Nathaniel - about 3 acres, each from hill to street under present hill.  
The Seal's had lot beyond these - perhaps all - perhaps Davis grant included all.  
All this was afterwards owned by Rusts.





[illegible]



- Round hill East side.

- Utedad (Pomareys) lot of Jona. Hunt 1912. 14 a. highway N. from S. Jona. & toward W.  
Ebenzer Hunt S. (Hunt had wolf pit in exchange) called 4 a. etc.



420  
King Street (p. 156, 157)

West Side  
Nathl. Phelps 4a. brook E

Samuel James Wright 4a  
William Miller 2a - Abram Miller, John Miller.  
David Burt 2a - Jona. Burt, Eleazar Burt  
John King 2a - John W. King Jr, John King 3, John Doughty  
Walter Lee 2a - John King, Jonathan King, George Bridgman, Orlando B. T. Doughty  
Thomas Woodford 2a - {1a next to King, Samuel Allen, Samuel King, Jona. Sheldon, Isaac S. Jr, John Sheldon, 1727  
highway 2a 154. {1a next to highway, Isaac Sheldon, Isaac S. Jr, John Sheldon, 1727  
Isaac Sheldon 2a - Jona. Sheldon, Jos. Allen, 1729  
Samuel Allen 2a - Samuel A. Jr, Samuel A. 3, Mr. Hooker.  
{ Jos. Root 2a } Reg. Root, Jos. Root  
{ added 1a }  
Thomas Root 2a - 2a given to Joseph

662 Thomas Cobbley 4a, John Allen 1662, N. Nchemiah Allen 1672, his son Nath. Allen  
Widow Allen the crazy daughter. David Burt  
Thomas Root Junior 4a { Jonathan Root son of Thos. sent - John King whom married 1727  
his father land with him & gave 2000 1727, 1745 - his heirs T. Doughty  
Thomas Root Senior 4a { Thos. other land.

663 Nchemiah Allen 4a, John Earl 1671, John King 1672, Enoch Southwell  
663 Matthew Clesson 4a, William Southwell 1684, Enoch Southwell

Henry Burt 4a - Hope Root, Eleazar Root  
Highway 20 rods wide across this lot

695 Eleazer Miller 16 rods Jona. Alvord 1704  
John Alvord 16 " Jona. Alvord 1714  
Jona Root 16 "  
Thos. Root, Wheelright, 16 rods  
William King 16

1804 Dec 1.  
Dort C. L. Seeger gave  
\$2000. for Jona. Allen  
Homesite, and by Brook  
then 1 3/4 acres  
King St. W. Elisha Allen S.  
W. S. Williams or want to  
market St. E.  
1804 Dec 1  
J. B. Beck bought of B. A.  
Edwards 3 1/4 a & buildings for  
\$1750. Master Parsons Jr. W.  
Brook E. Robt. Beck etc and  
A. Parsons S. highway W.  
B. A. E. bought land of M. Parsons Jr

695 Thomas Strong " road 2 sides - taking Wm. King grandson John 12 or all  
end - road from Sand Hill to King Street 1785. 2 acres added in front.  
T. Strong sold this 4a, 17 rods in part to  
Walter Hill Strong 1729, Wm. King S. Road N. & W.

West side of King St. Thos. ... west side from Lyman's Lane to B. A. Beck called for 1000 "  
Between Lyman's Lane & New Lane 7 times 2 acres above to brook E sub 421  
Mrs. Clark 10 a to brook E. 1695. Wm. King 5 a next to S. ... 1727, 1745, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 36



110. Lots in Great Swamp (Swamp Pastures)  
between Mill River & Brook Highway

- 1 Edward Elmore 6a at the north end. Mill River SW. his house lot & the Brook Highway fence at Robert Bartlett's house lot N.
- 1745 - Town granted Samuel Bartlett the old river place at west end of lot & he bought of Joseph Strong, to which he has sold to John Strong
- 2 Richard Lyman 6a Mill R. W. brook E. {Thos Lyman 3a High Side {Selling 1744  
John Lyman 3a " " S side 1744  
John Bredgar 1696 - John & Thos B. 1772
- 3 James Bridgman 1 1/4 a. same W. same E. Highway E. Robert Bartlett. {James Bartlett {Parson  
3 acres 1772 {Henry
- 4 Wm. Hulbert 1 1/2. same W. same E. Highway E. Robert Bartlett. {James Bartlett {Parson  
3 acres 1772 {Henry
- 5 Robert Bartlett 2. same W. same E. Highway E. Robert Bartlett. {James Bartlett {Parson  
3 acres 1772 {Henry
- 6 Wm. Hollis 3. same W. same E. Highway E. Robert Bartlett. {James Bartlett {Parson  
3 acres 1772 {Henry
- 7 Job Joseph Parsons 2 3/4. same W. brook highway E. Jos. Huntington. Samuel Bartlett 10 1681.
- 8 Thos. Woodford 1 1/4. same W. highway E. Jos. Huntington. Samuel Bartlett 10 1681.
- 9 John Lyman 1 3/4. same W. same E. Highway E. Robert Bartlett. {James Bartlett {Parson  
3 acres 1772 {Henry
- 10 Wm. James 1 1/4. same W. same E. Highway E. Robert Bartlett. {James Bartlett {Parson  
3 acres 1772 {Henry
- 11 Thomas Wood 1 1/4. same W. same E. Highway E. Robert Bartlett. {James Bartlett {Parson  
3 acres 1772 {Henry
- 12 Richard Lyman 3a Mill River W. highway E. Jos. Huntington. Samuel Bartlett 10 1681.
- 13 Thomas Mason 3a. ends highway N. H. Woodward S. {Benks. Wm Clark E. Richard Lyman W.

Explanations  
Robert Bartlett had a strip of Elmore running from Brook to Brook, 12 1/2 rods in length next to John Strong, southly. in all 60 rods. This is the "H. Bartlett, house lot & N. brook to common fence by land of R. Bartlett & N. This was south of all the rest, & was originally part of Elmore's house lot. "Brook & fence" mean, brook part of way, fence part of way - not both together.

No 607. No 6 is said to be "Wm. Parsons S. Wm. Holtton is said to be Jos. Parsons S. W. Bartlett & Jos. Parsons is said to be W. Holtton S. Thos. Woodford N. Samuel Bartlett 1681 is said to be Samuel Bartlett N. W. Holtton S. Thos. Mason lot, John Lyman had a pasture of 10 acres - bought 5 1/2 of Wm Clark and 4 1/2 of H. Woodward.

10, 11, & 12, owned by Dwight, joined Marshall mending, Parsons Thos Masons lot, across the end of Wm Clark lot, Henry Woodward, Hannums (Johns) and perhaps by Robert Lyman to Mr. Mather. There was a slough or gulch below Elmore's lot & this, & at the end of Robert Lyman's.

- Forlorn Lots between King Street & Rowland Hill (lots called 2a, 3a, 4a, 5a, 6a, 7a, 8a, 9a, 10a, 11a, 12a, 13a, 14a, 15a, 16a, 17a, 18a, 19a, 20a, 21a, 22a, 23a, 24a, 25a, 26a, 27a, 28a, 29a, 30a, 31a, 32a, 33a, 34a, 35a, 36a, 37a, 38a, 39a, 40a, 41a, 42a, 43a, 44a, 45a, 46a, 47a, 48a, 49a, 50a, 51a, 52a, 53a, 54a, 55a, 56a, 57a, 58a, 59a, 60a, 61a, 62a, 63a, 64a, 65a, 66a, 67a, 68a, 69a, 70a, 71a, 72a, 73a, 74a, 75a, 76a, 77a, 78a, 79a, 80a, 81a, 82a, 83a, 84a, 85a, 86a, 87a, 88a, 89a, 90a, 91a, 92a, 93a, 94a, 95a, 96a, 97a, 98a, 99a, 100a, 101a, 102a, 103a, 104a, 105a, 106a, 107a, 108a, 109a, 110a, 111a, 112a, 113a, 114a, 115a, 116a, 117a, 118a, 119a, 120a, 121a, 122a, 123a, 124a, 125a, 126a, 127a, 128a, 129a, 130a, 131a, 132a, 133a, 134a, 135a, 136a, 137a, 138a, 139a, 140a, 141a, 142a, 143a, 144a, 145a, 146a, 147a, 148a, 149a, 150a, 151a, 152a, 153a, 154a, 155a, 156a, 157a, 158a, 159a, 160a, 161a, 162a, 163a, 164a, 165a, 166a, 167a, 168a, 169a, 170a, 171a, 172a, 173a, 174a, 175a, 176a, 177a, 178a, 179a, 180a, 181a, 182a, 183a, 184a, 185a, 186a, 187a, 188a, 189a, 190a, 191a, 192a, 193a, 194a, 195a, 196a, 197a, 198a, 199a, 200a, 201a, 202a, 203a, 204a, 205a, 206a, 207a, 208a, 209a, 210a, 211a, 212a, 213a, 214a, 215a, 216a, 217a, 218a, 219a, 220a, 221a, 222a, 223a, 224a, 225a, 226a, 227a, 228a, 229a, 230a, 231a, 232a, 233a, 234a, 235a, 236a, 237a, 238a, 239a, 240a, 241a, 242a, 243a, 244a, 245a, 246a, 247a, 248a, 249a, 250a, 251a, 252a, 253a, 254a, 255a, 256a, 257a, 258a, 259a, 260a, 261a, 262a, 263a, 264a, 265a, 266a, 267a, 268a, 269a, 270a, 271a, 272a, 273a, 274a, 275a, 276a, 277a, 278a, 279a, 280a, 281a, 282a, 283a, 284a, 285a, 286a, 287a, 288a, 289a, 290a, 291a, 292a, 293a, 294a, 295a, 296a, 297a, 298a, 299a, 300a, 301a, 302a, 303a, 304a, 305a, 306a, 307a, 308a, 309a, 310a, 311a, 312a, 313a, 314a, 315a, 316a, 317a, 318a, 319a, 320a, 321a, 322a, 323a, 324a, 325a, 326a, 327a, 328a, 329a, 330a, 331a, 332a, 333a, 334a, 335a, 336a, 337a, 338a, 339a, 340a, 341a, 342a, 343a, 344a, 345a, 346a, 347a, 348a, 349a, 350a, 351a, 352a, 353a, 354a, 355a, 356a, 357a, 358a, 359a, 360a, 361a, 362a, 363a, 364a, 365a, 366a, 367a, 368a, 369a, 370a, 371a, 372a, 373a, 374a, 375a, 376a, 377a, 378a, 379a, 380a, 381a, 382a, 383a, 384a, 385a, 386a, 387a, 388a, 389a, 390a, 391a, 392a, 393a, 394a, 395a, 396a, 397a, 398a, 399a, 400a, 401a, 402a, 403a, 404a, 405a, 406a, 407a, 408a, 409a, 410a, 411a, 412a, 413a, 414a, 415a, 416a, 417a, 418a, 419a, 420a, 421a, 422a, 423a, 424a, 425a, 426a, 427a, 428a, 429a, 430a, 431a, 432a, 433a, 434a, 435a, 436a, 437a, 438a, 439a, 440a, 441a, 442a, 443a, 444a, 445a, 446a, 447a, 448a, 449a, 450a, 451a, 452a, 453a, 454a, 455a, 456a, 457a, 458a, 459a, 460a, 461a, 462a, 463a, 464a, 465a, 466a, 467a, 468a, 469a, 470a, 471a, 472a, 473a, 474a, 475a, 476a, 477a, 478a, 479a, 480a, 481a, 482a, 483a, 484a, 485a, 486a, 487a, 488a, 489a, 490a, 491a, 492a, 493a, 494a, 495a, 496a, 497a, 498a, 499a, 500a, 501a, 502a, 503a, 504a, 505a, 506a, 507a, 508a, 509a, 510a, 511a, 512a, 513a, 514a, 515a, 516a, 517a, 518a, 519a, 520a, 521a, 522a, 523a, 524a, 525a, 526a, 527a, 528a, 529a, 530a, 531a, 532a, 533a, 534a, 535a, 536a, 537a, 538a, 539a, 540a, 541a, 542a, 543a, 544a, 545a, 546a, 547a, 548a, 549a, 550a, 551a, 552a, 553a, 554a, 555a, 556a, 557a, 558a, 559a, 560a, 561a, 562a, 563a, 564a, 565a, 566a, 567a, 568a, 569a, 570a, 571a, 572a, 573a, 574a, 575a, 576a, 577a, 578a, 579a, 580a, 581a, 582a, 583a, 584a, 585a, 586a, 587a, 588a, 589a, 590a, 591a, 592a, 593a, 594a, 595a, 596a, 597a, 598a, 599a, 600a, 601a, 602a, 603a, 604a, 605a, 606a, 607a, 608a, 609a, 610a, 611a, 612a, 613a, 614a, 615a, 616a, 617a, 618a, 619a, 620a, 621a, 622a, 623a, 624a, 625a, 626a, 627a, 628a, 629a, 630a, 631a, 632a, 633a, 634a, 635a, 636a, 637a, 638a, 639a, 640a, 641a, 642a, 643a, 644a, 645a, 646a, 647a, 648a, 649a, 650a, 651a, 652a, 653a, 654a, 655a, 656a, 657a, 658a, 659a, 660a, 661a, 662a, 663a, 664a, 665a, 666a, 667a, 668a, 669a, 670a, 671a, 672a, 673a, 674a, 675a, 676a, 677a, 678a, 679a, 680a, 681a, 682a, 683a, 684a, 685a, 686a, 687a, 688a, 689a, 690a, 691a, 692a, 693a, 694a, 695a, 696a, 697a, 698a, 699a, 700a, 701a, 702a, 703a, 704a, 705a, 706a, 707a, 708a, 709a, 710a, 711a, 712a, 713a, 714a, 715a, 716a, 717a, 718a, 719a, 720a, 721a, 722a, 723a, 724a, 725a, 726a, 727a, 728a, 729a, 730a, 731a, 732a, 733a, 734a, 735a, 736a, 737a, 738a, 739a, 740a, 741a, 742a, 743a, 744a, 745a, 746a, 747a, 748a, 749a, 750a, 751a, 752a, 753a, 754a, 755a, 756a, 757a, 758a, 759a, 760a, 761a, 762a, 763a, 764a, 765a, 766a, 767a, 768a, 769a, 770a, 771a, 772a, 773a, 774a, 775a, 776a, 777a, 778a, 779a, 780a, 781a, 782a, 783a, 784a, 785a, 786a, 787a, 788a, 789a, 790a, 791a, 792a, 793a, 794a, 795a, 796a, 797a, 798a, 799a, 800a, 801a, 802a, 803a, 804a, 805a, 806a, 807a, 808a, 809a, 810a, 811a, 812a, 813a, 814a, 815a, 816a, 817a, 818a, 819a, 820a, 821a, 822a, 823a, 824a, 825a, 826a, 827a, 828a, 829a, 830a, 831a, 832a, 833a, 834a, 835a, 836a, 837a, 838a, 839a, 840a, 841a, 842a, 843a, 844a, 845a, 846a, 847a, 848a, 849a, 850a, 851a, 852a, 853a, 854a, 855a, 856a, 857a, 858a, 859a, 860a, 861a, 862a, 863a, 864a, 865a, 866a, 867a, 868a, 869a, 870a, 871a, 872a, 873a, 874a, 875a, 876a, 877a, 878a, 879a, 880a, 881a, 882a, 883a, 884a, 885a, 886a, 887a, 888a, 889a, 890a, 891a, 892a, 893a, 894a, 895a, 896a, 897a, 898a, 899a, 900a, 901a, 902a, 903a, 904a, 905a, 906a, 907a, 908a, 909a, 910a, 911a, 912a, 913a, 914a, 915a, 916a, 917a, 918a, 919a, 920a, 921a, 922a, 923a, 924a, 925a, 926a, 927a, 928a, 929a, 930a, 931a, 932a, 933a, 934a, 935a, 936a, 937a, 938a, 939a, 940a, 941a, 942a, 943a, 944a, 945a, 946a, 947a, 948a, 949a, 950a, 951a, 952a, 953a, 954a, 955a, 956a, 957a, 958a, 959a, 960a, 961a, 962a, 963a, 964a, 965a, 966a, 967a, 968a, 969a, 970a, 971a, 972a, 973a, 974a, 975a, 976a, 977a, 978a, 979a, 980a, 981a, 982a, 983a, 984a, 985a, 986a, 987a, 988a, 989a, 990a, 991a, 992a, 993a, 994a, 995a, 996a, 997a, 998a, 999a, 1000a, 1001a, 1002a, 1003a, 1004a, 1005a, 1006a, 1007a, 1008a, 1009a, 1010a, 1011a, 1012a, 1013a, 1014a, 1015a, 1016a, 1017a, 1018a, 1019a, 1020a, 1021a, 1022a, 1023a, 1024a, 1025a, 1026a, 1027a, 1028a, 1029a, 1030a, 1031a, 1032a, 1033a, 1034a, 1035a, 1036a, 1037a, 1038a, 1039a, 1040a, 1041a, 1042a, 1043a, 1044a, 1045a, 1046a, 1047a, 1048a, 1049a, 1050a, 1051a, 1052a, 1053a, 1054a, 1055a, 1056a, 1057a, 1058a, 1059a, 1060a, 1061a, 1062a, 1063a, 1064a, 1065a, 1066a, 1067a, 1068a, 1069a, 1070a, 1071a, 1072a, 1073a, 1074a, 1075a, 1076a, 1077a, 1078a, 1079a, 1080a, 1081a, 1082a, 1083a, 1084a, 1085a, 1086a, 1087a, 1088a, 1089a, 1090a, 1091a, 1092a, 1093a, 1094a, 1095a, 1096a, 1097a, 1098a, 1099a, 1100a, 1101a, 1102a, 1103a, 1104a, 1105a, 1106a, 1107a, 1108a, 1109a, 1110a, 1111a, 1112a, 1113a, 1114a, 1115a, 1116a, 1117a, 1118a, 1119a, 1120a, 1121a, 1122a, 1123a, 1124a, 1125a, 1126a, 1127a, 1128a, 1129a, 1130a, 1131a, 1132a, 1133a, 1134a, 1135a, 1136a, 1137a, 1138a, 1139a, 1140a, 1141a, 1142a, 1143a, 1144a, 1145a, 1146a, 1147a, 1148a, 1149a, 1150a, 1151a, 1152a, 1153a, 1154a, 1155a, 1156a, 1157a, 1158a, 1159a, 1160a, 1161a, 1162a, 1163a, 1164a, 1165a, 1166a, 1167a, 1168a, 1169a, 1170a, 1171a, 1172a, 1173a, 1174a, 1175a, 1176a, 1177a, 1178a, 1179a, 1180a, 1181a, 1182a, 1183a, 1184a, 1185a, 1186a, 1187a, 1188a, 1189a, 1190a, 1191a, 1192a, 1193a, 1194a, 1195a, 1196a, 1197a, 1198a, 1199a, 1200a, 1201a, 1202a, 1203a, 1204a, 1205a, 1206a, 1207a, 1208a, 1209a, 1210a, 1211a, 1212a, 1213a, 1214a, 1215a, 1216a, 1217a, 1218a, 1219a, 1220a, 1221a, 1222a, 1223a, 1224a, 1225a, 1226a, 1227a, 1228a, 1229a, 1230a, 1231a, 1232a, 1233a, 1234a, 1235a, 1236a, 1237a, 1238a, 1239a, 1240a, 1241a, 1242a, 1243a, 1244a, 1245a, 1246a, 1247a, 1248a, 1249a, 1250a, 1251a, 1252a, 1253a, 1254a, 1255a, 1256a, 1257a, 1258a, 1259a, 1260a, 1261a, 1262a, 1263a, 1264a, 1265a, 1266a, 1267a, 1268a, 1269a, 1270a, 1271a, 1272a, 1273a, 1274a, 1275a, 1276a, 1277a, 1278a, 1279a, 1280a, 1281a, 1282a, 1283a, 1284a, 1285a, 1286a, 1287a, 1288a, 1289a, 1290a, 1291a, 1292a, 1293a, 1294a, 1295a, 1296a, 1297a, 1298a, 1299a, 1300a, 1301a, 1302a, 1303a, 1304a, 1305a, 1306a, 1307a, 1308a, 1309a, 1310a, 1311a, 1312a, 1313a, 1314a, 1315a, 1316a, 1317a, 1318a, 1319a, 1320a, 1321a, 1322a, 1323a, 1324a, 1325a, 1326a, 1327a, 1328a, 1329a, 1330a, 1331a, 1332a, 1333a, 1334a, 1335a, 1336a, 1337a, 1338a, 1339a, 1340a, 1341a, 1342a, 1343a, 1344a, 1345a, 1346a, 1347a, 1348a, 1349a, 1350a, 1351a, 1352a, 1353a, 1354a, 1355a, 1356a, 1357a, 1358a, 1359a, 1360a, 1361a, 1362a, 1363a, 1364a, 1365a, 1366a, 1367a, 1368a, 1369a, 1370a, 1371a, 1372a, 1373a, 1374a, 1375a, 1376a, 1377a, 1378a, 1379a, 1380a, 1381a, 1382a, 1383a, 1384a, 1385a, 1386a, 1387a, 1388a, 1389a, 1390a, 1391a, 1392a, 1393a, 1394a, 1395a, 1396a, 1397a, 1398a, 1399a, 1400a, 1401a, 1402a, 1403a, 1404a, 1405a, 1406a, 1407a, 1408a, 1409a, 1410a, 1411a, 1412a, 1413a, 1414a, 1415a, 1416a, 1417a, 1418a, 1419a, 1420a, 1421a, 1422a, 1423a, 1424a, 1425a, 1426a, 1427a, 1428a, 1429a, 1430a, 1431a, 1432a, 1433a, 1434a, 1435a, 1436a, 1437a, 1438a, 1439a, 1440a, 1441a, 1442a, 1443a, 1444a, 1445a, 1446a, 1447a, 1448a, 1449a, 1450a, 1451a, 1452a, 1453a, 1454a, 1455a, 1456a, 1457a, 1458a, 1459a, 1460a, 1461a, 1462a, 1463a, 1464a, 1465a, 1466a, 1467a, 1468a, 1469a, 1470a, 1471a, 1472a, 1473a, 1474a, 1475a, 1476a, 1477a, 1478a, 1479a, 1480a, 1481a, 1482a, 1483a, 1484a, 1485a, 1486a, 1487a, 1488a, 1489a, 1490a, 1491a, 1492a, 1493a, 1494a, 1495a, 1496a, 1497a, 1498a, 1499a, 1500a, 1501a, 1502a, 1503a, 1504a, 1505a, 1506a, 1507a, 1508a, 1509a, 1510a, 1511a, 1512a, 1513a, 1514a, 1515a, 1516a, 1517a, 1518a, 1519a, 1520a, 1521a, 1522a, 1523a, 1524a, 1525a, 1526a, 1527a, 1528a, 1529a, 1530a, 1531a, 1532a, 1533a, 1534a, 1535a, 1536a, 1537a, 1538a, 1539a, 1540a, 1541a, 1542a, 1543a, 1544a, 1545a, 1546a, 1547a, 1548a, 1549a, 1550a, 1551a, 1552a, 1553a, 1554a, 1555a, 1556a, 1557a, 1558a, 1559a, 1560a, 1561a, 1562a, 1563a, 1564a, 1565a, 1566a, 1567a, 1568a, 1569a, 1570a, 1571a, 1572a, 1573a, 1574a, 1575a, 1576a, 1577a, 1578a, 1579a, 1580a, 1581a, 1582a, 1583a, 1584a, 1585a, 1586a, 1587a, 1588a, 1589a, 1590a, 1591a, 1592a, 1593a, 1594a, 1595a, 1596a, 1597a, 1598a, 1599a, 1600a, 1601a, 1602a, 1603a, 1604a, 1605a, 1606a, 1607a, 1608a, 1609a, 1610a, 1611a, 1612a, 1613a, 1614a, 1615a, 1616a, 1617a, 1618a, 1619a, 1620a, 1621a, 1622a, 1623a, 1624a, 1625a, 1626a, 1627a, 1628a, 1629a, 1630a, 1631a, 1632a, 1633a, 1634a, 1635a, 1636a, 1637a, 1638a, 1639a, 1640a, 1641a, 1642a, 1643a, 1644a, 1645a, 1646a, 1647a, 1648a, 1649a, 1650a, 1651a, 1652a, 1653a, 1654a, 1655a, 1656a, 1657a, 1658a, 1659a, 1660a, 1661a, 1662a, 1663a, 1664a, 1665a, 1666a, 1667a, 1668a, 1669a, 1670a, 1671a, 1672a, 1673a, 1674a, 1675a, 1676a, 1677a, 1678a, 1679a, 1680a, 1681a, 1682a, 1683a, 1684a, 1685a, 1686a, 1687a, 1688a, 1689a, 1690a, 1691a, 1692a, 1693a, 1694a, 1695a, 1696a, 1697a, 1698a, 1699a, 1700a, 1701a, 1702a, 1703a, 1704a, 1705a, 1706a, 1707a, 1708a, 1709a, 1710a, 1711a, 1712a, 1713a, 1714a, 1715a, 1716a, 1717a, 1718a, 1719a, 1720a, 1721a, 1722a, 1723a, 1724a, 1725a, 1726a, 1727a, 1728a, 1729a, 1730a, 1731a, 1732a, 1733a, 1734a, 1735a, 1736a, 1737a, 1738a, 1739a, 1740a, 1741a, 1742a, 1743a, 1744a, 1745a, 1746a, 1747a, 1748a, 1749a, 1750a, 1751a, 1752a, 175







[423.

- 2d square, North Division  
this lot called

- The Western Division ~~is~~ <sup>was</sup> very broad at the upper end, & was very swampy. (There seems to have been a subdivision below Ventner, ~~into~~ <sup>into</sup> (probably when it was made) East of this line 12 acres were sequestered for the ministry, but two watery swamps at the end of second square towards the Vent. Field, butting upon highway that runs by the second square east, & being in breadth all the land that is between the two watery swamps, & so running in length 75 rods & butting against common land South west, lying against the corn land southerly, being in breadth 17 rods, at the beginning of the 17 rods long the watery swamp that is southerly, & so running 17 rods easterly, lying against Win Holton, Thos Root, (V. Field lots) and Common land Northwest, containing about 12 acres.

Requesters land E. Moses Lyman - W.  
 1 Jona Hunt and <sup>his</sup> ~~Kierse~~ <sup>his</sup> swamps highway N Medad Pomeroy & Mr. Nathan S. Ministyle lot  
 2 Colledad Pomeroy Lt " " Edw Baker W. Jona Hunt - E Mr. Nathan S. Ministyle lot  
 add to McCleson 1666 " J Hunt & E. E Baker W. Mr. Nathan S. Requested lot  
 3 Edward Baker 2a Edlathus D. Ministyle N. highway E. John Stubbins W.  
 4 John Stubbins 2a Mr. Nathan E. E. Baker V. Highway W. S.  
 When were their lots? They all extended from Requested lot to Mr. Nathan's lot  
 What lot of Mr. Nathan was this? his 10 acre lot in 1879 square  
 5 Joseph Hawley had a lot in Great Swamps 2a, triangular ~~with its base on the~~  
~~base on the highway~~ East by lands that belonged to John Stubbins, N. S. W.  
 by highways - as fenced in, a triangle 1680. John Stubbins was pasture want  
 Ebenezer Hawley. Joseph Hawley gave it to town & town sold it. It was E lot of Mr. Nathan  
 pasture, unfenced, & its corner with land of Lyman & Hunt.  
 23 Edw. Hunt owned Jona Hunt's lot. Samson Jos. Gleason Jr. no 2. Frazee Co.  
 Samuel Sheldon. Sheldon owned was in 1837. Thos. B. Gleason was S. of  
 bought it as a farm Baker 1706. Some Pauline S. has shown and N.









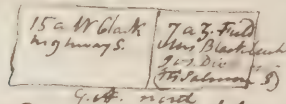


426. Walnut Tree or Last Division No. 2.

No 2. extended from Venturers Field proper westerly to the great River  
The lots against Penn Plain fence were <sup>west</sup> of it, & the lots east were  
on the Venturers Field highway to Rainbow <sup>east</sup> at first - after this road comes  
to young Rainbow, the lots ended east by the highway on young  
Rainbow Hill to the north end. The Division gradually tapered  
& was only a few rods wide at the north end, perhaps a point

1. John Ingersol 3a lot next to Venturers Field - "at the <sup>(small)</sup> east end of Venturers  
Field" - so described, with a highway south of it, and at the  
two ends, John Webb N. (to allocate recorded) M. Gleason S. Gleason  
1742

2. John Webb 174a "lying by Venturers Field" (road to Rainbow E. J. Ingersol S.)  
William Clark 15a west end { Samuel J. a. sides 1742  
highway S. 1744 sold 2 1/2 a N. side to John Wriggall - M. Gleason  
3. Field 7a east end. Mrs. Blackhawk Jos. Dickinson. M. Gleason 1742  
Thos. Salmon S. 1689



3. George Alexander 10a bounded east by road from V. Field to Rainbow  
Praetorius Turner (a next to Wm Clark. 3/4 a. Langton S. Baker.  
1675 1/2 a. side to Medad Pomeroy.  
rest to Gornish?

4. Samuel Allen 17a "above Venturers Field" 3 1/2 a left 5a Samuel Allen 1742  
J. a. south side to J. Fitch N. Dickinson (west end 45 rods 3/4 a. Saml Allen  
rest east 5 1/2 a. to Jos. Parsons Jr.  
1744 given to Jos. Fitch - to dispose of - (Wm King 1742)

5. Thos. Mason 10a John Mandley. Aaron Cook of Had 1666. Wm King 1699  
Daniel King 5a. Elazar 5a - John had Daniels - Elazar 1742. D. King 1742  
Highway - (The above lots were soon after called Venturers Field by some)  
"Ferry path"

6. Samuel Wriggall senior 3 1/2 a. north of highway. Judah. Thomas, Daniel 1689  
called 1730 "path side lot".

7. Isaac Sheldon 4 1/2 a { west end 3 1/4 to Robert Lyman. J. Fitch 2 1/4 middle. J. Sheldon 1691  
Jonathan S. Eldred 1726. (all came back to J. Sheldon)  
(4 a. lot)

8. Wm Hulbert 5a. Wm Jr. John Sloud 1695. Jos. Aloud 1739. Medad 1742.

9. William Miller 9a { Abram 6a John Miller. Moses Parsons east 5a.  
Eben S. Johnson 1742  
on west lot Eben Miller to Abraham Wright 1742

10. Edward Elmore 10a. Thos Ford. John Strong { Asahel 4. west end Eben  
Eben 4. Thos 1a. Fitch 1a. Westhill S.  
1698 - 4 a. west to Miller. Wm Strong  
1698 - east end.

11. Arthur Williams 10a { Wm Clark 7 1/2 a. 1670. John Clark 8a { Dr. John Lyman 1/2 a. 1689  
5a. Richard 1/2 a. Isaac Sheldon. Eben Sheldon 1689  
p. 570. son in law Joshua Carter

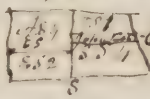
12. Wm James 7 3/4 a. Jap. Cornish & Shrubbs by Lt. Kean N.  
3. Field. J. S. 1/2 a. Mr. Stoddard. John Stoddard 1742

13. James Cornish 3 3/4. J. Blackhawk. Jona Hunt 1669  
This lot extended to the river.

3 1/2 a of lot 4 is Samuel Wright Jr. Dickinson lot "so called."

John Ingersol's lot was next to Thos Barcombs Vint. Field lot. highway sometimes  
south of it, sometimes next to Wm Clarks Webb lot. Thos Barcombs name is here  
several times, but there is no land recorded to him here. Perhaps Ingersol's lot was the  
Venturers Field - perhaps there was no such lot, & that Webb's lot joined Vent. Field.

John Strong 10a east lot { Asahel Strong 4 - Saml Strong 4. Eben Strong 2. Thos Strong 1  
Thomas 1a west between Francis Keet & Saml S. Strong  
Saml S. when granted John Strong & W. M. Miller and  
Eben Strong at bridge built E.



1706 Asahel gave 4 a. to Eben Strong. highway W. house of John Clark N. Eben Strong 5  
house of Thomas Strong, Samuel Strong & Francis Keet E.  
Eben gave it by Deed to Jona 1722. highway W. John Lyman N. his own land S. Westhill Strong  
Francis Keet & Jona Sheldon E.

Samuel Strong gave 4 a. to Eben Strong. Eben Strong 4 a. Eben Strong 4 a. Eben Strong 4 a.

1762 Ebenezer Burt sold or sold 5a to Wm Phillips Way Co. W. Eben Strong 3 1/2 a. Joseph Aloud S.  
probably part of Miller's lot (perhaps in another division)

Charles 1a 1/2 a. { South 1/2 a. was sold by Eben Lyman 1779 to Robert Shuck. north end  
North 1/2 a. - Eben Lyman son Enos had it

Wm Clark in Deed 1742 a to Samuel 1689. died all he owned there. Did not P. Turner have come  
from Clark's lot? and more? The 7 1/2 a. had highway S.



John Webb had a grant of land near Pascommuck Brook, for his  
 blacksmith tools

Sawon Cook had 30 acres Gt. Run E. highway under Mt Tom West. John Webb

David Wilton 30a " " Abcock S

1660 John Strong 30a " " D. Wilton

John Webb obtained Wilton & Strong's lots by exchange, and then  
 sold them both to Joseph Parsons, with his lot below. Joseph  
 Parsons also obtained Abcock's lot by exchange.

Joseph Parsons. Deed from Webb embraced all land, fences, cellars, barn  
 house, &c. Gt. Run E. Commons under Mt Tom W. Land I bought  
 of Cook S. taking in what J Webb had for his tools, bounded by  
 brook below the rock S. including this lot of Webb, and the 60  
 acres he had of Wilton & Strong.

Joseph Parsons now owned about 100 acres here

Samuel Parsons had 3 pieces of this land - sold to B. James & Co. to Jones Hunt 1749  
 one piece extended from "river to hill" - John Parsons W. 300 Pascomm E. 73 rods long  
 one " " at lower end of meadow, Jos. Parsons W. John Parsons E.  
 one " on plain from John Parsons W. (in meadow) highway S. 30 rods long.

### East side of road

John Webb had land for a bull, called bull land  
 highway E. foot of mountain W. John Earl N. & east S.  
 John Earl 3a " " bull lot S. Desert N.

1665 Joseph Parsons bought both of these pieces. a  
 3.142 on  
 but probably is below it. p 432

### North end of Mountain. (see p 432)

Benjamin James (farthest east) 4a. Jan 1699-1700 Gt. Run N. Corn. S. & E. Benoni Jones W.  
 sold to Jones Hunt 1708-9 with house Gt. Run N. highway S. Pascomm. fence E. B. Jones W.  
 & 160 ft out for highway through it - 46 by 16 rods

Benoni Jones Gt. Run N. Corn S. Benj James E. Saml James W. 4a. 46 by 16 - 6 rods for road  
 John Earl N. & East S.

Samuel James Feb 1699-1700 4a. Gt. Run N. Corn S. B. Jones E. John Earl W. 46 by 16. 6 rods for road

John Earl Jr Jan 1698-9. Corn S. W. highway N. Samuel James E.  
 46 by 16. highway 6 rods at north end of lot.

Moses Hutchinson May 1701 "high Pascommuck & the farmers houses" 4a  
 highway S. Mankhan R. N. Corn E. & W. - an allowance of land  
 made, the to make & maintain the corn fence against Mankhan  
 river, the breadth of his lot. (Probably fence that side of Mankhan before)  
 did not join Scars for  
 may have one above the road up the mountain.

West of Road - Benj. Stebbins 4a on foot plain 1731. Corn. E. W. N. highway E. E. Scars S.  
 Elisha Scars 6a 1731. highway or Corn. E. Corn W. B. Stebbins S. S. James N. 74 by 13 rods  
 S. James these lots near Broad Brook - not on mountain but on West Plain or West  
 of it

Mark Warner 6a 1696. Richard Webb E. Mankhan N. takes in all inland at that place  
 West side hill drives corn together  
 4a 1699 South of above. Corn S. & E. about lot N. brook W. running to a point

John Parsons 1703. near above land. Corn S. & W. Mankhan N. to a point E. about 150 rods long - with  
 Joseph Parsons 1703. had 9 acres for his father, saw mill joining above 13 acres in both  
 lots pieces 156 rods long - and the 15 rods in corn place.  
 "This land lies below the falls in Mankhan river but the Mills"



25  
Up Mill River  
Broughtons meadow  
N.H. 2. 320.

6. m. it seems in low water, not a meadow. Nath. Edwards long owned it. Was sold 1834. The hill turns to N.E. & runs to river - so it is bounded (that is, the meadow part of lot) by hill on both west and north sides. Whole lot 28 or 26 acres. The flat or meadow about 15 or 16 acres. Was 6 a. 10 m. lot south of this - soon to be sold & merged.

West of river

1662 James Cornish 12 a in Broughtons meadow west of river - hill W. river E. Goodmain Leeds S. Corn. N. 10 On odd long 20 1/2 rods wide allowed 2 rods for highway across east end.

Mr. Stoddard bought it 1671. "in or near Broughtons meadow." Corn N. & N. - Blank S. Mill River E.

1663. Joseph Leeds 12 acres. Mill River E. Corn W. Henry Woodward S. Mr. Cornish N. - David Frow sold it to Caleb Pomroy 1670 same bounds.

THE Broughtons meadow

Broughtons meadow. East of Mill River [N.H. 2. 320]

John Broughton 6 a (for 4) Mill R. W. Wankle N. Cornland E. went round like an elbow & came to Mill River S. Joseph Parsons sold to Isaac Shelden for 1685. Shelden & family all died 1713. 52 a. 60 p. 1

Thos. Bascom 4 a (for 3) Mill R. W. Corn E. W. Blank N. Broughton S. Henry Carter 8 a (for 6) Wankle N. 1668. Parke Wankle 1699 - 1868

William Blank 4 " bank of corn E. coming to a point at

These lots were in a bow, being surrounded on 3 sides by the high bank Wm Blank bought Carters Lot 1661. Same blank 1688

Josiah Pomroy (below)

(South pt of above is now near bridge (Gainsbury). Same blank came down to Benj. Clark. South line near the mound; runs to a pt north, the river coming to bank - continues near bank some distance, then turns west & leaves a meadow with it (Warner) probably pt of long division)

12 West of Mill River of James Cornish (above) - farthest N. 12 a. S. Stoddard 12 a. C. Pomroy

10 Henry Woodward 10 a. Mill R. E. Corn W. J. Hunt S. Corn N. 3 a. to John Taylor 3 a. to John. Survey made for his 19 a. Purchased 1707.

19 John Hunt 19 a (for 8) Mill River E. Corn W. Pomroy S. H. Woodward N. sold to Jas. H. Strong. Purchased 1707.

107 called and Pomroy 19 a (for 8) Mill River E. Corn W. Swamp S. Grand Hunt N. 80 rods long, taking in a triangle corner.

72 a sold to J. H. Strong. William Gurley (his heirs 1707)

1667 a highway laid through meadow lot laid

1702 a highway 5 ft wide laid across Gurley's lot on North side top of the hill and west of the meadow.

Upper end of Broughtons meadow

Increase Parker of Roxbury died to Josiah Dewey 1609 6 a. Wankle S. Mill R. W. Cornland N. & E. Turned out of Wm Clark 1662 same bounds, perhaps same as 4 a. in above

6 a. Swampy upland. Goodmaine. Wankle S. Mill River W. Woodward Hill E. 1673

1684 Jos. Stanley bought lot of Pomroy. Mill R. W. Top of hill E. end of the plain by the brook edge. N. land sometime Wm Clark's S. lot best part of the way. It included a small piece of land on the plain given to Pomroy "to be laid upon" - in all 12 or 16 acres.

This lot probably joined Wm Clark's above at the river, & was the farthest lot granted to the north. Perhaps it included Josiah Dewey's 6 a.



Highway W.  
1693. Thos. Root Jr. 1/4. Highway W. brow of hill E. by the Lion's Den Swamp - Com. S. Jos. Allen &  
date 1700 Elbert. Ponding corner lot. see below. Elbert R. 1/2 - Elbert Ponding.  
1693. Jos. Allen 1/4. N. E. of black fr. swamp. Highway W. brow of hill E. Thos. Root Jr. S. Sam. Allen &  
Noah<sup>2</sup> Allen - Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Allen. See third hand Nathl. Lockwood Lee 1728

1693 Samuel. H. Co. 40. highway W. Snow of hill E. Jos. Attus S. Co. monument.

1699 - Nathaniel Alexander Jr (2d) 4a. highway W. Dear E. Strong & Land (and out

169- Francis Kier N. <sup>not recorded</sup>  
 1693 John Kier highway N.W. Land land out to Francis Kier S. J. Sheldon Jr E.  
 John Villadas - recorded all 1745

1699 Joseph King. South lot - came to a point S. & joined with Stoddard  
West of King's line above.

1699 Abraham Miller, north lot, extending N. to Edgar Kings King Street lot  
West of Millers Sions den.

Black Pole South side.  
John Bulbert. next above Israel Rust. 1/4 highway E. 1/2 highway 12 rods wide N.  
corn to Israel Rust S. Corn W.  
Somboddy. 1/2 road 1/2 road 1/2 road E. West point highway

1714 Isaac K. Warner Jr 4a West-end 20 rods - east-end 13 rods on Common Side W. Phelps 140 rods  
(K side highway) : Son Daniel & g. son Daniel.

1716 John Alford is a beyond Mark Warner's house - highway N. 30 rods wide. T. Dugl. & S. highway N. Mark Warner E. Came into Warner's hands.

Central lots not on highway.  
169- Philip Paine 4a. N. Dwight } Tins. Dwight  
Nathl Dwight 4a.  
Thos. Lyman 4a N. Dwight }  
These lots went into hands of Daniel Pomeroy.  
Afterwards, Mr. Jewett bought 8 acres  
on east end, and Solomon Steele a rd  
10 acres on west end. The 18 acres now woods.  
(p. 418.)

A strip at corner extending 50 or 60 rods on the other road (Elm street) was sold by the  
the S. E. part to Wm. Clark; & the N. W. part to Warner - now Stoddards. Pine grove in  
Clarks, & some ground at corner of Stoddards.

the 8 acres is home lot of Langston.

{ Elazar King bought Thomas Root Jr. lot - After his death Eberd Pomroy had it  
Eberd Pomroy had a lot next to Elazar King, <sup>south</sup> side of it came down to Hulletts &  
run to a point E. highway S. W. 36 rods. (probably added by widening the road - not being in the  
division as first recorded - This lot did not come out to present road) his own lot of Elazar King  
This was a triangular lot.

1750<sup>5</sup>  
Recd. & Committ. for granting lots 1691. "The 3d division is northward of Blackhole Swamp, when a highway is to be laid out which is to run to the highway which goes to Pine Bridge, and the lots to be on the highway on both sides, and the lots are to begin on east side of said highway, next to Mr Stoddards land, & we agree that there shall be 12 lots, & the number beginning on the east side of the highway when that side is out, they to come back & the number still to go on, on the other side, & the persons to whom these lots are granted are 1st Jacob Root, 2 Thos. Root wheelwright, 3 Thomas Root Jr, 4 John King, 5 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith (Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen sentent 1690 John Root crossed, 7 Jos. Allen, 8 Wm King, 9 Wm Hulbut, 10 Francis Root."

Some of the above did not have the lots assigned them. There was then no highway through Blackpole the highway was not then allowed afterwards.



Records of committed 1691. "The 4th division below the hill beyond Wm. Gursley's house, which division is to begin about the place where the road to Hatfield turns out of the road to the Millstone mountains, and so to run toward the Mill River to the road that goes to Baker's meadow, which we allow 10 lots. As to the laying out of them, they are to begin next the Mill River, and the persons that are to have them are 1. Mark Warner 2 Saml. Strong, 3d Thomas Sheldon, 4 Noah Cook, 5 Eben Pomroy. 6 Benoni Jones, 7 Saml. Marshall, 8 William Clark, 9 John Taylor — added in 1694 2 lots — Samuel Smith, Jeddiah Strong.

"Hatfield Road" — A road running from Black pole hill (perhaps Mr. Stoddard's road) was called Hatfield Road. It led from the west part of the town to Hatfield — perhaps same as road to Pine bridge on preceding page.

Wolf Pit lots as recorded — "in wolf pit" "below wolf pit" "wolf pit-swamp" &c. There was an addition to these lots at east end of the top of hill.

Mark Warner, south lot — highway S. corner E. W. — Samuel Smith 1703. Samuel Clark } Eben. Pomroy, Daniel C. Dim Wm P. 1787 1/2  
Samuel Strong }  
Thomas Sheldon } John Baker to Henshaw 1787 Ba 25E  
Noah Cook — 1792 "formerly N. Cook" Cooks heirs. Jona. Hunt. Joseph Hunt. R. Break. 1787  
Eben Pomroy — Jona. Hunt. 1712 } John Hunt  
Benoni Jones. David Hunt. Jona. Hunt. 1709 }  
Samuel Marshall — sold to Jona. Hunt 1714 }  
Wm. Clark com. N. E. W. Jeddiah Strong. Eben. Clark

Samuel Smith & Jeddiah Strong's lots were behind the wolf pit division. Strong had 8 acres Samuel Smith had his next to Baker's meadow road (near Mill River) it joined the lot above bought of Mark Warner. He sold both to Samuel Clark & by Dwight's measure the 8 acres, so called, measured over 18 acres.

Jeddiah Strong's lot was next north of Smith's — he had a lot laid out to his son Jed. Still north but not running so far west. — Presumed had them. Jona. Hunt bought first lot. Eben. Clark 2d.

Mark Warner had 4a west of Jed. Strong Jr. or more. Next of Warner Hunt had many lots

The road to Baker's meadow formerly went down the hill to where the paper mill now is &c. At a later period the present road to the Oil Mill was the road to Baker's meadow.

"Land upon hill beyond Mark Warner's" or by Mark Warner (N. of Black pole) That is, on road from Black pole towards pine bridge & Hatfield.

1717 John Langston 4a. Nathl. Parsons & highway or common W. highway E. W. is Sam. Phelps  
1716 Jona. Parson, heirs. highway E. old road W. Benj. Root N. corner S. hill by W. Burt  
1716 Benj. Root 4a. highway to Hatfield E. old road W. corner N. heard Jona. Parson S. hill by end of road  
1717 John Langston 2a. brook wide — B. Root S. W. Lyman & N. highways E. & W. } Eben. Clark 1716. p. 12  
1703 Benj. Lyman 4a. highway to Hatfield at west end of the town E. Jeddiah Strong land W. }  
Moses Lyman's heirs N. corner S.

Moses Lyman

1699 Joseph Sheldon 4a. Moses Lyman S.

1699 Samuel Sheldon 4a

1699 Jona. Burt — 4a. Samuel King N.

These three last lots had highway E. & W. — they were by the highway that leads to Black pole. Pine bridge & to bridge — perhaps on Mr. Stoddard's road —

Survey of these lots by Dwight 1749 — "Lots in which same Phelps house stands"

Phelps: S. E. corner — across E. end of his lot 18 rods N. 12 E. to the dividing line between him & Burt. then N. 21 E. 14 rods across Burt's lot to the dividing line between Burt & W. 17 N. — then N. 21 E. 19 rods across Clark's lot to dividing line between Clark & Moses Lyman which is N. 25 E. — then across Moses Lyman's lot 32 rods to line between Lyman & Samuel Sheldon at the 25 N. 25 E. 35 rods to Sheldon's old fence — then N. 30 E. 36 rods, then N. 36 E. 25 rods & 1 1/2 rods to middle of Hatfield road.



Jona Hunt had south of new road to Baker's meadow. & west of Black River.

1700. 2 homelots 80a. highway to Bullheads. N. M. Warner & J. Stung E. 32 rods from road  
 1692. 1 " 14a of B. Carpenter. said Hunt-E.  
 1 " 2a of J. Hunt west of said Hunt  
 various other pieces by grant & purchase carrying him (2d Jona Hunt) up to vicinity  
 of Baker's meadow.

Baker's meadow was North side of Mill River - bounded by river S. - by a steep  
 bank shape like a half moon N. - this hill broke E. the hill comes  
 the river W. called Gauc - probably 2 or 3 times that

1710. Ebenezer Hawley had 40a. S. (or E.) side of Baker's meadow. Jona Hunt N.  
 1702 Joseph Hawley, Ebenezer Hunt, & John Hunt had each a lot of 40a. - all "near where  
 the sawmill stood" - all bounded by highway near Mill River S. & Common N.  
 W. & E. of the division of B. lots.

Stoddard's meadow was opposite Baker's meadow, or South of Mill River. Mr.  
 Stoddard & first J. Parsons set up a saw mill & were to have 18a. in profit  
 or of each - Mr. Stoddard had the meadow called Gauc in the shape of a  
 triangle 65 rods long, laid out 1701. Israel & J. a joining his father.

b. 427. 432 V Pascommuck

Manhan & Pascommuck. 1743. Dwight Survey 1743.

Distance from Bartlett's saw mill to Pascommuck bridge, as the  
 Manhan runs 1182 rods or 3 1/2 miles and 62 rods.

Distance from Sawmill to Broadbrook by the Manhan - 616 rods  
 " from Broadbrook to the bridge " 566 "

Path from Dank's to fort plain 153 rods above the bridge.  
 Esham Clarke's fence (west side) 418 rods below saw mill  
 Jona. Hunt's fence (Judah Hutchinsons nearby) 125 rods below Broadbrook  
 Mouth of Manhan 37 (or 53) rods below the bridge

From mouth of Manhan to Alexander's } 172... (to Pascommuck meadow)  
 fence, below Widow Langtons pasture }  
 From Alexander's fence to the fence } 362 (or 322) in Pascommuck meadow  
 to the fence between Pascommuck & Ashbyland }  
 From Ashbyland fence to a stable } 83. 7 ft. 6 inches  
 against N.E. corner of Mountain }  
 Division, near A. Millers } 654 (or 571) of 37 acres said Dec 53.

Whole distance, by the bank of the river, from Pascommuck bridge to  
 a point right against N.E. corner of north lot in Mountain Division 654 rods.

Whole distance, by the road, from N.E. corner near Abram Miller, to  
 Pascommuck bridge 595 rods.

Sand Bank 9 rods east of St. C. Seal's door 50 rods (E. 10 rods 3) of Pascomm. bridge  
 Moses Parsons Door 206 rods above N.E. corner of Mt. Division  
 Daniel Alexander's Door 111 rods below Sand Bank and Seal's door

From Dwight 1743. - from Parsons Door to Alexander's Door 228 rods  
 North Mountain line - west side - 560 rods long from Westford Road } 567 1/2 each  
 East side - 540 " " " Springfield Road }

East end of former line 67 rods 10 feet North of west end of latter  
 but generally called 68 rods.

Moses Parsons door opposite Bull land (of John Langtons in the rear pit) and 70  
 rods from the upper end of Bull lot

Courses of road above Mountain corner - first N 6 to 13 W. 93 rods - 4th 5 x 6th  
 N 31 to 39 W 84 rods - (The inner common range 29 lots N. of Mountain Division  
 80 rods long - one against 3 first courses 93 rods [7 rods on 4th course] at N end about 15 rods from  
 road - at south end about 35 or 40 rods from road N. line of Ashbyland is a  
 about 83 rods from Mountain corner - perhaps extended as low as the corner, not certain.

Below Moses Parsons house, the road was west of land called Pascommuck  
 meadow, leaving a stripe down to Mountain Division that belonged to

Road from the Sand Bank was 111 rods to D. Alexander's door  
 and 339 rods above Moses Parsons door and 545 above Mt. Division.

Dec 15, 1853. It is 80 rods from N. line of Mt. Division S. of Asabel's house  
 barn to 2 rods or so below the upper rock, or to a point between  
 Asabel's house's upper house & the rock, which are not far apart.



Then 8th lot begins & extends across front of east end of 1st & 2d lots -- 80 rods long -- All the other  
 lots are 80 rods long -- width of all 29 lots together called 448 rods -- probably much more  
 if 1st division East side called 470 & 567  $\frac{3}{4}$  rods -- this distance is apparently estimated  
 to 1/2 mile.







434 Examination of the meadow

There is now no highway on Middle meadow Hill at the end of the 1st, 2<sup>d</sup>, & 3<sup>d</sup> Squares; there is a highway at the end of Triangle.

Sequestered land built about 69 or 70 rods on 1st square & about 29 rods on 2d square. Hook annual cornish E side of 3d 10 acres

Below Sequestered land about 120 rods, and perhaps 50 acres in Middle meadow is included in two lots as originally granted - 6 acres & 8 acres -

Bartlett's lot at lower end of Triangle - now about 12 rods wide - Et J. P. Graves (Josiah Parsons) own 6 rods or about 4 acres - & 6 rods about 5 acres lies between them & top of hill or highway. 3<sup>d</sup> S. an

1. Jane's lot at lower end of third square is still divided near the middle (now two jobs) it was 20 rods wide in the middle, 14 east end - 26 west end. In 1788. Reins of Timo Dwight owned west end, & Abner Lyman & - - - East end 5 acres

2. Wells lot called 10 1/2 acres - afterwards 14 or 15 acres - probably about 26 rods wide or more. About 6 or 8 rods of this lot (not divided) lies south of a "bottom" or grass swale. This swale or swale is nearly parallel with the line of the lots about 6 rods wide - under at west side of square - rest of Wells lot on rather high ground N. of swale.

3. Lot Allen. About 20 rods from 1st swale is another swale - W. part nearly parallel with line - East part transverse, incline north. Lot 6 or 8 rods wide N. of swale is divided - probably part of the Allen lot (Perhaps this Allen 4 or 2d square

1st Swale or swamp continued from 3d square through this 20 rods or more from top of hill - now a - widens at West end. Swale west end - swamp parallel with lots and lots S. of it divided near middle

2d Swale continued also from 3d square, not parallel with lots all the way about 20 rods between 1st & 2d swale. A ditch from 1st to 2d swale, W. of middle of lots - there was a gully here before ditch was made - this ditch is a division line through the 20 rods - The ditch continues west from in 2d swale (& east) some rods & then turns N. W. across lots until it comes to

3d Swale. This is about 12 or 15 rods N. of 2d swale, irregular - Ditch runs through this swale, - goes into 3d square - inclines N. & comes out just below fenced pastures. The 12 or 15 rods ditch is on low ground, but was not a gutter - is not a dividing line - comes within 10 rods of W. side of square at it end when it meets 3d swamp.

Road running east across 2d square is about 8 rods N. of 3d swale - ~~at~~ <sup>or</sup> ~~of~~ Road is 1st a narrow lot not divided - then a 12 rods wide or more divided.

This Road is 6 or 8 rods lower than the lower road (3d road) across 1st square below fenced pastures - a jog of 6 or 8 rods to get from one road to the other

The distance between 3d road on first square & 2d road (above pastures) measured on the road between the 2 squares is - 1st 30 rods to a swamp - then 15 rods to another swamp - then 38 rods to road at end of Vent. Field Lots. in all 83 rods. - This piece of ground between 1st & 2d roads is 56 rods by fence at west end, 83 rods east end - on the roads about 75 rods more than 30 acres. It was old sequestered lot 12 acres, & three swamp pastures 8 or 9 acres. & now the latter lot.

The road above Pastures called ~~3d~~ <sup>across 2 square.</sup> is now ~~was~~ <sup>is</sup> laid 11 across. Date ~~first~~ <sup>of</sup> Farm - previously there was no road across 2 square except the one below. The Hook road went across 1st square in ancient times.

The whole region about here was formerly ~~a~~ bushy, sedge swampy, & of little value. It was made valuable by the addition of manure. A ~~lot~~ <sup>swamp</sup> ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> covered with alders, white birches, &c. sometimes called blackbird swamps. Foxes & ~~other~~ <sup>some</sup> ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~one~~ <sup>one</sup> of the chief movers in draining.







436]

25

~~One of the~~

Long lot of ba ne

224-10. **Stanton**, Sam. Wright - his father

Samuel Colleson, Inventory April 1768 - 69 £1.6. He died Sept. 8. 1767

See below. 4<sup>th</sup> in ... called short-leaf - 36  
 11 cells att. ... 11 cells att. ... 6.

about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  from Alexander lot against Gideon Lyman's 2 acres (broads wide above) and rest against

of Alexander to Curtis - Curtis to Nathl. Wright. Colman then held it in a short bat

On the N. was squashed lat 5 feet N. of cretacean - line of woods long.

Ch. Starkweather " 16 " 49 " 8 " " Butter

Bear Hawley - snow town - 27. 08 ————— 3. about - 4. J. G. Lank

6. 6. 3. Henshaw —

Young Rainbow. Mullus lots

Afterwards, the two lots were divided the other way - Moses

round East part  $4\frac{1}{2}$  or more acs. soil 10 to 15 ft. deep

[illegible]

...like base - an acn

more so than the other. (The other is the one which is the most common.)

As his father Ithamien had part of it before

\* Medad Almon sold to Jos Hunt 1871. 99 rods in G. Rainbow £5.11.4

all the little things that are well

To some Jewish & Samaritan altar, etc., etc.

and my household utensils.











439

Noah Wright, son of David Eber.

p. 150 Will. April 3, 1789. proved 1794.

196 Wife Sarah  $\frac{1}{3}$

son Sela H. — Homestead where he lives — sold to have a way across to Stebbens lot — Homestead on Earl's plain, which was my father's and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of homestead I bought of Thomas Wright.

All my Southwell lot in meadow called Hook (hook lot)  $\frac{1}{2}$  my lot in Walnut tree, next to land that was Capt. Hunt's.

$\frac{1}{2}$  " " in Old Raccoon low, on lower side

My Inner Common lot at Alder Swamp — 10a of Inner Common west of Fort Plain — Inner Common lot on Millstone well Plain, 5a.

Land in Long Division purchased of Jona. Parsons — now in Long Division in a new shape, have drawn certain parcels as a rough equivalent; part was my share in lot given to Saml. Wright & Brothers.

2 1760, 1763. 4a Homestead, 26a meadow  
1767. 40a 4a .. 23  
1768 " " 4a .. 18 acres  
on 6 Old R. 5 Walnut O. 10a Hook  
9 allumhan  
1797 - died 6th. 19th

Joel, homestead & buildings where I dwell  
all Stebbins Lot and a way to it across Selah's  
my Lot in Maunahan  
1/2 of lot in Walnut tree upper side  
1/2 of Rainbow Lot, upper side  
Hester lot we need for plain - rest of Don's Division  
houses, tools, &c.

Calif. land in Additional Grant S.H.

64 ru, 26 £

Cyoch 15

Elsha, bed & bedding of 35 L as he shall have need in opinion. Exce. for.

Katherine Dwyer, Yellowknife, N.W.T. Housewife. After wife, deceased.

Delah & Good remain under. & to pay debts & legacies.

Godicil May 1772. Some Alterations in Long 2; Ebbw, Roach & Chiche  
reduced to 16 each.

xii.3  
118) Joel Wright mar. Ursula Mosely & W. He died June 24. 1796. She died April 20, 1802.  
Jonathan born Dec 26 1766, and Apr. 26. 1814. Joel Sept. 29. 1769. died at Surinam Aug. 1797.  
Jonathan June 15. 1793 lived in Jacksonville. Noah Nov 25. 1775. and May 10. 1810. Seneca, Feb. 26. 79. & died  
Ursula Sept 26 1783. married Barnard Nov. 3. 1825. Sister Mosely Oct 2. 1785. died April 14. 1822.  
- Joel Wright seems to have expended \$500 most of his life in expending  
it was bought back by his sons

In 1795, Joel Wright & Charles Turner, Esq. bought of Elijah Hunt the house and farm and  
of his stock & other £100. highway, Esq. Sons and a Grace Parsons & his wife.

179. *Forster* *Alnus* *Flora* *Bar* *out* *of* *C. Hunt* *(the* *last* *of* *the* *full* *let* *on* *(Charles* *Phin* *reco*  
to river *Bar* *Chane* *N. John* *Lynan* *Shelly* *C. J. E. Alnus* *Lynan* *S. o* *W.*

185. Ely's. Humboldt forest heights, stations 60 to 61, 14 m.

27. *Junonia* to the *Hy. Hunt.* 3' 2 in. W. and 1 in. high. v. *Elvatha*.  
to the *Hy. Hunt.* 3' 2 in. W. and 1 in. high. v. *Elvatha*.

2. In pasture Hill Old walnut trees 3 1/2 a. highway ESW. Glutha West 1.  
Columbian 3. both for \$145 or \$35 per acre.

The Rainbow lot went into Elijah Hunt's hands, was not redeemed.  
Elyah H. gave it to Luther Hunt.

*Sclach Wright*. 3H. 8 cl. 1760+1763-2-1767 3H. 11 cl.; 1777 3H. 21 cl.  
1768 3H. 17 a meadow, vir. 3 O. Ramlow, 5 Wms Lot, 9 Hook.

Rev. Col. Wright, son of Deac. Stephen, was born Oct. 1737 - graduated at Brown University - settled in Bernardston, 1761 - Resigned at his own request 1782 - minister 21 years - a man of exemplary piety, sound & discriminating mind, a firm whig and friend of equal rights. He was neither a judge, nor a commission or other officer. He died June 24, 1822 - aged 85.

Joseph Wright of Westfield, blue coat. 1791 - 1813. Westfield 22. 1794 - 1813. 1813 - 1814. 1814 - 1815. 1815 - 1816. 1816 - 1817. 1817 - 1818. 1818 - 1819. 1819 - 1820. 1820 - 1821. 1821 - 1822. 1822 - 1823. 1823 - 1824. 1824 - 1825. 1825 - 1826. 1826 - 1827. 1827 - 1828. 1828 - 1829. 1829 - 1830. 1830 - 1831. 1831 - 1832. 1832 - 1833. 1833 - 1834. 1834 - 1835. 1835 - 1836. 1836 - 1837. 1837 - 1838. 1838 - 1839. 1839 - 1840. 1840 - 1841. 1841 - 1842. 1842 - 1843. 1843 - 1844. 1844 - 1845. 1845 - 1846. 1846 - 1847. 1847 - 1848. 1848 - 1849. 1849 - 1850. 1850 - 1851. 1851 - 1852. 1852 - 1853. 1853 - 1854. 1854 - 1855. 1855 - 1856. 1856 - 1857. 1857 - 1858. 1858 - 1859. 1859 - 1860. 1860 - 1861. 1861 - 1862. 1862 - 1863. 1863 - 1864. 1864 - 1865. 1865 - 1866. 1866 - 1867. 1867 - 1868. 1868 - 1869. 1869 - 1870. 1870 - 1871. 1871 - 1872. 1872 - 1873. 1873 - 1874. 1874 - 1875. 1875 - 1876. 1876 - 1877. 1877 - 1878. 1878 - 1879. 1879 - 1880. 1880 - 1881. 1881 - 1882. 1882 - 1883. 1883 - 1884. 1884 - 1885. 1885 - 1886. 1886 - 1887. 1887 - 1888. 1888 - 1889. 1889 - 1890. 1890 - 1891. 1891 - 1892. 1892 - 1893. 1893 - 1894. 1894 - 1895. 1895 - 1896. 1896 - 1897. 1897 - 1898. 1898 - 1899. 1899 - 1900. 1900 - 1901. 1901 - 1902. 1902 - 1903. 1903 - 1904. 1904 - 1905. 1905 - 1906. 1906 - 1907. 1907 - 1908. 1908 - 1909. 1909 - 1910. 1910 - 1911. 1911 - 1912. 1912 - 1913. 1913 - 1914. 1914 - 1915. 1915 - 1916. 1916 - 1917. 1917 - 1918. 1918 - 1919. 1919 - 1920. 1920 - 1921. 1921 - 1922. 1922 - 1923. 1923 - 1924. 1924 - 1925. 1925 - 1926. 1926 - 1927. 1927 - 1928. 1928 - 1929. 1929 - 1930. 1930 - 1931. 1931 - 1932. 1932 - 1933. 1933 - 1934. 1934 - 1935. 1935 - 1936. 1936 - 1937. 1937 - 1938. 1938 - 1939. 1939 - 1940. 1940 - 1941. 1941 - 1942. 1942 - 1943. 1943 - 1944. 1944 - 1945. 1945 - 1946. 1946 - 1947. 1947 - 1948. 1948 - 1949. 1949 - 1950. 1950 - 1951. 1951 - 1952. 1952 - 1953. 1953 - 1954. 1954 - 1955. 1955 - 1956. 1956 - 1957. 1957 - 1958. 1958 - 1959. 1959 - 1960. 1960 - 1961. 1961 - 1962. 1962 - 1963. 1963 - 1964. 1964 - 1965. 1965 - 1966. 1966 - 1967. 1967 - 1968. 1968 - 1969. 1969 - 1970. 1970 - 1971. 1971 - 1972. 1972 - 1973. 1973 - 1974. 1974 - 1975. 1975 - 1976. 1976 - 1977. 1977 - 1978. 1978 - 1979. 1979 - 1980. 1980 - 1981. 1981 - 1982. 1982 - 1983. 1983 - 1984. 1984 - 1985. 1985 - 1986. 1986 - 1987. 1987 - 1988. 1988 - 1989. 1989 - 1990. 1990 - 1991. 1991 - 1992. 1992 - 1993. 1993 - 1994. 1994 - 1995. 1995 - 1996. 1996 - 1997. 1997 - 1998. 1998 - 1999. 1999 - 2000. 2000 - 2001. 2001 - 2002. 2002 - 2003. 2003 - 2004. 2004 - 2005. 2005 - 2006. 2006 - 2007. 2007 - 2008. 2008 - 2009. 2009 - 2010. 2010 - 2011. 2011 - 2012. 2012 - 2013. 2013 - 2014. 2014 - 2015. 2015 - 2016. 2016 - 2017. 2017 - 2018. 2018 - 2019. 2019 - 2020. 2020 - 2021. 2021 - 2022. 2022 - 2023. 2023 - 2024. 2024 - 2025. 2025 - 2026. 2026 - 2027. 2027 - 2028. 2028 - 2029. 2029 - 2030. 2030 - 2031. 2031 - 2032. 2032 - 2033. 2033 - 2034. 2034 - 2035. 2035 - 2036. 2036 - 2037. 2037 - 2038. 2038 - 2039. 2039 - 2040. 2040 - 2041. 2041 - 2042. 2042 - 2043. 2043 - 2044. 2044 - 2045. 2045 - 2046. 2046 - 2047. 2047 - 2048. 2048 - 2049. 2049 - 2050. 2050 - 2051. 2051 - 2052. 2052 - 2053. 2053 - 2054. 2054 - 2055. 2055 - 2056. 2056 - 2057. 2057 - 2058. 2058 - 2059. 2059 - 2060. 2060 - 2061. 2061 - 2062. 2062 - 2063. 2063 - 2064. 2064 - 2065. 2065 - 2066. 2066 - 2067. 2067 - 2068. 2068 - 2069. 2069 - 2070. 2070 - 2071. 2071 - 2072. 2072 - 2073. 2073 - 2074. 2074 - 2075. 2075 - 2076. 2076 - 2077. 2077 - 2078. 2078 - 2079. 2079 - 2080. 2080 - 2081. 2081 - 2082. 2082 - 2083. 2083 - 2084. 2084 - 2085. 2085 - 2086. 2086 - 2087. 2087 - 2088. 2088 - 2089. 2089 - 2090. 2090 - 2091. 2091 - 2092. 2092 - 2093. 2093 - 2094. 2094 - 2095. 2095 - 2096. 2096 - 2097. 2097 - 2098. 2098 - 2099. 2099 - 2100. 2100 - 2101. 2101 - 2102. 2102 - 2103. 2103 - 2104. 2104 - 2105. 2105 - 2106. 2106 - 2107. 2107 - 2108. 2108 - 2109. 2109 - 2110. 2110 - 2111. 2111 - 2112. 2112 - 2113. 2113 - 2114. 2114 - 2115. 2115 - 2116. 2116 - 2117. 2117 - 2118. 2118 - 2119. 2119 - 2120. 2120 - 2121. 2121 - 2122. 2122 - 2123. 2123 - 2124. 2124 - 2125. 2125 - 2126. 2126 - 2127. 2127 - 2128. 2128 - 2129. 2129 - 2130. 2130 - 2131. 2131 - 2132. 2132 - 2133. 2133 - 2134. 2134 - 2135. 2135 - 2136. 2136 - 2137. 2137 - 2138. 2138 - 2139. 2139 - 2140. 2140 - 2141.

*Megascops Wrightii*, blue mounted. Examined at B. vespertine edn. 17<sup>th</sup> - 18<sup>th</sup> August



This was granted to Henry Woodward in Dec 1661 in 2 pieces.

1st. a parcel "where the Mill river & Munhan meet."

end Mill river E. & a little brook W. - Munhan S. commons N.  
In the north line there was the "brow" of a hill. 10 acres

2d. joining the above. his own land E. Common of Munhan river W.  
Munhan river S. Commons N. 12 acres.

p. 536  
John Webb senior bought part or all of this land of Henry Woodward  
Hamp. p. 59 in April 1668, and gave it to Richard Lord of Hartford for 135 sterling  
or H. 27 viz. "so much of that piece of land called Lashawonuck which I bought of  
p. 231 H. Woodward, as shall produce" said 135.

May 9. 1670. John Webb appointed H. Woodward (to Jona. Hunt) to measure  
bound out & deliver to Richard Lord "so much of said land as they shall judge to be worth  
135 & interest 25." Webb says he is unable to go to Lashawonack, "being  
very ill." He died May 19th

May 10. 1670. H. Woodward having with J. Hunt appraised the land, they  
set out for Lord a parcel of 10 acres - bounded by Mill river E.  
Munhan river S. John Webb's orchard N. by a brook running  
into Munhan river W. - It was called 30¢ per acre.

In John Webb's inventory June 1670, his land is called 1 1/2 acres lying  
N. of Richard Lord's, with house & orchard 75 - and W. of Richard  
Lord's land 17 acres 145.

A large part of this land, & probably more, was bought by Robert Danks  
(who married John Webb's widow) & after him Robert Danks Jr, Jeremiah  
Webb, son of John, & Richard Webb, son of John, owned it & lived there.

In 1672 in Robert Danks inventory, it is called  
house, orchard & 4 acres of land 605 Robert Danks 1. 100  
other land belonging to farm 140 Jeremiah Webb 16. 100

In 1700 Richard Webb's inventory has "House & lot at Lashawonuck 305"  
Probably only 3 or 4 acres.

Jeremiah Webb. Will May 2, 1731. presented April 9 1734

3. 1. 81 2d wife Sarah 1/3 of lands during life & 1/3 of movables forever.  
p. 124 Daniel all land on flat plain where he lives. 40 in hogs bladder & Wood 6¢  
S. of Munhan river H. 2. 318.

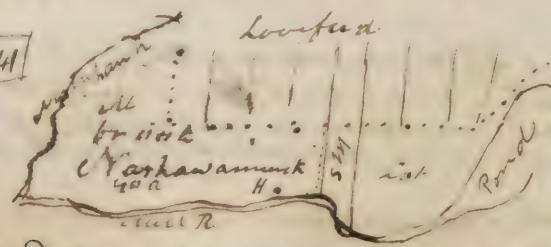
Witness. Executor - all other lands, buildings, stock & movables.  
Priscilla Seal 65 Esther Reed 51 Sarah Webb 205 Elizabeth Webb 305  
and Experience Webb 205 Witness Robt. Danks, Saml. Danks, Dand. Vash.

Inventory April 10. 1734  
House, barn, shop & 8 acres in homelot 245  
3rd a adjoining homelot without the fence 15  
14 a in Nashawannuck meadow 140  
30 a on flat plain 68  
4 a in hogs bladder 48  
Lot over Munhan, east of County 2. 7. 6  
road

Two shoes, horse glass, scales & weights  
sheep shears, 2 bells, 2 pr spectacles  
ghd. 2 bbs & tub 20¢ cedar bbs 2 traps  
2 sp. wheels, 1 large wheel, loom, swift &c  
1 gill net to catch fish 8/  
In ferry boat - Books 28/  
Same clapp, Valuation & C. Pomeroy p. Appraisers.

Oxen 185. 2 horses, 2 cows, sheep  
1 cow, 2 hogs, 2 pigs 5  
2 weathers, 2 rams, 7 ewes, 7 lambs 8. 185  
13 hives of bees 135. 1 pr. Bees was 27/6  
many wooden & straw hives... p. 4  
New 3 apparel 65  
20 tunc kees.  
Great bed, furniture & curtains 85 150 } 3  
Little " " 4. 4 } bedstead  
bed in shop 4. 5.  
2 knives 2 forks & 1 fork knife 4/  
4 brass & 4 pewter spoons  
6 corn baskets. 5 old chairs  
6 cedar chests 45  
A good supply of provisions, tools &c

See p. 170. 441



1710 Joseph & family sold part  
Richard Webb's lot to John Hulbert  
Mill River E. the highway S.  
Richard Webb's land N. running  
to a point W. 2 1/4 acres.

Jeremiah Webb was admr on estate of his son Joseph Webb  
Feb. 1723-4.



Henry Burt son of David Will Feb 8, 1744-5. presented Oct 1745 4-11  
 b. 173. Wife Mary "equal & personal to be well maintained by my executor  
 34. Elders in Joseph 30<sup>th</sup>. David, Ebenezer & Thomas all real estate  
 447. ually. These 3 executors & residuary legacies. to pay legacies  
 (Toah, my will is that he be brought up to learning out of my estate  
 this and a sufficiency of books is his portion.  
 Mary & Hannah all bedding, pewter, brass & linen, after wife decease  
 William, Ebenezer, Joseph P. Seth P.

Joseph Burt Will Feb 1757. proved Feb 1759. brother Thos 1/4 of all estate  
 sons of brother David 1/4 of all estate. Joseph Davis & Mary Simonds  
 children of my wife dec'd 1/4 of all estate. Church in A.H. 1/4 of estate  
 Drw. of moveables 1759 by Benj. Parsons, Jonathan & Anna Baker, 9<sup>th</sup> 180.  
 (married Experience Hulbert 1737 - She died 1740) Benj. Simonds mar. Mary  
 Davis 1752 - children of Jos. Burt, wife were Joseph Davis & Mary Davis.

p. 170. Moses Webb. Priscilla Seale & Sarah Lyman, sisters appointed Admins Nov 26, 1745  
 Inventory by Roger Clapp, Ebenezer Clark & Jonathan J. Dec 3, 1745  
 had stock, farming tools, axe, glass corn, &c. 13 hives bees 15<sup>th</sup> 50.  
 Apparel - Cushion hat 20<sup>th</sup>. felt do 8. Coat 5<sup>th</sup>. do 25<sup>th</sup>. Henry Waincoat 50<sup>th</sup> 10. 3. 0  
 leather waistcoat 75<sup>th</sup>. leather breeches 28<sup>th</sup>. do & slouched two breeches 6<sup>th</sup>. 5. 17. 0  
 old gait coat 10<sup>th</sup>. 2 check linen shirts 30<sup>th</sup>. new shoes 23<sup>th</sup>. old do 3<sup>th</sup>. 3. 16. 0  
 a pair stockings 26<sup>th</sup> £40. 12. 0  
 House & homestead 200<sup>th</sup> Personal estate 166<sup>th</sup> went to pay debts - he owed his  
 Lot in hog's bladder 55 sister Elizabeth for portion of her father's estate 49<sup>th</sup> &  
 Land in Ashaway neck } 65 for service for Moses 31<sup>th</sup>. Doct ill health 13. 2. 9  
 meadow } 320. Hoz. Wright 10. 15. 6. Asaph Clapp 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Bernard Bartlett 30<sup>th</sup>. &

#### Expenses of sickness

Kath. Seale saw tending him 30 days in last sickness 7. 0. 0  
 Sarah Lyman do - 18 " " " 3. 10. 6  
 Nathaniel Lyman's maid " 12 " " " 0. 18. 0  
 Nathaniel Lyman 3 days night & horse 1. 10. 0

Sarah Lyman called "surviving" administratrix, presented inventory, debts, &c  
 in April 1746. Priscilla Seale was dead.

Settlement. April 1746 - 320<sup>th</sup> real to be divided equally among brother  
 & sisters, viz - Daniel Webb, heirs of Priscilla Seale, Esther Read,  
 Sarah Lyman, Elizabeth Webb, Experience Drake - 53. 6. 8 each

1742. Moses Webb deeded to his uncle Robert Dankes, about 82 acres  
 in the field called "Ashaway neck", with a house & homestead  
 thereon, bounded Menhaden River S.E. Clapps Brook & Grant's S.W. Jonathan  
 Cr. L. & Co. - Consideration for this conveyed lot of 82 acres 170<sup>th</sup> & over  
 This was probably Jeremiah's (his father's) homestead of 82 acres.

p. 150. Ebenezer Burt. Settlement 1755 April 11, between Widow Mary  
 Elizabeth Wright of her husband Timothy Wright.

Widow to have for her dower, best bed & furniture, wooden crane curtains, &c.  
 9 sheets, blanket &c, 14 table cloths, 5 towels, 3 window curtains, pewter & plate, brass  
 cups &c, 3 knives & 4 forks, trawlers, "hooking glass with a gilt & red frame", silver chest  
 and chest marked E.P. 2 black chairs, chair with picture of rose on back, one with shot  
 up & down in middle back, great chair with brass & brass kettle, pot &c 2 square tables,  
 a but bedstead - 1/3 of 4<sup>th</sup> mil, carts, rails, eatables &c. cow, biggest bible, Psalm book  
 Mr William's sermon at funeral of Mr Stoddard.

Real Estate. South room worn light in north room, 1/3 of both gardens 1/3 of cellar  
 & garden &c - 1/3 of homestead bounded by Capt. Wright E. & Nathl. Parsons heirs S.E.  
 to line on S side, 16<sup>th</sup> to the great sweet apple tree 8 or 9 rods from house  
 Lane in meadow is in common with Sigh. Thomas Burt. When a partition is  
 made she to have 1/3 and 1/3 of outlands.

Elizabeth Wright all the rest - 2/3.



447- [See Wrights p 222. 438, 309.]

p133  
p. 403  
Samuel Wright. Senior Will. 10-9. 1663 presented March 27. 1666  
Will not signed by him, but Lt Wm. Blake & son Samuel testified to his Declaration  
Samuel (he says) has received some from me, & by God's blessing is well  
provided for - my wife & overseers may determine what he shall have.  
James & Judah all land in meadow, broken up & unbroken up, being about  
58 acres, they to pay my wife 10£ yearly in wheat, peas, corn, hay & wood.  
Wife to live in house during life without interruption.

James, Dwelling house, out house & homelot. James & Judah have carried on  
the work of building the new house jointly, & Judah must keep till the house  
is comfortable to live in. James to pay Judah 15£ in work.

Daughters, Mary, Margaret, Hester & Lydia (all married apparently) shall have  
what my wife & overseers see meet. Son Samuel & my beloved friend Wm  
Blake an overseers. wife Margaret &c.

Inventory 13-9-1665 by Wm James & Wm Blake. 344£

house homelot, ad barn & all lands 264£. hay 5£ bible & other books 10£  
wearing apparel 60/ 2 oxen & cow 13£ 10s. swine 4£ 10s.  
horse, 2 mares & 3 colts 91£ wheat, peas, oats 16£

Widow Margaret. Will. with the consent of Wm Blake over seer Sept 22. 1680

Mary cow, Margaret man, Hester colt, Lydia cran pot, (all had no other)

Mary & Lydia mother's apparel. Son-in-law (only one mentioned) Saml. Marsfield  
to have 80/. Grand Daughter Helpit my heir. [mar Hester]

Division of the 58 acres of meadow & 5 acres of upland between James & Judah on next page  
by date married 1663. John Lamb, John Norton, Geo. Cotton - Ope D. married Thos. St. Collins  
in August 1663. Thos. Barnard 1653.

James Wright. Will May 25, 1711, presents Dec 4. 1723 died  
p. 135  
p. 136  
Samuel living son. 6£ besides what he has had.

Preserved & Jonathan all housing fund & personal estate, they to take care  
of & maintain Helpit, or if she marries pay her 90£

Esther wife of Nathl. Curtis 7£. P & G. Executors

Witnesses, John Bridgman, Daniel Nash, & Ebenezer Pomeroy (Pomeroy now will)

(Preserved & Wright) - no will. Widow Sarah (Hamm) Feb 1741

Inventory by Jonathan, Moses Lyman & Ebenezer Hunt. Feb 17. 1741

The lands of Preserved & Jonathan had not been legally divided  
but unincumbered left by their father, so one half of these lots are appraised.

1/2 homelot (of bridge) £200	11 yoke of oxen 18£ 3 cows 13£ 5 mares & 4 colts 100
1/2 of 3 1/2 a in old Rambois 96.5	13 heifers 2 oxen, 4 calves
1/2 of 3 1/2 a in young R. 50.0	bed & furniture 20£. do 7£. 1 mule 20.5£
1/2 of 3 a in 1st Division 60.0	7 yd sheet 10£ 14 table cloths
1/2 of 1 1/2 a in 2nd Division 54.0	12 yd sheet 10£ 14 table cloths
1/2 of 6 a in 3rd Division 107.0	12 yd sheet 10£ 14 table cloths
1/2 of 6 a in 4th Division 36.0	12 yd sheet 10£ 14 table cloths
1/2 of long Division 22 rods wide 8.0	12 yd sheet 10£ 14 table cloths
1/2 of Lovelock D. 5.0	12 yd sheet 10£ 14 table cloths
1/2 of Mountain D. 2.0	12 yd sheet 10£ 14 table cloths
2 1/2 a in 5th Division Field 83.0	12 yd sheet 10£ 14 table cloths
house lot 10a at Newtown 15.0	12 yd sheet 10£ 14 table cloths
10a by Mountain Run 40.0	12 yd sheet 10£ 14 table cloths
Land Undrawn 10.0	12 yd sheet 10£ 14 table cloths

Jona Wrights Will Oct 14 1742 proved Aug. 1743 & Wt: Moses Wright, Thos. Blake  
Wife Elizabeth. us of all - if she marries 1/3 Preserved Wright, Ebenezer Pomeroy

Jonathan eldest, only 5£ - have given him his share

Seth & James all housing & lands & other property they to pay legacies  
to Simon 30£ Experience Warner 5£ in full of debt.

Seth & James out of age - Executors of age if not wife &c. yes.

[See Simon see forward]

James Wrights children

Abigail ben 1665 died died  
Helpit " 1668 died 1745 aged 77  
James " 1670 died 1689  
child " 1673 died 5 days old  
Lydia " 1674 died  
Samuel " 1675  
Preserved " 1678  
Hester " 1684 mar Nathl. Curtis died 1767 aged 83  
Jonathan " 1686  
Alannah " 1688 died

p 143 Preserved Wrights children died 1740 aged 62  
Sarah (Hamm) in 1709 died 1750 aged

Ephraim ben 1712  
Preserved " 1715 died 1718  
Hester " 1719 died 1748 aged 29  
Sarah " 1724 died 1745 aged 21  
Preserved " 1724 died 1745 aged 21  
Witnesses with Sept 1748. gave probate to Ephraim  
Widow Sarah & child. 1745-6. proved 1757  
son to, Moses & Sarah & child. 1757  
all the property came into Ephraim's hands.



His lands.

- homelot 2a. { 29-11-1671 Judah west end  
6 ares "as they go to middle meadow" { 1671 James east end  
6 " in Great Rainbow { 1671 Judah south side  
5 " in Little Rainbow { 1671 James north side  
8 " in 2d square { 1671 Judah south side  
5 (17 rods wide) next to meadow fence { 1671 James North side  
6 " in Ventures Field { 1671 James S. " { 1673 Nicholas 2a  
a 1 " in do. { 1671 Judah south " { 1673 James 11/2 on S. side  
11 a in Munkan { 1671 James  
a 7 a in 2 parcels in last Dungen { 1671 Judah  
3 a in 2d square (of Sandy) { James  
a 5 a on pen plain upland { 1671 Judah  
5 a point of Triangle (of John Will & John Boughton 1660  
6 a Ventures Field (of John Boughton & 2a Samuel  
rest 1671 lay to each Judah & James

Agreement of James & Judah about lands left by their father signed 29-11-1671  
James had 11a in Munkan and Judah was an equivalent to the pieces marked a - all the  
other equally divided between them, viz 6 pieces of 1/2 piece each (1a 1/2)

The 5 ares next to meadow fence all by & went to Judah it is said to be that which  
"litt next to Samuel Wright near his house"

2. 135- Samuel Wright Jr Land Children p. 135.  
b. 445 A.H. 2. 326 2. 192

- 2 a on pen plain { front against Jos. Parsons comm. meadow fence flanks N. & S. agt. the  
Commons (the did not come out to street)  
4 a in Old Rainbow survey { Elizer 2 1/2 S. side - Elizer 2 1/2 a north side  
3 a in do upper end not noticed (N. Dickinson had it for 5 a, above Vent. Field 1671)  
6 a in 1st square re 1a Benoni  
6 a in Ventures Field { Benoni 1a south side 3 Samuel 1a Benj. 1a Samuel 1a both houses  
Elizer 1a north side Elizer 1a 3 1/2 a Joseph north side 10 a  
5 a 32 rods wide, between S. Field fence & Pen Plain  
15 a in hog bladder { Benjamin 6 1/2 south side to apt. 3d Samuel 4a 5th Elizer 4 1/2 a  
2a Benoni 2 1/2 north side 10th Elizer 2 1/2 a with Samuel 4 1/2 a } in all 22 1/2 a  
1 1/4 a on Pen Plain highway E. Jos. Felt's W. highway N. her own lot 3 (this part  
front 6 1/2 rods - rear 10 rods - length 20 rods (this was meant to at least it was  
a later grant, & in lieu of meadow.)  
6 a in 3d square (of J. B.ysel) { Samuel 2a Benjamin 1a Elizer 2a Elizer 2a  
3 a in Vent. Field (of his father) { included above  
3 1/2 a "above Vent. Field" (of N. Dickinson) { Samuel 3 1/4 a 1/2 a highway N. Samuel 4 1/2 a  
John 1/2 a S. side

Judah Wright

- Homelot on pen plain 4a brook west.  
6a next to meadow fence (of Nicholas Allen)  
2a " " 4 rods wide (of do)

James Wright now except homelot.

Samuel Wright Jr must have lived within the meadow fence & not  
on the plain where the meadow fence. His inventory was taken  
March 30, 1675 (probably died in 1675) and amounted to 326 £ 14s. taken  
by David Bart, Judah Wright & Jos. Parsons.

House & homelot 60 £ led wheel right tools 611 3 horses & 3 sheeps 15 £  
Land in meadow & pasture 163 £ saw. ground stone room 61/ sheep seven 10 shillings  
yoke of oxen & steers 15 £. 4 cattle 4 mares & colts 14 £  
bedding & clothing 18 £ 5s. - Widow Elizabeth & son Samuel Admin

Widow & heirs made an agreement (for her & those of age) March 30 1680  
She was to have use of 1/2 house 1/2 barn, 1/2 homelot which lies next to the  
meadow including all the orchard - "half the pasture lying next the house"  
containing 13 ares. 1/3 of other lands & moveables. Samuel to have double share.  
Court to appoint men to divide the estate. Men were appointed but nothing done  
except to appoint "half the homelot" may mean that next to Handly street lot, on the other side the meadow  
(As it may mean lower side of lot below the swamp)



Samuel Wright, son of Samuel, on the Plain. died Nov 29. 1734. aged 80  
 Sarah, woman: dau of John - mar Jan 3. 1678. died April 4 1733 aged 76

10-137 children  
 or 142

326 Sarah 1678 mar Hopi Root 1699  
 Samuel 1682  
 John 1687  
 Hannah 1688 mar Saml Phelps son about 1730  
 Stephen  
 Hertziah 1695  
 Dorcas  
 Rezia 1702 mar Daniel Lewis 1753

Will Oct 28, 1732, proved Jan 1735  
 Wifes Sarah use of half &c.  
 John 1/3 of homelot & half of pasture adjoining  
 Lot in U. Field, Lot in Walnut Trees  
 Stephen homelot when he dwells, Lot in meadow  
 called Darkinsons, 6 a of lot in Manhan next  
 to great run  
 Hertziah 2/3 of homelot, half pasture adjoining  
 Lot at Mountain Ditch, 2 barns  
 (L. 137 square old S. W. lot)

Lydia widow of Saml Samuel, dec'd, use of house when she lives until she marries  
 and 20 £ in bills of Credit. Herobn Zebulon 30 £ and daughter by dea 20 £  
 Daughters Sarah Root, Hannah Phelps, Dorcas Wright & Rezia Wright  
 50 £ each with what they have had  
 All the rest, reversion, &c to 3 sons

Deed in lory March 1735 by Saml Allen, Nath Curtis & Eb. Pomeroy Jr  
 Houses, barns, & hope, & homelot 10 acres 560 £ - Apparell 3 £, 2 cows 11 £  
 39 acres in meadow 950 - 8 pewter platters 93/-  
 Land in Commons 53 - pewter plates & bezons  
 Hatchets 20/- 9t Kettle 40/-  
 Total 1606 £

See map of Wright on the Plain (map of Lydia Allen 1715) had two children Zebulon  
 born 1660 died 1741 Lydia born 1719 mar Eph. Hunt, Grandson of Samuel (died 1732).  
 Whom married Saml Dickerson 1737. This Samuel lived within meadow fence  
 & owned some land in meadows.

John Wright son of Samuel above. Will Oct 4, 1748, proved March 1748-9  
 Wifes Sarah & mar of Samuel, use of. William wife of Ephraim Wright to  
 have 100 £ in bills. O. Tenney - besides what she has had - John's house where  
 he lives & 1/2 my barn - & Nathan's house where Ebenezer & half barn and lot  
 on Young Bear above hill. All the rest to go to E. equally - they & executors

142 Judah Wright son of 1st Samuel, on the Plain, died Nov 26. 1725 aged about 83  
 His wife Mary died before 1706  
 His wife Sarah died 1712 ~~probably~~ widow of John Allen  
 and of Richard Backe

142 Mercy Burt, married 1669 Jan.  
 145 of Sarah Burt " 1706 July.  
 Samuel 1667 died 1688  
 Mercy 1669 m. d. Allen 1697  
 Reuben 1671 died 1673  
 Judah 1673 died 1673  
 Judah " 1677  
 Ebenezer " 1679  
 Thomas " 1682  
 Patience " 1684 m. John Stablin  
 Nathaniel " 1688 died

Inventory Division Dec 1730 by Saml King  
 Gideon Lyman & Ebenezer Pomeroy Jr  
 house 20. barn 20 } 230 { Ebenezer 77 North side  
 house lot 190 £ } Judah 74 in the dale  
 with house & barn  
 Thomas 77. South side  
 10 a. pasture within m. fence } 310 - to Judah  
 @ 21 £  
 4 a. path side lot in upper } 112. - to Thomas  
 Division of meadows @ 28 £  
 4 a. triangle in Walnut T. 116 - to Ebenezer  
 3 a. in young Ran. bar 30. 120 - to heirs of Mercy  
 3 a. in Old do 235. 105 - { 1/2 heirs of Mercy  
 1/2 Patience Stablin  
 3 a. in Lower Dw. towards } 90 to Pat. Stablin  
 Middle Meadows @ 30  
 Lot at north end between } 40 { 1/2 heirs of M. Allen  
 Dear Wright & N. Curtis lot }  
 against where Ebenezer  
 Hannum now lives - on  
 east side of highway  
 Lot west of Halford Road 8 - to heirs of Mercy  
 Common Rights, or } 30 { 1/2 heirs of M. A  
 Land in 3 Divisions } Patience S  
 Some personal estate, small 1191 £

After some deductions there  
 remained 1153 £ to be divided  
 among Judah, Ebenezer and  
 Thomas sons, and heirs of  
 Mercy & Allen dec'd of Samuel  
 and of Reuben (Allen) and  
 Patience Stablin - 5 sh.  
 was divided into 6 parts &  
 Judah the eldest son had 2 parts.  
 The slaves were 172. 6 (single)

Judah Wright removed to Fairfield. His son David died there 1749. & his  
 estate 1182 £ went to his wife Elizabeth & only child. He bequeit



John Wright son of Samuel opposite, lived in a small house that stood where Wilde's does. It was one story - two rooms - he built for his son John near where Saml. Wright now lives. This Wright says the old house was the same that Samuel (opposite page) died in. Hezekiah his son built the house in which Doct. Stubbins lives - was then called the best house in town (Timothy Dergt built a better soon after.) (also called a Pomery.) After Eluathan, son of first John, left the old house, for Hezekiah's, it was rented to various persons for many years - Titus King lived there some years. Eliphaz Wright lived in it. Probably this old house was built by the first Samuel Wright that settled on the plain (it says so.)  
 New house by meadow fence built 1718 - S.W. allowed an driveway in front of his house

Second Samuel Wright's children - he died 1675 - Saml at Northfield Sept 2. 1675  
 wife Elizabeth - mar N. Dickinson 1684

Samuel born 1654 before he came to NH  
 Joseph 1657  
 Benjamin 1660  
 Ebenezer 1663  
 Elizabeth 1666 mar Thos Stubbins 2d John Hammon  
 Elizer 1668  
 Hannah 1671 mar Samuel Billings 1686  
 Beroni 1675

Inventory 2 leaves back.  
 The committee appointed having done nothing, the heirs made an agreement among themselves Dec 27. 1695  
 Samuel had mostly purchased the daughters rights by paying them their portions

Samuel had homestead house & homestead 8 7/4 acres adjoining - also 3 1/2 acres of 7 1/4 from homestead, which he had sold to Benjamin with old house  
 Joseph had 5 3/4 acres of home pasture on east end, bounded east by middle of swamp  
 The homestead was thus called 16 1/4 acres. It seems that the old house in which the father lived was sold to Benjamin with 3 1/2 acres - and that Samuel had built a new house probably the one noted above on the plain (The 3 1/2 acres of plain may be called the homestead without the meadow fence, & the 7 1/4 acres adjoining within the meadow fence - not certain.) The homestead without meadow fence had Ebenezer all the South, Joseph Sheldon north, middle of swamp E. & meadow fence W.  
 Benjamin probably owned next to fence 3 1/4 - thus same coming to fence also, the Joseph east end. (There may be error here)

The land divided, besides homestead, was hog bladder, Vent. (Field, old Rainbow and middle division - (3d square seems to be called middle division) see two pages back. The hog bladder lots had pt near E. Ellenhan R. W. The Venturers Field lots had "middle of swamp" W. highway E. Old Rainbow had 3/4 of road and hill W. middle division had highways E & W.

Capt Benj. Wright sold his place, he & moved to Lower Farms afterwards to Northfield - Will 1731. gave March 1743-4 - gave to 4 daughters then 1731, living 10 £ each. to heirs of son Benjamin lat. of Northfield die 20 £ to heirs of son Jacob of S. Carolina die 20 £. All the rest to sons

Reverend Grace Daniel & William. In March 1722-3 Capt B. Wright sold off his three children by Mary Barker (daughter of James Barker by 3d wife) William 20 £, Mary 10 £, Experience 10 £ - all the rest to sons

Ebenezer Wright son of Samuel. Will dated 30 1736. Codicil May 1739. died 1750  
 p 140. presented Jan 27. 1748 9. Wife Hannah 1/3 of NH & Brookfield 1750  
 NH. 2-192. He gave all lands in Brookfield. Clemence & David 30 £, with what 4  
 1 Jacob " " in Northampton. Esther 30 £ do.  
 (Daughter Experience mar Nathl Parsons - left no children)  
 (His homestead bought of Jona Parsons 1694 1/2 acre.

Hezekiah Wright son of Samuel (other page) old bea helon - just a statement  
 Here a merchant's Will Sept 11. 1761  
 To brother Stephen 4 £. to sister Hannah Phelps widow of Saml. 1/2 a year for life.  
 To nephew John lot at Ellenhan Ditch. 1/2 my right in Long Division pasture under hill adjoining my home lot, 1/2 my right in Fall Town, my pasture adjoining land of Gideon Lyman. 1/2 book debts, notes, & moveables.  
 To nephew Eluathan my Walnut tree lot, 1/2 Long Division my home lot, house, barn & other buildings  
 To nephew Rev Job Wright 1/2 my right at Fall Town  
 To Sarah daughter of my son Stephen, the homestead & 1/2 purchased of Bro Stephen, in the back street near Carl's Hill  
 Dickenson's lot in the meadow purchased of his father. half book debts, notes, & moveables. 10 £ all the rest - John Goodwin.



1416  
Joseph Wright son of Isaac Samuel. Inventory March 22 1696-7 by  
Jos. Hawley & Thos. Stebbins - 216£  
House, barn & homestead £50 4 fat oxen 26£  
13 1/2 acres of land - 70 5 horse kind £10

2 Cows 7£ - 2 sheep 12/ 3 beds & furniture £10. 2s.  
sow & 4 shoats 34/- 4 steers & yearling 10£. Loom & stacking 50/  
3 wheels 10/. Gun 20/ - Widow & Isaac Sheldon Adams  
Division March 1705-6. Widow Ruth 1/3 of real & personal (she had  
married Samuel Steens) Joseph eldest son Double portion  
Samuel, Bezoni & Ruth, single portions. Preserved Clapp  
S Marshall & Th Sheldon to make Division.  
12a. 713.

1416 Wright continued - Sons had made an arrangement - which remained  
some years in force - Then Thomas refused to abide by it, and applied to Judge  
1730 of Probate to have estate settled by law, & succeeded. Ebenezer resisted - applied to  
Judge Huggins to a writ of habeas corpus, but the judge granted request. Previous to this (m 1726/7  
Judah relinquished his right to Thos. for 50£ & 1/4 his right to Ebenezer for 50£. Mercy  
Allen, sister, relinquished her right to Thos. 1726-7. but was to have it back again  
(Thos died without heirs. John Stebbins & Patience Brimfield) relinquished  
her right to Ebenezer 1726-7. The lands were divided between them after 2 settlements  
as follows: (having purchased all rights of Judah, Mercy Allen & Patience Stebbins as above)  
Hemlock - Ebenezer 1/2 of side next to Jos. Allen, & all house  
Lot under Hill { Ebenezer South half next to Eng. Parsons  
Thos. North half next to N. Curtis. Cullender not divided.  
O. Rainbow { Ebenezer 1/2 South half next to Marshall  
Thos 1/2 N. " next to Pres. & Jona Wright  
1st Square - Ebenezer all Jona Root N. Bart S.  
Triangle { Ebenezer all - highway S. E. Sheldon's lot S.E.  
2d Square  
Path side lot { Thomas all. highway S. Ebenezer Sheldon N.  
" as we go to Rainbow"  
Young Rainbow - Thomas all. Jona Hunt S. Pres & Jona Wright N.

Thos. Wright died intestate 1744. & his brother Ebenezer & Nephew Ebenezer  
had to purchase the rights of Judah, Mercy Allen's heirs, & Patience  
Stebbins, & the deeds or quitclaims included the right to the estate of  
Judah Wright, dec'd - something seems to have been paid for these. These rights  
estate of Judah Wright & Thos. Wright were purchased in 1745. There were 6  
rights to Judah's estate (5 children & eldest son 2 shares rights) and 4 rights to the  
estate of Thomas (2 brothers & 2 sisters).

Mercy who married Samuel Allen & moved to Deerfield & then to Connecticut  
was dead then husband also. Her children who received 40£ O.T. for a right each  
were 7 as follows (Samuel Allen was by the first wife & so not here.  
Ebenezer Allen of Woodbury 1745  
Joseph Allen of Cornwall 1745  
Daniel Allen of Cornwall 1745  
Mary wife of Belsj. Smalley of Lebanon  
Lydia wife of Selah Murray of Guilford  
Abner Allen of Hartford 1746  
Asahel Root & Chaikim Root Jr of Coventry 1749-50. relinquished 17 of 18 of the  
estate of Judah Wright, whose daughter Mercy Allen was their  
grandmother. (Jos. Steens of Coventry acknowledged as justice)  
John Stebbins & Patience his wife & Brimfield relinquished right to 1/4 of Thos. Estate 1745  
for 100£ O.T.  
Judah Wright of Deerfield relinquished same 1745 - for 90£ O.T.

Purchased by Wright sons of Ebenezer, (besides great quantities in Long Division, & common to  
Nathl. Curtis, & Nathl. Wright 1748. 250£ O.T. 2 1/2 acres in Vent. Field.  
Samuel Ellison 1748. Samuel Langston & Geddyman W.  
Benj. Sheldon to Beldad Wright 1765. 2a. 26 1/2 13.4 at Munkan ditch. Way to  
Middle Meadow N.E. & more to Clark S.E. North Josiah Clark S.W. Simon  
Parsons N.W.  
Simon Parsons to Beldad 1754 in Odd Rainbow 2 1/2 rods wide & 188 rods long - 2a. 150 rods  
140 1/2 4.6. Hill N. River E. Josiah Parsons N. & Geddyman S.  
Samuel Marshall to Ebenezer Wright 1755 in O. Rd 1 1/2 a Ebenezer Wright N. Ephraim Wright  
Quiet Run E. Hill W  
30 a. Nathl. 1763 1 1/2 a in 1st Square (Hannet - mother in law had life estate in it) at  
side of Jona Root's lot. Ebenezer & Ephraim Wright S.E. end path.



- March 6, 1710-11. Thos. Shing & Samuel Sheldon petitioned for & had liberty to  
 Drain - Dig a trench across the highway a little below Bartlett's gate  
 p. 452 to drain their land, provided they make a sufficient bridge.
- In 1728 The town ordered them to be prosecuted for digging a drain across the  
 highway near Bartlett's gate. (Probably they refused to support the bridge.)
- In 1730. The petition was withdrawn as to Shing, he to pay cost, & be discharged  
 from maintaining bridge.
- Their lands were those owned by the late Jos. Clark - his homestead. The object was  
 to drain the low swamp - probably by the channel of the brook by digging the  
 bed lower. Sam<sup>d</sup> Sheldon lived on his lot.
- March 6, 1710-11 - The town gave liberty to those whose land was "damnified"  
 Turning Mill River by the overflowing of Mill River to turn the river through  
 the common field at their own charge, but refused to do it  
 at the towns charge, as requested.
- Highway through Pynecons Meadow, - re-laid 1711 - beginning at Enos Kingsley's  
 m. 15. 252 - causeway, then turning to the left up said meadow, and along on the  
 top of the hill next to swamp, to Elder Clapp's lot, & through said lot  
 to the highway by the Great River 2 rods wide - confirmed by the town.
- March 3, 1711/12 - Henry Burt petitioned about changing the highway that runs  
 on the N. & S. side of his house, & bringing it to the S.W. side, & giving said  
 Burt a small strip of land, taking a line from S.W. corner of  
 p. 441. Eberdellens lot, & running till it meets the highway or Isaac Sheldon's  
 corner. N. of said Burt's house: Granted, & Elder Clapp, Sam<sup>d</sup> Clark,  
 Isaac Sheldon & Sam<sup>d</sup> Smith appointed to make the alteration. Done  
 March 15. - laid out 3 rods wide across Burt's home lot, which  
 was formerly Asahel Shings, west of Burt's house. The strip given  
 to Burt runs from Eberdellens corner, to S. Sheldon's S.W. corner, and  
 comes within 6 feet of Burt's house.
- Market Street West side } March 2, 1712-13. Granted to Eberd Josiah Parsons (who both lived were  
 Elisha Grams now dead) the parcel of land before their house. their  
 bounds - James Wright S. Daniel Mark E. highway N. John Alex<sup>d</sup> Douglass  
 or within 19 feet of said Alexander shop, & so straight to Miller's  
 corner.
- 1713 Granted to John Alexander senior, the 19 feet from his shop to J & E  
 Parsons' land - also the land the shop stands on, so far as it is the towns.
- 1713 Nathl. Curtis - addition of 5 feet to the front of his home lot - half an acre - (on plain)
- J. S. & J. Hubbert 2 acres against their own land, Dights, Wm Phelps's - all  
 the town right there - for making a causeway over Blackpole swamp.
- 1713 Benj<sup>d</sup> Stebbins, right to build a sawmill (right of the stream) at the foot of  
 the mountain in the old cartway (Parcommuck Brook?)
- 1713 Elizur Wight lived on South Street (had 2 acres with the Pomeroy's homestead)  
 had liberty to set up a shop on the highway against his own  
 land. Judah Hutchinson, John Kingsley & P. Clapp Jr. app. to lay out.
- 1727 Lot West of } In March 1727 Thomas Porter had the land house lot of  
 Bartlett's Gate } Meadow Gate, below Bartlett's granted, "where his mother  
 (Yona Burt & Geo Clapp's) (widow of Robert Porter) now lives", if he would maintain  
 his mother, & saw the town from & pens - if not, the land to  
 revert.
- 1713 John Bascom lived on Bascom lot next to meadow fence on Plain  
 town gave 10 feet into the street at S side of his lot - line to range with  
 his house & run to N. side of his lot, where the addition is to be 5 feet wide
- 1714 Col<sup>d</sup> Partridge - grant of land opposite the front of his home lot, formerly  
 Chas<sup>d</sup> Smith's (Market Street) - highway to be left as wide as before  
 the other lots.
- 1719/20 March Ebenezer Badgman - lived on ~~Badgman~~ lot on Pine Plain (within  
 fence) - had liberty to set his barn on the highway, 10 feet from  
 the meadow fence.



Middle Meadow. 1719 - Town land measured near lower end of Mill Meadow formerly used for a highway - From lower end of Millman Ditch, on the brow of the hill, to the uppermost end of the cartway dug to go down the hill,  $14\frac{1}{2}$  rods - then turn square from top of hill to Great River 37 rods - in all  $3\frac{1}{4}$  acres. Gt-River & Samuel Bartlett formerly W. Deac John Clark de<sup>d</sup> partly, and Elathus Clemon de<sup>d</sup> partly (S.) - Deac Jona Hunt de<sup>d</sup> partly & town land partly N.

Highway Through Pastures, laid & confirmed Jan<sup>y</sup> 14, 1720 - 21. Called  
 111. 2. 257. "highway through pastures to Manham", and "highway through  
 pastures & Manham Nook." From the bridge (over Mill River)  
<sup>through the pastures</sup>  $1\frac{1}{2}$  rods wide to Manham path near the old path - and to  
 go through Samuel Strong's lot next to Saml. Wright, 119 rods  
 from Jerijah Strong's lot - Strong to have old river land, at the  
 rear of his homelot, & old river at the rear or west end of this lot  
 & 10 acres in commons - then  $1\frac{1}{2}$  rods wide 44 rods through  
 Elder Strong's (Eben<sup>t</sup>) lot - he to have 10 acres in commons -  
 then  $1\frac{1}{2}$  rods wide through Capt. Eben. Pomeroy's lot, he to have  
 old river in rear of his lot - & then highway to be  $1\frac{1}{2}$  rods wide  
 to bridge where it now goes; the old river in rear of lots supposed  
 to be a suitable compensation. <sup>road begins at S. end of corner N.</sup>

(This road became necessary in consequence of turning Mill River - the same  
 that now commences near South Street bridge, Elder Strong's lot  $1\frac{1}{2}$  rods was north  
 of the road, and Pomeroy's lot was old Dwight's lot, north of Strong's. Bridge was over old Mill R.)

Round Hill granted, Dec 26 1726, to Capt John Stoddard - all the  
 common land on Round Hill, bounded on land of Rev. Soto  
 Stoddard, & Kerry Burt, N. on land of John Alwood & Israel Rust  
 W. on land of Hulberts, & S. on land of Mr. Jona Hunt & the  
 Hulberts with the highway between S. Rust & John Alwoods lots.  
 in all about 12 or 13 acres - consideration 40£ secured to the  
 town.

Capt Stoddard 6 acres more W. of Mr Stoddard's meadow near Hatfield  
 Sawmill - he to pay 10£

1727  
 Deac. John Clark. 40 acres on Pawcacke hill Plain. Mr Parsons  
 and Samuel Clark E. Mr Phelps's meadow & land of Noah and  
 Josiah Clark N. He to pay 78£ 15s.

44/Jul 1727  
 Rev. Jona. Edwards 10 acres near Slow bridge, next to John  
 Alexander - beginning 21 rods from Slow gutter - then N.  $32\frac{1}{2}$  E.  
 to Capt Parsons land - then on said Parsons' line over Slow  
 gutter to John Alexander, then on Alexander's line S.  $32\frac{1}{2}$  W 18  
 chains, and 38 links - then N. 15 N to first bound.

44/Jul 1727 land out  
 Josiah Parsons 39 acres next to Mr Edwards. beginning at S. W  
 corner of Mr E. turning by said E's land to Capt Parsons  
 land - then on Parsons' line to Connecticut river -  
 then on river to mouth of Pine Bridge gutter - then by said gutter  
 to a few rods below Pine Bridge, then S. 45 E 12 chains, then  
 S 66 W or E 7 chains 24 links, then to first bound.  
 He to pay 120£ for 40 acres  
 (Capt John Parsons had a lot N. of Slow gutter & Parsons' Pasture, referred to in  
 these grants & was given for meat & fence 1, 13.)

Mr Edwards had 40 acres, 1732, on W. branch of Manham both sides - beginning  
 on south line of some division (Clyman's lot) when it leaves the plain for the  
 lowland - then W 58 rods to the west branch of Manham - then down said  
 branch 40 rods, then northerly to foot of hill when we began  
 other piece - begins at end of 40 rods above - then S. 15 W 24 rods, across a  
 point of hill to near where the path comes from Rogers' Plain - S 44 E to  
 south branch of Manham - then along by river to first point on W  
 branch. This was on S.W. side of the branch, near the fork.  
 The above sales, viz to Capt Stoddard for 50£, John Clark 78£ 15s. and Josiah Parsons  
 120£ were to raise a sum to settle Mr. Edwards.



1730

Samuel Sheldon, who lived at the lower end of Pleasant Street, Eastside (Presumed Bartlett was below him), petitioned for land from highway to set a house on in pt. - (he wished to build a house for his son) - the town granted a piece 10 feet broad and 40 feet in length opposite Elen. Bartlett's barn, to accommodate him. This made two Sheldon houses here.

1734 allowed

Doct. Mathis. Granted to him the highway, N. side of Edward Baker's homelot till it comes to the easterly corner of Wm Phelps' homelot - the remainder said highway, & the lane from said way to the highway by Jonathan Root's (King Street) granted to Wm. Phelps.

9-4-

1664. Geo. Filor to run 6a homelot & 30 acres besides - as part of 30 acres, to have all the common land on easterly side of Henry Cunliffe's Menden lot to the gutter in bank near the Triangle lots, cutting on it or the easterly side of this land. - (run record on land book.)

1665 John Stebbins to make & maintain confence in rear of lot granted to Mr Pyncheon, to the fence running towards the point - & to have for this all the common land with the swamp between the point & John Stebbins' house & the highway laid out to the fence. Meadow fence 1679. Alex. Allen 38 rods 1/2 ft. - Sam. Langton 12.8. Cal. C. Purney 14 John Patton 58 rods

1667 Jos. Leeds had land to set a barn on near his house - 30 rods long, without the common fence in highway - went into swamp - near James Wright's com fence - highway left 4 rods wide - brow of hill mentioned

1669. Prasever Turner had 16 acres beyond Round Hill; next to land [P. 314] - he bought of Josiah Dewey.

1667 Goodman Willu & Chas. Smith had highway between their lots 1/2 to each (Willu's lot was Henry Curtis.)

### School Land.

1670-71. Sequestered one parcel on Mendenham river above the cartway - from brow of hill on one side to brow of hill on the other side - running from the brook a little above the cartway to Thomas Dewey's meadow W. 80 acres more or less -

20 acres below falls in Mendenham that are below cartway over 10 acres next below falls, & 10 acres a little below this - N. E. side of river

1702. Addition for Schools all land from Sam. Pomeroy's homelot to the sawmill leaving a highway 6 rods - (that is the upland from the brow of hill to the Long Division.

Also all the low land below Bartlett's corn mill to Robert Danks farm - Mendenham S. brow of hill N.

1674. D. Wilton, M. Purney, John Carter had liberty to set up a Sawmill on the brook on the right hand of the cartway going over Mendenham on this side of Mendenham. Liberty to fall timber & may use 10 or 12 acres for a pasture

1681. Thos. Dyman, Rich. Dyman, Sam. Wright, liberty to set a Sawmill on Mill R. above Br. Meadow, & to use same to corn mill.

1700 Samuel Parsons had 1 acre of land granted near his sawmill, between Broughton & Baker's meadow. Probably no mill built above 34. ill. this was near where Hubbert's saw mill.

1677-8. John Parsons had liberty to set up saw mill in the place desired (not named).

1667-8. John King & John Pomeroy had liberty to erect a sawmill at the place desired (not named). If they set it up in 2 years, they, it going 4 years, to have 22 acres of land. This was probably first motion for sawmill.

1700 J. K. & J. P. not making the sawmill, Joseph Parsons senior on Mendenham had liberty to build one, on same conditions, with the same. Mr. Stoddard was connected with him - but made over his right to said mill place (on Mill river) to John Parsons 1689. This mill was built at the place. Jos. Parsons had his last sawmill here in 1711. Mr. Stoddard had



2454 Road to Mill. March 1670. 71 Road to the Rock.

11.15.257. A highway laid over against Praisecor (Turner's house) 3 rods wide till it comes to end of said Turner's land that was laid out to George Surman - which line (end of Turner's land) runs across the ridge  
p. 455. the highway runs down on - then to 40 rods from Mill River till it comes to St. Clark's land bought of Edmund Baker leave's the Red Rocks in the highway.

1682. Road to mill - to go in just below Samuel Davis house and wide from Woodland's lot - Woodward declined - it was then laid out on A. Edwards next to Woodward on side, next to Edwards Orchard other side - to remain so long as the mill standeth. (Mill seems to have been on East side - perhaps not)

1689. Road to Jos. Parsons & Samuel Clark's corn mill, "now newly set up" on the west side of Mill River, through Parsons & Clark's lots. They had liberty to rebuild the mill 1688

Edmund for the highway above, to have use of the highway from said meadow hill to Great River between Mr. Stoddard's land (Mather) and the quarter land lot, 2 rods wide - Also highway between Jona Hunt's land, & Saml Bartlett's land upon Mt. Hill,

The town maintains two gates - one near said Edwards' well, & one at lower end of his orchard.

1683. Israel Rust had the small piece between serg't P. Clapp's land & Samuel Huttons, on Mather's house hill - a straight line from the corners of P.C. & S.H.'s lots.

1677-8 Road to Mill. A highway to "new mill" had been laid through St Woodward's horn lot. W. was to have use of highway between Samuel Bartlett's land & Jona. Hunt's swamp, till some other way is found to satisfy him perhaps same that is referred to above. highway same as above, agree to give you

Indian War lots. Feb 12. 1677 (1678) Joseph Root a piece of land to build a barn on, & for a yard, without the present fortification. highway to be 3 rods wide.

Jona Hunt a spot for a barn & yard in highway between Jona Hunt's house & house that was Nathaniel Clark's

Over Mountain. March 1677-8. John Webb, Nathl. Alexander, and Richard Webb each a lot of 6 acres, "under the hill the Indian fort stands on", or to Broad Brook. (ie. 60 east of them be 60 rods between hill & brook)

1679 Meadow Fence. Samuel Bartlett, Thos Strong, Deac. Hutton and Richard Lyman made the corn fence against their horn lots. Afterwards Thos. Alford engaged to make Richard Lyman's fence "as long as the meadow fence runs", and perhaps some of the others

Thos. Alford's Pasture. It is believed that Thomas Alford had some of this pasture on condition of making the fence by the side of it - It belonged to Thos. Strong's Deac. Huttons & Richard Lyman's horn lots being that part of horn lots between Mill French & the "further branch" of the river.

Lot by Bartlett's gate. Robert Danks had this (probably in Indian War) and had built a house on it. In 1684 town engaged to give him and to straighten his line (probably at Wachuset) if he would give up the house & his interest in the land to town. Afterwards Thos. Porter had it (probably his father Robert before him). Afterwards Jona. Rust bought it. - Pound was originally on the other (E.) side of gate.

1706 Benjamin Alford a piece of land between B. Alford's house and Enos (Thomas) Lyman's land. When? Near the Newbury Street lot? No. Benl. Alford had bought Sadders lot so called & lived on it, or a piece adjoining now Lewis Strong's - This grant was the strip along by the road.



1693-4 Feb. Land at Lower end of Middle meadow - mentioned several times before - The town 1693-4 voted to improve it for town's use. In this vote it is said to be on Middle meadow hill - probably below. It was laid out formerly for a highway to landing place, swas used to spread grain sometimes. It lies against Samuel Baullett's house on a Hunt's cutting on highway at end of Triangle Division & so running down to old landing place, from Hunt's there a way to go into his swamp.

1. 452. Meadow & Highway 1697. 1st to middle meadow at west end of 1st Square  
 27. 15. 52 Upper part ~~of the~~ <sup>2nd lot</sup> ~~2 rods west of 1st~~ <sup>400' wide</sup> ~~road~~ & lower and  
 2 rods east of Saml Bartlett's ditch. Road next to square 2 rods.  
 2d Highway at east end or side of 1st Square beginning at end  
 of Parsons' land on Mill Hill - to run <sup>straight line</sup> at W. end of Capt. Cook's  
 at W. corner of Saml. Bartlett's lot in stock, & to end of square  
 2 rods wide - when part turned somewhat westward  
 3d Between 2d & 3d squares - begun at end of Seraphim's land  
 near Mill Hill - <sup>to go straight line</sup> ~~along~~ <sup>of John Bridgman's land</sup> & to S.W. corner of  
 Saml. Bartlett's stock lot & to end of Division. After leaving bridge  
 4th Highway at E. end of Third Division, between that point  
 & Elm tree D. <sup>to go straight line</sup> ~~to go straight line~~ <sup>to rainbow to north</sup>  
 (no way laid between Bridgman and 3rd square.)  
 5. Highway at end of Pastures (upper part of first highway) 2  
 rods wide <sup>and</sup> at E. of Pastures or Ditch, & to run in a straight line  
 to Gt. River. <sup>to be</sup> 2 rods wide at west end, west of Mr. Stoddard's  
 lot.

1707-8 Wm. Wait Jr. a small piece of land near his house, formerly granted to Robert Porter, which S. Porter now resigns. When? It was next his homestead which joined Capt. Clark's - was 22 rods long on highway - he had one acre before - probably owned 40 wa. or more on highway. Sold to Nath. Clark.

Nathaniel Alexander Jr. had a house on S. Street opposite of my mother's

[illegible]

This last piece was bounded on two sides by Joseph Baileys - to make  
the division lot - this lot extends below it, the second & young Claffys  
lot mentioned as at the north of and adjacent to Joseph Clark, was probably  
at east end of the lot. The school lots included only the lowland or meadow  
this sold to Joseph Claffys was separate from that sold to Joseph Clark.  
The small lot for the upper house to the river. all the upland was  
on the Little Island lots.



elleanor Highway on preceding page. At west side of first square "two rods or west side of ditch" probably means two rods from west side of Ditch, including ditch in the highway. First square began like 2 with other matters lot. The Ditch seems to have been on the East side of the triangle if not on West side; if so the triangle is a narrow Ditch on side of common fence this other part.

Highway between first & second squares seems to have been straight to corner of Samuel Bartlett's Hook lot, then turned a little west.

Highway between 2d & 3d Squares did not go through Webb's Hollow but began at corner of Sam. lot. It turned again ~~South~~ ~~East~~ ~~South~~ ~~East~~ after crossing Rainbow road a little north of the corner to S. Bartlett's Hook lot, then straight to end of Division, probably corner again against Bartlett lot. S. W. corner must mean S. E. corner.

Highway at east end of pastures or Ditch "to run straight to Gate & then straight down this stream."

"Straight" does not always mean in a direct course.

1700. Middle Gate. In 1700 John Bridgman requested that the highway which went through lot formerly Mr. E. M. at the at Middle Gate might be turned to South side of that lot next to Thomas Bascom's land, & offered to make the road himself as good as the other "a comfortable cartway". The town granted his request. (Yet at west end the road seems not to have been altered until Mainly gave the land to the highway, but continues to go through the lot formerly Mr. Mather's. It now goes as before south of Mather's lot. This is what is called Middle Gate Road.

Samuel Bascom at the River, sold the old homestead in Hamby Street to Saml. Stalbins 1718. He seems to have purchased soon after, Samuel Hollands lot, near the Great river, west side of S. E. corner. He built a house on the ~~W. side of the~~ <sup>S. E. corner of the</sup> lot. In 1722 At his request, the town voted to change the highway which runs by Samuel Bascom's home lot, to give Bascom the highway between his lot and river. He allowing a road through his lot from the country road a little North of his house, running across said lot & coming into old highway near Capt. Prisons cars. He to fence across corner by road to the meadow fence in same course with fence in new highway, & make & maintain a gate, if count of services appear.

In 1729 he threw his house & an all quantity of land on the S. E. side of the road. It was so when Henry Mather sold it to Enoch Black in 1742, the shop & land east of town being only 11 1/2 rods.

1703. Middle Pasture. In 1729, there was allowed 1800 shillings for the former by ~~had~~ <sup>paid</sup> him over Middle River by the bridge for a pasture. Probably the lot part of his lot where the highway goes through the pasture into Mainly.

Clanham Bridge was the bridge on road to Middle meadow near by mainly turnpike. In 1719 the town gave liberty to dig across the highway between Venturers Field Bridge and Clanham Bridge to drain the low lands above the highway. This refers to the drains call since perijati's Ditch. Venturers Field bridge was a bridge across water from that field near where the Clapp's Ditch was dug.

Brick lot. to be laid out 1684, over Middle River where Wm. Holton and Thos. Symon lately burnt a kiln. Committee appointed to lay out the brick kiln lot. Enos King, J. S. Clapp, M. D. Pomeroy.

Meadow was in two fields, Mainly, & North Meadows, until 16-8. 1661. when it was voted to enclose both fields in one, the road lots & other matters to be as shall be. The division of the meadow for 1652 followed in the first or second.



In 1697 the town bought a round church his lot at P. Church street  
(Capt. Clapps lot) 149 rods wide front 6.5.6. and 261 rods on North  
This was necessary by selling his triangular lot does not appear - and all  
see also the 1700.

In 1891 the tunnel was deepened to the depth of 100 feet and  
 116 ft. the tunnel was a high by into the above road and  
 Enos' gate - first to take 8 or 10 rods below the gate at  
 still river, then tunnel with to a depth of 100 rods  
 comes to the South East corner of Capt. Capt. Clap's lot - from  
 and fence in Enos' pasture to Capt. Clap's and is 12 rods  
 wide.

From here take highway across Pynehon's meadow from the pond at West end to the brow of the hill at the east end. (East & West are interchanged here) 2 rods north of a black oak tree near the pond called Mr. Pynehon's tree. In the north side of the way, some two or three trees at an angle lot that was formerly a wood-lot. (see Cross-path.)

In 1700, the town ~~land~~ on highway through Plymouth was some  
the north of day that lot that was formerly Joseph's lot  
now Benjamin Edwards of Judith Hotalins son's. thence to  
highway on the hill, to that corner to Thomas Holdens lot  
thence on S.E. side of Capt. Capps lot till it comes to highway  
at the great river. — to — — — — —

In 1711 this road was taken from brass' causeway, it turned to the left, up the hill, then down along the top of hill next to swamp (on west side of road) to Cape Bluffs lot, through bar lot and into the river, and was next to seen & also.

In 1744 the Com. gen. James Hatcher for this highway on his  
to 200000 (also 100000) and 100000 to 100000  
180000 in the woods. (James Hatcher 1744)

Loc. 1114. On road to the highway between Elder Clapp's Israel Post  
Land and Quaker's road down to Benjamin Edwards - from same  
down to the mill the water deep as a Hollow, for 4 ft. 10.  
Where was this?

Where was it?  
In 1718 Highway to Kops bladder. It began at north corner of a  
lot of the late Joseph E. Edwards, now owned by the  
State as the Colon Benjamin Edwards. It ran north  
into a triangle (ie go obliquely) upon said lot to the South  
corner of a road wide 800 miles north to the top of Elder Clapp's  
ploughing ground. For ever young Sheldens & Edwards were  
to have 1/2 road wide through ploughing ground of Elder Clapp  
next to said lot of Edwards, also the highway next to the river  
against said main lot. Elder Clapp was to have  
the highway next to Samuel Curtis by the great river  
this lot began said Curtis. All parties agreed signed.

Older - There was a dispute between Preserved Clapp & John Sheldon a boat.  
Hogs bladder way. In 1670 Joseph Preserved & Deacon Holton testified under  
oath that it was agreed by the town that there should be a highway  
through Manham & H. Bladder, though the lots are said to run from  
river to river, forever, so that every man can come to his lot  
The dispute was not ended - so in 1686 - Schoetman say that all the  
first proprietors agree that there was always a highway to run through Manham  
and H. Bladder, & as some say and why is not laid out, they agree that  
a way should run through Manham - where it now is, & when it comes  
to just river then lie next to river side 2 rods wide, notwithstanding  
the widening of the river of bank run to the point of the bladder, &  
the river of river for 100 rods shall lie next to river side, &  
the river of river for 100 rods shall lie next to river side, &



In 1657 there was laid a highway between Henry Curtis' lot and William Clarke's lot (triangle) & so running to Hoy's bladder.

In 1658-9 Highway 2 rods wide ordered at the end of John Pymochon's land, from Swamp Corner to Mill river southward.

In 1663, Highway laid to go in to lower end of Manham bound on easterly side. Henry Woods' 10 swamp with the fence, 950 running by west end of great swamp until it comes to Woods or Way, on dry trees marked — weedy side having sandy trees marked when going along for hill side, being in breadth 12 rods.

Said highway being obstructed or encroached upon by John Hulbert of town 3 Kingsley (the claimant) in 1702. He said that the path corner was Kingsley's bounds was to be where St. Charles fence meets his. Then a straight line from the south to a tree 500 yds running that corner to a tree. John Hulbert to conform to this fence so as to leave highway 12 rods wide as laid out.

Enos Kingsley complained about the 12 rod highway, that his land within the lot had been taken for highway to P. Allen's, Tax town dispute his title. A committee chosen by him & town 1702 to see who owns the land.

Enos Kingsley had land for the burning done by Indians in the war. granted 1688 near his gate. for burning his house & barn. all the land between new house & old fence &c. John Hulbert complains that his way to lot bought of Vets. Allen is cut off by this grant; 1688 Committee lay a way through Kingsley's "from old highway" at end of hill near the place where the fence turned off. — All made void as to highway.

Highway to Mill, on west side of Mill river laid, or rather accepted  
p. 272. by town May 3, 1689. "It was laid out west of mill river to go to Joseph Parsons & Samuel Clarke's corn mill which was newly set up; through their land. 4 or 5 rods wide from river at South end, when was a gate, & increased to 6 or 7 rods in width at upper end, "when it turns to the beach or flats where the banks come on steep".  
1701 For this highway Joseph Parsons had 12 acres of land beginning 110 rods from east way over timber swamp brook & running up timber swamp bound by Hatfield line east, & foot of hill W. of Hatfield's point this land, town was to pay Parsons. — Samuel Clarke had for this highway 4 acres behind his lot by the mill.



At the same meeting a corner lot was chosen to set up the bridge  
go over & build the mill - to call out the 25 foot it up & specify ex.

This mill must have been on west side of Mill river, & the bridge leading to it was across the river in the rear of Wm. Ste. His lot was just below. The mill did not stand long (prob. it was carried off by a flood in 1867, & this is the reason of its not being there now) - perhaps it stood longer. It was standing in 1871. (see sketch on p. 10)

2.190  
p.450 In the same month of June 1841, I was with his son  
James on his way to the mill. He told me he had  
seen the mill when he was a boy, built at this  
place in 1671. In 1843, John Haines, owner of the  
mill, is called the "highway" that lies to the mill" which  
was part of the land of the PT. lot - it was a good road  
at that time. S. & S. were the owners. This mill at the  
old (lannery) was the one that stood here in the  
Indian war - it was a good one - broken stones  
still to be seen.

Joseph Parsons & Williams took liberty to build a mill  
in 1688. it was next to Dead mill river. High sign to it 1689. See  
p. 272 b. c. The grant was <sup>signed</sup> May 15, 1688. If L. Clark Joseph Parsons shall  
rebuild the mill upon Mill river, that is, a corn mill, they shall have  
the liberty of the stream so long as they maintain a mill, that is if the town  
have power to grant it. Samuel Clark was the real owner of this, & probably of  
the other mill, with Parsons.

Mass. 1. 116. Hartfield in a letter April 16 178 says that Northampton had no mill. Every



436 Mills in Northampton (grain mills.) (continued.)

- 1st. Mill, or at least a dam, near where South Street bridge is.
- 2d. Mill on north side of river, on old mill lot. Dam below the present dam at Clark's mill. French was dug for this mill it did not answer was not fall enough - water set back to it.
- 3d Mill. Over the river, near where old leather rolling mill is - built 1666, by Wm. Clark & Thos. Meekins.
- 4th Mill. At red rocks, above Edwards. Old Tannery - remains to be seen. Built 1671 - probably destroyed by Indians, at least it was burnt, 1676.
- 5th Mill. Near where Burnet's mill is, this side of river - built 1677 or 1678. Continued about 10 years. [Was it this (East) side of River?
- 6th Mill. Built by Jos. Parsons & Samuel Clark on the other side of the river. 1688. Here it remained 120 years or near that. [Sold to Wm. Edwards 1803. p. 5.

The mill which I call 2<sup>d</sup> was built about 1653 - Robert Hayward was the mill-wright. Those who built the mill had the mill lot of 2 acres. William Clark became owner of one fourth part of mill which he sold to Hayward March 30, 1661. Samuel Wright senior owned part, sold it to Alexander Edwards - Edwards owned part before. He sold all his right to Hayward June 9, 1660 for 8<sup>h</sup>. Joseph Parsons owned one fourth & sold it March 30, 1661, to Hayward. Robert Hayward owned a part, probably a fourth, & having made these purchases, owned the whole. In 1661. Hayward sold the mill & lot to Praisever Turner, who was a miller, or mill-wright. In 1666 Turner sold the mill lot to David Wilton; the mill had gone down, & was not named, except the lot was called mill-lot. There was no mill in this vicinity until the Kingsley built one 70 or 80 years after, on the other side of river. The red rocks were not seen in ancient times - probably were covered with sand.

Samuel Clark owned whole or part of a saw mill as early as 1685, and Joseph Parsons owned both corn mill & saw mill. seems to have been but one dam - perhaps one mill was on one side of river, & other on the opposite - Clark & Parsons had grist & saw mill in 1687, or apparently before. New dam seen, to have been built in 1688. Joseph Parsons at his death 1729 owned  $\frac{1}{3}$  of grist & saw mill. Samuel Clark " " 1725 owned part of do.  $\frac{1}{3}$ . Samuel Clark " " 1745 " "  $\frac{1}{3}$  } these owned all. David Cook Cook, when his will, 1767, owned  $\frac{1}{3}$ . Joseph Parsons, had  $\frac{1}{3}$  & sold it to Jona. Hunt Sawmill. Joseph had  $\frac{1}{3}$  of mill before long before his death.

David Wilton owned whole or part of Sawmill, 1678. valued at 20<sup>ts</sup> John Stubbins " " " 1679 " " 25<sup>ts</sup> Perhaps this was the same mill at 11 south - Saw mill built near Hanham, which granted to John Stubbins. [Stubbins mill was W. of Mt. Tom. See p. 457. N.H. 2. 311.] The first Sawmill seems to have been built by Jos. Parsons & Mr. Stoddard about 1671, below Baker's over dam. see back & grants of land 1702 refer to old mill place. There was no mill there in 1689 when Mr. Stoddard sold the "mill place." Still owned by Cook Clark & Hunt in 1803. sold to Wm. Edwards. See p. 5.

The mill built by Hinkley 1667 was some years in agitation. In 1667 Dec 22, there was a motion about building a new mill. The town voted that if one was built, the toll should be the same as in the old, & the landowners should have 20 acres of land.

13-12-1664 (Feb 12, 1665) when Praisever Turner's motions for the town to provide another mill, & the necessity of the town, they desired St. Clark to go on with building the mill & they will ratify a grant of land to him for only 1663 above. Aug. 18, 1665, upon the question whether the town would do any thing to lay out a way over the river to the place where the new mill is to be set up, voted to leave it to the private.







Highway from the Town towards Alexander Edwards' near Mill river laid 1660. — began at Ens. Wotton's lot, & because of all sweet owners in the highway, we laid it a little nearer his lot — went up to Capt Cook's stake & so to west corner & left Cook's lot to be 6 rods wide S. two trees near W. corner & Cook's lot; then there is two ways to pass over a mill dam, one to go to upper end A. below the mill dam to be 6 rods wide, to go down the hill on the side of marked trees; the other to go in the cartway except at brow of hill, then to be 6 rods wide, n. side of great trees, on the brow, & so below A. E. & meadow over mill river.

Alexander Edwards grant here was to "by common cartway as we go to Windsor" S. mill river W. common upon lot of hill E. "the top end running upon a point, bounding upon the common N. & S. sides. Another piece lying by the meadow above corner of his own land W. Henry Woodward's land N. lot that he bought of John Webb E. highway S. 4 acres. Bought of John Webb, 1660, Mill river S. Henry Woodward N. his own land W. country highway E. which highway runs through his land — that is his land was on both sides & cartway, but the cartway was considered as being all below & supposed to be worthless. This lot was granted to John Strong 1660 was built upon highway N. Captain Cook's lot E. Mill river S. Alex. Edwards W.

Edwards' first grant was only meadow to top of hill. 2<sup>d</sup> parcel was by the side of this running nearly parallel to the meadow from Woodward's to the mill river. 3<sup>d</sup> piece was remainder from Woodward's across cartway to Mill river, the highway N. when granted to Strong might have been seen highway to water on at upper end of A. E. meadow.

In 1655 6. the highway through A. Edwards' home lot to the mill river at upper end of lot was discontinued laid above 1660. The record says it was laid for a passage over the river in flood times, then people could not pass below, but now the river has away at such a deep channel, that it is impassable of no use.

### Highways near Round Hill.

In 1660 a Highway was laid from Wm. Clarke's land (next to the Hardy name) on the east side of Round Hill, by Thos. Lewis' house (afterwards Stoddard) to the street. it went by marked trees and on account of the hill north of Lewis', it was laid 6 rods — at that end, and the rest 4 rods. It went below Jedediah Strong's home lot & by the end of Ralph Hatchings & through a corner of Jona. Hunt's.

Upon Jedediah Strong's request, it was laid next to Jona. Hunt's home lot 2 rods wide, so a straight owner to his lots & a part of it of 10 rods hill; in lots as far as lots go, & rest in commons.

At a later period, 16... it was laid or continued from the east side of Round Hill to the highway that goes to Brimstone's meadow through Black poles 4 rods wide, and the highway into the woods from Jona. Hunt's & Ens. Baker's was laid to be 7 rods wide as far as lots have been laid or shall be.

In 1686. Jona. Hunt complained about the highway that was laid between him & Samuel Smith's (first owner Jedediah Strong) and a committee was appointed to see

In the year 170 — a piece was taken from Jona. Hunt's home lot in front to widen the road, on account of the wearing of it by gutters (gutters).

In 1684. Jona. Hunt had liberty to set a Mill House in the highway, by the south end of Samuel Smith's home lot, near the line between Smith's & William Clark's.



In 1663. A highway was laid from Riverbury Gate (gate near main) "going to Old Harrington" 3 rods wide, on the north side of Deac. Dickinson's lot (now in which the Hunt is). This highway was from Bridge Street to North Street. The record says that 3 rods were taken out in rear of Dickinson's lot (side) & 3 rods added in front. "And" (a highway was ordered) "from rear of Mr. Jones' lot (lot when built James' town)" going to great river is 8 rods wide, bounded by marked. This must be road to Parsons' Pasture, now North Street. In 1663, or thereabouts, a road was laid from common fence to Jos. Parsons' land, 6 rods wide, by great river side. This was road going south from Jones' lands or east of that.

Committee about the road.

In 1700 a committee was appointed to see who had encroached on highways since 1690, with power to drive back hay where the highway should be. They determined that the road from the top of the bank to Parsons' pasture (said above) should be 6 rods wide as it was laid out - from the pasture to the town 12 rods wide, or to lot that was John Orel's (North Street) - from the pasture to flow bridge 12 rods wide, or 12 rods from John Orel's fence lot south of lot - from Wm Southwell's lot (King Street) to Pine Bridge 20 rods wide - between Gurley's lot (blunt) and the wolf pit lots 12 rods wide (as used to Combs mill). Gurley to move back his fence near rear of his lot, & take in some near front. The owners of wolf pit lots cannot very well fence their lots below the hill because the hill is so irregular & broken; they must set their fences on the top of the hill, leaving the highway 12 rods. Some persons who had encroached were driven back or promised to go back.

In 1780 2 years against his lot "at upper end of New Street". These persons had some other lots near the common fence.

**Cow Herd.** May 5. 1722. certain persons entered into an agreement. M. 12. 328, to pay Abram Miller for keeping cows "six pence a week for each cow for shall send out to him to be kept, or so much as to make him three shilling a day for his service" - to pay him at the end of each week, in money, corn or otherwise to his satisfaction. "We agree to bring our cows to this meeting house Hill every morning by one half an hour high." The persons were Joseph Hawley 4 cows; Benjamin Stebbins 3 cows; Jones Strong 3 " - Elder E. Strong - 4 " - 17; Thomas Strong 3 " - 17; Wm. Bartlett 4 " - 17; Eliakim Strong - 1 " - 2; Wm. Judd 3 " - 2; Nathaniel Strong - 2 " - 3; Saml. Bartlett 1 " - 3; Dea. M. Shedd - 3 " - 3. 36 cows & made 18 per week or 3 a day (or 2 1/2 Sunday) 36.

p 170 **Roger Miller.** A letter from Roger to his "loving brother" John is dated Aug. 6. 1731. N. H. 2 Extract. "Give my duty to mother & love to the rest. I have then has been a great deal to talk, & that which is bad enough, but the greatest part is false. I am bad enough; pray for me. As I hear from endeavor to inform you, I am about to marry, this father has talked a great deal, as I am informed by those that make it their business to tell tall stories. But this very day I have had some discourse with his father & he tells me that he has nothing against it. But he has said that he will not give so much as the black of his nails, and I do not know that he will. The reason I did not come upon the writ is that they would not release me from the 10 mile Ponds. But send me the doc. & if nothing extraordinary happeneth, I shall come to work at this fall." I remain your loving brother, Roger Miller.



46. Rule for dividing meadows.

Jan. 4. 2. 1662 3. There were then 22 freemen in town, & the (Division  
of lands heretofore made was confirmed unanimously. This  
is the rule by which, they say, the lands were divided - 15 acres  
to a head of a family, 3 acres to a son, 20 acres to 100£ est. b.  
Whether sons under 21 were included does not appear.  
Most of the upland, granted at an early period (except homelots,  
were in lieu of land in the meadow, & they were given where  
land in meadow did not hold out, proved to be swampy, &c. This  
applies to Broughtons meadow, laid upon Mill river, &c. Some have  
grants elsewhere because their homelots were small, &c.

Sequestered land in Nook.

The town, pressed for money to raise Spain's ditches, chose a committee  
in 1781 to sell this land. The committee reported in March 1782 that they  
had sold it in 4 parcels - one part at £180 per acre; one part at £70;  
one part at £75; and another part at £13.  
Joseph Cook had 4 acres.

One part of the sequestered lot was N.W. of Cook's - 4 acres - and  
the other part was N.W. of Cornish lot, also 2 acres.

Cook Road originally ended at East corner of Thomas Roots Vent. The  
road, in 1725, a highway was laid one rod wide through the  
S.E. end of the Sequestered land; beginning at East corner of lot forming  
Roots' senior, & running on a ridge of land to the cross way (between  
Roots' senior & squares) on north side of the ridge near a grass hollow -  
"end of old Nook way" up the Nook?

Richard Lyman's Back Wigwam Lot.

A question arose before 1784 whether there ever a highway laid between this lot  
& the lot in 3d square. One committee reported that there was none (but  
they were right). In 1784 another committee reports that Richard Lyman's  
lot was now owned by Supple Blapp; that they found at north end an old  
ironstone to cross was, as it was said, at the top of the lot at north end  
of side an old house & measured 19 rods west across the lot & set up a  
marker. Then from this mark to the N.W. corner, or the point 16 rods from the  
corner, the course was N. 15° 15' W. (or the other way it was S. 15° 4' E.) That  
this line crossed the travelled path divers times, & sometimes the line was  
on the one side, sometimes on the other; they concluded therefore that  
there was once a highway & that this line was the east side of it. The town  
voted that it should be a highway here. (All fog - there had been a highway in the

Lower Mills. See opposite [See it photo 2. p. 40.]

1767. John Allen bought 1/3 of the first mill & appurtenances  
of Samuel Kingsley & 1/3 of dam, use of stream, mill yard, also 1/3 of the  
Bolting mill, liberty to pass through Kingsley's lot in the path to & from  
the mill. £40. consideration

1772. John Allen bought 1/3 of Abner Barnard for 100£ at Grisonfield.  
& appurtenances, called Kingsley's mill, with Bolting mill,  
with road & path to mill - Path began at S.W. corner of lot on which  
John Allen's & his brother Benajah lived thence S. 15° 4' E. 1 rod 78 links;  
next W. 10 N. 4 rods, 24 links; N. 15° 21' 50" S. 1 rod 88 links to a butte's nose  
steadfast - this was the side of path. Road has also corners & distances  
Moses Kingsley opened for sale 1/3 of these mills, early in 1794 being about to remove to  
Charlestown, with his homestead of 4 1/2 acres & 2 houses & other land. He was here Feb 1794

xx. 2. 383  
H. 9. 2



# Look at Hops Bladder 1833

461

Old Ditch, now to be seen, - ~~Charles Edwards~~ owns what same, then overline & lot in Northampton & Easthampton, say 10 and 12 rods S.E. of Ditch. E. Clapp owns next lot S. of line, about 5 acres. - then Isaac Clapp. (error)  
North of Ditch, Charles Edwards owns 5 or 6 acres; then Samuel Clapp 2 acres; then Simon Clapp 2 acres, then Mr. Stackner. 2 1/4 acres next to a swale or swamp running through the bladder. Lots North of Stackner's but upon him, do not run parallel with his & those south. He does not go down into swale, but ends on the top of its south bank.  
Old common fence S. to Mill river 30 rods or more above Ditch  
No appearance of Ditch common for some miles S. side of the bladder.

Stackner's lot bought of Elakim, Son of Israel Clapp 1800, 22.92 rods 150 dollars.  
Dad's pond W. Simon Clapp's. highway (by river) E. Benjamin Edwards (Dane) 27 - 28.56 = 61 rods 16 blks.  
Edwards & Jones land N. of pond. - 27 - 28.56 = 61 rods 16 blks.  
Several corners south side - following the circular line of the lot. (Charles Clapp, lot 1772 was 5 acres. Dad had probably sold his 1/2 of pond S. side to Samuel Clapp. - Charles Clapp's land 5 acres next south John Alford - next John Langton (Ward Wharton) probably 1/2 a. (John Clapp owned 3 a. before Langton)  
Alford was probably 1st Langton's half of 8 a.

*p. 449*  
*p. 450*  
*p. 460*  
*330*  
*325*  
In 1765, Cook, Clapp, & Hunt owned 1/3 each of upper Grist mill.  
In 1768, Cook, Clapp & Hunt owned 1/3 each of upper Grist mill.  
" Samuel Wilkes King's & Jona. Allen owned, Lower Co. Co. } 3  
" Maj. Jona. Clapp & Joseph Clapp " Bartlett Co. Co. }  
1769, May, p. 6. 7 1/2 gust mill 1/2 S. Sawmill. Fulling mill, all to May's age  
" Halbert's Saw mill, owned by several }  
Went to do. at Passaconaway brook owned by Elijah Wain } 5  
1769, mist abigail wait 3/4. John Parsons 1/4. }  
Clapps. Co. near Grist mill by several }  
" Rings Co. on N. branch of Allen's }  
" Upper Co. there was one owned by Clapp, Hook }  
" One Fulling mill by Jona. Clapp Jr. near Grist mill. --- 1  
Other were no other mills in the town.

In 1742, the town gave a warrant to Samuel Kingsley & Daniel Blaisdell, liberty to build a grist mill against the rear of their homelots.  
In 1744, the mill was building but not completed - the town gave them license to Samuel Kingsley, liberty to raise the water on the dam 7 feet - this lead to contention & difficulty with the owners of the upper mill, & the town.  
The road to Kingsley's mill was laid in 1788, from Benajah Strong's house 20 feet under on 40 runs - 4 rods 20 ft. Grade 10 ft. 14 rods 10 ft. 8 10 rods - all 35 rods 11.

In 1787 Solomon Allen sold 1/3 of upper grist mill & saw mill to Noah and Timothy Parsons for 150 £ - It was the 1/3 that Maj. Jona. Allen owned.

In 1788 Tim. Parsons sold 1/6 to Daniel Pomeroy for 70 £.

In 178... Sarah Allen widow of Jona. sold 1/3 of grist mill, fulling mill & land to Moses Kingsley for 100 £.

Bartlett's Mill. Joseph Bartlett owned 2/3 of grist mill appraised at 10.13.4, & bolting mill 2.2.8. By will 1755 he gave 1/2 of grist mill (of his share) to Joseph, son of Jonathan Clapp, and other half to nephew David Bartlett. Maj. Jona. Clapp, if I mistake not, owned the remainder. so it was divided 1/3 by Jona. Clapp, 1/3 by Joseph Clapp & 1/3 by David Bartlett. - stood so in 1761. In 1768 Jona. Clapp owned 2/3 having purchased D.B.'s third.

Sawmill - Joseph Bartlett owned 1/4 + 1/29 of sawmill opposite to grist - gave it 1755 by will 1/4 to Jonathan Clapp, 1/8 to David Bartlett, 1/8 to Joseph Clapp. Bartlett willed away 1/2 of sawmill, but only 1/4 of it was inventoried as his. In 1768, Jona. Clapp had 1/24 & Joseph Clapp 1/24. Elakim Clark 1/24, John & Benajah Strong 1/24. Strong & Strong 1/24

Fulling all given to Maj. Jonathan.

\* Abigail Wait sold to Elias Seymour in 1783 in 20 ft. half the sawmill on Passaconaway brook near the road from N.H. to Springfield 1/2 acre and adjoining for loggers & pond

N.H. 3 Mills in 1761 & 1767 N.H. 2. 63. Mill, 1760, 61 67.



462 Town lands, rent 1796 & 1797

		1796	1797
Sequestered lot, all meadows, upper part,	9.2.31 @ 28/-	13.11.6	10.11.0
" " " middle	9.2.31 @ 30/-	14.5.9	12.2.3
" " " lower middle	9.3.0 @ 28/-	13.19.6	12.13.0
E. Hawleys lot	9.3.0 @ 34/6	16.16.3	16.6.7
" " Young Rambow	4. @ 37/6	7.10.0	7.6.0
" " Hornelot	4.2.23 @ 16/6	3.16.8	3.16.9
" " house sold for		5.0.0	6.1.6
Old road on hill to meadow hill		9.6.0	
1/4 of an acre on Mt. all. Hill		0.11.0	0.17.0
Piece over 2 <sup>d</sup> Bridge (side of road by S. Clark's pasture)		0.9.0	1.6.6
E. Hawleys homestead was sold to Sam. Clark for	£ 85.17.8		0.3.0
in 1800 for 321 dollars			3.16.9
			£ 75.14.4

Ebenezer Hawleys Pasture - by the side of road, & joining T. Mather's pasture. This pasture was sold 1793, to those who owned lands adjoining - also the old road. A new way was laid through the pasture, from "just over the 3d bridge" (at Jerijah's gutter) to the point where new road struck the old one against Lyman's Swamp. New road from near 3<sup>d</sup> bridge to the pasture, by the side of Strong's lot, in near old road to Nook) was S. 38. E. 34 rods; then through pasture (32 rods wide of the pasture next to Mather's pasture) 32 rods, S. 50. 45' E. - (32 rods was length of these pastures) then to old road S. 33 E. 27 rods - all 93 rods sold to Joseph Cook, who owned land west just below 3<sup>d</sup> bridge a strip 21 rods long by old road - 3 rods 10 links wide at upper end & 6 rods 16 links at lower end, so called, but was less or it would have made more than 45 rods. The 6 rods 16 links corresponds with his south line was N. 44 E. or S. 44 W. called 45 rods. to Wm Lyman, who owned next lot, 138 rods - length by old road 19 rods 4 links upper end 6 rods 16 links, lower end 12 rods 6 links - lower line corner with his south line was N. 43 E. or S. 43 W. his piece took about 4 rods piece between old road & Nook road. to Elisha Lyman who owned next lot, 128 rods - all from Hawley's pasture & old road; length west side 24 rods 11 links - width upper end 12 rods 6 links, lower end 14 rods 4 links - lower line N. 39. 39 E or S. 39. 30 W. to Levi Shepherd 83 rods - 8 r. 4 l. west side or end - 14. 4. north side, 10. 4 south side - 4 rods from Mather's pasture, 4 rods below from Gillflower lot. lower line N. 29 E. or S. 29 W. to Asahel Clapp 25 rods of land 10. 4 corner or north side, 8 rods lower side width 4 rods - none from Hawley's pasture - seems to be from Gillflower lot lower line N. 33 E. or S. 33 W. 56 rods in a triangle running to a point S. North line 8 rods - length west side 18 rods - joins Lyman's Swamp - owner of Swamp not known. piece not sold. The width of new highway 2 rods, seems to be included in these measures, but not in the areas.

On East side T. Mather had a strip of the pasture 32 rods long and 3 rods wide - 96 rods

Prices		£	s	d
Joseph Cook 45 rods		4	10	0
Wm Lyman 138 rods		13	16	0
Elisha Lyman 128 rods		28	16	0
Levi Shepherd 83 rods		8	6	0
Asahel Clapp 25 rods		2	10	0
not sold 56 "				
T. Mather 96 rods		8	8	0
4 a 9 rods		66	6	

Sold at 2/ per rod or 16 (53.33) per acre. Hawley lot was called 3 acres - so 1 acre and 91 rods were gained by this change of the road - length of new road 93 rods, the width of lot above 32 rods west side or north side road. The width of new road is about as follows; 16 rods 10 rods; Wm Lyman 18 rods; Elisha Lyman 23 1/2 rods; Levi Shepherd a little short 18 rods; Asahel Clapp 4 rods; triangle below 19 rods on this road - all 93 rods.



Clusie Road. Laid 1795. began at East end of Thos. Bridgman's land (between 2 & 3 squares) run across second square with 3 or 4 courses - from N.W. when it comes to N 15 S. when it struck road west of 2 square; then turned N. 35 W. 7 rods to Capt. Hunt's lot (abjeh) then it went W 1° N. 108 rods across 1st square to county road to M. D. Lullendow. 2 rods wide. The road across these two squares higher;

Road to Venturus Field, through Parsons' land was laid same year 1795. It went in near Parsons' gate, taking a strip from Isaac; then crossed Josiah's lot down the hill in 4 courses - 11½ rods, 4½ rods, 2 rods 20 links, 4 rods 7 links. Then went E. 1/4 S. 100 rods to ditch by Venturus Field road - 2 rods wide. Town allowed Isaac Parsons 12/6; Josiah Parsons 22/6. It was laid on north side of Isaac's lot called Parsons' Pasture, took about 1½ acres of his land. It is the present road from near barn to into meadow;

Road across Nook Division - from end of Nook road across 4 square to Walnut Tree Division (3 squares) laid 1791. It was on the south side of Samuel Henshaw's lot - allowed him 3/6.

Road on brow of Young Rainbow Hill ascertained (not laid) 1795. Beginning at Back Wigwam path (path at lower end of B. W. on 3rd square) into O. Rainbow - then N. 34 W. 90 rods, W 38 E. 37 rods to lower end of Young Rainbow - then on brow of Young R. Hill N. 43 W. 190 rods N. 36 W. 64 rods, N 32 W. 92 rods to upper end of Young Rainbow - 2 rods wide. Length of Young Rainbow hill according to this,  $190 + 64 + 92 = 346$  rods. " of Old R. Hill from lower end of Y. R. down -  $90 + 37 = 127$  " Length of this ridge across meadow (adding low ridge below rocky) both 473 - about 480 rods or 1½ miles. Some of upper end carried away.



Hand-drawn sketch of a triangular plot of land. The left side is labeled "60" and "B". The right side is labeled "8" and "7 1/2". The top side is labeled "1/2" and "1/2". The bottom side is labeled "1/2" and "1/2". The word "Hillside" is written vertically along the right side. The initials "J.H.K." are written at the top right. The name "P.C. Smith" is written at the bottom left.

Gross path to S. Parsons, and his son Wm. sold what was south to Preserved Clapp. Curtis had  $7\frac{1}{2}$  & 6 acs,  $13\frac{1}{2}$  acs - probably including all burlands &c. 16 or 17 acs. Samuel Curtis moved this next year it to his 3 sons /scat, Samuel, Henry, & Nathaniel. Nathaniel probably bought Henry's third & used two thirds he gave it to Amos Loomis. In 1762 Loomis sold north part 9 or 10 acs to Benjamin Edwards. Medad Edwards had previous lower part, probably 5 acs or more, of Samuel Curtis or Henry's. The  $7\frac{1}{2}$  acre lot was 6 or 7 rods wide. The triangular addition 6 or 7 rods wide - twice as wide or more. This was called in "Allan's Nook" by Curtis & Loomis, but has since been called "Curtis' Nook". There was swamp on East, second James' lot and this land, 2 or 3 lots, between swamps, was called "Nook" and Allan's Nook or Curtis' Nook.

Wm. James had next lot East of Curtis in the Hook, inc. in 2 acres on West side which he bought of George Langston. He says in the record that both lots are 15 acres & 30 rods on the west the 10 1/2 rods, and the length 240 rods, "known as less".

In 1674 he gave to John Seare Davies next to Chell's Tower, who in the  
"I gave to my daughter Ruth" if she was dead - She married John Seare.

8. 16<sup>th</sup> of Jan to sons Joseph & Ebenezer 4 acres,  $\frac{1}{2}$  each next to Great River

1674 he gave the remainder (8 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres) to son Abel C.

By some means, Samuel Langton had piece on West side about 2 acres. If Abel had  $9\frac{1}{4}$  acres which was sold to Nathaniel Dwight = these  $11\frac{1}{4}$  acres were probably all except Scobbs 3 acres, as the river had worn off some of the original quantity may be ~~over~~ overrated. Samuel Clark now owns here 8 acres - bought on West side, 2 acres of Pheasant, Parsons (Langton lot) - next 4 acres of Josiah Kingsley - next  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres of James Parsons - next east side  $\frac{1}{2}$  or  $\frac{3}{4}$  of one of Andrew Phelps. The house which had passed through after the Dwights does not appear. Samuel Clark knows perhaps  $\frac{2}{6}$  or  $\frac{3}{4}$  of distance to upper end - Did not buy through.

Hubbert's Lot next to James got into hands of Nehemiah of the pr - most or all  
called 7<sup>th</sup> acres - after 4a & 3a = 7 acres - if 240 long, it was only 5 rods wide.  
Colarks of E.H. had it - sold it. Bear River Stn. on west through from river to river.  
Phelps Lot came next.

\* Wm James Lot. Samuel Clark bought of Moses Kingsley of Ch. 1795 "in  
"Triangle" some 14 acres for 39<sup>00</sup> or 130 - 132.50 <sup>per</sup> acre. bounded by  
Con. Run S. heirs of Asahel Clapp N. Martin Phelps E. Benjamin Edwards?  
Samuel Jackson heirs, and Medad Edwards W.  
1900 B. C. 100

1797. R. C. & Simeon Parsons & wife, 129 rods \$27.00 in Lebanon, being S. W. and  
N. E. (not called by Phelps's) Dwight's lot; heirs of Eliakim Clark N. Andrew  
Phelps. Deed Josiah Clark S. remainder of lot (Phelps Dwight lot) E. to James  
Clark & Andrew Phelps 62 rods 7 links in length (about  $2\frac{3}{4}$  rods wide).  
The pieces seem to have been (with remainder of lot, S. W. and) the 607 acres which Nathl  
Phelps owned 1748 - N. P. Jr had  $\frac{2}{3}$  & probably sold to Moses Kingsley. Widow had  $\frac{1}{3}$   
of which Simeon Parsons' wife had 129 r. & Martin (Andrew) Phelps as much more, E. and  
N. Phelps had say  $8\frac{1}{4}$  rods wide and S. Baker  $2\frac{1}{4}$

In 1805 John Edwards son of J. Edwards sold to Thos. J. Shepherd 3a in Curtis Neck, \$220  
Middle of Triangle Swamp S. John Clapp S.W. Benj. Edwards W (N.W.) Serr<sup>c</sup> Clerk Nov 20

+ Gideon Clark sold this 4 Acres 21 rods "in Triangle" to Moses Kingsley 1780.  
 Gideon Clark owned above West River, Edward St, Saml. Bath, for all in other - 2000.  
 Nathl. Clark had 1000 bushels of N. American 1790.  
 sold to Moses in 1780. Decd his black kid in 1780. 2nd. Estate; all in the hands of  
 L. J. Clark & B. B. Clark. N. B. Clark. W. - 1000. 1000.



Dwight's lot along the Root — sides to North & south 12a — 8 acres afterward to  
 Capt. Jona. Hunt, of which Jona had 4a. Joel (latter) 2a, Elijah W. The 8 acres  
 seems to have been all the lot below the swamp called "Smith's Gutter"  
 and "Mongrel Swamp". In 1797 — then of Bennington sold 3a 7/8 to Lemuel  
 Clark, bounded by <sup>Swamp</sup> ~~Swamp~~ river and, of Josiah Clark South side of North & Edwin  
 N. side — In 1800 N. Edwards 2 sold to Lemuel Clark 3a adjoining  
 above, Con. River E. Lemuel Clark S. Smith's Gutter W. Lemuel Clark E.  
 Elijah Hunt 2a in Dwight's Manhattan lot was sold to Josiah Clark (and S. of Jona)  
 Joel (latter) Hunt 2a in do.  
 In 1895 Enos Kingsley, etc. Clark 2a \$20. (\$26.67 per acre) in Manhattan  
 Con. River S.E. Eliphalet Phelps & Ebenezer Clapp Jr. N.W. land said Lemuel or  
 his father bought of Elijah Hunt N.E. heirs of Jeremiah Sturges S.W.

## Hogs Bladder, 1835.

Luther Clark 16 rods wide. Elisha Sevel had second East half.  
 Aaron Parsons say 8. in next  
 Bela Clark & Julius Edwards say 10  
 Asa Perry " 8  
 Samuel Williston  
 Philip Clark  
 Capt Thad. Parsons

## Old Meadow — 40 years ago —

Scattered land.

Mr. Stoddard next north perhaps 8 or 10a

Lenoch Clark, next — 7a

Samuel Clark " 12a

Elihu Clapp " 3a perhaps Burt.

Capt Joseph Cook " 2 or 3a

Joel & Elisha Burt " 2 or 3. perhaps 10a

Silas Clark " 5 or 6a

Dr. Shepard



## Stoddard's Island.

This probably began 100 years ago — for a long time it was nothing but sand & bushes — by degrees grass came in, and <sup>20 or 30</sup> 60 years ago, 3 or 4 acres could be mowed. — Hadley claimed it, of Northampton claimed it & there was a strife about the grass — one year a Brooks of Hadley mowed it and a Nathaniel Day, went & brought off the hay. To settle the difficulty, the Gen. Court appointed a committee to sell it, 1770 & Solomon Stoddard bought it for 100. He sold half of it to Noah Edwards. It continued to increase & 50 years ago 7 or 8 acres were mowed.

See Mass. 1. 356. — Misc. 2. 287.  
Mass. 5. 273. 282 — W. H. 2. 281.

## Nashawannuck. Meadow. [Page 440. N. H. 2. 318.]

Benoni Danks says his grandfather owned the upper end of the Nashawannuck meadow 12 acres. He says it was by a grant from the school trustees but probably was a lot which north part took in some upland.

Ephraim Danks had next lot N. of Benoni's, of his father (opposite page "Upper Division") called about 12 acres.

Benoni Danks had next lot N. of Ephraim's, called about the same.

Benoni Danks had next lot N. of Benoni's, of his father (opposite page) this was down to Clapp's brook. — had more than the other lots by a creek in Alnham but was, a considerable part of it, plain, or upland, about 14 acres.

These 4 lots ran from Longfield D. to Alnham — were all about 50 acres — probably old school meadow — lower end, & perhaps 2 Grant to Henry Woodward.

"Old highway" came down from N. H. by the side of common fence, then through Nashawannuck to the "Old Landing", not far from where it is now. "Old Landing Place" was a little above present mud bridge across Old Mill River. There was nearly no other highway in Nashawannuck, unless that one from Ephraim's lot to this.

Benoni's lot (given by his father, opposite page) was an irregular piece — N. E. of the meadow running to a point at North end, & to a point at Old Landing Place. In 1755 the highway (the public highway) seems to have ended without turning to east. The house stood where Paul Hannum's barn does. How Benoni first lived. 4 Sacks came up from Westfield & claimed part of this.

Benoni's lot was E. N. E. of Benoni's — bounded by same highway & fence. (See 1. often changed for W. E. line ran S. W. S. E. to) The house in which Robert lived & which he gave to Zadock stood where Paul Hannum's does. Alford thinks it was an older house than one opposite given to Benoni.

Ephraim's lot was S. W. of Zadock's — house stood where gambrel roofed house now is — barn across the gutter easterly. This was formerly Webb's homestead.

Here three parcels seem to have been the 10 acres originally granted to Henry Woodward — perhaps some additions on N. end next to the latter's John Webb had it; then Robert Danks, Jeremiah Webb & Richard Webb.

The "brook" in the grant of setting off to Lord, seems to have been Clapp's Brook.

• Executions vs. Benoni Danks of Cumberland, Esq. Several executions were levied on his land in 1767 beside, that still allow. Same sheriff & appraisers.

In favor of Caleb Strong — sell off 5 a brood in Hog's Bladder. — Benoni E. Danks' siver <sup>at 28. 16. 8</sup> (Robert Danks land set off on Ex. vs. Benoni N. said Benoni's land S. <sup>in full for Ex.</sup>

In favor of Isaac Clapp — sell off 2 a 132 rods for £16. 8. in full. in N. Bladder. same <sup>same</sup> same Ex. <sup>same</sup> same

In favor of Robert Danks & Nathaniel, now of Southampton — sell off 2 acres with N. <sup>same</sup> same E. & W. Samuel Williams, of Roxbury, still off on Ex. vs. Benoni's. N. said Benoni's. 12 acres

In favor of David Sacket & Westfield — set off part of Benoni's Danks' homestead — beginning at N. W. (end) of meadow E 2 1/2 S 2 1/2 rods — S 70 1/2 W. 10 rods, S 7 W. 10 rods, 19 links, N. 3 S. 7 rods, N. 2 S. W. 15 rods, 20 S. 17 rods, 16 links, N. 78 W. 21 rods, 15 links, — highway fast & said Danks' part & Westfield; James, Walcutt & Danks own E. said Danks' S. 2 acres 106 rods £16. 11s in full.











measures gone (pages only) Dec. 16. 1853.

From old Pumphrey Clark house, now Pendletons, down to the corner near Ferry house now Monzo (Cush) is as follows

6 rods against old Elisha Clark lot.

10 " " old Eliza Seal lot

15 " " old Applebark lot

32. 32 " " old Ferry lot

81 " " " is on this 6 rods comes near the corner.

Deep gully in N.W. side of road comes up about say 30 rods or 32 from further corner of Ferry lot, or 14 rods from corner or 12.

perhaps old Wight fence was near this.

1 Ferry's lot & Eliza Seal's lot both together measured

44 rods on the road, viz. 44 on road to East Hampton Mt. H. from corner, & 20 rods on the Springfield road; with these same than the width of lots, for there is a turn at the corner, making an angle of perhaps 110 degrees. Seals may have been on road 32 rods & Ferry 32. I cannot tell. The Brown house built on the Seal lot, was purchased by Ferry, perhaps about 1800. & Solomon Ferry lived in that & old Ferry house farther up the mt. & further South was demolished some years later was 2 story or 1 1/2 - went down lower on back side, & lower part of roof was more flat than upper. Heram Ferry says he has been on this roof many times. I am not sure but I think it is the same as the one on the road & under the mountain on Seal's corner.

2 Eliza Seal's lot on Springfield road, or goes east of corner, 20 rods. Thaddeus Parsons's old Seal house was near the road

Sup. 468. than the house built by the Browns (afterwards the Starrs) now in Parsons's & perhaps a little west of Seal's hill in front.

Silas Brown purchased the Seal lot and built two houses on it. He bought about 1788 or 1790 built the house near the old one.

add. Silas built the one near corner fronting on the E.H. road & kept a Tavern there - failed & this house & some land was sold to Ferry. These buildings said to be built, Silas's in 1787 and the other a year after. Old Silas lived in this last house of which he was the builder, & kept Tavern. Thaddeus Parsons thinks Silas had lived on the corner where Silas Jr. built. The upper road up the sand hill from bridge was made by Silas Brown, so that people could have more ready access to his Tavern from N.H.

In Parsons thinks Seal had a lot besides original homestead called "Gate lot" - that this was given by town for supporting the gate on the sand hill side, above bridge. Perhaps it paid at corner on it on S. side of road.

3 Old Samuel James lot both sides of road - some 12 rods wide or more on road. I made the width at S. end - in the mountain about 19 rods - Old house was burnt by setting low on fire with a pine torch or light, when occupied by Obadiah & Elisha James & John & November. The present stage house was immediately erected. Northampton people came down & helped. It was cold winter weather. Obadiah & Elisha & James died in this house - then Thaddeus Parsons had it, who married E. James daughter, & still lives there. James had all the land on the N. side of road up to the bridge. The burning & building was before the revolution.

Sam James House burnt Nov. 20. 1708 See New York

4 Beroni Jones lot. When Parsons was young, Nathaniel Kenfield & son Sam lived on this lot north of road. Was called old fort lot, & tradition that there killed & captured Indians in 1704 were in a fortified house on this lot. Ferry's had owned it & South of road was held by Ferry's children and on some who had it of them, when Parsons was young (born 1775) this lot is now in them 16 rods on road, but about 90 rods at S. end.

5 Benjamin James lot. Philips Clark lived there when Parsons was young on North side. near where brick house is. - Joel Parsons father had dees, bought the South side of the road and built there after 1760, this children were born there. The lot is now over 20 rods wide, perhaps 20. End under the mt. is about 24 rods Aaron Parsons son of Joel lived there, this son Joseph now lives on same lot in a white house.

Epine of this lot is near old place - up to foot of mt. and would strike about 2 rods lot with beam on Philip Clark's place opposite, on N. side of road & E. line of road is more than 50 rods long.

lot is 2 rods, now & long since added to Philips Clark's lot is 540. 15 rods long on the road. (See N.H. 2 p 317) Alexander once owned some of this.



# Additions to Lovefield - North of 92, the last lot - Bakers.

Nathaniel Strong had a lot over Rocky Hill brook, or west side near Country road to Manham. Country road W. highway E. (between land of Hatfield) brook N. Ebenezer Strong S. 40 by 16. 4a.

same time. Ebenezer Strong Jr. lot as above, Road W. highway E. Nathaniel Strong N. Jona. Strong N. (probably S.) ~~to Jona. Strong~~.

This lot seems to have been inherited by Ebenezer Bartlett.

Jona. Strong, lot as above 4a. 40 by 16. Country road to Manham W. highway E. Ebenezer Strong Jr. S. Commens S. This seems to have been Ebenezer Bartlett's, or was given up.

Nathaniel Strong's lot (afterward owned by Jona. Strong Jr.) came over the brook some rods, & joined the brook. The triangular piece between that & the two roads was purchased of the town 40 or 50 years since.

In 1753. Dwight laid out lots next to last lot at 92, Bakers, in Little Divisions

1st. Noah Clark, next to Baker 15 rods wide for 8 acres 2 qrs 20 rods (1380 rods).  
Bakers north line seems to have been 108 rods, but Clark's average length was only 92 rods for  $92 \times 15 = 1380$  rods or 8 acres & 100 rods.

2d Nathaniel Alexanders heirs,  $12\frac{1}{2}$  rods wide for  $6\frac{1}{2}$  acres - requiring a length of 83 rods.

The division lines of these lots along Bakers were W. 19th. or E. 198.

3 Joseph Parsons, lot contains 11a. 2 qrs. - length & breadth not given.  
probably an old grant to Saml. Goff.

4 Joseph Bascom } The land between Josiah Parsons & Ebenezer Bartlett  
5 Ebenezer Phelps } was divided between these two - not a great quantity.  
Division line between them E 198.

The country road on Rocky Hill run through this lot, and there was 180 rods over the road which Bascom took, & he'd less in the remainder. The east end of these lots, or the place where they struck the country road was "just at the top of Rocky Hill."

Some of these lots seem to have been given up. At a later period, the town sold 12 acres - so-called - 6 acres next to what Saml. Parsons now owns to Lt. Asahel Clapp - went through - and 6 acres to Haines Kingsley north of the other - a triangular piece, did not go through to Rocky Hill road. The piece sold to Asahel Clapp joined his lot north of there, & cut off Kingsley's lot. These 12 acres were probably 30 or 40 rods on the road to E.H.



1 The Pomeroy, from Aunt Charity.

471

Her grand father, Calib Pomeroy, lived on the hill N.E. of Pomeroy meadows, where Warkum Plines; her father Capt. Abner Pomeroy lived on the hill S.W. of the river & meadow - first house after crossing river; he built it; it had two rooms - gambrel roofed - used to be propped up in later days. Aunt says that when she was small, after the people came home from meeting on the Sabbath, they would sing at her grandfather's; she used to go out & sit down to hear the music; she thinks it was most delightful music. It would come across the river valley so as to be very distinct & clear when her father lived. The Pomeroy were great singers. She remembers her g.f. & g.m. Pomeroy very well. — Her father Capt. Abner P. was an active man, but restless & roving, & did not like to remain long in a place. He was much in the war, & after it, removed to Plattsburgh, & then to Chateaugai beyond, where he kept a public house in the woods at some distance from neighbors. He died then an old man about 78 or 79.

Hunter. When aunt was young hunting parties were common - her father was a hunter. They would have a hunt, & then have a set dinner at the house of one of the party, tell hunting stories, &c. Her father once pursued a Deer, this dog drove the affrighted animal into Preserved Bartlett's barn yard. Poque Hole Bartlett caught the Ulmia m., still living. (Walcott, then Pomeroy) seized a knife went to the yard & seized the exhausted, frightened deer, & cut his throat. Pomeroy & he divided it; each had half.

Thankful Pomeroy, wife of Jacob, & daughter of Calib a. r., is still living will be 86 in Oct. 1833. Is smart - has spun more than 100 runs this spring & summer. Her husband aged 82 is blind.

The house occupied by my grandfather & uncle Samuel Burt was burnt in May 1798 - my uncle Martin Burt took a sled, fastened a chair on it, and carried my g.f. to his house same day, where he remained until the next fall, when he returned. He died the next year, viz. 1799, aged 84. When he was going with Martin on the sled he was calm & cheerily as usual spoke about the vegetation, & remarked that the Indians said it was time to plant corn when the leaves were as large as a pappoose's foot. He was taken much worse about 6 weeks before his death - previously his limbs were chiefly affected; he was "heart whole", appetite, breathing & partly good. His feet swelled badly before his death, & discharged considerably. He was anxious to have one of his daughters with him all the time; they staid about a week at a time. My mother & several others were with him at the time of his death. Uncle Samuel Burt had to do much of the lifting, in his sickness. I attended his funeral.

When his mother died at his house, he wished to have her buried on the farm - on a rise of ground near Martin's. His wife & all his children opposed him but it was long before he yielded; Martin said, "Do let her be buried in the burying ground, & we will bury your father, when you say - even in the cat-swamp, if you insist upon it." She was buried in the yard near Martin's. When his wife died, he again made up his mind to have her buried on the place & would not give up; they started with spades to dig the grave - he hobbled along on his staves to fix the spot; they found the place which he had selected had a covering of earth, but was all solid rock below; he then consented that they should dig a grave in the burying ground near Dada's, which was then new.



470 From my aunt Chandy Burt, widow of my uncle Samuel Burt. Aug 22. 1833.

She was born Jan. 19. 1772 - married Samuel Burt Jan. 1780 - went to live in the family of my grandfather Burt. Her husband died Jan. 1811 aged 60.

Grandfather Burt. She says he was an active man - of sound judgment, & discretion - stature rather short - small but rather sharp blue eyes - Roman nose - none of his children looked like him. He intended to do right, & seldom paddled back or made an apology for his conduct. Was an influential man in the town - she recollects about the Pomeroy's complaining, before she was married, about "old Burt's" carrying the people with him at town meetings. He had a complaint in the back ships for many years, called sciatic - could not labor much when she went then nor after - hurt him to ride on a horse - used to come into meeting before she was married somewhat bent over & resting on a staff or staves. Went to meeting on foot sometimes with his slaves, because he could walk but could not ride - was employed much in town business notwithstanding his infirmity. After some years he took a pair of small cart wheels, had thills fixed in of a chair fastened on, & rode about in this cart - went to meeting to save amputation. Northampton with this - this singular thing attracted some notice in N.H. and W.V. Hunt & he passed some jokes on the subject. His infirmity increased with age, & the latter part of his life, he could not get into bed or out, into a chair or out without help, but his reason was unimpaired. When the house was burnt, he got out of his chair & pushed it before him to the barn with some difficulty. He was very patient under his infirmity & pain, though rather impatient naturally.

2.24 Killing Joseph King. He and King were great friends, & King came out to see him & have a hunt. King took supper & breakfast with him & they went off to hunting in the morning in a merry mood. They took some dinner with them, went upon the hills, 2 or 3 miles west or north west of his house, separated, having agreed to meet on a certain part of the hill about dinner time. Towards noon, he saw a black object in the bushes, saw it move, thought it was a bear, fired & went to see what he had killed. To his amazement he found a man lying on his face dead or just expiring. It did not at first occur to him that it was King - he turned him over & saw his friend with a bullet hole through his head. He was shocked, grieved, bewildered. King, it seems, was sitting under a tree, & was so hid by trees & bushes that nothing but his hat was seen by Burt, & he found a ball through his head. King's dog was near him. Burt went home, & his wife used to say that in all her life nothing shocked her like this. (Burt was overpowered by his feelings, & did not want to see any body but it was necessary to go down to the center to get assistance, he got a coroner, &c. as he had no neighbor for miles except Elias Lyman - not there) My aunt thinks the body was not removed until the next day. To add to Burt's grief he had to go & inform the widow of King that he had killed her husband - this was the severest part of his trial. He never shot a rock, gun during his life.

When he first removed to Southampton, he lived in a log house, in the morning on the other side of the road from where his next house stood - it was some distance from present road. Several of his children were born in this house, & he lived here during the Indian war in which Pelly was killed. He next built a two story house, two rooms on a floor, with a kitchen behind it. The kitchen was first finished, & he lived in that some years before he was able to do off the other part. When Samuel was married 1780, the kitchen was moved a short distance, & an addition was made on the back side of the two story house the whole length, a kitchen &c. This is the building that was burnt. The old kitchen was used for spinning, weaving, washing, &c. & was called the shop; the family lived in this & in the school house some months while the new house was building after the fire.

In March 1794, Grandfather Burt wished to visit Deerfield - Son Samuel & wife went with him & carried Hannah, an infant - came to N.H. - G.F. stopped at Athamer Strong's & Samuel & wife staid at Eldenah Burt's that was next day went to Deerfield & visited uncle Key, & wife in the old house now standing; she a mild pleasant woman. G.F. never went to Deerfield again. At this time, he wished to go to Conway, but did not. G.F. rose very early, but did not get on in business until the latter part of the day. G.F. Burt was not an early riser, but took hold of business in earnest after she got started.



Grandmother Burt was a resolute, courageous woman. Died May 31, 1792. was blunt in her remarks & sometimes severe & cutting; used to complain of the Burt's for delay in the ~~fore~~ part of the day, but said they always made it up the latter part - said "time would always bring up Burt." Her husband always intended to treat her, Charity, kindly, but sometimes, unkindly in things were said; G. m. would soften it, & make it up; G. f. made no apologies. When G. f. first moved to H. his wife would make all the hay; he had nothing to do but mow & pitch. She always looked to work out of doors - even in her later years - after Samuel was married. The children's features resembled hers - not his; though all seven had his father's Roman nose; She had dark eyes, & full face - resembled Hannah Burt. She had more spirit & energy than any of the family - her bro. Samuel was talkative & sometimes wide awake, but never set the great river on fire; Experience of the other girls were mild.

Indian. In the winter of 1747 &c. G. f. removed to the fort or Mr. Judd's fortified house & left their log hut; the next day after Noah Pibly was killed by the Indians those who went in pursuit came to Burt's log house; found that a pile with which the Indians had attempted to draw water had fallen to pieces; that they had under a small pot & carried it off. Water was drawn by hanging a pail on a hook. In the next week Elias Lyman & family came to Burt's in the night; thought by the barking of the dog in or near room for that Indians were about; Burt & his family joined them (Samuel Kingsley had removed to N. H.) put some on horses & some went on foot; & directed their course to Mr. Judd's fortified house; the day passed just as they were in the hill back of Dear Samuel's. started Dear E. by the noise she seized his gun, but soon found out that it was not Indians; reached Mr. Judd's in safety. Searched the woods the next day, & found a bear had killed & partly devoured a calf - supposed that this made the log bark.

Bear. A few years after grandmother B. removed to South Hampton, on a Sabbath when she remained at home, she heard a lamb bleating in earnest; went to the pasture to see what had happened; found marks of a sheep having been killed & dragged along; she followed the trace until she came to the edge of the woods; here as she was looking into the bushes a bear rose up a short distance from her & growled; he was eating the sheep; she ran as fast as she could to the house; she used to say that "no years grow under her feet." After her husband & others came home from meeting they took their guns, found the bear in the same place & shot him.

My great-grand-mother Burt died at her son's in South Hampton; she went out for a visit, was taken sick & died. Aunt Charity remembering it she was then 10 or 15 years old; recollects that the Northampton Burt's went by her father's house to the funeral. She was Sarah Phelps.

Grace Martin. She married Nathl. Phelps & was mother of a son. 1793. My G. G. Mr. Burt both remembered her well; called her "grandmother Grace". The story of her coming here they related as follows. In England she was engaged to a man whom she loved; she suddenly left her & married another. Still he visited her & seemed somewhat attached; she was afraid of a "snare", as she expressed it - or being ensnared by him, and (determined to leave England, (it was disappointed love rather than a snare that impelled her, I suspect.) she took some property, left England, arrived in Boston & came to Northampton & married Nathl. Phelps. She was a woman of sense & spirit - more energy than her husband. Through some neglect about the beam, she found an ox on the top of the hay mow looking over the great beam. She went in exclaiming "a world for a man!" "a world for a man!" she used to talk much about Old England, & had a strong desire to visit it but could not. A small stone post which she gave to her daughter Burt is still in the family. At G. f. Burt's it was used for a honey pot.

Grandmother Burt had scall'd legs about 20 years before her death. It didn't disfigure her much - much affect her health or impede her steps. In the winter she was one of the first to be laid out. She was laid out in the same place as her husband. She was removed, but the disease ascended, affected her breath, & in a few days caused her death. She was rather low spirited the summer before her death. Did not converse much - her husband had her visit her daughter, but she was not so lively & cheerful as she used to be. During this season she visited her father's house, for the last time. I was too young to remember it. I do not in fact recollect her death, or any thing about her.



Henry Burt's grandsons. 2 sons

Lot 21 - Broughton meadow plain. Home 2a - & 5a Broughton meadow.

Aaron Baker 1760. lived near Elk Creek Bunt. - homesteaded 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  a. - He was gone 1763. and sold out  
his share to have owned his lot.

1763. Her homelot 4<sup>th</sup> & Oliver 1a. — meadows same, 1767 same only Oliver no homelot.  
1772. Homelot 4<sup>th</sup> a and 7<sup>th</sup> a acres of meadow as in 1760.

Widow Elizabeth Wright (wid. of ~~Thomas~~<sup>James</sup>). 1767. house lot 5a.  
meadow 5a as above. Plot on Bro. M. Green's land.

Lt. Ebenezer Strong had monument on King St. 1760-5a. In 1763, Timo. Wright had same lot. (see also 176)

Shagz Bent. g. sm. of Damp. 1760. homlet 2a. meadow 5 A. 1/2 in. in P. Meadow.  
1763. - had, etc. no land. 1767. homlet down. no meadow. 1772 missing.

in 1785. Jona Burt to Josiah Dickinson 72 rods 6E 15. Lucius Pomeroy S.W.  
Vent. Field beth N.W. Jona Burt's land S.E. of N.E.

Grace Martin (on opposite side of leaf.) 7.473  
Her great grandson Samuel Sheldon of Suffield visited me  
Oct. 29. 1846; aged 80. He says, the tradition in his  
branch of the family was that Grace's lover  
left her & married another & then paid some attention  
to her which she resented; she left England, & came  
to Boston, and was sold for her passage - that is was  
to serve a certain number of years; but her friends redeemed  
her.



When 17 years old; weighed wife of Thomas Strong 210<sup>lbs</sup>, Joanna Lyman aged 18 y<sup>rs</sup> 220, Deborah Marshall, wife of Samuel, 245, Mary wife of Elisha Howard 212. His grandmother Hamilton died at his father's. His gift died in Blandford. They came from Scotland. Settled first in another place called Elona. Howard removed from Saul's Howard place, he says, in 1766, when he was 14 years old. Remained the 10<sup>th</sup> of Dec. shop & traded in it. He lived in the house that had been Elisha Pomeroy's. It was a gambrel roof - 1 1/2 story. Had one or more square windows in the roof. Quensey owned the property; his silver smith shop was in the upper story - a little room with a window in the roof. Quensey died 1767. Howard says he went to school in old brick school house - it fronted Downhill, a north easterly. Two rooms, one on each side of chimney & front entry. Learned to read & write - had Dilworth Sp. book, psalter & bible. Nothing is. He went from the English to the Grammar school - thinks about the same was taught in both schools, except there were 3 or 4 Latin scholars in grammar school. Has no recollection of any one's studying grammar or arithmetic.

Says Elisha Pomeroy was the means of Eleazar's failures. (But got a large quantity of timber together to build a great house. Pomeroy reported in Boston that But was running wild, got extravagant & creditors stuck upon him. The timber was sold at auction & Pomeroy bought it, & built with it the great house - ~~on which he lived~~ on his lot. He died soon after & was insolvent or pretty near it. Large debts came out from England - some thought to be unpayable.

1840. Ebeur. Hunt, Homestead, bought for David

The house in which Elisha Howard lived was Elisha Pomeroy's shop, and E. Howard drew a small shop upon the place to trade in. After E. Howard failed the place went into John Hancock's hands, and he sold it to Ebeur Lane. In Aug. 1788. Ebeur Lane sold it for 200<sup>£</sup> to David Ebeur Hunt. - Mr Tappan owned S.W. q<sup>tr</sup>. The deed begins the boundary opposite (John Hancock's barn, & at Mr Tappan's line) then runs on said line S. 15° W. 24 rods to the townland on which John Hancock lives - then E. 13° N. 8 rods 13 links - E 16° N. 8 rods 13 links - E 32° N. 7 rods 6 links - N 38° E 4 rods - N 11° E 5 rods 12 links - W 18° E 5 rods 19 links. W 23° N 6 rods - W 26° N. 6 rods 13 links. W 1/2° N 2 rods - W 14° S. 1 rod 20 links to first bound. - having Mr Tappan S.W. townland pt. & county road from mill house to Dickington Bridge pt. S. E. of Thomas Strong's N. head W. - 2 1/2 acres - Deed says it had been Elisha Pomeroy's.

1791. Ebeur. Hunt bought a part of the Prison lot of the town's Committee adjoining that part of prison lots sold to Thomas Strong - beginning at west corner of said land sold to Strong - then W 35° N 3 1/2 rods - then by highway E. 37° N. 6 rods 16 links - E 21° S. 9 links - S 43° W 3 rods 2 1/2 links to first boundary - containing 10 1/2 rods - for 40<sup>£</sup>.

1793 Jan 6. Ebeur Hunt bought of Ebeur and Fretthy, barbers, for 123<sup>£</sup> a homestead near Dickington bridge where the they lived, and adjoining lots of Ebeur Hunt & Benj Tappan - beginning at a post on Hunt's fence at west end of his bars - then S. 45° W. 13 rods 11 links - W 6° E. 18 rods 17 links; N. 15° W. 2 rods; E. 10° N 11 rods - E 13° N 17 rods to first bound, excepting from west end 12 feet wide for a cartway for Mr Tappan to get to his land - containing 115 rods.

This was the "Bland", so called, between Mill Church and Mill River. Fretthy bought it of Town Committee 1791 with the same bounds. He gave £26.10s. & had built upon it - house now there, called "yellow house".

Now look at house. It is the same as Hall - see N.H. 2.300. or did they take now in only the lot school house stands on?



From Mr. Starkweather. 1838.

Some 40 years ago, Isaac Maltby taught school & singing school in Northampton, was a high blade - he & some others used to go round in the night & serenade under ~~the~~ windows - had some with instruments. They went to Robert Brucks - the old man came to the window & complained & scolded. The next night they took two cats, fastened them together, and set them fighting under Brucks window. Maltby afterwards studied Divinity - preached at N.H. People stared & wondered. He preached sometimes at Hatfield. & for some weeks at Shelburne. Gave it up. did not do much but talk & smoke.

Old House. [See old jail house our next leaf.]

Warham Clapp's House that had been his father's and  
 grandfathers - in South Street. Examined it July 20. 1848.  
 and talked with Simeon Clapp born 1759.

Was built by Roger Clapp 1713. Figures were on top of chimney until it was injured and built over. Two rooms on the lower floor - both formerly boarded up to top & no plastering on sides or overhead - one was the kitchen with great fire place. House now measures 20 feet wide and near 40 long - 39 perhaps or 38 to 40. Roof is 9 1/2 feet high - almost half as high as width of house - perhaps intended for half the width. Roof is framed just like the old jail house. Boards of roof floor, some distance apart. Oak posts, one at <sup>each</sup> corner, and 2 on each side next to front entry, chimney, &c, small - 8 1/2 to 9 inches square, and at top 9 or 8 1/2 by 13 inches or thereabouts, with 2 tenons on top, one 8 inches higher than the other - posts called cock-tenon posts. The ~~plates~~ or lengthwise timbers, about 8 by 10 inches, are let into a notch on the outside of the top of the posts, 8 inches deep & wide, so that the plate resting in this notch or cut rises about two inches above the top of the post but does not project outward beyond the post, & rests on a tenon. The beams or crosswise timbers rest on the top of the 5 by 9 inches of the same posts, confined by a tenon, and two inches of the top of plate is cut off to let the beam pass over it. Beams stop at edge of plate or go very little beyond, and is bevelled, for the slope of the roof for 8 inches or so from the end - the same slope as the principal rafter which comes to the slope on the ~~plate~~ beam. The principal rafters and beams do not make any projection for the eaves. The smaller rafters rest on the outer corner of the plates when they are reduced to a thickness of 1 1/2 inches or so, and then the end is continued down 15 inches further or 18. for the projection at the eaves. The lower edge of the roof or the eaves rest on these ends of small rafters, and on pieces of timber fastened to plates. Between the top of the plate & roof is a triangular space, having width of plate for bottom, height of beam above the plate for the other leg of the triangle, and the sloping roof for the hypotenuse. As the roof does not come within an inch or more of the plate, the space is a little larger than that stated. In old times the plate was raised up to the beams, <sup>plates were</sup> & ~~was~~ <sup>called</sup> ~~discrepancy~~, or so called. Beams now 11 by 8 1/2 - perhaps beam locks on plate & part cut from each. Beams & plates of yellow pine. Each room had a window in front & end - possibly <sup>the</sup> backside. and one in front entry, 2 story. Lath remains, 2 stout sashes with 16 lights of 5 by 7 glass, 8 lights in each sash. Cell the glass in the window is 5 x 4 = 20 inches wide and 7 x 4 = 28 inches long. Rest even of same size. Chimney for two rooms, (with 2 over, they say) was about 9 1/2 or over 9 feet wide and over 10 long, possibly 11, above lower floor. Above chamber floor a foot or so, was 8 when 9 1/2 below & 7 the other way. Just above garret floor 5 1/2 by 4. Top some smaller.



Came to N.H. to live with Maj Hawley 1776 in the fall, about 10 years old. Code with him from B. - Maj. H. was treated with great respect everywhere on the road. As soon as it was announced "Maj Hawley is coming" all were in motion to get things in order & wait upon him, & people called to see him. Benj. Botter, brother of Wm, lived with Maj. H. & was like him and another brother lived there after he left. He then went to S. & B. to learn to read, & then to N.H. He brought in wood made fire, did other chores about the house, & assisted some at the farm, but Maj. H. commonly took care of his farm. Wm. sent to school some of the time; Maj. H. let out his meadow land & did some farming himself. He was in a melancholly mood most of the time that Wm. was there - used to sit & muse & smoke - smoked excessively in these hours, his eye had a wild piercing look. Doct. Luther, Dr. Pomeroy, Doct. Hunt & others used to come to hear him, & but seldom succeeded. They rode into him & tried to distract him, but he soon fell back into the same state. Wm. B. recollects Dr. Pomeroy's calling to see him - over a some advantage had been gained over the enemy - perhaps to be told the last part of the story & made a great deal of it. Wm. B. recollects that there were beekles which Wm. had won often, he came in the fall & said "Wm. B. up your own back; this day is ours" & he said so, & finally got the Major into a laugh. Being bright & merry, he was full of zeal in the cause of liberty, & assisted much in getting men & turn out. On training days, used to send Wm. with all the recruits, Deborah Clapp, now widow of Mr. Hatchins, lived with him some years. Wm. used to consult him when Botter was thus in their cause & disputing, he used to take only a pistance for advice, even when he was hindered for hours.

In one of his gloomy hours, when he thought the British would succeed, & that he would be on his head; some persons used to comfort him with the idea that only a few of the British would suffer of the British soldiers, such as Adams, Hancock, &c. He resented this & exclaimed that he would be the first one to be executed.

His wife was always kind & affectionate towards him, & tender in all his misfortune.

### Clapp House continued.

A addition. When present. Someone Clapp was young, probably 80 or 75 years ago (Warham Clapp does not remember it) a kitchen, bedroom and buttry were put up behind the other & the roof brought down to one story. No old kitchen or other room recollected in the rear, except an old shed for washing, &c. This addition may be 12 to 14 feet wide. fire place had to come into the room 2 1/2 feet or so, and the flue slanted along up on the old chimney, of same measure the longest way, and adding the other way 3, 2 1/2, 2 feet, &c. Diminishing in going up. The whole stack grows varies but few inches from 9 1/2 by 13 1/2 feet as high up as mantles, and enters chamber 8 by 10 or some a little above chamber floor. Cellar was under only room. Chamber & cellar stairs next to front entry. Sills seem to have been above the floor in one room - not certain. No room done off in chamber until present Mr. Clapp did it. Mrs. Wm. Clapp says the two rooms had no press, cupboard, - were nothing but square rooms. Present comes cups & built afterwards. There was a moveable cupboard - shelves perhaps in kitchen; he recollects no buttry until addition was made. Trammels in the kitchen - no crane in former times; he remembers when sparry families had no crane. All mantles formerly of wood. He thinks some trammel sticks may be of iron, is not certain. Does not remember where lime came from - not much used. Bricks laid in clay except top of chimney. His daughters showed 2 plates which their grandmother had when married, over 90 years ago, & ~~and which were the same as the last years ago for two or more over 60.~~ Had flowers inside - inside material was dark wood, or brown & it was washed with a white coating, like silver plated on copper & had peeled off in spots.



The house was new silled in 1773; it had then stood so long that the sills were rotten & the tenants of the posts. All or nearly all of the 8 posts were spliced at the bottoms; a piece was put in on the outside about 18 inches long and 4 inches thick, on which was the tenant. The splicing did not lengthen the post, but was put on for the tenant. Nothing rested on a mere tenant; but all the beams, girts, summits &c. had a shoulder to rest on & confine them as well as a tenant. When a cross beam & an outside beam or girt met in a post, one was an inch or two lower than the other.

The Projection or putting in front was made as follows. There were 4 short posts on which the 4 beams were laid - these beams or girts run out beyond the posts about 18 inches - on the end of these beams were framed four other short posts for the 2 story. These posts did not stand on the beams, but came down to the lower side of them, & the beam had a tenant its whole width which went into the post; thus two beams each side of the chimney were about 12 inches high or wide, & one 8 inches thick. Another tier of girts connected the bottom of the posts and thus did not come down to the bottom of the posts, but were 5 or 6 inches above the girts on the top of the lower posts, & rose some inches above the chamber floor making them raised in the chamber, like the posts. On the outside they were furrowed down, so as to nail the boards even with the bottoms of the posts & cross beams. Sticks of timber 11 or 12 inches connected with that 8 or 9 inches. Gellar under half the house - stairs under chamber stairs in front entry.

At a later period, probably over 30 years ago, a one story gambrel roofed building was added to the north end of the old house; it had 6 rooms, & some small rooms - perhaps 36 feet long & 20 wide.

See old Roger Clapp house back 2 pages.

See old Cleithrum House; Note Book Sept 15. 1845

m. 15.338

Capt. David Strong's House, May 29. 1850.

Old House when David Strong used to live, lowest on Hawley St. was torn down in May 1850 - perhaps near a century old. Did not look very old. Had three rooms, over two in front & a kitchen behind. One huge chimney; was over 10 by 11 feet. Had cellar under S. front room only & there came only to the fire sill, or back side of hearth, was perhaps 10 or 11 feet wide. This I believe was common, to dig the cellar only to the sill which ran along the back side of the hearth. This sill rested on the wall. The bottom of the chimney had no wall under it - no mason work, but rough stone thrown together. [was oak & yel. pine]

m. 15.358

Old Ithamar Strong House.

This was on the corner N.E. of new Town Hall. David Strong moved from this house to one above noticed April 10. 1810. The old house was made into the house in which Levi Strong lives in Hawley Street - said to be same frame, except old roof came down to one story on back side; & when moved, was carried up square, or two stories, both sides.

The cellar which is digging for Kelly's store, opposite the Edwards Church, disclosed part of the old wall of Ithamar Strong's cellar. It was a narrow cellar like the one in preceding article, under the east room. Present store cellar cut off the N.E. corner of cellar of Strong. Old Strong house stood nearly E. & W. & came up near, but several feet from, the Elm Tree now there, which was against West end. House fronted towards old church or thereabouts. May 29. 1850

Timothy Dought's School - Advertised in Connecticut Courant - dated Northampton Nov. 16. 1779. - to open in N.H. to instruct "young masters & misses in elegant reading & writing, in Arithmetick, Eloquence, Eng. Grammar, Geography, & Latin & Greek languages" - a young gentleman is to superintend (not the Dought himself) - 3 dolls. quarter. Time of opening not stated.



# Jail in Northampton.

177

In Nov. 1772 the Court Sessions appointed Messrs. Joseph Hawley, Esq., Timothy Dwight, Capt. Solomon Holdain, & Gideon [unclear] and Mr. Jonathan Allen to buy land, & build a jail in Northampton. They began the work the next spring, about May 1773. They purchased of Asahel Danks wife the home stead which had been Benjamin Bartlett's (father of Danks wife) for £110 - (with interest &c. amounting to 117 £ 18 s.) The house was removed back of the jail & called the mansion house - the jail was built of timber on logs squared, which seems to have been cut on the common or lands west without pay - men were paid for cutting it. The price paid for boards was 40/ per 1000; masons & carpenters near 4/ per day - common laborers from 2/ to 2 1/2 s. most of the labor was 2/8 per day. Board was 4/8 per week. Shingles 12/ - 1000 lath 8/ - 1000 (1000 s. ditto lath) bricks 20/ - 1000. Rum 3 1/2 Gal. 24 1/2 c. whole expense 672 £ including interest.

Aug. 21. 1833. This day the work was begun to demolish the old dwelling house connected with the jail house - the house that was purchased in 1773, with the additions made to it. I visited the place took some measurements. The original Bartlett house, built probably more than 120 years ago, was 41 feet long & 22 feet wide, two stories high - two small windows in a room, and one at the chamber stairway in front, & one in each end of garret. The upper story projected over the lower story in front about 18 inches & the gable or garret end settled over the two stories about the same. The height of the rooms was about 8 feet from the top of sills to bottom of girder, & from top of girder to bottom of beam at the eaves. The chimney occupied 8 feet of the length of the house below, & 14 of the width, all the width but the front entry & stairway, & 8 feet, leaving the rooms 16 by 22, including the outside, there was no room for cupboard, or press, by the chimney, but one room had a cupboard built in the corner. The garret was very steep, being 13 feet high above the garret floor in the center. It was formed by 6 pairs of sawed rafters 7 by 4 inches pinned together at the top, without any ridge pole. These main rafters stood edgewise, & were connected by girts or binders of the same size placed sideways, connecting each pair of rafters with the next pair on each side. There were on all rafters about 3 1/2 inches square were placed in each of the 3 spaces between the large rafters, fastened by a pin at the top & resting in the middle of the binders; the latter being framed into the large rafters towards the lower side or edge; the small rafters of 3 or 3 1/2 inches laid on them were <sup>laid</sup> ~~laid~~ with the large ones, & the boards for the shingles were nailed on both ends. A set work connected each pair of rafters, extending across the garret 6 or 7 feet above the floor. There were only 4 braces in the roof, one at each corner & one in the long. There were no braces in the lower part of the frame, except at the corners, & those were 6 or 7 feet long.

When the house was removed in 1773, some alterations were made in it - the floor was laid on the top of the sills (it had doubtless been below them). ~~perhaps~~ new sills were put in - at this time or later, an addition of about 14 feet was made on the back side for a kitchen &c. The back roof was made to cover this addition with one slope, making this side of the roof much more flat than that on the front side; all the timber of the old roof & gables of the gable ends preserved all the rafters of the old part. The kitchen &c. place was in the same chimney, which rendered it necessary to extend the lower part of the chimney to the outside or towards the original house. There was a few places in each chamber probably not then when the house was first built. All the timber of the old house was oak. Some of the timbers were larger, say 12 inches by 8 or 9. (The summits were pine - all the outside timber was oak) The rooms were plastered, & the lower story walls filled with bricks - these things were done in 1773 - not originally. The ends of all the timbers, & braces &c. - near all the mortises were marked so that every stick might be put in its place; then were IVXC &c. the long marks were cut out with a small chisel, the circular marks with a gouge. The short posts in front of the long posts the back side were larger one way near the top; there were two tenants at the top of each post - one for the outside beams & one for the cross beams.

[See preceding page.]



from Eli Edwards. July 6 1833 - born 1760

When he was 11 or 12 years old, a Shaw of Palmer killed a Brood, in Springfield jail (both in prison he thought - Shaw or both in liquor) and was executed. The night before the hanging, he was visited by a man, about nine o'clock the jailer called out as he supposed, but looking at the person, who had a hat which came down over the eyes, he thought all was not right, and lifting up the hat discovered that it was Shaw's wife; he instantly sung out with all his voice, of Shaw's woman's lot. He was seized just as he was going out of the house - he was the prisoner in the plot, there was a fleet horse which did lead a good horse for a purpose. His friends made other attempts to get him out of prison, but it was expected that he was executed for a crime. His last words were "I am a sinner in?" There was a great attention at the hanging; a great portion of Northampton people went down.

Edwards at that time living with his uncle & father in law. He was a man of good family, he was a man of news, had been a post office from Boston several years, used to take a newspaper when news from the city came. Loved reading. He was a man of spirit & influence. It is often said he had a great influence on the Edwards family to have a swift first and then they thought he was a faithful friend.

March 1835 - thinks Timothy Dwight headed until revolutionary measures put an end to trade store where John H. Peters was <sup>unmarried</sup> now the Tower house. says Robert Breck first traded in a small store on the Joseph Street in Plain Street - the store was moved down into shop now near the S. S. Breck & Seth Hunt came together. Eager. But traded in a shop in the lot store owned by Hutchins & another store. She a woman died. Eliza Alvord did some business - not great - fair. (father, father, South Street,

from Do 1835.

Grass. Edwards says he never knew or heard of grass seed of any kind being sown in Northampton until Obediah Shepherd sowed a field of clover in Ulanham meadow, when he was 12 years of age, or thereabouts - say 1792 or 3 or 4. Previous to this, grass land was always in grass, & ploughed land was always ploughed, except some pieces, when exhausted, were left until the 1. 2 or 3 years, & run up to weeds &c. Yet, he says, there was clover & herdsgrass in grass lands before this; how they got there he does not know, as he never knew of any being sown. People sowed clover before they did herdsgrass. The grass in Old Rainbow was formerly - 60 years ago, as it now is, except there were more wet places & swamp grass. [He hints this too early]

Shoplifting. from do. Dr. Shepherd & Dr. Hunt were in Partnership many years. The war put an end to their business. At close of war - (Breck (Robert) Shepherd (Hunt) & Clarke (Joseph) went into business & Shepherd went out to England. Paid up old debts [of S. & H.] & the English threw in interest. Bought out many goods - traded in shop now State house. Some young men boys found the way in to the shop - Grant, an apprentice of Quaker, Pomroy, made a key to open door - Wm. Breck, Seth Parsons & brother, Asahel Chunnel son of Wm. & others, used to go in & take (Dollars, rum, sugar, & other articles - were detected & did not go to law but the father's of those who had property had to answer - paid several hundred dollars. A great noise & talk in the town.



187

7302  
 7303  
 The morning was not to be met in the street.  
 He went to the mountain farm & Chas. Symon Oct. 20, 1773 at 78 above 12000  
 in a half mile of the river and not over 1000 ft. above the river. Each side  
 from present trail to Patuxent is 1/2 mile. Each side of the river is 1/2 mile. Each side of the river is 1/2 mile.

p. 150.

Marabell married Edwin Sprague 1766 John Jan 19. 1759  
(from his descendant, Joseph W. Wright, 1796)

[Ch. H. 2. : 36. 15]

This is on his grave stone.



482  
Dear Ebenezer Hunt was full of jokes - could take as well as give. His wife had some of the same disposition, & used sometimes to play tricks upon her husband. He once went away & told her to let no person into the house in the night, let who would come, until he returned. He returned in the night sooner than was expected, & requested to be let in. She knew it was he but refused to let him in, referred to that direction given. After entreating some time, he said he would throw himself into the well if she did not let him in, & seizing a black trowsers it with the well, & hid behind the curbs. She heard the splash, & thought he had gone down - opened the door & came out - he jumped up, ran in, & shut her out - kept her out some time.

Selah Clark from South Hampton called to see the Deacon. "Selah!" asked the Deacon, "do you have anything to eat in S.H.? How long since you have seen any old pork?" Selah loved joking. "Old pork!" said he - "we have eat nothing but hog potatoes or a nibble of the pork." "Go into the house" says the D. "and tell my wife to give you a good piece of pork." Selah obeyed. His wife knew there was but one piece in the barrel, a large one, & to help along the sport, she gave it all to Selah. The next day the Deacon & apprentices, &c. sat down to dinner, & no pork appeared. "Where is the pork said the Deacon? Pork!" said his wife - you sent word to have me give S.C. a piece & there was but one piece in the barrel. The Deacon was astonished - the joke was against him, & he had to go & buy some pork.

When the school boys were passing his shop, having butterflies with their jackets, the Deacon looked out of the window; "Boys! why don't you take your hats! your mothers will whip you if you use your jackets!" Elisha Clapp says he was one of the boys.

Joseph Strong, brother of first Selah's was an odd man but at times quite apt. He was serious, & used to talk about dying and going to heaven. Soon after Hunt was chosen Deacon, Joseph came along & began to converse. The Deacon asked him who he thought he would see in heaven. Joseph named Mr. Stoddard. If he inquires about a Southern sin, what shall you tell him, I shall tell him that Ebenezer Hunt is chosen Deacon. What will he say to that? He will say "you lie", answered Joseph. The same story is told of Joseph Burr.

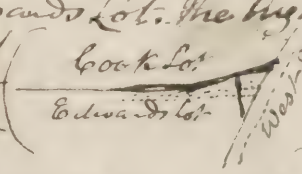
One season there was a great scarcity of corn in this vicinity. A man from Paltam came to the Deacon for a bushel of corn & was very urgent. The Deacon refused, said he had no more than he wanted for his family. "I curse you!" said the man. "What do you mean by such language said the Deacon. "I curse you." What do you mean by such language said Hunt. The man called for his wife & said the verse in Proverbs about the people cursing him that withheld his corn from the poor. The Deacon ordered a bushel put up. "Go & curse a bushel out of the Clarks."

Do not tell me that. He told his wife & then he was out at home, used to call at the house of the Deacon. One day he found a piece of paper "You, old fellow!" after a while he went into the Deacon's & found it after his return. He was much surprised. He went to the Deacon & inquired what he had been told. "Do!" said the Deacon. "Do nothing. Don't say a word about it or the world. If it gets abroad that you had said such a thing, you will have your pockets full of them." The Deacon went off comforted.



The late John King was a man of strong natural powers, & in his common language used bold figures & metaphors - he did not see it for them, it was natural language. When asked if the ice on Connecticut river was strong: - "Strong! it would bear a meeting house on a stilt." When his wife was taken sick in the night he went to the Doct. Hunt. "What's the matter?" said the Doctor. "I don't know, but she sits up in bed as straight as a tomb stone; she groans like a cider mill; and I have no more peace than a loon on the falls." - When Capt Lane got married, he made a great party, & things were served up by the new wife in a style to which Northampton people were strangers. King was a guest. Seeing the table, cakes, &c ornaments with green branches, &c. he said, "Where a gun. Capt Lane - here's an excellent place for fowling." When he was once reading in the bible an account of the animals sacrificed at the dedication of the temple, he broke out - "I wonder what they did with the skins." (He was a tanner.)

Jefferson Flood. Mrs Justin Cook says this occurred March 19, 20 & 21. 1801 - that the great river boat went to Leedley on the 19th, then husband in it. Thinks the water did not bar much for 3 days. Says the water came up in the road to near the gate south of her house - & up to door tatches on Joseph Denkes barn. (storehouse) April 20. 1836. ~~It~~ was not before 20th or 21st.

"Old Edwards Lot. Hook Lot. On the corner between them was the little lot which Enos Cook says had been occupied by a Bartlett. The road to Mill was laid over it - the cellar was south of the travelled path & within present highway. This little lot was all taken from the Edwards Lot. The highway left part of this little triangle lot and part of Cook Lot.  Edwards lot on North side. strip of Edwards, & brought mill road dotted.

Between Daniel Edwards house & little lot there were anciently two dwelling houses - two cellars are now to be seen - one a few rods north of D. Edwards Barn, some on a rise of land near the corner, & near the little lot used to be a well there.

Old Cook lot, east of road - sold to Noah Gluck 1718 by Noah & Eliakim Cook - 3 acres. There was anciently a house several rods back of present old house - a large cellar remained there till within a few years - may now be seen. Enos Cook says this was the original seat of the Cooks. Thinks that this was the house bought by Noah Gluck, but does not know. There was an excellent well near by - Deac. Aaron Cook's family went across lots & got water there a great many years, when Silas Gluck owned it. The tradition was that the widow of Noah Cook (g. grand-parents of Enos) began the cellar & came down to the red rock. Her friends & neighbors turned out & assisted, & after much difficulty they procured water through the rock.

Old Court house site - report of Samuel N. Lyman - when the foundation for a court house was laid 1767 or 68 - may be seen very plainly. The stones were removed to the meeting-house hill. The old court house was framed by Aaron Cook, and was raised the day Deac. Luther Gluck was born.



454 Mr. Shubael Wilder settled in Northampton 1780 - came from Hingham.

was a mason - had extensive business in this & other towns - was esteemed better to make chimneys than the old ones. Says the only mason he found here was Martin Phelps, who had long done the mason work in this vicinity. Phelps told W. that he could not make money by his trade - that every man in town knew what he earned, & that no man could lay up property when all knew the amount of his income - said he set up a cider distillery under the hill in rear of South-street lots, & then made something. Wilder says, Charles Phelps of Hadley was also a mason; that he & Martin, in former days, sometimes took jobs together in Hartford & other places. Charles afterwards became a lawyer - used to plead at the courts - wore a white wig - could talk well & was a shrewd man, but Hawley & the other lawyers used to perplex & puzzle him. He once said "I find no such law in my book" - "in your brick" said Hawley. He removed to Vermont, & he & his son Timothy were once brought before Hawley for some offence in the Vermont quarrels.

Population of Northampton 1764. Houses 187. Families, 282.  
males under 16 — 312 — one family of 9 persons omitted.  
Females " " 281 — <sup>additions.</sup>  
males over " 339 — Negroes, 5 females & 5 males.  
Females " " 333 — (from Eph. Wright's papers.)  
1265.



Widow Samuel Wright born Dec 1755. Daughter of Aaron Cook

153

She says that when she was 10 or 12 years old, there was a conference meeting Sunday evenings at Stephen Baker's, <sup>Baker's night</sup> sometimes at her father's, Hingham, Saml. Baker, Israel Clark, the Blacks, Samuel Phelps, & attended. The first Josiah Clark used to take down Mr. Edwards sermons in a hand peculiar to himself - had 100 or more of these sermons sewed together in books. Stephen Baker learned to read these sermons & used to read them at the conference meetings. Mrs W. has heard him read many can still remember some of the texts. This began with the text for day & the month on which they were preached - then the text, then a very long sermon, of sufficient length for an evening meeting. read as Mr. Edwards printed sermons do. Baker carried them to Chestnutfield, & it is supposed that they are destroyed. Baker taught Henry Cook (afterwards wife of Isaac Parsons) to read them; it was an affair of some difficulty. Several of them were to youths.

Spectacles, when Mrs W. was young, all spectacles were destitute of any thing to fasten them to the head - they had no temples but were kept on solely by pinching the nose;

Weddings. In former days, when persons were offended because they were not invited, they used to rush into the room; seize the bride (gruffly) and lead her off. This was called "stealing the bride". It was then necessary to invite them to bring her back, & all things were thus amicably settled. The practice did not exist when Mrs. W. was young, but her mother said there was such a custom when she was young. She was herself "stolen" & taken to one of the houses below where Cook lived. Then a Mr. V. groom waiter & a bride waiter, who devoted themselves to the new couple - walked with them, & attended them wherever they went. There was much parade on the occasion.

Mrs Kingsley confirms Mrs. Wright's story about "stealing the bride". Potatoes. Mrs W. says they commonly boiled a few potatoes for dinner in her early days, & her father. But they were not fond of them - they were generally small. 3 or 4 bushels were enough for a year.

Tea - was used as long ago as she can remember in her father's family - say 1740 - on Mondays after washing & for visitors - afterwards commonly at breakfast. But little was used - some families thought 1/4 of a pound a good supply for a year. It was black tea. For some years her mother had no teakettle - used to boil the water & put it into the tea hot with a dipper. afterwards cast iron tea kettles were introduced. Some families had copper teakettles before this. - Fine pebbles with tea - china was used before others.

Eleazar Clark, on the way to Boston, found tea at a tavern; this was before it was used in N.H. After his return some people asked him what tea was - he said it was "hot, wet stuff".

Mrs W. says Coffee was sometimes used in her early days - thinks it was introduced here before tea. People had no mills - used to burn it & pound it.

Washing floors. Her mother lived some years at Capt. Jona. Hunt's - they used sometimes to wash the parlor (best front room) floor, but not the others. It was so elsewhere - kitchen floors were swept, but seldom washed. Her father thought washing floors was the work of the devil.

Mrs. Wright remembers her great grand mother Mary Sheldon, wife of Ebenezer Sheldon. She was well & hearty in her old age - used to visit her cousin Deac. Eleazar Hunt, & the day she died, had made her calculations to walk to his house from the plain, for a visit. She died 1787 aged 88.

Her great grand mother Strong (Dorothea Leonard) was living when Mrs W. was young, but never saw her - supposes she lived with the Leonards in Springfield.

Mrs W. says Eleazar Baker was brother of Edwards followed the sea - thinks it not certain that he was a pirate - thinks he died by drowning or some accident.



486 Mrs Lucinda Clarke (widow of Thomas Clarke) born Oct 1764 - a Birge.

Used to live with the widow of Ellijah Hawley, & other places - has heard much about old times. Mrs Hawley told her much about Benj. Stebbins, his tavern, his company &c. His family & that of Mrs. Hawley's father, Joseph Lyman were intimate. Mary Stebbins, afterwards an Moll (Steele) lived some years with him. She was courted by a Stratton of Northfield, & they had engaged to marry, when news came that Stratton was married at Northfield for necessity. Mary was then sitting at Ebenezer's. Benj. mounted "old Cal" to go & tell her what had happened but she had already heard of it. He rode up to the house, exclaiming "Moll will die!" "Moll will die!" She was near the open window & heard him: "No I shall not," said Moll "but I shall be ravaged & distressed." He wheeled about on his horse, exclaiming "Moll will do," "Moll will do." The courts were held at Benj.'s tavern, & all the great men of the county boarded there at court times. The judges used to joke with Moll, & she used to answer them. Betsey, the wife & afterwards widow, of Ebenezer Hawley, used to quarrel with Benj. with cattle at court times.

After Benj. Stebbins returned to Northfield, he became almost blind in his old age. He used to visit N.H. & Lyman's family, including Mrs. Hawley, & others used to visit him at B. where they had good living & fine doings. They visited it. Dwight also, who married a Lyman, then were several miles of woods to go through to it.

7. 94 Baptism. In former days, the father went up the pulpit stairs & presented the child at the pulpit door. On one occasion, the man's <sup>104</sup> fingers were rather loose about the hips, & slipped down in part as he was going up stairs. He seized them with one hand, held them, & presented the child with the other. This accident made much talk, & no children were carried up afterwards. It took place when Mr. Edwards was minister.

Mr. Hooker. He was brought in through the meadow (not in the night as reported) but on the day time & carried to the burying ground, without attendants. The people all kept at a distance, for fear of the small pox. His loss was severely felt, & many shed tears. Mrs. Clarke says her mother Birge cried like a child. The bell tolled as usual; the people assembled at the meeting house & Doct. W. preached a sermon. Madam Dwight hung black broadcloth (probably from goods of her husband) over the pulpit.

Benj. Sheldon, a very sensible, judicious man, his wife, sister of Doct. Hunt a shrewd, intelligent woman, but homely, impatient, & fretful, used to make much talk, from the manner in which he treated her scolding, & the vein of spleen which he exhibited, in getting along with her. His cool, sarcastic replies & remarks used to vex her excessively. A story is told about Mr. Hooker's coming in on a washing day, when she was in the suds, and was standing at Mrs. Betty. Benj. her husband, used to say that, & so the day of his birth.

The Birges. Abigail Mayhall married John Birge of Windsor & had two children, John & Samuel. Her husband died & she married John Brigham, but had no children by him. John, is as put to Hezekiah Wright to learn the shoemaker's trade. One of the Kings furnished him then, & broke out in the following lines, which were to be repeated in former days.

"John Brigham's son, to 'Kiah's has come  
To learn to work in leather.  
His name is Birge, I do him urge  
To put it well together!"



Mrs (Moses) Kingsley born Jan 21. 1744 - 89 years old next Jan. 1833.  
her husband died 1779 aged 85. she died Jan 27. 1833

487

Says that the living of people was something like this in her young days -  
No meat for breakfast, but bread & milk, hasty pudding & milk, &c.  
Pork and sometimes beef with turnips, beets, &c for dinner; with bread  
Potatoes. Potatoes were used in very small quantities - does not remember when they  
had no potatoes. They were small & not much used.  
For supper bread or hasty pudding with milk - sometimes meat, turnips, &c  
warmed over - new and "old victuals" at her father's, Abner Lyman's.  
Thanks tea was and in some families in her early days, but not in general  
use. Her sister that married James kept house sometimes for Eleazar Clark &  
who lived with his mother, before he was married - they had tea there, & when  
her sister came home, say about 1756, they began to use it in her father's  
family. Had pewter plates, & trenchers for children; pewter basins &c.  
In visiting among females, had something; hasty pudding with butter or molasses.  
bread & butter - pies, &c. has visited at Col. Seth Pomeroy's (father, Barbanks) and  
had hasty pudding, though it was not common there.  
(Queen) her mother's wedding gown was stout colored silk. In former days, they had three  
pockets or hangings to the sleeves, the hole towards one side, leaving the widest part  
hanging down, 6 or 8 inches. The one near the elbow was the largest, & the two  
higher up - of 20 inches. These were sometimes fastened to the gown, and sometimes  
so made that they could be slipped on over it, & taken off.  
Eleazar Kingsley's house. The old house that stood when Boker Clark lived was not  
the original Kingsley house. Mr. Misk was married 1768 & removed to son's  
street, there was an old uninhabited house that stood near where the school  
house now does - two story she thinks. On another part of the homestead was  
an old cellar.

Increase Clark's house - raised up & repaired June 1834 by J. Smith.  
Boards with chamfered boards at edges, & clapboards over - lower room raised  
up with pine & white wood - walls filled in with brick - had two front  
rooms & a kitchen - huge chimney with oak mantel trees. Two  
windows in a room. A small cellar under one room. Some of  
the bricks marked J. C. Must have been built by Clark after he  
bought the place of Preserved Strong - probably 100 years old or  
more. Still retains the old shape. Was not a salt box or scullery  
house.

Josiah Clark's house (perhaps built by his son Enoch) a little below  
Increase Clark's on the other side of the street was demolished  
July 10th 11th &c 1834. A part more recently built to be removed farther west.  
Nov 1850 - Mrs Isaac Clark lives in it

1835 Oct. The following old houses were recently demolished - the  
old Phelps house on the corner, and Phelps lot - I think the old  
town. One story - ploughed for the sill - walls filled brick. Had  
a large part ~~ploughed~~ put on a later date. Two rooms in the original  
house & nothing else, except part entry.  
The old Abner Lyman house two story no projections & jets.

Old Eleazar Clark House, Elm Street has been altered over  
but much of the old is retained - It was originally a  
two story house 40 by 22 feet - only two rooms, no  
bedroom nor buttery. There was a shaft in one room  
in the corner. Old chimney about 16 by 12 feet front  
entry with chamber stairs, & cellar under the chamber stairs  
accents or addition made by bringing the roof back side  
down to 1 story was 11 feet wide shed kitchen, bedroom  
& buttery - This built long after the other, & kitchen chimney added  
to the other chimney. House said to be built about 1740 or 41  
(I have not measured it - probably above dimensions are not exact.)



488 Murrayfield. In 1770. Elisha Pomeroy of N.H. Charles Phelps of Hadley John Hancock of Boston & Oliver Warner of Hadley divided their land and woods in common in Murrayfield, joining Southampton E.P. owned  $\frac{1}{8}$ , C.P.  $\frac{2}{8}$ , J.H.  $\frac{1}{8}$ , O.W.  $\frac{1}{8}$ .

Island below Hockanum. In April 1750, Elisha Lyman of N.H. sold to Zadock Lyman of Hadley the Island in Connecticut river between Pascommet meadow and Mount Holyoke, about  $2\frac{1}{4}$  acres, for  $5\text{ £ } 6\text{ s } 8\text{ d.}$  [Upper Island, Mass. 1. 336. Hadley, Mass.]

Ministers' Salaries. Formerly ministers sometimes applied to the courts to enforce the payment of their salaries. In 1759 Rev. Thos. S. 1759 of Plantagenet (202) Newell (1600) complained the people did pay him as they agreed - case continued. He states that it was ordained Oct 31, 1744.

Rev. Mr. Abercrombie of Pelham also applied to court against the people of Pelham, for withholding salary.

Militia. The general court ordered that all the horse & foot in the province should be mustered April 6, 1759, in reference to a war expedition - all males between 16 and 60, except those legally exempted. Fine for non-appearance was 16<sup>s</sup> probably A.T. Officers of companies warned the men by sending round the sergeants. One man, [?] fined 16<sup>s</sup> by the court - one in Bromfield was complained of got clear.

Amos Loomis's contribution In 1759, an action for lands left by [?] Curtis with Henry Curtis was commenced by Henry Curtis vs. Amos

p 160 183. Loomis. In 1762, Amos Loomis & widow Es. L. Curtis brought an action vs. Henry Curtis of Coventry, who acts for himself, and his sister or brother vs. Obadiah Newcomb of Hebron & his wife Abigail, & Jacob Warner of Windham & his wife Sarah, and Jonathan Curtis of Mansfield. The Judge Probate had rejected the codicils to Nathl Curtis' will. Henry Curtis appealed to the Gov. Council but the council agreed to submit it to a reference - Elisha Pomeroy of Hadley, Joseph Miller & Cornelius Jones of Springfield. They decided May 14, 1761 that the will should be rejected, Curtis not being a person in [?] vs. Henry C. refused to abide by the award - the above action was brought by A.H. & E.C. to enforce it. H.C. appealed to the Superior Court.

Wooden Plains. In 1758, John Worthington, attorney for the king, vs. Elisha Lyman, Supply Clapp, John Lyman, James Lyman, Jacob Parsons, Josiah Pomeroy, Elias Sheldon, Joseph Alvord and William Parsons for fencing in part of the highway on the west side, & demanded that the nuisance should be abated. They were all fined (they did not contend) 5<sup>s</sup> each (one of them) & ordered to remove the fence or nuisance by which they had enclosed the public lane. They had enclosed as follows:

Name	Length	Width	Area
Elisha Lyman	12 chains (24 rods) in length	29 links & 4 in width	5 links S. and
William Parsons	13 " (26 rods)	Do	5 links S. and, 36 L. S. and
Supply Clapp	7 " 11 links, 14 1/2 rods most	Do	36 L. S. and 28 L. S. and
John Lyman	14 " 13 L. (28 1/2 rods)	Do	28 L. S. and 19 L. S. and
Josiah Pomeroy	6 " 26 L. (13 rods)	Do	19 L. S. and, 14 L. S. and
James Lyman	7 " (14 rods)	Do	14 L. S. and, 30 L. S. and
Elias Sheldon	1 " 41 L. (3 1/2 rods)	Do	30 L. S. and, 25 L. S. and
Jacob Parsons	7 " 19 L. (14 1/2 rods)	Do	25 L. S. and, 18 L. S. and
Joseph Alvord	9 " 41 L. (19 1/2 rods)	Do	15 L. S. and 18 L. S. and

At the next court all the above persons (Elisha Lyman & James Parsons - called "gent") petitioned the court for a committee to examine the road from S side of Joseph Alvord to Clark's. They confessed themselves guilty in part, & admit that the fence was originally laid out 6 rods wide or 6 rods from meadow fence but that 4 rods was too wide. They pray for one rod at least. A committee was appointed, met at Josiah Pomeroy's & decided that 2 rods might be discontinued by 1 1/2 rods, next to meadow fence & 1/2 rod on west side - also the land on which J. Parsons's house & Elias Sheldon's house stand beyond said line.



(459)

1 Bell rope - formerly hung down in the broad aisle. Mr Edwards in preaching m.g. 349 and no gesturing, but looked straight forward. Gideon Clerk said "he looked on the bell rope until he looked it off!"

From Elizabeth Alford,

well hope to meet in the old well  
from Eliza's Alford  
Old Horn lot on Meeting House hill. Paul Alford sold this to Eliza Alford  
& removed to Bolton about 1762 or 63. The old house stood N.W. of the old well  
(and remaining) and here a small door yard before it. The well was near the front  
fence, & Southw. of the house, not in front of the house. The front door of the house  
was directly opposite to the front or end door of the porch of the old meeting  
house or opposite the middle the steeple. The front or South fence ran from the  
corner a little E. of the well nearly straight to the West corner, about two rods from the corner  
King's fence. This last corner was where the cellar of Whitman's store now is. The land this  
fence & more Kings fence a little North of King's well (now in W's cellars) and  
King's house was the whole of it & North of this corner King's well was close to the  
fence. A well draw could stand in the street to the house lot to the road N. of the well.  
The road between Saml King's lot & Paul Alford's was about 2 rods wide.  
(The East line of Paul Alford's lot went down near it when they perhaps between  
then & the N. End of the lot, & was some what curved. Paul Alford's shop was  
on the east line, & a little below the well. The barn was on the west line  
or near it, not at the corner but below it. There was a garden a little corner.  
The barn was on the House lot & was about 40 feet long. The house was two stories & had  
two front rooms, & a kitchen back. The roof went down & out on the east side.  
It was an old house when Eliza Alford lived in it. was taken to pieces when sold.

Elisha Alvord, a <sup>very</sup> infirm man, was a Clerk in Elisha Pomeroy's place, after  
 Pomeroy's death began to trade on Saul Alvord's shop - in 1764 or 68, he  
 sold this homestead to those who wanted it for a court house, or rather they  
 purchased for him Elisha Pomeroy's place, (now known Hunter), of Governor's  
 & exchanged with him. He traded there until he failed. His wife, a Hamilton  
 from Standford was Scotch - a very pious family, except his brother Robert of later mind.  
 Elisha Alvord lived with his son Daniel the latter part of his life in the town  
 of New York. He died there aged 84. <sup>in English papers &c</sup>

Elisha Pomeroy, used to go to England to purchase goods - Cost him largely for those  
 days - had much to do from Newport, N. H. & Vt. He was a Quaker, and he  
 Elisha Alvord to borrow money. "I don't know about the money," said Elisha.  
 "He doesn't," said P. "I am worth more money than all the Clerks in the State."  
 Got the money. It was said that there was crooked work in England that made  
 him fail.

Edwards Street. Noah Edwards lot bought the lot in Paris. No. 2 given to his  
 Edwards wife so Eli says. Also the lot given to other daughter. The  
 Edwards lot went to fence by Ch. Smith house, & close to Seth Pains place  
 this way. The next lot Dwights extended so as to have large tree  
 before Smith's house. Fence was just north of tree, or back by  
 south of fence & fence, running more to N. E. met. Pains lot  
 here ran oblique fence up the bank to their lot. Dwight's barn was  
 near his north line just on the lot to the high bank. Fence was  
 formerly farther east. has been moved lower down. The old  
 Eli Edwards house was built in 1765.



v. 490  
Bills of Credit

In Dec 1729. Silver was 20 $\frac{1}{2}$  per ounce in bills of credit (bills worth about 33 $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent)  
In Jan. 1733-4. Silver was 23 $\frac{1}{2}$  per ounce in bills of credit. (bills worth about 28 per cent)  
In March 1737 Silver was 25 $\frac{1}{2}$  per " " " " 25 " "  
In 1738 bills of credit are estimated at 27 $\frac{1}{2}$  per ounce Old Tenor as they now pass - There was  
an Old tenor before the O.T. of 45 $\frac{1}{2}$  for a dollar, or 50 $\frac{1}{2}$  per ounce.

1736. 9£ in bills of credit said to be equal to 2.13.4 in gold money =  $26\frac{2}{3}$  per cent.

1747. 10£ old tenor said to worth 5£ money - also 6.10.0 O.Tenor equal to 32/6 lawful, that is 4 tol. This was not the last old tenor - but that referred to 1738 above.

Samuel Phelps son of Samuel. The old Phelps house, which stood when the present one with a gambrel roof does, was demolished about 1790 or 92, & the present one was built. The old one was a two story, projecting, old fashioned house. The barn was formerly below the house. His Samuel Phelps has 7 children that lived. Jonathan<sup>29</sup>, Lemuel<sup>31</sup>, Timothy<sup>42</sup>, & Samuel<sup>45</sup>, and ~~Glenn~~<sup>32 or 33</sup> Grace<sup>35</sup> & Ruth<sup>38</sup>. Luke born 1740 was killed by the kick of a horse 1746. Twins born 1747 died. Grace married a Goodale, Ruth mar. Elijah Posneroy, & Mendwell was an old maid. <sup>See list of names of the Phelps family in the next page.</sup>

When Elizabeth Pomroy & Ruth were married in Nov. Samuel went to the wedding-  
feast after a girl a mile or two from where Pomroy lived - took her behind him  
the horse fell & broke his leg - a man with him took the girl behind him  
& he reached Pomroy in excruciating pain - was put in a room &  
had to wait until Dr. Mather could be sent for. In the mean time  
the wedding guests were singing, dancing, eating & drinking in the  
other room; his misery was increased by this contrast. He was brought  
in on a kind of litter soon after. He broke the same leg again some  
years after by his horse falling while he was going into the meadow.

Black Pole lot. Jonathan Phelps lived at Blackpole, but previous to this  
Samuel Phelps had lived there. Mendwell used to say that she  
saw all her brothers & sisters were born at Blackpole.

widow Mary Ferry, sister of S. Phelps lived some years with him in a  
Deserazed state - used to give them much trouble - would run away  
to the whole village was alarmed to find her. was once found concealed  
in a hhd or box in Mr. Stoddards barn. She died at Phelps. had property enough.

Then Mr. Phelps who came from Belchertown lived with Mr. Todd and - once when he tried to cut her throat - and she had lived long enough.

Phelps was thankful had a watch on his first wife - her laid in the street drunk all night - He got a bill of divorce & he went to New-Scotland. He married a second wife, the widow of Eleazar Wright & lived with her on King St. His children Elijah & were by 1st wife.

The Symonds, Gad, Gideon & Elias, large broad shouldered, good feeling men lived well & treated others generously. - Gad & Gideon run out most of their estates.  
Gad & John not so large a man.

4. Wm Parsons - In 1754 he & his son Samuel built the house (gambrel roof) on which  
p. 1145 the Lane (now the Hubbard) lived - one of the largest in the town - underpinning  
brought from Springfield - The old house in which Capt. John & Wm. Parsons  
had lived was put behind as a kitchen etc. This was torn away by Capt Lane.  
Wood formerly towards river fear of Indians gave them trouble.

Good Timothy Dought (a lawyer) used to work in hayging time. was a very expert cutter  
 of hay. Timothy Dought Do was famous for pitching hay - but few could load  
 it as fast as he would put it up.

Rev. Timo Dwight when a boy used to work among rag with his father & grand father some-  
times all were out at once in C. Rambow, Timothy when raking after us to lag  
behind - his mind was not then - would stoop to lean on his rake.

Robert & Geo. Breck began to keep store in Northampton 1766. Regular Day book commences in May 1766

Samuel Parker had 44 rods on N.W. corner of Simon Parker's homestead 1788.

Elayer (Bart) was in trade in 1759, 1760, 1761 etc. brought in of Geo. S. Caldwell of Hartford - 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. in 1759 25/- for gal. Salt at 3/3



Mr. Edwards Friends - Samuel Kingsley, Nathaniel Strong, Benj. Lyman, E. H. Joseph, Allen, Benj. Sheldon  
 Col. Timothy Dwight (died) | Maj. Timothy Dwight (died) |  
 Dr. Saml. Mathews (died) | Dea Saml. Lyman (died) | Clerk

Sarah Clark dau of Allen was one of those accused of reading bad books - went and told her story - was innocent & believed most of those were who were accused - she said there was much exaggeration, though probably some were guilty. Abner Lyman, was the complainant to Mr. Edwards

Sarah Clark in time of illness used to hear one sermon every day & at 9 o'clock run of yarn every day. When those accused of reading bad books were some then examined at Mr. E's - the males were below & the females above - a ladder stood against the house and a young man said to her - Comeroy went up the ladder & looked in at the chamber window - this was some talk & was condemned by all. Eph. Wright acknowledged to Mr. W. that he was one of the said bad books.

Joel Hunt, barn burnt. In the fall of 1774, Joel Hunt had a barn full of hay, grain &c. Somebody had been dressing flax & Joel & Luthas were playing around. They got fire & set the saw fling low on fire, when no person was there & the barn was soon in a blaze & all in it was consumed, including some stock. Joel ran in & told his mother & she attempted to sound the alarm, but was so frightened that she could not at first make a noise. Her husband was taking care of the mill.

In 1769 Joel Hunt had two children killed by lightning, between sundown & dark. There was a terrible storm which continued through the evening.

Suffield. There was a council at West Suffield Nov 27 1745 about settling Mr. Amos Illeson - Jona Jude was one. The names of the people are all given pro & con - about half each side - he was not settled.

Pres. Jona Parsons, Jona Parsons Jr, Jona Sheldon, Jona Sheldon Jr, Phineas, Sheldon, Elijah Sheldon, Nathl Smith, Elisha Smith, Jona Smith, Noah Smith, &c  
 Cons. Elisha Southwell, John Warrin, Francis, Noyes, Mr. Dad Pomeroy, &c

Attorneys in the case: Wife of John Willard, eldest known, 2 d. wife of Samuel Wright, Zedekiah, (died) &c  
 3d Wife of Saml. Brink, daughter of Mrs. Allen, old price 6/- has been lower

Joel Strong's barn burnt. When the barn was burnt in 1774, by Jona. Hunt, his brother in law, bestirred himself, the people returned and a new barn was up & covered in a very few days. (That the first crop of grass was burnt, and that hay was given, and that the people were so poor, it was impossible that they should have gathered.)

Samuel Bascom, who removed from Northampton to Nine mile pond, Belcherstown, next removed to Westorn: Wife Experience Parsons. Lost some children. Those that lived were Samuel, who lived & died at Westorn; Eunice who married Dea. Joseph Smith of Belcherstown; Experience who named a Wolcott of Brookfield. Only three.

Samuel son of above had four sons. Aaron, (died of cancer) Jethro, Gail, Samuel and another perhaps Josiah or perhaps daughter.

Mrs. Experience Strong, nee Mrs. John Strong of Northampton, was a daughter of Dea. Joseph Smith, above - was born July 13, 1752 O.S. Says she does not remember her grandparents, Samuel & Experience Bascom - remembers her uncle. Samuel Bascom's death, when she was young, or under 20.



1792  
 Trade to the "Island" (Newport) from Mrs Sam Wright, born 1755 [Mar 9, 121.  
 p. 174.  
 M. 9. 121 Two or three men used to go to the island every year, they carried tow of  
 linen cloth & especially bags - also cash & brought back wool, molasses  
 sugar, &c. They did business for the whole town, & went round from house  
 to house distributing molasses &c. This continued until the revolution  
 when the trade here did but little business. Haze Kiah Wright of Elisha  
 Pomroy traded here when she was young, but she does not remember them. The  
 first whom she knew were Maj. T. Dwight and Elisha Wood, and the latter  
 did but little business.

1764 Aaron Cook to her father, was a carpenter - built bridges - built the first bridge over  
 the river on Southampton road - spent much of his time  
 at the mill. In his younger days, served a year's apprenticeship to learn the  
 weaver's trade, but seldom wove, until the revolutionary war, when he wove  
 much of the worsted cloth called Huckabuck for cloaks, &c.

1760 Old Ebenezer Phelps lived many years a widow - after death of first wife Sarah Seal  
 kept house for him some of the time. When he went after 2d wife gave directions  
 to Elisha Phelps to take off his hat, opening to &c. "Don't be hog Phelps". Was  
 violently opposed to Sarah's match - had rheumatism - went about with  
 two slaves. His say to Deac. Cook was: - "Make your pork on a few legs & get  
 your milk from a few bags".

Suicide. About 65 years ago, Tom Twiner was threshing in Joel Wright's  
 barn, and was found hanging by a pole - pole still remains in the same  
 place. He was put into a box through boards, laid upon a sled & Elisha Wright  
 with horse drew him to the grave - then outside the burying yard - now  
 in it. No prayers nor ceremony. Such an event made a great deal of  
 talk, & the barn was shunned as if haunted - There was a superstition  
 that his ghost would appear. Mr Wright used to do his chores by day  
 light & avoid, if possible the necessity of going to the barn in the dark.  
 Children who had to pass the barn in the night would run with all  
 speed as soon as they came to it. This feeling continued a long time.  
 Suicides were then very uncommon. Twiner & Twining was not a very good character

Josiah Shelton lived ~~there~~. Moses Kingsley & when Elisha Strong lived - had a blacksmith  
 shop - was kind of trading - poor - "Dan will pay".

Peter Corner run away & left his wife (worse). - Hales did the same & a Horton  
 - When they did the same - His wife was called Widow Wharton but  
 often under Chapman, her first husband being a Langton. Probably a son of  
 John Langton, used to come & spin about the town.

William Mathew of Boston is called "Deceased" Dec 1670. Warham Mathew is called  
 student in Divinity at Killingworth.

John French was in town 1680. - John Stubbins stole wood him  
 (from the mill) and so wear a mask upon the wedge out  
 of the wood - formerly there was a fashion of making masks made of silk velvet  
 and made stiff with paper - Then was a hole for breathing & places for  
 the eyes. A few had them in A.H. - some of Mr. Edwards' daughter, it is said  
 she used to go to Boston (so said) once a year, & bring home the fashions.

Timothy Phelps, of Union, Wendham Co. Conn. Note to Josiah Parsons 1747  
 Same - lived at Union 1750 - had not heard note [this not song Nathaniel &

1747 Benj. Sheldon - was an enthusiast & became insane - used to go to his  
 son-in-law Joseph Lyman - would interrupt him in prayer & say  
 "Let me pray". When he had once begun, there was no stop - Jos. h. used  
 to say "Amen" when he could stand it no longer, & B. Sheldon would say "let  
 the Amen than", & cease praying.

1756 Abigail Alvord & daughter Nathl Phelps died 1756 aged 101 (103 Dec. 1756)  
 There is a tradition (not record) that she was the first female  
 born in the town - was doubtless born - 1654 & 1655. [born in Wendham  
 Town record says aged about 102 - & supposed to be born in Wendham & settled

near Josiah Clark a hard working man. said to a man who had worked with him through the  
 day that he thought he did not think enough of dying. "I don't know how it is  
 with them, but I never thought of anything but dying all day".  
 Deac. Hoz. Porter a lazy man, said that he & Deac. Josiah Clark were work the many  
 two men in A.H.  
 Josiah went to Dr. Gunt to complain about his price - uply.



p. 324. Family of Deac. Simeon Clark, who went to Amherst, son of Increase. He married Rebecca Strong, dau. of Nathaniel S. Nov. 2. 1749. He was born Oct. 20. 1720, and died Oct. 28. 1801. aged 81. She was born April 26. 1724, and died Jan. 13. 1811. aged 86.

### Children.

- 1 Eunice born Aug. 11. 1750. mar Timothy Green. Dudley Mass. 1776
- 2 Simeon " June 25. 1752. " " May 3. 1831
- 3 Levi " Aug. 27. 1753. " Lincoln " Sept. 1836
- 4 Judah " April 18. 1756. " " Sept. 1757
- 5 Hebe " March 9. 1758. " " June 20. 1759
- 6 Judah " Aug. 16. 1759. mar Estlin Mernick 1789. " July 18. 1842
- 7 Asahel " Feb. 6. 1762. " Irene Hubbard 1786. " March 1800
- 8 Lois " Jan. 3. 1764. " Oliver Goble 1792. " Dec. 4. 1803
- 9 Justice " Nov. 24. 1765. " Dorcas Penney 1794. " Dec. 23. 1817
- 10 Mary " Dec. 13. 1767. " Deac. John Stebbins, Granby. " Jan. 19. 1771
- 11 Jerusha " May 31. 1770
- 12 Jerusha " May 12. 1772. " Deac. John Stebbins, Granby 2<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1804

Major Hawley's House on Hawley Street, built by his father. It had finally 2 front rooms with a great chimney but a kitchen behind and another 2 or 3 bedrooms also a bedroom on South of house - a buttery. There was a cheese room or cheese house on the north side <sup>or end</sup> some ways back, with a round passage to go to it. Some of these small buildings were added by Captain Hawley. (his son Anne Clark) who remembers the house. He thinks Major Hawley added the buttery but if so, he probably tore away an old one. He mother was a woman of some sort 1, 53. In raising loam a gallon of rice. (near 285).

Major & Lewis as shop 1749. June 6. does not remember the shop.

Major Hawley's mother (Rebecca Toddard) was a very singular woman. She had a strong mind, could write good letter but was not very much polished. She was fond of cheese making, & it is said that when some one found that her husband had cut his throat, she did not stop in the buttery till she had finished turning the cheeses. She was not like the Major's wife, was opposed to the match at first. After her husband's death, she used to pray in the family and if there was any noise among the hogs or hens during prayer she would gradually move her chair towards the window so that she could look out & see what the difficulty was without interrupting her prayer.

Timothy Green 1770. Deborah Clap. married Neg. Hulett. succeeded her. - & Hannah Lyman and told many funny stories of her mother.

Mrs. Hawley disliked tea & tea drinking. thought it was too rich & bad money for such stuff. Mrs. Hawley (Major's wife) and her sister Lunk & some others sometimes had a drink of tea when the old lady was absent - but looked out now & then to see if she was coming.

PS - published an article in the Gazette about Mrs. Hawley June 15. 1852.



1994

<sup>v</sup> On old book of Records of births, &c. that is the following notice, made in 1683

27. 11. 102

Dieck 159

Married Couple. 108.

1324 Rev. John Lee, Congregational James, born 1741.  
Pamphlet Gazette in 1787 says of him. Rev John  
Lee, a native of this town, died at Royalton  
Vermont July 6 1787 in about the 47th year of his age (He  
was 66th July 14 1787) a gentleman of learning & piety  
and excelled as a methodical judicious & able  
preacher. He labored when young at Sharon, Conn;  
after that at Stonewall near Boston, and later at  
Royalton Vt. where he died. Rev. Mr. Pater of New Haven  
preached at his funeral.  
Mar. 8. 115. Resident of Saddle Mt.

Insurrection of 1786-7

Main of the Major Insurgents, at Springfield Jan 5th.  
 1787 1 & 2 Zephiah Root of Greenfield (Solomon Root of G. his brother asked  
 2 & 3 Zephiah Root of Greenfield (Gull) for his body 26th.  
 4 & 5 Amos Root of Greenfield (Gull) (Wm. Root of G. his brother asked  
 for his body 46.  
 6 & 7 Amos Root of Shelburne - A friend asked for the body  
 8 & 9 James Spicer of Leyden.  
 One of the four lived some hours - all were dead the 6th.  
 Jeremiah McMillen of Pelham was wounded and  
 missing.

near Temple days. 1857, Month 24 (born in Montague 1793)

that Jan. 27 (Saturday). two days after the 4 men were shot (that was Thursday) some of the insurgents were coming through South Hadley - they were in all or large number - had been fed at Butts's who sympathized with them - some were proceeding North and were opposite the Tavern of Smith's <sup>14</sup> male or more South of South Hadley meeting house, in this house were a number of government soldiers, some whom <sup>in the wagon house</sup> fired upon the insurgents, and killed on the spot Amos Ball, <sup>an adjutant</sup> son of Samuel Ball of Montague, & severely wounded Bellows & Palmer, who acted as Captain, breaking his thigh bone, & a ball going through his wrist - Ball was shot through the body & died instantly. It was in the evening & the moon shone. His body was carried to Montague the next day, Sunday, in a sleigh, & arrived at his father's while people were at meeting. I was a dreadful blow to the family. Ball had a wife and two children - son & daughter - the son Isaac ~~now~~ now lives in Springfield. Shays was in the party farther back. Vampley's father, Morry Shuberting, 18 years old, was in the party with a sleigh and provisions. The party collected after the dispersion at Springfield, at a place open, & then advanced up to South Hadley on Saturday and to be 500. They bore off easily from S. H. to bloody corner & crossed by the notch of the mountain into Ashburn where they arrived about 10 o'clock Saturday night; thence to Putnam and on to Putnam. The men who shot from Smith's house shed were out of sight - were Cotton (or was of Mattin Cooly) & Simelund & Greenizer (Barnard) & Bill Burr & Deerfield. One man was fired from Smith's chamber window, said to be have been done by Josiah Smith - 4 guns fired in all at first Bellows & Ball were daunted different from the rest, & spoke as officers and those who fired thought one was Shays. There was more random firing by both parties. Shays came up with his force, & said if a nother gun was fired from the house he would burn it. The men in the house shed & those in the house were taken. In all, how carried off by Shays party, were released at Ashburn. \* Widow Abigail Smith kept the old Saml Smith & Josiah Smith lower in the house & Josiah Smith & had a son Josiah.



## Democrats in Northampton

March 1853

Isaac Sheldon says, the first Democrat that appeared as such in Northampton came out in the time of John Adams Oxford Army, so called. Some had an impression that the army was raised to keep down the people & establish an aristocracy or a strong government. He was made a Democrat by his Quaker father in law at Bernardston. Genl. William Lyman was a democrat, or called himself one. Daniel Wright was one. Isaac Sheldon one. He says many people had not confidence in Lyman.

## St. Clair's Defeat 1791 [Revolution, p. 170]

Isaac Sheldon says, that those who enlisted at this time were boys, and revolutionary men of drinking or bad habits. He thinks four were killed from Northampton & Westhampton; viz. Julius son of Pliny Pomeroy, & Lorenzo son of Herman Pomeroy, & a son, an apprentice to Oliver Pomeroy; & a brother or colored, and Jonathan Howard of Westhampton. Also from Norwich, Seth Seymour, Jr. - he was one of the first killed.

Mercer Alford, Sheldon says, was a capable man and could do town business, & speak well in town meeting but he had a bad habit of drinking. So had old Ebenezer Sheldon, his grandfather. So had Capt. Noah Wright.

## Insurrection continued

Eben Temple says his mother was a sister of Amos Ball - he had often heard the circumstances about his uncle's death; he saw the coat he wore when shot with the ball holes. He says the firing at Smith's had alarmed the people in the neighborhood, & they were afraid of violence from Shay's party, & several families left their houses, & Shay's men entered these houses & carried off provisions, - an oven full of bread in one place, it was said, with a beef & a real dressed pig, in another place.

Temple has a story that Gen. Shepard refused to fire at the insurgents with ball, more than once, though advised by some, especially by Capt. Ballin of Deerfield, to repeat the ball shot. He disliked to shed the blood of his countrymen. It said to have fired powder after the first.

Amos Ball's daughter, ~~born 1785~~, named Huldah was born Jan. 27, 1785; - married Alpheus Rice, lives in Amherst 1859. Son David was a blacksmith (born 1786 day) - was living at Springfield not long since - has a son there. Sometimes lives with his children.

P.S. Holland says Vol I. page 266. that "one man, an adjutant of the party, was killed [in the retreat to Amherst] in consequence of the army mistaking its own rear guard for the advance guard of Lincoln's army." Temple, I presume is near right than Holland.



Almost all the lots on Shoprow were sold by Seth Lyman  
(perhaps some by Hinchley, before 1789, when Records begin here.)  
All belonged to Seth Lyman's homelot. He sold what remained to S. Hinchley.

Benjamin Prescott, was a Retailer in Nov. 1779. & 1783.  
Jan 84. & 85. At his house in 1783. Had no store then.

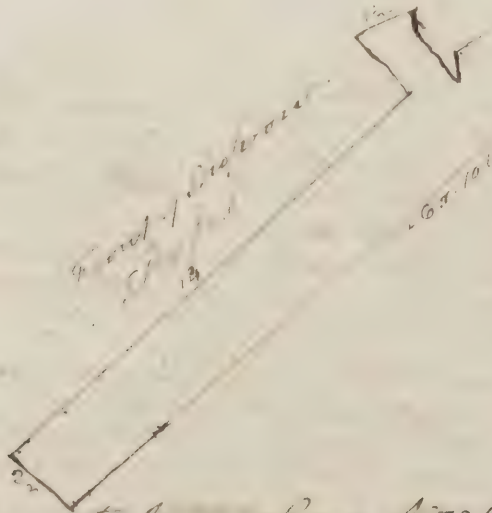
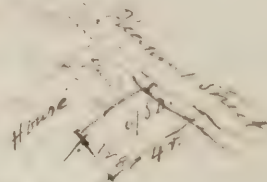
He purchased the lower end of Shoprow for his house & shop or  
one of them of Seth Lyman, Feb 21. 1783. Deed records at Sp. (usage)  
1786 July 1. He purchased of Samuel Hinchley, for 55 £. "part of the  
homelot on which I live" Hinchley says, containing 1 rood & 25 rods,  
or 63 rods of land - a long narrow strip in rear of Shoprow  
with piquetiers next to Shoprow, the buildings & land sold not being on  
a line.

Begin at the corner next to Prescott's Shop & ran E. 40 S. 1 rood 8 links  
thence W. 45 S. 26 rods & 10 links, thence N. 36 E. 2 rods & 8 links S.  
[There are the two ends on S.E. side. N. end did not come to street.]  
thence N. 73° E. 14 rods (on N. W. side) - then N. 39 W. 2 rods, then E. 38 W. 1  
rod 13 links, then S. 36 E. 10 links, then E. 38 S. 2 rods 5 links, then N. 33 W.  
9 links, then E. 37 N. 5 rods, then S. 38 E. 9 rods, then E. 40 N. 4 rods  
to first boundary, cont. 1 rood 25 rods (strip averaged about 2 1/2 rods  
in width - Recorded 1793.

Shape something like this which is subjoined. It seems to include  
a lot in the Shoprow, at end of the rods going N. E. - & seems 2 rods deep.

Samuel Dexter sold to B. Prescott, Dec. 7. 1788  
for 19 £ 10s. 8 pence land which he bought of Seth Lyman  
beginning at back corner of Prescott's Shop road occupied by  
Edward Trebley thence N. E. 40° in line  
between R. & D. 170 links. Then S. E. 30° called S. street  
Street 66 links, thence S.W. parallel to street 100 links  
100 links, thence 62 links to first station, recorded 1793.

Benjamin Prescott mortgaged the whole that he had  
purchased of Seth Lyman, Samuel Hinchley & S. Dexter  
to Ebenezer Lane for 500 £. 1793. Herein is  
these deeds & of them recorded after this, what he had  
sold to Eben Hunt & Daniel Wright were excepted.



Benjamin Prescott sold to Isaac Gere Nov. 16. 1805, 392 feet land in  
rear of James Ingoll's Shop (which Gere purchased 1807) 28 feet long, 14 feet deep  
for 150 dollars (about 40 cts foot) Grantor S. E. & W. Ingoll's Shop & W. front Dick-  
son's Shop S.W.

Benjamin Prescott sold to Eben Hunt 1793 for G. & land "in the rear in and  
adjoining Hunt's Distil House", begin at Shopner James Shepherd's Shop  
occupied by the watermill & latter, thence S. E. 20 feet at right angles into Distil  
garden & thence corner near Hunt's house - then one line between Prescott & Hunt  
& corner of Hunt's Apothecary Shop, then W. on said shop to Distil house  
then on Distil house to first corner mentioned.

Ebenezer Lane sold the Prescott Homestead to Theodor E  
Lang, Dec. 3. 1805 for 6000 dollars - Bounded by land of Saml.  
Hinchley S. E. Eben Hunt, S.W. Highway N. E. and by the following  
persons. N. W. (including all Shoprow) viz. Ebenezer Hunt, John  
Joseph Dickinson (old Sad. Shepherd's lot) James Ingoll (then in late John Clarke  
late Joseph's Shop) Isaac Gere (his shop afterw. Dr. Ingoll's) Daniel Wright (late two  
shops of Danl Kingsley & Turner) Nathan Storrs, Ebenezer Blotter,  
Ben. Tappan. He claims then to have held late Ralph's Shop & his own  
(Nathan's) Cowle, Samuel Col. h. fr. & highway N. W. of Prescott's house &c.  
all called about 3/4 acre & build up late Prescott's.



Shop Row in 1846.

(Dec. 1883)

77

When Harvey Kirkland bought the Theodore Strong Homestead, the land adjoining.

Beginning at upper or S.W. end.

Charles Smith, Shop	24 feet	was sold Hampshire Bank
Kelly's Shop	25 feet	
Chas. Hunt's Shop	24 " 3 inches	Dr. Hunt's old shop occupied about same front.
Wrest Shop	22 " 2 inches	had been James Dickinson's &c
James Bull's Shop	21 " 6 "	had been James Shepley & Heph. & Josiah Dickinson's.
John Clarke's	28 "	had been Isaac Gore's Jonathan's shop was
Sacket's Shop	20 " 3 "	had been Ingalls, Barber's Shop. Had been Fowler's &c
Daniel King's	15 " 2 "	There seem to have been Daniel Wright's Store - 1788 bought the land of Prescott
Eliza Turner's	15 " 2 "	
Bon. E. Co. &c	18 " 6 "	had been Nathan Storrs. had been S. Stiles
J. H. Butler	21 " 6 "	had been Isaac Butler, bought 1801 by B.
Ralph Snow's Shop	18 " 0 "	had been B. Tappan's. Had been 25 ft. from old
Sheldon & Lathrop	25 " 7 "	had been Ben. Tappan's. Had 7 feet 7 inches from old
Frank Fowler	18 " 8 "	Had 2 lots bought of Hutchins by Tappan and Fowler.
Samuel Clarke or his heirs	25 " 3 "	upper store sold to Kirkland - he is his son's heirs
Store	38 " 9 "	Lower Store -
Theodore Strong's buildings	58 " 0 "	had been Benj. Prescott. now 3 shops
Co. front yard	24 " 3 inches	
now Holyoke Bank & Co.		

Foot 444.2 or 26 rods 5.15 feet.

This is the whole length of Shop Row on the measure on the S.W. side. Originally, the buildings extended back only 15 feet, some 16, & one or more 20. Now they extend back 2, 3 & 4 times as far, or more, by additions from the lot in the rear, purchased some of Theodore Strong, and more of Harvey Kirkland.

The homestead of Mr. Strong, bought by Kirkland, 1846, had 70 feet on Phasant Street, including buildings & land; on Court yard, & other land.

Kirkland bought of S. L. Hinckley a strip 50 feet wide, the whole length of his long narrow lot, & S.E. of it.

### Transfers.

(Benj. Tappan) Nov 30, 1785 for 16¢ sold to Nathaniel Fowler. He had the land I bought of Ac. Hutchins by deed Oct. 15, 1783, opposite the Court house, beginning on the highway at North by corner of the shop which before said Oct 15, was owned & improved by said Benj. Tappan, & running by the highway 22 feet 4 inches, and 15 feet wide & the buildings there on. It is not understood all of this. Dit 22 & half of 22 feet on street that is conveyed? Seems only half. Woods 2 inches. See next.

Zekeiah Hutchins to J. Fowler, Oct 12, 1785 for 26¢ opposite Court house, a strip of land & shop of B. Tappan S.W. corner of Seth Hunt & E. Highway (V.W. Seth Lyman & E. 11 feet & 2 inches on highway & 15 feet back to S.E. [Not understood. Was by deed the preceding. Both in fact owned in common by Tappan & Fowler. All quite claimed. Then each had 18 feet 3 inches.]

Zekeiah Hutchins to James Ingalls for 25¢, sold June 28, 1794, his third of Store & land in Shop Row, owned in common with, Jeremiah & Nathaniel & William & Elsie. Forth Dickinson S.W. 13. Prescott & E. Wm Bottwell & E. Street W. 25 feet by 16 & shop on it.

Bottle & Delano sold to Isaac Gore for 420 dollars, Jan 11, 1797 land 25 by 15 feet in Shop Row with a shop - the same that Nathaniel Fowler sold formerly to Solomon Allen Highway. Daniel Wright & E. H. Prescott S. (W. not in. Was Ingalls' shop above - but not of same width. Gore sold this to Ingalls & took the shop next S.W. Oliver Wright of W. Hampden sold to H. Hutchins May 2, 1786 for 38¢ a shop East of Fowler's 40 x 20 feet to go with 13 1/2 rods & just the same land, having Bucken & Clark & W. Col. Seth Hunt's heirs & E.



Samuel Clarke Jan. 10. 1800

Seth Hunt of Boston sold to Samuel Clarke Jr  
Oct 3. 1801 for 315 dollars the land and Red  
Shop between Nathaniel Howle & Samuel Clarke  
Howle S.W. & S. Clarke N.E. Road N.W. B. Prescott S.E.  
26 or 27 feet long and 15 feet deep.

This was the 1st shop after mentioned as belonging to the  
heirs of the late Seth Hunt. This Seth Hunt was son of the other.  
"Red Shop" often mentioned by those who remember it. This lot  
had the upper part of the late Shop of Samuel Clarke and  
was sold to H. Kirkland on 25 feet 3 inches in front.

Samuel Clarke bought first 19 feet in front (lower part)  
before 1789; Shop lot that had been Oliver Wright & H.  
Kutchins 16 feet in front 1793, and of Seth Hunt 27 feet  
in front 1801 making 62 feet in front. I called by  
Kirkland or Plotten 1846, 64 feet in all. Shop was on  
the whole length - & extended N.E. to Prescotts & Th Street  
estate.

Jan.  
S. Clarke bought Prescott. 1795 a strip S.E. of the Shop  
he bought of Kutchins (see disc. 10. 180) 4 feet wide  
the length of the Shop 16 feet, making 96 feet of land  
& paid for it 48 dollars or 30 cents a foot. At this  
time, someone Butler occupied this shop. The  
deed says.

Clarke bought 3 feet in width in rear of the Seth Hunt lot of the same  
and 3 feet 3 inches in width in rear of his old or first lot. This  
his length in rear calls 21 feet. though old part was 19. This  
1 feet & 16 & 10 make 64. In addition probably made the  
rear line of the 3 lots straight. & the width was 20 feet.

The last shop Shop, next S.W. of the Tappan Store,

Joseph Lyman sold it to Sylvester Lyman, Tailor  
Mar. 25 1813. with a brick shop, between Benj. Tappan's  
and someone Butler's shop, opposite the Court House, now  
occupied by David Sylvester Lyman, & above by Solomon Stoddard;  
and by Daniel Stebbins (sub. above). Judge Lyman built this  
shop. Consideration 2050 dollars. He gave a mortgage.

Sylvester Lyman sold the shop to David Lyman, of N. H. June 6  
1815, on the brick store which I occupy, between B.T. land S. B.  
for 2200 dollars. Stoddard's shop bought it and  
was since for about 2500 dollars, and out some in repairs  
& sold it lately to Lyman for about 2700 dollars.

This was Benjamin Tappan's old Goldsmith Shop.  
He owned it 1805 (see p. 496). The Shop covered all the ground.

He sold it to Joseph Lyman, Esq. April 1807 for 300 dollars  
It was 18 feet in front & 18 feet in rear, not said how far  
back the rear was. B.T. says in the deed that it is 18 feet in  
front ~~18 feet in rear~~ & must be old Goldsmith's Shop, and the  
ground on which it stands, beginning at someone's but his shop  
at the N. corner & measuring 18 feet. I did not take all of old lot.  
Judge Lyman built the brick store now there, which is  
18 feet in front.

Benjamin Tappan's Shop, &c

The 10 foot shop above must have been his original  
shop of 1704, & his land extended a few feet farther N.E. yes.  
He seems to have purchased afterwards for himself & Howle  
about 22 feet & 1822 Kutchins, & quite aimed half to Howle 1785.  
The preceding, &c. [Howle bought 14 feet & half was Tappan's]

B. Tappan to N. Howle 1806 another quite aim for 20  
nearly the same estate. viz. One half part of a piece of land  
opposite the Court House, which had been owned in common  
by us - running along Samuel Clarke's lot - purchased by Seth Hunt  
19 feet S.E.; then S.W. parallel with rear 18 feet - 3 inches in  
front - & 18 feet 3 inches in rear. This  
was the land. This was sold 1785 (p. 497) and seems  
to have been land, also Kutchins had to Howle, 1785.



p. 497 Ingalls & Gere, exchanged shops, Feb. 1807 and each gave the other a deed. Consideration in each deed 500 ds.  
 m. 10. 189 } Ingalls must have purchased the shares of the two Mathews  
 189 } James Ingalls & Isaac Gere, "the shop occupy" having granted the S. E. highway NW. Brook Dickinson S. W. Dimensions 25 by 16 feet, but the width is to be ascertained by a deed from Seth Lymon to Jonathan & Stearns. This seems to be the original deed, before the deed from Thomas Craig to Solo. Allen. Gere built a brick store here. He had previously purchased 28 by 14 feet with the rear of B. Prescott.

Ingalls  
 p. 497 Isaac Gere, to James, "the shop occupy" having Joseph Lymon  
 in. 10. 189 } had been Daniel Wright S. E. highway NW. Granted S. W. dimensions 25 by 16 feet wide, but the width is to be ascertained by the deed of James & Lymon & Theodore Horton to N. Fowle. There was a deed back of this from Seth Lymon. & howe. sold it to Solomon Allen. Gere retained some feet of this and added them to his acre next above it, making that 28 feet in width.

(see) Shephard & Hunt (S. W. Hunt)  
 Brock & Hunt (S. W. Hunt)  
 James Shephard & James here 1769 to 1777 } Shephard long after  
 Shephard & Lymon } were perhaps latter  
 Timothy Dwight purchased in 1785  
 These seem to be all the traders in Northampton a few years before the revolution. Timothy Dwight's shop was near his house. The other three in the street.  
 There were some others in the shop row at the revolution - several. Benjamin Tappan, Daniel Wright, Ben. Prescott, Thomas Lymon & others became advocates of spirit & property of other goods during or at close of the revolution.











# The Clarkes or Clark Papers (Ebenezer Clark chiefly.)

"The subscriber doth hereby certify, that lodging with  
Wm Clarke of Northampton, Esq. when we were at the  
ordination of Mr. Williams, officer to the Church of  
Christ in Deerfield, he told me that he had disposed  
of all his lands to his sons, and confirmed the said  
dispose to them, and further told me what annuity he  
had reserved unto himself, to be paid unto himself  
yearly, which was, to the best of my remembrance  
the sum of twenty four pounds p. annum.  
no date P. Danl<sup>d</sup> Clark, Sen<sup>r</sup>."  
Label: "Daniel Clark of Windsor, Testimony."

Ebenezer Clark, Commissioned by Gov. Jonathan  
Belcher, to be Ensign of the Foot Company in  
the Town of Northampton, under the Command  
of Ebenezer Porvory, Esq. in the <sup>Regiment of Militia in the</sup> County of Hampshire  
whereof John Stoddard, Esq. is Colonel.  
Dated in Boston, May 23d, in the 8 year of his majesty's  
reign, A.D. 1731. Signed by J. Belcher.

## Deeds

Samuel Clarke & his wife Elizabeth Clark (she marked)  
to Ebenezer Clark, for 12<sup>th</sup> current money, conveyed  
15 or 16 acres of upland, more or less, lying in Alburgh;  
land of Clarke & Benj. Lyman & N. Judah Hutchinson W.  
and Benj Lyman W. Highway E. Clarke's upland S.  
March 1. 1709. Witnesses Samuel Clarke Jun. Eben<sup>r</sup> Hunt  
S. Clarke & S. Clarke Jun. wrote a plain hand; Ebenezer Hunt not so good.

Joseph Parsons with consent of wife Elizabeth, in  
consideration of other land, March 1. 1709, to Ebenezer Clark,  
land in the upper meadow in N.H. land of Sgt Sam-  
uel Allen N. Highway E. John Parsons S. on  
Wrights W. 3 acres. acknowledged before Joseph  
Hawley, March 3. 1709-10. by Mr. Jos. Parsons & wife Elizabeth  
she made mark he wrote a decent hand.  
Witnesses Joseph Hawley, John Wait (wrote his name) and  
William Grary, made his mark

Nathaniel Edwards, to Ebenezer Clark, for land  
received over Alburgh river, Parcel of land West of  
Broughton's meadow Brook, Sequestered land E.  
Common land W. John Clark N. H. Clark, and  
Samuel Clarke S. 40 rods by 16. 4 acres.  
Feb 2, in seventh year of King George. 1719-20.  
wife Elizabeth is named, but her name is not to the deed  
Heack before Joseph Parsons. He made his X mark  
Witnesses wrote a decent hand, James Seave, John  
Clark, John Clarke.

Benjamin Root of N.H. for 20<sup>th</sup> current money of Mass,  
to Eben<sup>r</sup> Clarke, land near that place called  
"Black Pools" Highway E. Highway or Commons W.  
Benj. Lyman dec<sup>d</sup>. N. Nathaniel & Jonathan  
Parsons S. 64 rods long & 20 rods broad, about  
8 acres. May 18, 1726. in 12th year of his majesty's reign  
His signature & John Clarke's John Clark Jun. & Roger  
Clapp, 3 witnesses, all fair hands. No acknowledgment.



William Clarke of Lebanon, Conn. for a certain sum, to John Clarke gent. all my right of upland in Northampton, and out or not out, lying adjoining land of said John Clarke. Year 1701-2. March 6. acknowledged before Joseph Parsons, Jus. Pac. 1702- witnesses Jedidiah Strong, Preserved Strong, & Meeneas Clarke all decent writers. Filed "Wood Land".

John Clarke with consent of his wife Mary, for a certain sum, to Nathaniel Clark of N.H., land in the woods on west side of the town, near the land called Phelps's Meadow, & Nathaniel Phelps W. Highway &c. the southerly end & east side upon John Clarke's land, the southerly end running to the brow of the Great Hill, next the river. Jan. 11. 1697. in 9th year of his Majesty's reign. Signed John Clarke (decent writer) & Mary Clarke made M.C. for her mark. in Good Letters. Both OK. before Joseph Hewley. witnesses were Isaac Nash, William Clarke & Benjamin Hastings - all wrote decent hands.

Ebenezer Clarke bound himself Feb 22. 1707 & to pay to his brother John Clarke 11 pounds and 6 pence within six months after death of our mother Mary Clarke Joseph Hewley & Henry & Oak, witnesses. She made mark of two letters M.C.

Nathaniel Clarke to brother Ebenezer Clarke for 40 £ a tract in Northampton Great Meadows, "near that bridge called Lincolnton Bridge", Ebenezer Parsons & granted land N.H. Highway &c. 2 1/2 acres. May 1725. & Nathaniel & Supply Kingly witnesses, all wrote. not acknowledged. 40 pounds maybe a roff.

Rebecca Clark for 25 £ in money and 5 £ in pay to my brother Ebenezer Clark, all my right to my father John Clarke's estate, real or personal, upon my or accession, now or after my mother's death. May 29. 1710. She made a crooked mark. Joseph Parsons, Daniel Nash, & Meeneas Clarke, witnesses wrote. Dan Nash a good writer. Ack. before Jos. Parsons.

Isaac Seal of N.H. Cordwainer, for 5 £ 2. 8. to Ebenezer Clark, Gent. 11 acres of land in N.H. inward Commons, not laid out, April 9th 1752. Ebenezer named Thomas Barnard, witness. They & Seal decent writers.

Ebenezer Moody of Hadley, for 21 £ in bills of public credit, to Mr. Ebenezer Clark 3 acres in Hallowam meadow land belonging to Capt John Lyman N.E. & S.W. of Oliver N.H. & S.E. - the S.W. half of a lot that did belong to one E. ill. & my brother Samuel Moody, dec'd. June 19. 1746. Ack before R. Coggeshall Thomas Goodman & Daniel Nash witnesses. All wrote decently. Deed is a printed blank, filled out.

Nathaniel Clark to Ebenezer Clark. year 1718. for 4 acres in meadow 3 acres in Gr meadow in Walnut Trees, highway E. N. & N. Henry Burd part and Jeriah Strong & Nathaniel Strong S. - a lot over Munkan river. Broadbrook &c. Nathaniel Edwards N. Benj. Edwards & N. Grant's land S. 3 acres. - witnesses Noah Parsons, John Clarke. all decent writers.

Abigail Clark to her brother Ebenezer Clark for 25 £ money & 5 £ pay all my right to my father's estate - (same words as in Rebecca's deed above) June 7th 1710. in the reign of Queen Anne. She made a mark witnesses John Kingsley, Nathaniel Clark both wrote. John Hulburd made his mark. Ack. before Jos. Parsons.



## Clark Papers

Benjamin Sheldon to Ebenezer Clark, Nov 14. 1733  
 for a parcel of land, grants in long division 12 rods 8 feet  
 wide, Common land E. & W. being a former lot of  
 Thomas Strong S. Re B.S. a decent written  
 witness Ben. Edwards, Eben French, Sam Clarke, all  
 decent writers. — No acknowledgment

Samuel Bascom of N.H. for 27<sup>th</sup> 10. deeds to  
 Ebenezer Clark, 2<sup>nd</sup> acres in N.H. meadow near  
 5459 Northham Bridge, John Clark S. John Bascom &  
 Highway W. & N. May 20. 1723. Ack. before Jos. Parsons  
 witnesses Increase Clarke, Eben Purnoy, Ebenezer  
 Purnoy Junr. — all signatures decent & writing

Cathaniel Parsons & Jonathan Parsons to Ebenezer Clark  
 for 264<sup>th</sup> current money of the Province May 17. 1736,  
 to Ebenezer Clark, 2 parcels of land — one in Pyne's  
 meadow, highway E. Cathaniel Clark W. piece where  
 mill used formerly run W. Major Purnoy by lot  
 & Melah Hutchins, in upland N. about 7 acres,  
 1<sup>st</sup> acre on Middle Meadow Hill, Highway S. S. & W.  
 John Parsons W. & N. Printed form, to deed is, Ack.  
 before Timothy Wright Jacob Junr. — Signers & witnesses  
 fair writers.

"To the Constable of Northampton,

These require you  
 by virtue of an order in their majesties name, you  
 have in your hands from Col. Pyne here to impress  
 necessaries for ye garrison at Dorefield, according to my  
 order. There is therefore order you to deliver ye barrel  
 of pork, in pment by Constable Shelding, unto John  
 Broughton, to which he receives aspm & J. W. Boers  
 of Dorefield, they said order impress two more barrels  
 of pork when ready, if you can get them, or at  
 least one without faile. Yours  
 C. June 14 1692 Samuel Partridge prodr"

"Received for account of John Clark on board the  
 Ketch Northern Adventurer, 4 bushels 3 pecks of Pease  
 to be delivered to Mr. Signer in the old land at Boston, the  
 danger of the sea excepted, freight not paid  
 June ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1688. Wm. Whiting."

"To Mr James Kellogg,

Sir, please to deliver to Mr Ebenezer  
 Clark, that deerskin that I delivered to Mr Bushnell  
 to dress. In so doing you will oblige your friend and  
 servant.  
 Northampton Decr 5. 1733-4. Timothy R. Ramsdel."

May 6. 1696. Received of Mr John Clark late Constable,  
 p. 505 £18. 12. 1. in part of an execution for 146 £ 14. 10. also  
 509 received sundry receipts of moneys paid to the Treasurer  
 in part of said execution, to this sum of 120 £ 50.

I say, received for me  
 Thomas Strong, newing a homelot granted, as well  
 go to Nathl about Goodman Sheldons, which lot lies next  
 to Wm Kings homelot, you are ordered to measure the same  
 out to him June 17. 1694. in Medad Purnoy. Town Clerk



[An old note of hand -

"At Hampton, March ye 2d 1743

I Thomas Farrand of Kingstown, for yelow rec'd, inome  
to pay to Ed'r Clark of Northampton. ye just sum of  
four pounds two shillings and sixpence of ye old tenor  
bills, lawful intrest till paid, as witness my hand  
Jo: Clark Jr  
Ed: Clark (out, paid, except in part) Thos. Farrand

p 504  
509

April 19. 1697 Samuel Portw, Sheriff for the County of  
Hampshire, says there was an execution come out  
from the province for £146. 14. 10. against John Clark  
late Constable of N.H. He now acknowledges that the whole  
sum is paid, partly to himself, as per receipt formerly  
given; & partly by the town acquitting said Clark for  
the sum of £4. 17. 0. My own fees a'to satisfied. I send  
the John Clark is thereby fully acquitted as to said execution

Springfield Feb 5. 1691. John Pynehon, "Commander  
of the Hampshire Regiment," sends to the constables of  
Northampton, Hardley, Hatfield & Deerfield. that by order  
of your Council a Garrison has been posted & settled at  
Deerfield for security of that & the towns adjacent, to continue  
some small time till the river be open, that may  
prevent the enemy's ready access to us.  
In their magazines & magazines, they require you in your  
several precincts, as they shall be need, and as you shall  
have order from Capt Partriss, who is appointed to see and  
take care for the soldiers meet provisions & necessaries  
to impress & provide & deliver to Capt Partriss, or order  
what shall be necessary for the soldiers

At a dead Panny March 1. 1692, orders the measure  
of Northampton to measure out to Israel Root  
a homelot granted to said Root by a committee  
amounged by the town for that service - such lot  
lie'th next to a homelot formerly laid out to Thomas Flood  
At a dead Panny, Town Clerk, Oct 29. 1697 orders the  
measurer of Northampton to measure out to  
Samuel Root, a homelot granted by the Committee,  
appointed for that service, near Phelps his meadow.

At a dead Panny, Town Clerk, orders the Town Measurer  
p. 429 March 25. 1692. to measure out lots to the persons  
underratell'd, on the division that lies north of the  
black pole swamps. & highway is to be in the land  
to run to the highway that goes to the pine bridge  
& the lots to be on said highway both sides.  
Lots to begin on the east side of the highway next to Mr  
Stodders land - to be 12 lots, & the number to begin  
on east side of said highway next to Mr Stodders land.  
When all the land on that side is laid out, then  
to come back & begin on the west side of said highway  
at the South end, the number to still 90 or more.

are Jacob Root 1. 2. Thomas Root 3. 4. William Wright 5.  
3. Thomas Root 6. 4. John King 6. 5. Samuel Smith 16  
6. Joseph Allin 16. 7. Wm Hubbard 16. 8. Thomas Root 16  
April 6. 1792. Another lot for John King 17. (only 8 lots & 1 after)

Mr Halley - I wish you to pay the Treasurer in my name  
what money you receive of my brother John Parsons, 25 or 30  
bring a receipt of 4 small bills, credit list with Treasurer of Ebenezer  
Downs, Feb. 8. 1694, the 4 of 25. Something about a bill of £7. 17. 9. sum  
for some mens service, says he has spent a great deal of time to his damage  
more than 10£. refers to another Constable: to 20/ for a wolf (part sum)  
(This letter to Mr Handley was from John Clark, about the rate to be  
to the Town Treasurer.



Committee of Northfield. Feb 26. 1722-3.

confirmed land to the William Clark, shs assigns,  
20 acres including an island towards lower end of town.  
10 acres near Stony Brook;  $6\frac{2}{3}$  acres near where  
he & others built a sawmill. from Northfield Records

Eli Ezra May - sends John Clark the balance of  
his account for several Goods. — £ 4.18.7 $\frac{1}{2}$  — balance  
until March 1. 1683-4

John Clark's account. he had sent a bbl of Pork 70s.  
& now 10 bushels Wheat 40s  
& after 3 bushels Wheat, & 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel, & some  
other writing, not understood.

Increase Clarke to brother Ebenezer Clark  
March 22. 1718, for valuable considerations  
a piece of land at end of the town, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres,  
Highway St. Samuel Clark W. grantee S.  
Edward Baker E. — more on behalf of all the  
land that said Ebenezer & Increase Clark had of  
their uncle Capt. William Clark of Lebanon  
by a deed dated June 2. 1714, viz all the right that  
Increase had by that deed — more  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the  
homestead the said Ebenezer Clark lives on  
viz. all the right said Increase had in said homestead,  
by descent from his father John Clark, dec'd, or  
many other way. — more  $\frac{1}{2}$  lot in wolf pit  
by a deed Jan. 23. 1715-16. bounded W. upon Clark  
Warner. Highway St. Lt. Jonathan Hunt E. my own  
land S. 5 or 6 acres.

Witness. John Knapley, Joseph Burt, Josiah Clark  
(all decent writers) no acknowledgment

Preserved Clapp (two ps in deed, but only one in his signature)  
for 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  to Ebenezer Clark. land at Little Meadows  
in Northfield 5 acres. — Samuel Lyman dec'd W. Gt River W.  
grantee S. (granted to his grandfather Wm. Clark) Hill E.  
March 18 1719-20. Witness Ebenezer Strong  
William Bartlett, the notable Clapps. all. dau.  
writes, woman and all. 2 ps. Ack before Jor. Parsons

Eliakin Strong of N.H. for 23 $\frac{1}{2}$  current money  
of this province, to Ebenezer Clark. May 1725  
In Bark Wigwam in Gt Meadow 1 acre & 125 rods  
Gt River E. Highway W. Nathaniel Alexander N.  
John Lyman S. — for a thorn Hunt, Joseph Lyman  
Witness. Thos Strong pretty good penman. Ack before Jor. P.

1728 John Clarke, Nathaniel Clark Increase Clark,  
1737 Noah Clark, Josiah Clark, for a reasonable value  
received in money & lands, to our brother Ebenezer Clarke  
two thirds of the homestead that was our father's, John  
Clark, dec'd as now fenced. Noah Look E. Josiah Clark W.  
Highway N. Samuel Clark S. — more 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  acre  
in Wmham, Duck pond N. or Parsons land, formerly  
of Thos Strong S. Highway E. — more 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  30 rods in that  
plot called the MUCK, formerly our father's — according to  
a deed. — more 5 acres near Wmham bridge, called the  
Pasture. Highway W. E. Moses Lyman W. Ebenezer Parsons S.  
more 3 acres, East of highway, formerly Parsons land. Roger Clapp S.  
formerly Parsons St. Highway W. to a point E.  
[all Clark's decent writers. Nathaniel & Noah poorest. Josiah best. Increase good.]







Samuel Holton & Abigail Holton (her name signed to deed, not named in it) April 30, 1694 for a "sustain sum" to Ebenezer Clarke, in N.H. meadow, in that part called the Truck in Second Square. Samuel Holton E. & S. Highway W. Samuel Bartlett. S.H. wife Abigail both made the mark H. Witnesses, Medad Purnoy, William Clarke, Enos Kingsley - E.K. not so good as her name as the others. Ack. by S.H. & A.H. April 30, 1694 before Joseph Hawley, Just. Peace.

Samuel Bascom, "living upon equivalent land at nine mile Ponds" Feb. 26, 1733 4 for 225 £ to Ebenezer Clarke, in Northampton meadow a piece of land, upon plain by great river, Path or highway E. Great river S.W. County Road W. into down fence, till it comes against Benjamin Alvord's house, against said Alvord's house, where Samuel Bascom hath s<sup>d</sup> to him <sup>(E. & S. 41)</sup> a piece of land against said house 5<sup>th</sup> rods long N. & S. and at South end 2<sup>nd</sup> rods wide, North end two rods, against that piece of land so described the county bounds about come to meadow fence but is bounded against Benjamin Alvord's small piece of land as is there described; <sup>(E. & S. 41)</sup> said meadow fence is bounded S. against Wm. Parsons land till it comes to bottom of hill & then E. on James Lynens land & then S. till we come to first mentioned path a highway, to be bounded S. upon James Lynens land, containing 9 acres more or less. Witnesses Ebenezer Purnoy, Thankful Purnoy, (she a devent writen. Samuel Bascom, quite ordinary writen. Ack. before John Stoddard July 24, 1734

Grant of Gen. Court June 4, 1702. Northampton Westfield had petition: setting forth that the townships or precincts joined upon one another upon an E. & W. line from Con. River till it extends near a great rock called Webb's Rock, from thence C.H. bounds extend W. adjacent to Westfield, & there is a "small slip of land" between them which their bounds do not cover or extend to. Pray that this land may be divided between them & their bounds join. That the dividing line may be stated from Webb's rock & run 2 points of the compass northw<sup>th</sup> of a west line to the end of their bounds, or in all nine miles from Con. river as is expressed in their first grant. The ye<sup>r</sup> is granted, provided the acquit of Springfield according to their town grant be not infringed; nor the right & title of Joseph Parsons Esq. & Samuel Cooper or any other person - also reserving to William Hulbert 400 acres in one place, of said land where he shall choose it, in consideration of his being wounded in his Majesty's service, which is hereby granted to him & assigns forever.

Recorded in Town Book; Medad Purnoy says Feb. 20, 1702/3

[Some wrong expressions in the grant & preamble. It was C.H. & Springfield that joined from Con. river to Webb's rock; & west of the rock, C.H. & Westfield were not adjacent W. of the rock or did not join. C.H. & W. represented that the slip of land was a small slip of land]

p. 188  
p. 452  
p. 317

Deed 56  
40 349



Wm Clarke & Ebenezer Clark of N. H. make  
a bargain or agreement, May 29, 1774. Wm C. sold  
all his rights of land at Northfield, granted by Com. of the  
or purchased by Ebenezer for 30 £ current & 1/2 of credit.  
to be paid May 1, 1775: that the half to be paid "the first day  
come 12 months which will be in the year 1776". And so  
much as one half as the right at 1/2 may be worth at  
end of 4 years after February last, at the Court of the next General  
Court for settling the place, as may then be decided  
by two indifferent persons, to be valued according to the circumstances  
of the place; and Wm. to quit claim to Ebenezer, the  
half the 30 £ &c. Ebenezer to settle some person on the land if  
desired. Also require it to pay for 1/2 of Wm's new right in  
a year after end of the 4 years, &c. &c. If the town is not settled  
in 4 years the land to be given back again to Wm. Clark.  
Witness Nathaniel Parsons, Jonathan Parsons

Thomas Strong, of Northfield, July 15, 1778, for 7. 10.  
1/4 of an acre in the meadow, Roger Clapp &c. said  
Clark, wanted E. S. highway W. Ack before Jos. Parsons  
Witness Ebenezer Purmy, Josiah Clark, Simeon Purmy, all  
fair writers

Joseph Edwards of Coventree, for 16 £, Feb 19, 1737.  
to Ebenezer Clark 3 pieces of land - one in Mt. Division, east side  
of Northfield road, which belonged to my father Benj. Edwards  
No. 69, 19 rods 10 feet wide, between Ralph Hutchinson and  
Robert Danks's lots. - one half of 38 1/2 lot in Long  
Division, 19 rods 7 feet wide, formerly my father's, between  
Ralph Hutchinson and Robert Danks's lots. - half a homestead at  
South end of Burt's hill, formerly my father's, -  
Josiah Clark, & Andrew Lutherford, witnesses. Ack before John Stoddard

Nathaniel Clark for 4 £ 3. July 4, 1710, to brother  
Ebenezer Clark, 5 or 6 acres, lying on mill river, Baker  
land & Samuel Clark & down to Phelps's land & N.  
highway N. - Hannah Clark, wife of Nathaniel, made  
her mark to the deed, but her name is not in the deed.  
He and wife acknowledged before Joseph Parsons, July 7, 1710  
Witnesses, John Kingsley, John Hulwood, Joseph Parsons, Hulbert a very  
near neighbour

Thomas Stebbins, with consent of his wife Elizabeth Stebbins,  
formerly married March 7, 1701-2, to John Clarke, a lot  
of upland on N. side of Mumham river, granted me by town,  
lying against John Clarke's land &c. Thomas Parsons  
& S. highway E. & W. 6 rods wide, in Division between  
Commons & Hartford road. - She made her mark S.  
Witnesses, Thomas Symon, Samuel Clarke, Benjamin Edwards, decent  
writing; but Stebbins not so good. He & wife ack. before Jos. Hawley

Benjamin Stebbins of Northfield with consent of wife Hannah S.  
a valuable sum, Feb 17, 1703-4, to John Clarke, in  
the general council field or meadow, but that part called Mumham  
Great River E. Highway W. John Clarke's, on Triangle Division  
& N. 2. acres. He wrote, she made a mark H. S.  
Witnesses, Simeon Purmy, Nathaniel Clark, John Parsons, fair writers.  
He & wife ack. before Jos. Parsons

Samuel Partridge April 4, 1693, desires John Clarke, Constable  
to set off upon the 24000 £ rates 63/1 of such rate as John  
Partridge desires, and shall be so much discharged  
with the Treasurer  
"Charleston, N. H. 1693. The received of Mr. John Clarke, Constable, of the  
the sum of 10 sh 7 90/ and 2 pence in Bills of Credit part of said town  
proportion of the 24,000 pound rate, I have received for Jonathan Partridge  
John Phillips, Treasurer"



to John Clark and  
 William Clarke of Northampton, with consent  
 of wife Mary, for 22 £ in silver current money  
 of the province, May 21. 1698. in 9th year of his majesty.  
 one parcel at west end of town, lying in the hollow  
 or low land where the mill stood formerly, 3 acres  
 mill Run S. & W. end. Timothy Baker's land & John Clark's  
 land N. Highway E.  
 one parcel in young Rainbow Hill, or upper meadow,  
 called Carter's lot, 3  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres, John Clark N. the  
 highway on young Rainbow Hill E. land of Francis Keet  
 and Resicall Strong S. Highway W.

Northampton  
 p. 426

John Clark, Nathaniel Clark Jr. Eliakim Clark  
 Aaron Clark, Jonathan Clark, Selah Clark, Gideon  
 Clark & Jonah Clark Jr. all of N.H. May 22. 1750  
 for value received, to Ebenezer Clark, our allotments  
 in a tract on the South side of Northampton; ours is the  
 6th lot & acquies at Springfield bounds, breadth 80 rods  
 except where it is straightened by former grants, & extends  
 westerly to the brook called Moose Brook, containing  
 200 acres &  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an acre

Witnesses, Joseph Marchant, & Aaron Cook - fair written  
 before Ebenezer Pomroy May 22. 1750.  
 & Clark's all wrote decent hands - not very different  
 Label calls it land, beyond White loaf brook

William Clarke states in a paper May 15. 1698. that  
 his father spent much time in settling Northfield  
 at first, and at the resettling of it the second time,  
 by journeying thither, laying out the place, & spending money  
 as one of the Committee of the place, & entertaining  
 many at his house, entertaining the Committee, &  
 lending money to the people to pay for petitions & for  
 entering petitions, & writing in Northfield  
 town book, writing deeds, & recording them,  
 according to land, &c. all worth at least 10 £  
 but if Northfield proprietors will give me 20 acres  
 or 2 or 3 miles below Northfield town, plot, by great river  
 against an island in the river, measuring the island as  
 part of the 20 acres, I shall be satisfied for what father  
 Clark did & what writing I did; if they will not do it,  
 they will find some other way to satisfy me; which  
 if done he will perform the recording of the rest of the  
 land that is measured, & some other papers.

Committee thought his demands reasonable, if he  
 would perfect the records, on Samuel Partrigg, John King sr.  
 either signed the paper as consenting - viz. Benj. Knight  
 Micah Mudge, Preserved Clapp, John Allen  
 Nathaniel Alexander, Samuel Boltwood,  
 Ralf Nicholson, Charles Williams, John Nilyer  
 Eleazer Warner, Samuel Javer.

This accorded me Northfield book of records. he says  
 I print to him in Northfield by the Committee.  
 Hornet lot 7  $\frac{1}{2}$  ams - 2 Great meadow 3  $\frac{1}{2}$  ams & 5 a.  
 In Pochaug 10 a. Little meadow. West river 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  a  
 & meadow W. of river 5 a. Draught of Ashuelot lot, 2  $\frac{1}{3}$  a + 36.  
 In 5th meadow 3  $\frac{1}{2}$  a + 10 rods, 10 acres of upland at S. end of  
 the place, N. side of 4 miles. Little meadow to father Clark 5 a.  
 73 of 20 acres for building a mill 6 ams. 107 rods  
 he says original grant was 40 acres of interval land.



Clark papers

Not one of these deeds ever recorded, in the preceding  
Clark papers: and not over  $\frac{1}{2}$  or  $\frac{2}{3}$  acknowledged.

Every Northampton man wrote his name, but only  
two or three wrote in. Sam<sup>l</sup> Holton, exception.

The year or double dates were often in this way 170<sup>10</sup>/<sub>9</sub>. 173<sup>2</sup>/<sub>1</sub>.  
the double date being to explain.

### From William Clarke's House

Jedediah Clark of N.H. to William Clark of N.H.  
p. 418 for £133. 6. 8 L.M. Feb 4. 1757. a house lot, house, barn and  
shop, in unincorporated Street West highway leading into the woods  
house lot on which Ebenezer Clark Jr. lives, which sometime belonged to  
Ebenezer Hensley. Nulbert's land E. & S. about five acres.

[This is Wm Clark's homestead & old house - originally had only two  
rooms, with corner cupboards, no bedroom, nor chimney. Land about  
12 or more rods, perhaps 14, at N end & about 24 rods on Street.

Boundaries are in fact: Street S.W. E. Clark Jr. N.W. Nulbert, N.E. S.E. Nulbert  
then, around the front & rear lot.

Jedediah Clark probably bought this homestead of Samuel Baker  
& sold it W.C. each probably but not recorded.

Eliakim & Nath. Clapp to Wm Clark April 2. 1782. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> A in first Square  
Way to Med. meadow S.W. said Williams land S.E. N.E. NW. 12 E silver  
not recorded

Samuel Clarke to Wm Clark for 12. 15s. Aug 26. 1771  
4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acres, by Eliakim Clarke, Comptroller, lines & survey given

Elkanah Burt, David Burt, Moses Kingsley, Haines Kingsley &  
Aaron Kingsley, to Wm Clark, 1768, for other land,  
tract at Broughtons meadow - bounds still shown E. & N.  
Hill west of said meadow of W. Capt B. Sheldon's land, which  
Ebenezer Hutchinson lately sold to Wm Clark, & now given  
by Clark, S. - all this man (Deed not written)

Solomon Elyward, of Westhampton, 1781 July to Wm Clark  
for 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> about 10 acres at Broughtons meadow - beginning  
at foot of hill west of meadow running E. 2° N. 124 rods to  
mill river, thence E. 31° S. 22 rods, thence W. 28° S. 135 rods,  
thence N. 28° W. 13. 18 links to first station. Contents not given

Benjamin Root of N.H. May 15. 1734 to Ebenezer Clark  
for 160 £ in current money. In 9<sup>th</sup> meadow, second Division or square  
a very lot of Oakes on S. side, highway E. & W. John Baker & his  
heir of Ebenezer Strong's land of Kings S. very right in 3 common  
lots, something more than 75 years old, said lots recorded to  
Thomas Root, sons. No 80 on long D. 70 rods wide, Wm Miller &  
Thomas Sheldon S. - In 9<sup>th</sup> Division, No 52. 70 rods Great woods  
Thomas Sheldon S. - In 11<sup>th</sup> Division, No 52. 70 rods Great woods  
No 38, highway E. & W. Abel Hamant. Clark's land S.  
Deed a tolerable writing. Tick before John Stoddard.



# Wm Clark's Papers

Elisha Root a minor over 14, chose Wm Clark

for guardian, calls him father, April 7, 1767.  
 a printed form, being filled, is signed & acknowledged  
 by Elisha Root. & Wm Clark is accepted by the Judge.

Hon. Harrison Gray, Treasurer, to Wm Clarke,  
 Constable & Collector of N.H. Nov 18, 1766. requiring  
 him to collect a tax of £1.2.8. Tax £40.0005  
 laid at May session 1766. Payable by March 30, 1767.  
 Rec'd for 24.28. March 15, 1767. Receipt for 110.2.15.1767

Selection of N.H. to Wm Clark, requiring him to collect  
 a tax, committed to him. Feb 20, 1767. and to pay over  
 to County Treasurer, Ed Pynchon Esq. 91, & to Dea Hunt Town  
 Treasurer £32.4.0. before March 31, 1767.  
 Rec'd in full of E.P. & E.H.

Nerekiak Root gave by will some of his real estate to  
 Elisha Root son of Simeon, his grandson, (Simeon deceased.)  
 Said Elisha to pay to Hannah Root, 6.13.4. Orlando  
 Root 8.17.9 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Elisha now aged about 17. Wm Clark  
 gave security to pay H.R. & O.R. Elisha will be 21. May 10, 1771  
 Nerekiak & Orlando Root of B. & Joseph Root of N.H. bind  
 themselves to repay said sums to W.C. within Elisha  
 dies without issue before he is 21. May 7, 1767.

Wm Clark was draughted & refused to remain to join  
 Contin. Army. Paid a fine of 20s. at Newbury  
 gave a rec. May 16, 1778.

John Baker gave Wm Clark. Aug 1781. a receipt  
 for his wife's legacy from her father, Mr. Ebenezer Clark.

Selection March 1769. direct Wm Clark, Surveyor,  
 to amend & keep in repair certain roads & bridges  
 viz from Dea Cooks corner to the bridge, & the bridge & the  
 road to Old mill; county road from Mill house by John  
 Hunt's house to the point of Bear Hill, and the South  
 road to Chesterfield; the short road from the new bridge  
 a true Halbutts mill to Sand mill. - all Town ways  
 between road to Chesterfield & mill river; & the lane  
 by Dea Jonathan Hunt's house to Samuel Phelps's house

Same to Same July 1756. - Town street from Dea Cooks  
 corner, & his home lot, by Daniel Clark's house into the  
 woods by Halbutts mill & Broughtons meadow, & in  
 by Blackhole & so by meadow Stoddards to the street again  
 & down to bridge by Benj. Parsons's house, & from the  
 County road by Schoolhouse down Bartlett's Street  
 into the meadow, down Ventures Field path to young  
 Rambo's hill, & the path to Middle Gate and  
 middle meadow, and the Crook path.

Wm Clark's Tax 1786. was on a printed Blank  
 somewhat like modern Taxes. - viz the tax on probly  
 real estate, & personal estate, 300ths. - His Tax for town  
 & county was 14/2 $\frac{1}{2}$  - for Continental & State 55/9 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 1/8 of latter to be paid in hard money; 1/3 in State notes  
 & 1/3 in Appleton's certificates. Directions printed.

Wm Clark 1781. paid Elisha Root for copying  
 his father's will. 6s. proving will 3 shillings, or 18s.  
 all things evidence 2s. Steaming appraisers &c. 1/6.  
 all in silver







Wool Clerk's papers

p. 572 Letter from Major Jonathan Allen at Red Bank, Nov. 4. 1777. to Thomas Clark, about what was due to late Lieut. William Root, of Col. Rufus Putnam's Regiment. Have directions how to get it. Says then is an opportunity to send it P. from Springfield almost every week. He says "all the money men from Northampton are well." I found it has some bad spelling, not many words.

Elizur Root writes from Camp Statowater, Aug. 10. 1777 to his "kind sister" - says he is in want of shirts & stockings which he wishes to have sent by a trusty hand. "Make the shirts according to my directions when I was at home." I wish she has received some from me by P. Clark, out of which he must have 2 stocks made; may get me a stock buckle after the pattern of Holistic Bakers. Expects to move soon to Chelsea. Give me a cheese if possible. Preserve all the fruit you can, & pickle every thing you think fit. Send me some such things; for do boys I can be so make me part. I am kind regards to Wm Brown & Anne Blunt. Tell Bill I have sold my dog. From your best friend, Elizur Root. I must be his half sister, Sarah Clark.

Lois is boring April 16. 1778. This is to certify that William Clark, Daniel Morgan, Benjamin Parsons & Samuel Wallis are not enlisted with me. Geo. Scott.

Buyers 1778. Some body was concerned in buying hogs. Home in Hatfield sold him hogs to amount of £80. 9. 10. In Northampton 10 men. 114. 15. 6, including Zadock Lyman and back 2000. Seem old Tenor 7 1/2 for 1. Was before Zadock Lyman died. I conclude

Another Account of Hogs - men in Northampton 328. 15. 10. Old Tenor. 2 weighed 150 + 131 at 2/4. one drift hog 163 Dr 2/5. 3 hogs 137. 127 & 147 at 2/4 + 147 Dr 2/5 - Hogs from Hatfield £80. 13. 8. O.T. "Zadock Lyman" one of the sellers. Ebenezer Shepley & Capt. closes Lyman even living - Perhaps Zadock was driver. Profit of hogs 38. 11. 6. Drift hogs, profit 22. 15. 0. Num 91. 1. 8. Hogs sold at 2/4 to 2/5. Dr. 2/4 + 2/5. Hog caught at 125 + 150 at 2/4 2/5

Cattle 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600. 2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610. 2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 2617. 2618. 2619. 2620. 2621. 2622. 2623. 2624. 2625. 2626. 2627. 2628. 2629. 2630. 2631. 2632. 2633. 2634. 2635. 2636. 2637. 2638. 2639. 2640. 2641. 2642. 2643. 2644. 2645. 2646. 2647. 2648. 2649. 2650. 2651. 2652. 2653. 2654. 2655. 2656. 2657. 2658. 2659. 2660. 2661. 2662. 2663. 2664. 2665. 2666. 2667. 2668. 2669. 2670. 2671. 2672. 2673. 2674. 2675. 2676. 2677. 2678. 2679. 2680. 2681. 2682. 2683. 2684. 2685. 2686. 2687. 2688. 2689. 2690. 2691. 2692. 2693. 2694. 2695. 2696. 2697. 2698. 2699. 2700. 2701. 2702. 2703. 2704. 2705. 2706. 2707. 2708. 2709. 2710. 2711. 2712. 2713. 2714. 2715. 2716. 2717. 2718. 2719. 2720. 2721. 2722. 2723. 2724. 2725. 2726. 2727. 2728. 2729. 2730. 2731. 2732. 2733. 2734. 2735. 2736. 2737. 2738. 2739. 2740. 2741. 2742. 2743. 2744. 2745. 2746. 2747. 2748. 2749. 2750. 2751. 2752. 2753. 2754. 2755. 2756. 2757. 2758. 2759. 2760. 2761. 2762. 2763. 2764. 2765. 2766. 2767. 2768. 2769. 2770. 2771. 2772. 2773. 2774. 2775. 2776. 2777. 2778. 2779. 2780. 2781. 2782. 2783. 2784. 2785. 2786. 2787. 2788. 2789. 2790. 2791. 2792. 2793. 2794. 2795. 2796. 2797. 2798. 2799. 2800. 2801. 2802. 2803. 2804. 2805. 2806. 2807. 2808. 2809. 2810. 2811. 2812. 2813. 2814. 2815. 2816. 2817. 2818. 2819. 2820. 2821. 2822. 2823. 2824. 2825. 2826. 2827. 2828. 2829. 2830. 2831. 2832. 2833. 2834. 2835. 2836. 2837. 2838. 2839. 2840. 2841. 2842. 2843. 2844. 2845. 2846. 2847. 2848. 2849. 2850. 2851. 2852. 2853. 2854. 2855. 2856. 2857. 2858. 2859. 2860. 2861. 2862. 2863. 2864. 2865. 2866. 2867. 2868. 2869. 2870. 2871. 2872. 2873. 2874. 2875. 2876. 2877. 2878. 2879. 2880. 2881. 2882. 2883. 2884. 2885. 2886. 2887. 2888. 2889. 2890. 2891. 2892. 2893. 2894. 2895. 2896. 2897. 2898. 2899. 2900. 2901. 2902. 2903. 2904. 2905. 2906. 2907. 2908. 2909. 2910. 2911. 2912. 2913. 2914. 2915. 2916. 2917. 2918. 2919. 2920. 2921. 2922. 2923. 2924. 2925. 2926. 2927. 2928. 2929. 2930. 2931. 2932. 2933. 2934. 2935. 2936. 2937. 2938. 2939. 2940. 2941. 2942. 2943. 2944. 2945. 2946. 2947. 2948. 2949. 2950. 2951. 2952. 2953. 2954. 2955. 2956. 2957. 2958. 2959. 2960. 2961. 2962. 2963. 2964. 2965. 2966. 2967. 2968. 2969. 2970. 2971. 2972. 2973. 2974. 2975. 2976. 2977. 2978. 2979. 2980. 2981. 2982. 2983. 2984. 2985. 2986. 2987. 2988. 2989. 2990. 2991. 2992. 2993. 2994. 2995. 2996. 2997. 2998. 2999. 3000. 3001. 3002. 3003. 3004. 3005. 3006. 3007. 3008. 3009. 3010. 3011. 3012. 3013. 3014. 3015. 3016. 3017. 3018. 3019. 3020. 3021. 3022. 3023. 3024. 3025. 3026. 3027. 3028. 3029. 3030. 3031. 3032. 3033. 3034. 3035. 3036. 3037. 3038. 3039. 3040. 3041. 3042. 3043. 3044. 3045. 3046. 3047. 3048. 3049. 3050. 3051. 3052. 3053. 3054. 3055. 3056. 3057. 3058. 3059. 3060. 3061. 3062. 3063. 3064. 3065. 3066. 3067. 3068. 3069. 3070. 3071. 3072. 3073. 3074. 3075. 3076. 3077. 3078. 3079. 3080. 3081. 3082. 3083. 3084. 3085. 3086. 3087. 3088. 3089. 3090. 3091. 3092. 3093. 3094. 3095. 3096. 3097. 3098. 3099. 3100. 3101. 3102. 3103. 3104. 3105. 3106. 3107. 3108. 3109. 3110. 3111. 3112. 3113. 3114. 3115. 3116. 3117. 3118. 3119. 3120. 3121. 3122. 3123. 3124. 3125. 3126. 3127. 3128. 3129. 3130. 3131. 3132. 3133. 3134. 3135. 3136. 3137. 3138. 3139. 3140. 3141. 3142. 3143. 3144. 3145. 3146. 3147. 3148. 3149. 3150. 3151. 3152. 3153. 3154. 3155. 3156. 3157. 3158. 3159. 3160. 3161. 3162. 3163. 3164. 3165. 3166. 3167. 3168. 3169. 3170. 3171. 3172. 3173. 3174. 3175. 3176. 3177. 3178. 3179. 3180. 3181. 3182. 3183. 3184. 3185. 3186. 3187. 3188. 3189. 3190. 3191. 3192. 3193. 3194. 3195. 3196. 3197. 3198. 3199. 3200. 3201. 3202. 3203. 3204. 3205. 3206. 3207. 3208. 3209. 3210. 3211. 3212. 3213. 3214. 3215. 3216. 3217. 3218. 3219. 3220. 3221. 3222. 3223. 3224. 3225. 3226. 3227. 3228. 3229. 3230. 3231. 3232. 3233. 3234. 3235. 3236. 3237. 3238. 3239. 3240. 3241. 3242. 3243. 3244. 3245. 3246. 3247. 3248. 3249. 3250. 3251. 3252. 3253. 3254. 3255. 3256. 3257. 3258. 3259. 3260. 3261. 3262. 3263. 3264. 3265. 3266. 3267. 3268. 3269. 3270. 3271. 3272. 3273. 3274. 3275. 3276. 3277. 3278. 3279. 3280. 3281. 3282. 3283. 3284. 3285. 3286. 3287. 3288. 3289. 3290. 3291. 3292. 3293. 3294. 3295. 3296. 3297. 3298. 3299. 3300. 3301. 3302. 3303. 3304. 3305. 3306. 3307. 3308. 3309. 3310. 3311. 3312. 3313. 3314. 3315. 3316. 3317. 3318. 3319. 3320. 3321. 3322. 3323. 3324. 3325. 3326. 3327. 3328. 3329. 3330. 3331. 3332. 3333. 3334. 3335. 3336. 3337. 3338. 3339. 3340. 3341. 3342. 3343. 3344. 3345. 3346. 3347. 3348. 3349. 3350. 3351. 3352. 3353. 3354. 3355. 3356. 3357. 3358. 3359. 3360. 3361. 3362. 3363. 3364. 3365. 3366. 3367. 3368. 3369. 3370. 3371. 3372. 3373. 3374. 3375. 3376. 3377. 3378. 3379. 3380. 3381. 3382. 3383. 3384. 3385. 3386. 3387. 3388. 3389. 3390. 3391. 3392. 3393. 3394. 3395. 3396. 3397. 3398. 3399. 3400. 3401. 3402. 3403. 3404. 3405. 3406. 3407. 3408. 3409. 3410. 3411. 3412. 3413. 3414. 3415. 3416. 3417. 3418. 3419. 3420. 3421. 3422. 3423. 3424. 3425. 3426. 3427. 3428. 3429. 3430. 3431. 3432. 3433. 3434. 3435. 3436. 3437. 3438. 3439. 3440. 3441. 3442. 3443. 3444. 3445. 3446. 3447. 3448. 3449. 3450. 3451. 3452. 3453. 3454. 3455. 3456. 3457. 3458. 3459. 3460. 3461. 3462. 3463. 3464. 3465. 3466. 3467. 3468. 3469. 3470. 3471. 3472. 3473. 3474. 3475. 3476. 3477. 3478. 3479. 3480. 3481. 3482. 3483. 3484. 3485. 3486. 3487. 3488. 3489. 3490. 3491. 3492. 3493. 3494. 3495. 3496. 3497. 3498. 3499. 3500. 3501. 3502. 3503. 3504. 3505. 3506. 3507. 3508. 3509. 3510. 3511. 3512. 3513. 3514. 3515. 3516. 3517. 3518. 3519. 3520. 3521. 3522. 3523. 3524. 3525. 3526. 3527. 3528. 3529. 3530. 3531. 3532. 3533. 3534. 3535. 3536. 3537. 3538. 3539. 3540. 3541. 3542. 3543. 3544. 3545. 3546. 3547. 3548. 3549. 3550. 3551. 3552. 3553. 3554. 3555. 3556. 3557. 3558. 3559. 3560. 3561. 3562. 3563. 3564. 3565. 3566. 3567. 3568. 3569. 3570. 3571. 3572. 3573. 3574. 3575. 3576. 3577. 3578. 3579. 3580. 3581. 3582. 3583. 3584. 3585. 3586. 3587. 3588. 3589. 3590. 3591. 3592. 3593. 3594. 3595. 3596. 3597. 3598. 3599. 3600. 3601. 3602. 3603. 3604. 3605. 3606. 3607. 3608. 3609. 3610. 3611. 3612. 3613. 3614. 3615. 3616. 3617. 3618. 3619. 3620. 3621. 3622. 3623. 3624. 3625. 3626. 3627. 3628. 3629. 3630. 3631. 3632. 3633. 3634. 3635. 3636. 3637. 3638. 3639. 3640. 3641. 3642. 3643. 3644. 3645. 3646. 3647. 3648. 3649. 3650. 3651. 3652. 3653. 3654. 3655. 3656. 3657. 3658. 3659. 3660. 3661. 3662. 3663. 3664. 3665. 3666. 3667. 3668. 3669. 3670. 3671. 3672. 3673. 3674. 3675. 3676. 3677. 3678. 3679. 3680. 3681. 3682. 3683. 3684. 3685. 3686. 3687. 3688. 3689. 3690. 3691. 3692



His acc<sup>t</sup> at Cambridge April 18. 1757  
at Cambridge April 18. 1757  
what is due to him  
He drove down cattle with Gad Lymen.

Sold at Cambridge April 18. 1757

1 rook at Montague's cattle at 1/4 lb 16.22 Dr 100.00

On of Hunt Montague for 1/6 pull.

to Huntague Red Steer came to £ 57.3

Katharine Battle at 1/6 of Steers for 1/3 lb.

His bundle ox 788 Dr 1/6 came to £ 57.2.0

" bundle ox 786 Dr 1/6 " 57.19.0. Tallings Dr

\* Steer 462 Dr 1/3 " 28.17.0. do 10.

April 15. 1757. Spent in the whole with the drove of cattle 30.9.8  
add perniage & run 2.3.0

Gad Lymen to bear for this (he paid 18.6.0 for  
more expense 1/6. at Cambridge; in road home 26.0.0

many cattle were sold conditionally now and in  
previous years they were to allow more if they could afford  
it. Sometimes there was a swing both ways.

Landlord Belching a Balding (Baldwin prob.) kept a drove  
Lymen at Sudbury.

[All expenses of drove coming down to Cambridge in a  
said in one place to be £ 32.10.10 - nearly as above  
Charge of Lymen at Cambridge 5.7.10 - or 32.10.10. is money  
taken from home]

April 20. 1757. Spent a coming down with the cattle £ 17.7.3

April 25. 1757. Spent in the whole with the drove of cattle, Gad Lymen  
to bear one half of O.T. 30.9.1  
Heaving free.

Swimming include expenses home 58/- Current tell, but I think  
the expenses down were only 19.17.3. Next was no pond of grass  
at Cambridge & Boston, & perhaps on way home.

April 4. 1753. He was in Boston, in and out the drove  
Company with Gad Lymen. Spent with the drove £ 31.10.8

His purchases - a large Gun Stone 12. 11. 1/2 Dr to running 1/3

15.3.1 Sterner Clarke Cloverseed 12/3. Indigo 10/- Raffety 5/-  
Sarah Alvord. Cured 10/- Skin Salt 6/- Linn 10/- 7 Hair Hats 6/-  
Cotton wool 46/-

10.0.0 Dr. 1/6. Russel 5.5.0. Ribbons 30/- Blue Calico 24/-  
Tope 50/- Paper. 1/4 lb. 1/2 lb. 7/- 1/4 lb. 29/-

14 Dr Indigo 25/6. 1/4 lb. 1/2 lb. 7/- 1/4 lb. 29/-

Sent for 6/- a lot of Camphor. 10 pepper. 10 allspice. 5 Dr Cotton wool

10/- 1/4 lb. 1/2 lb. 7/- 1/4 lb. 29/-

10/- 1/4 lb. 1/2 lb. 7/- 1/4 lb. 29/-

10/- 1/4 lb. 1/2 lb. 7/- 1/4 lb. 29/-

10/- 1/4 lb. 1/2 lb. 7/- 1/4 lb. 29/-

10/- 1/4 lb. 1/2 lb. 7/- 1/4 lb. 29/-

10/- 1/4 lb. 1/2 lb. 7/- 1/4 lb. 29/-

10/- 1/4 lb. 1/2 lb. 7/- 1/4 lb. 29/-

11. Bolding. & the "costway" Sudbury. 2 clenners 11/-

He had a bag of cloth. 10/-

10/- offer for some of it 10/-

Price of cattle was given. "Wm. Clark & Co."



































